



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



























DIOCESE

—OF—

CONNECTICUT

JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

1899

# CONTENTS

	Page
IN MEMORIAM, BISHOP WILLIAMS .....	2
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	3
INSTITUTIONS AND BOARDS OF TRUSTEES.....	4-8
DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION .....	9
COMMITTEES, ETC.....	9-12
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE ( <i>alphabetical list, with titles and dates</i> )....	13-20
CLERGY IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.....	21-25
PARISHES, RECTORS AND LAY DELEGATES.....	26-32
MISSIONS AND CHAPELS .....	33-34
JOURNAL OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION.....	35-76
BISHOP'S ADDRESS .....	47-61
CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESE .....	77-79
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE .....	80-90
CONSTITUTION OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY .....	91
RULES OF ORDER OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION.....	92-94
STANDING RESOLUTIONS .....	95-96
NOTIFICATION FROM THE GENERAL CONVENTION.....	97-104
TREASURER'S REPORT .....	105-109
REGISTRAR'S REPORT.....	110-112
EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, REPORT OF TRUSTEES.....	113-114
BISHOP'S FUND, " " .....	115-120
MISSIONARY SOCIETY, REPORT OF DIRECTORS .....	121-124
" " REPORT OF TREASURER .....	125-131
ARCHDEACONRIES, REPORTS.....	132-148
CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY, MINUTES AND REPORTS :.....	149-152
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, REPORTS.....	153-161
CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND, " .....	156-161
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, REPORT OF TRUSTEES .....	162-170
TERRELL FUND, HISTORY AND REPORT .....	171
AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND, REPORTS .....	171-173
PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION, REPORT .....	173-175
MISSIONARY ENROLMENT FUND, REPORT .....	175
PAROCHIAL REPORTS .....	176-207
CLERICAL REPORTS .....	208-274
NECROLOGY .....	275
PARISHES THAT HAVE COMPLIED WITH REQUIREMENTS .....	276
DIOCESAN STATISTICS .....	277
FINANCIAL SUMMARY.....	278, 279
CLERICAL CHANGES SINCE CONVENTION .....	280
INDEX .....	281
OFFERINGS REQUIRED OR RECOMMENDED .....	Cover, page 3

JOURNAL

OF THE

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE



DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

HELD IN

CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD

TUESDAY, JUNE 13th

1899

NEW YORK  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

PRINTED FOR THE DIOCESE



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

140288

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.  
1899.

## In Memoriam

JOHN WILLIAMS

DOCTOR OF DIVINITY, DOCTOR OF LAWS  
FOURTH BISHOP OF CONNECTICUT

Born in North Deerfield, Mass., August 30, 1817.

Studied in the Academies at Deerfield and Northfield, and entered Harvard College in 1831. After two years, removed to Trinity College, and was graduated in 1835.

Studied awhile in the General Theological Seminary, New York ; and afterwards with the Rev. S. F. Jarvis, D.D., in Middletown, Conn.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Brownell, in Christ Church, Middletown, September 2, 1838, and Priest by the same Bishop, in the same Church, September 26, 1841.

Tutor in Trinity College, 1837 to 1840. Traveling in England and on the continent, 1840 to 1841. Assistant Minister to Dr. Jarvis in Christ Church, Middletown, 1841 to 1842. Rector of St. George's, Schenectady, N. Y., 1842 to 1848. President of Trinity College, 1848 to 1853.

Elected Assistant Bishop of Connecticut in St. John's, Waterbury, June 11, 1851. Consecrated in St. John's, Hartford, October 29, 1851, by Bishops Brownell, Hopkins, DeLancey, Eastburn, Chase, Henshaw and Burgess. Became Bishop of the Diocese on the death of Bishop Brownell, January 13, 1865.

Assessor to the Presiding Bishop and Chairman of the House of Bishops, by election, from October 26, 1883, until he became Presiding Bishop of the Church in the United States on the death of Bishop Alfred Lee of Delaware, April 12, 1887.

In addition to these other duties, he was a Junior Fellow of Trinity College, 1845 to 1849 ; Professor of History, 1849 to 1853 ; Lecturer on History, 1853 to 1892 ; Trustee since 1848 ; Visitor since 1853 ; Vice Chancellor, 1853 to 1865 ; and Chancellor since 1865.

Founded the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, in 1854, and was its Dean and Professor of Doctrinal Theology and Liturgics until his death.

Made Doctor of Divinity by Union College, 1847 ; Trinity, 1849 ; Columbia, 1861 ; and Yale, 1883. Made Doctor of Laws by Hobart College, 1870.

Entered into rest from his home in Middletown, February 7, 1899, aged 81 years, 5 months and 8 days.

Buried in the Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown, February 10, 1899.



# DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

A. D. 1899

---

## BISHOP

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D.  
98 Woodland Street, Hartford

---

## STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield, *President* (1876)  
SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown, *Secretary* (1887)  
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford (1896)  
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown (1897)  
GEORGE T. LINSLEY, Newtown (1898)

---

## SECRETARY

The Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, Windsor (1895)

---

## ASSISTANT SECRETARY

The Rev. CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford (1899)

---

## TREASURER

Mr. FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury (1879)

---

## REGISTRAR

The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown (1874)

---

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Reappointed by Bishop Brewster, 1899

The Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford (1877)  
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown (1872)  
EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven (1878)  
WILLIAM ALLEN JOHNSON, Middletown (1883)  
SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D., Middletown (1884)  
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield (1887)  
JOHN HUMPHREY BARBOUR, D.D., Middletown (1890)  
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven (1892)  
LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford (1893)  
EDWARD H. JEWETT, D.D., LL.D., New York (1894)  
HENRY M. SHERMAN, Bridgeport (1896)  
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford (1899)

## EPISCOPAL ACADEMY CHESHIRE

FOUNDED 1794

INCORPORATED 1801

### *Legal Title*

"The Trustees of the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut"

---

### TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

Mr. ERI D. WOODBURY, M.A., Cheshire, *Principal*  
*and Vice-President, ex-officio* (1896)

The Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford	.	.	Elected 1875
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven	.	.	1877
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland	.	.	1880
JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown	.	.	(1862-1867) 1885
J. EDMUND WILDMAN, Wallingford	.	.	1893
FLAVEL S. LUTHER, Ph.D., Hartford	.	.	1896
WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven	.	.	1899
Mr. ANDREW W. PHILLIPS, Ph.D., New Haven	.	.	1883
GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., Hartford	.	.	1883
A. HEATON ROBERTSON, New Haven	.	.	1886
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, M.D., Hartford	.	.	1888
CHARLES D. HINE, New Britain	.	.	1889
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport	.	.	1889
JOHN W. BACON, Danbury	.	.	1889
EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven	.	.	1892
GEORGE M. CURTIS, Meriden, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	1893
CHARLES H. TIBBITS, Wallingford, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	1894
NORRIS G. OSBORN, New Haven	.	.	1897
EDWIN P. TAYLOR, Hartford	.	.	1899

## BISHOP'S FUND

### *Legal Title*

"The Trustees for Receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop"

INCORPORATED 1799

---

### TRUSTEES

The Rev. FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford, <i>President</i>	.	.	Elected 1878
Mr. HENRY K. MORGAN, Hartford	.	.	1879
JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	1882
A. FOSTER HIGGINS, Greenwich	.	.	1884
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	1888
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	.	.	1889
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven	.	.	1890
JOHN M. TAYLOR, Hartford	.	.	1892
HENRY H. GALLUP, Norwich	.	.	1894
WILBUR F. DAY, New Haven	.	.	1895
GARDINER GREENE, Norwich	.	.	1895
LOUIS N. VAN KEUREN, Bridgeport	.	.	1897

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*Legal Title*

“The Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut”

FOUNDED AND INCORPORATED 1818

NAME CHANGED 1865 AND 1866

DIRECTORS

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)  
PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

ARCHDEACONS

The Rev. LOUIS N. BOOTH, Bridgeport.. *Fairfield Archdeaconry* (July 18, 1898)  
JAMES H. GEORGE, Salisbury.. *Litchfield* “ (Sept. 4, 1890)  
J. E. WILDMAN, Wallingford.. *New Haven* “ (July 10, 1896)  
J. A. BIDDLE, South Manchester.. *Hartford* “ (Jan. 28, 1899)  
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland.. *Middlesex* “ (July 18, 1898)  
THEODORE M. PECK, Putnam.. *New London* “ (July 1, 1897)

LAY DIRECTORS

Mr. WALTON FERGUSON, Stamford..... *Fairfield Archdeaconry* (1898)  
HARRY H. HEMINWAY, Watertown... *Litchfield* “ (1895)  
EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven.. *New Haven* “ (1893)  
CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Hartford... *Hartford* “ (1895)  
CHARLES E. JACKSON, Middletown.. *Middlesex* “ (1885)  
WILLIAM M. STARK, New London... *New London* “ (1899)  
  
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven, *Secretary and Treasurer* (1887)

SECRETARIES AND TREASURERS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES

The Rev. GEORGE T. LINSLEY, Newtown, *Sec. and Treas.*.. *Fairfield* (1896)  
The Rev. JOHN F. PLUMB, New Milford, *Sec. and Treas.*... *Litchfield* (1896)  
The Rev. WM. A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven, *Sec. and Treas.*.. *New Haven* (1896)  
The Rev. WOLCOTT W. ELLSWORTH, Unionville, *Sec.*..... *Hartford* (1899)  
Mr. CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Hartford, *Treas.*..... *Hartford* (1879)  
The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, Durham, *Sec.*..... *Middlesex* (1898)  
The Rev. JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown, *Treas.*..... *Middlesex* (1882)  
Mr. WILLIAM M. STARK, New London, *Sec. and Treas.*.. *New London* (1883)



# THE CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY

(*Legal Title*)

FOUNDED 1827

INCORPORATED 1874

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

The Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford	Elected 1866
FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford . . . . .	1876
JAMES W. BRADIN, Hartford . . . . .	1887
JOHN H. BARBOUR, D.D., Middletown . . . . .	1891
FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, Windsor . . . . .	1891
CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	1894
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland . . . . .	1897
Mr. SAMUEL TAYLOR, Hartford . . . . .	1873
AARON C. GOODMAN, Hartford (Died July 29, 1899)	1876
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury . . . . .	1880
GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., Hartford . . . . .	1880
BENJAMIN PAGE, Meriden . . . . .	1889

# BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

MIDDLETOWN

FOUNDED AND INCORPORATED 1854

*Legal Title*

"The Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School"

## TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

The Rev. E. CAMPION ACHESON, <i>ex-officio</i> , Middletown . . . . .	1892
FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford . . . . .	Elected 1877
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D D., Litchfield . . . . .	1880
JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown . . . . .	1887
Mr. CHARLES E. JACKSON, Middletown, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	1875
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven . . . . .	1892
ROBERT N. JACKSON, Middletown . . . . .	1892
JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford . . . . .	1893
GARDINER GREENE, Norwich . . . . .	1898
Mr. EDWARD Q. JACKSON, Middletown, <i>Assistant Secretary</i>	1897

THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND

*Legal Title*

“The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen ”

INCORPORATED 1855

NAME CHANGED 1874

TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)  
PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

The Rev. EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven	.	.	.	Elected 1879
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	1883
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford	.	.	.	1893
EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury	.	.	.	1897
LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford	.	.	.	1897
Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER, New Haven	.	.	.	1863
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., <i>ex-officio</i> , Waterbury	.	.	.	1879
A. FOSTER HIGGINS, Greenwich	.	.	.	1897
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	1897
WILLIS E. MILLER, New Haven	.	.	.	1898

THE CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND

*(Legal Title)*

ESTABLISHED 1895

INCORPORATED 1899

TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford  
*ex-officio* (1899) PRESIDENT

The Rev. EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven	.	.	.	Elected 1899
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	1899
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford	.	.	.	1899
EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury	.	.	.	1899
LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford	.	.	.	1899
Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER, New Haven	.	.	.	1899
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	.	.	.	1899
A. FOSTER HIGGINS, Greenwich	.	.	.	1899
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	1899
WILLIS E. MILLER, New Haven	.	.	.	1890

## DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS

*Legal Title*

"The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes"

INCORPORATED 1863

### TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

Mr. JAMES BOLTER, Hartford . . . . .	Elected 1865
GEORGE BEACH, Hartford (Died July 16, 1899) . . . . .	1878
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven . . . . .	1888
ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, Windsor, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> . . . . .	1894
FRANK H. SPERRY, New Haven . . . . .	1894

## ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

*(Legal Title)*

WATERBURY

INCORPORATED 1875

### TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio* (1899)

The Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury, Vice-President, <i>ex-officio</i>	1884
FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D., Waterbury, <i>Rector</i> . . . . .	Elected 1875
JAMES H. GEORGE, Salisbury . . . . .	1896
Mr. CHARLES M. BEACH, West Hartford . . . . .	1875
JAMES S. ELTON, Waterbury . . . . .	1875
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury . . . . .	1875
CHARLES E. GRAVES, New Haven . . . . .	1877
NELSON J. WELTON, Waterbury, <i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	1894
FREDERICK S. CHASE, Waterbury, <i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	1896
EDWARD L. FRISBIE, Waterbury . . . . .	1897

## DIOCESAN AUDITORS

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY, New Haven

RICHARD F. LYON, New Haven

Mr. L. WALTER CLARKE, Hartford

CHARLES A. PEASE, Hartford

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

*Elected in 1898 to serve three years*

The Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven  
 OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland  
 LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford  
 CHARLES E. WOODCOCK, Ansonia  
 Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven  
 JAMES J. GOODWIN, Hartford  
 MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport  
 BENJAMIN STARK, New London (Died Oct. 10, 1898)

## SUPPLEMENTAL DEPUTIES

The Rev. WILLIAM H. LEWIS, D.D., Bridgeport  
 LOUIS FRENCH, Darien  
 WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford  
 ALFRED P. GRINT, Ph.D., New London  
 Mr. WILLIAM W. SKIDDY, Stamford (Took Mr. Stark's place)  
 JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford  
 FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury  
 EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven

## PERMANENT COMMISSION ON PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES

(See Resolution, page 70, Journal of 1897)

*Appointed 1898*

The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown  
 WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford  
 JOSEPH HOOPER, Durham  
 EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D., Southport  
 STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield  
 SAMUEL FERMOR JARVIS, Brooklyn  
 Mr. CHARLES J. HOADLY, LL.D., Hartford  
 BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven  
 JOHN H. SAGE, Portland  
 CORNELIUS R. DUFFIE, JR., Litchfield  
 F. CLARENCE BISSELL, Willimantic  
 EDWARD B. L. CARTER, Stamford

## SECRETARY AND COPYIST OF ARCHIVES

(See Resolution, page 70, Journal of 1897)

The Rev. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, New Haven

## GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Connecticut is represented by the following

### MANAGERS

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

The Rev. GEORGE WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Hartford

Mr. JAMES J. GOODWIN, Hartford

BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven

### MEMBERS OF THE MISSIONARY COUNCIL

The Managers above mentioned, and the following, elected by the General Convention, 1898, to serve three years :

The Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield

SAMUEL F. JARVIS, Brooklyn

Mr. JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford

AARON C. GOODMAN, Hartford (Died July 29, 1899)

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport

And the following, elected by the Diocesan Convention, 1899 :

The Rev. JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown

Mr. WILLIAM C. STURGIS, Ph.D., New Haven

---

### COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE IN CONNECTICUT

The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D.

EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

W. STANLEY EMERY

Mr. G. PIERREPONT DAVIS

WALTON FERGUSON

OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE

ROBERT E. DEFOREST

---

### COMMITTEE ON REORGANIZING THE JUNIOR AUXILIARY

The Rev. E. C. ACHESON

J. C. LINSLEY

E. DEF. MIEL

Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD

H. H. HEMINWAY

HENRY E. REES

---

## GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

### NEW YORK

#### TRUSTEES FROM CONNECTICUT

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

*ex-officio*

And these, elected by the General Convention, 1898, for three years :

The Rev. GEORGE WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Hartford

THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford

# AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND

## COMMISSIONERS FOR CONNECTICUT

(Elected by the General Convention, 1898)

The Rev. WM. G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford      Mr. JOHN H. SAGE, Portland

## COMMISSIONER AT LARGE

(Elected by the General Convention, 1898)

The Rev. CHARLES E. WOODCOCK, Ansonia

## COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE IN CONNECTICUT

(Appointed annually by the Bishop under a Standing Resolution)

### *New Haven Archdeaconry*

The Rev. CHARLES E. WOODCOCK, Ansonia, *Chairman*  
Mr. A. HEATON ROBERTSON      Mr. GEORGE D. BUCK

### *Fairfield Archdeaconry*

The Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D.  
Mr. JONATHAN GODFREY      Mr. E. A. WOODWARD

### *Litchfield Archdeaconry*

The Rev. ARTHUR T. PARSONS  
Mr. CYRUS A. TODD      Mr. HARVEY L. ROBERTS

### *Hartford Archdeaconry*

The Rev. CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford, *Secretary*  
Mr. ELIJAH C. JOHNSON      Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE

### *Middlesex Archdeaconry*

The Rev. OLIVER H. RAFTERY  
Mr. RICHARD L. DE ZENG      Mr. JAMES H. DAY

### *New London Archdeaconry*

The Rev. W. STANLEY EMERY  
Mr. CHARLES B. CHAPMAN      Mr. J. FRANK RUSSELL

## COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PRAYER BOOK

The Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford, *Chairman*  
The Rev. WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, *Treas.*      Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE  
FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY      GEORGE E. BEERS

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

With power to consider subjects brought to their notice between  
the sessions of the Convention

The Rev. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D., Middletown, *Chairman*  
The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.      Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER  
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.      MORRIS W. SEYMOUR

## COMMITTEE ON TITLE TO CHURCH PROPERTY IN DECAYING PARISHES

*Appointed 1897*

Mr. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport, *Chairman*  
Mr. GARDINER GREENE      Mr. LUKE A. LOCKWOOD  
BURTON MANSFIELD      ELLIS PHELAN (Deceased)

---

## COMMITTEE ON REFORM OF INEBRIATES

The Rev. CHARLES O. SCOVILLE, New Haven, *Chairman*  
The Rev. HERBERT D. CONE      Mr. HENRY E. REES

---

## COMMITTEE TO PREPARE ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES FOR THE NEXT CONVENTION

The Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, *Secretary, ex-officio*  
Mr. CHARLES F. CHASE, New Britain      Mr. WARD C. POWELL, Hartford

CLERGY  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

JUNE 13, 1899

The date indicates when each Clergyman entered upon his present position

\* Present at the Convention

---

BISHOP

\*The Rt. Rev. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford  
Consecrated Oct. 28, 1897. Became Diocesan Feb. 7, 1899

PRESBYTERS

**The Reverend**

- \*ACHESON, EDWARD CAMPION, *Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown* (April 17, 1892)
- \*ADDISON, CHARLES MORRIS, *Rector of St. John's, Stamford* (June 1, 1897)
- \*ALCOTT, GEORGE ALMON, *Minister in charge of St. Alban's, Danielson* (Dec. 1, 1893)
- \*ANDREWS, WILLIAM GIVEN, D.D., *Rector of Christ Church, Guilford* (April 24, 1881)
- \*ANGELL, EDMUND AUGUSTUS, Stamford
- \*BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, New Haven
- \*BAKER, FRANK WOODS, D.D., *Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven* (May 1, 1899)
- \*BARBOUR, JOHN HUMPHREY, D.D., *Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, and Librarian, in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown* (Sept., 1889)
- \*BARHYDT, GEORGE WEED, *Rector of Christ Church, Westport* (Dec. 1, 1894)
- \*BARNES, PERCY, PH.D., *Rector of St. John's, Essex* (May 1, 1898)
- \*BARNETT, FRANCIS WALTER, *Rector of St. Luke's, South Glastonbury* (June 1, 1899)
- \*BEAN, WILLIAM HANSON, *Rector of Grace Church, Hamden* (Oct., 1897)
- \*BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR, *Rector of St. Thomas's, New Haven* (April 18, 1892)
- BECKWITH, ISBON THADDEUS, D.D., PH.D., *Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (Sept., 1898)



- \*BEEMAN, ALLEN EVERETT, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Fairfield (Feb. 14, 1897)
- \*BELLINGS, JOHNSON MCCLURE, *Rector of Grace Church*, Norwalk (May 15, 1897)
- \*BIDDLE, JACOB ALBERT, *Rector of St. Mary's*, South Manchester (Aug. 17, 1893)
- BINGHAM, JOEL FOOTE, D.D., L.H.D., Hartford
- \*BINNEY, JOHN, D.D., *Dean* (April 1, 1899), *Chaplain, and Professor of Hebrew and of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament, in the Berkeley Divinity School*, Middletown (Jan. 1, 1874)
- \*BISPHAM, CLARENCE WYATT, *Curate in Trinity Church*, New Haven (May 24, 1896)
- \*BOOTH, LOUIS NORMAN, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Bridgeport (July 3, 1887) *and in charge of the Church of the Nativity* (Sept. 26, 1897)
- BOWLES, RALPH HART, Woodbury
- \*BOYLSTON, CHARLES WALTER, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Riverside (Jan. 1, 1899)
- \*BRADIN, JAMES WATSON, *Rector of St. John's*, Hartford (May 21, 1882)
- \*BRATHWAITE, FRANCIS WINDSOR, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Stamford (June 12, 1865)
- \*BREWSTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH, *Rector of St. John's*, Warehouse Point (April 23, 1899)
- \*BRISTOL, CORNELIUS GARDNER, *Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd*, Hartford (Sept. 17, 1893)
- BROWN, EDWARD RUTLEDGE, Hartford
- \*BROWN, J. ELDRED, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Norwich (Aug. 1, 1896)
- \*BUCK, GEORGE, Milldale
- \*BUCK, GEORGE HICKMAN, *Rector of St. James's*, Derby (Feb. 1, 1887)
- \*BUCKLEY, FREDERICK DASHIEL, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Waterbury (Oct. 1, 1892)
- \*BULL, CLARENCE ARCHIBALD, *Rector of the Church of Our Saviour*, Plainville (Nov. 1, 1898)
- CAMERON, JAMES INNES HAYES, Berkeley Academy, Suffern, N. Y.
- \*CAMERON, JOSEPH PERINCHIEF, *Rector of St. James's*, Glastonbury (Apr. 15, 1894) (P. O., South Glastonbury)
- \*CAVELL, WALTER THEODORE, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Collinsville (Apr. 26, 1896)
- \*CHAPMAN, ADELBERT PUTNAM, *Minister in charge of St. James's*, Fair Haven (Oct. 1, 1896)
- CLARK, GEORGE HENRY, D.D., Hartford
- \*CLARKE, SYLVESTER, D.D., *Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and of Christian Evidences, in the Berkeley Divinity School*, Middletown (Jan. 1, 1888)
- COLEMAN, JOHN, Wilmington, Del.
- COLEY, JAMES EDWARD, *Minister in charge of All Saints' Mission*, New Haven (Dec. 5, 1898)
- \*CONE, HERBERT DUNBAR, *Rector of Christ Church*, Bridgeport (Jan. 20, 1895)
- \*CORNWALL, NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, *Rector of Christ Church*, Stratford (Apr. 24, 1892)
- CROCKETT, JOHN ADDISON

- \*CUNNINGHAM, HERBERT NOEL, *Rector of Christ Church, Watertown* (1894)
- \*DEAN, WILFRID HINE, *Rector of St. Mark's, Bridgewater* (Oct. 1, 1898)
- DELEARSY, ANTHONY THEODORE, Philadelphia, Penn.
- DOUPÉ, CHARLES HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church, Nichols* (Apr. 2, 1899),  
and *Minister in charge of Grace Church, Long Hill* (P. O., Long Hill)
- \*DRAPER, FRANK BARNARD, *Rector of All Saints', New Milford* (Apr. 28, 1889)
- DUFFIELD, SILAS BRAINERD, Quincy, Mass.
- EDDY, CLAYTON, *Chaplain of St. Mary's School, New York* (1886) and  
*Assistant in All Saints', New York* (Feb., 1890)
- \*ELLSWORTH, JARED WELLS, *Rector of St. Michael's, Naugatuck* (Feb. 1, 1889)
- \*ELLSWORTH, WOLCOTT WEBSTER, *Rector of Christ Church, Unionville, with*  
*charge of St. James's Mission, Farmington* (July 21, 1895)
- \*ELY, FOSTER, D.D., *Rector of St. Stephen's, Ridgefield* (March 1, 1889)
- \*EMERY, WILLIAM STANLEY, *Rector of Christ Church, Norwich* (July 1, 1897)
- \*EVEREST, HAYNES LORD, *Principal of the Rectory School, New Milford*  
(Sept., 1885)
- \*EWING, JOHN DAVIS, *Rector of Christ Church, Middle Haddam* (June 5,  
1895)
- \*FAUCON, JAMES PATTISON, *Assistant in Christ Church, Hartford* (May, 1892)
- \*FERGUSON, HENRY, *Northam Professor of History and Political Science,*  
*Trinity College, Hartford* (Sept. 1, 1883)
- \*FERRIS, DAVID LINCOLN, *Curate in St. John's, Stamford* (July 1, 1896)
- \*FITZGERALD, JOHN HENRY, *Rector of St. Peter's, Hebron* (April 1, 1897) and  
*of Calvary Church, Colchester* (May 1, 1899) (P. O., Hebron)
- FLAGG, JARED BRADLEY, D.D., New York
- \*FRENCH, LOUIS, *Rector of St. Luke's, Darien* (Aug. 2, 1863)
- GAMMACK, ARTHUR JAMES, *Curate in Christ Church, New Haven* (Sept. 1,  
1898)
- \*GAMMACK, JAMES, LL.D., *Rector of St. James's, West Hartford* (Nov. 1,  
1895)
- GARDINER, FREDERIC, *Head Master of Yeates Institute, Lancaster, Penn.*  
(May 1, 1899)
- GARDNER, EDWARD COFFIN, Nantucket, Mass.
- GARFIELD, NATHANIEL LYON, New Haven
- \*GEORGE, JAMES HARDIN, *Rector of St. John's, Salisbury* (Feb. 1, 1883)
- \*GESNER, RICHMOND HERBERT, *Rector of Christ Church, West Haven* (July 1,  
1894)
- \*GILBERT, GEORGE BLODGETT, *Rector of Christ Church, Middletown* (June  
5, 1899)
- GILL, JOHN WILLIAM, D.D., Keeseville, N. Y.
- \*GOLDSBOROUGH, ALFRED, *Rector of St. Peter's, Monroe* (May 1, 1887)
- \*GOODWIN, FRANCIS, Hartford
- \*GRIFFITH, GEORGE WILLIAM, *Rector of St. Stephen's, East Haddam* (Aug.  
15, 1897)
- GRINT, ALFRED POOLE, PH.D., *Rector of St. James's, New London* (June 1,  
1890)
- GRISWOLD, GEORGE CHAPMAN, *Rector of Christ Church, Sharon* (Jan. 1,  
1894)
- \*GUILBERT, EDMUND, D.D., *Rector of Trinity Church, Southport* (Feb. 25,  
1891)

\*HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, Norwalk

HARGRAVE, JOHN THOMPSON, Residence P. O., Halifax Co., Va.

\*HARRIMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Rector of Grace Church, Windsor* (March 1, 1886)

\*HART, SAMUEL, D.D., D.C.L., *Professor of the Latin Language and Literature in Trinity College, Hartford* (June 2, 1869, to July 1, 1899)

HARWOOD, EDWIN, D.D., *Rector Emeritus of Trinity Church, New Haven* (May 1, 1895)

\*HEALD, JESSE ELLIOTT, *Minister in charge of Trinity Church, Tariffville* (Apr. 14, 1895)

\*HOFFMAN, PAUL FREDERICK, *Minister in charge of the Bishop Seabury Mission, Groton* (June 8, 1898)

\*HOOKER, WILLIAM EDWARD, *Rector of St. Matthew's, Wilton* (Sept. 1, 1892), *with charge of Emmanuel Church, Weston* (Aug. 1, 1897)

\*HOOPER, JOSEPH, *Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Durham, with charge of St. Paul's, Middlefield* (Sept. 1, 1893) (P. O., Durham)

\*HOSKINS, FRANCIS DAVID, *Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry, Hartford* (Dec. 1, 1895)

\*HUMPHREY, WALTER DOWNES, *Rector of Christ Church, Roxbury* (May 7, 1892)

\*HUNTINGTON, JOHN TAYLOR, *Rector of St. James's, Hartford* (Mar. 6, 1878)

\*HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM HERBERT, *Rector of St. Peter's, Milford* (Aug. 6, 1893)

HYDE, THOMAS ALEXANDER, Weymouth, Mass.

\*JARVIS, SAMUEL FERMOR, *Rector of Trinity Church, Brooklyn* (June 20, 1874)

JEWETT, EDWARD HURTT, D.D., LL.D., *Professor of Pastoral Theology and Librarian, in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (1889)

\*JOHNSON, WILLIAM ALLEN, *Professor of Church History in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown* (Jan. 1, 1883)

JUDD, CHARLES, *Fellow of the General Theological Seminary, New York* (1898)

JUDD, DAVID RUSS, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Thompsonville, and St. Mary's, Hazardville* (Feb. 6, 1898) *St. Paul's, Windsor Locks, and Calvary Church, Suffield* (Oct. 1, 1898) (P. O., Thompsonville)

KELLEY, CHARLES WALLACE, Redding

\*KENYON, EARLE HENRY, *Rector of Grace Church, Yantic* (April, 1899)

\*KIMBER, ROBERT BOOTMAN, *Rector of Trinity Church, Seymour* (June 17, 1894)

KNOWLES, WILLIAM CLARK, *Rector of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth, with charge of St. James's Chapel, Ponsett* (Feb. 21, 1875) (P. O., Ponsett)

LANPHER, LOUIS ALBERT, *Assistant in the Church of the Ascension, Philadelphia, Penn.* (Jan. 29, 1893)

\*LEWIS, WILLIAM HENRY, D.D., *Rector of St. John's, Bridgeport* (March 30, 1891)

\*LILIENTHAL, HERMANN, *Rector of Trinity Church, Wethersfield* (April 16, 1893)

LINDHOLM, JOSEPH EMMANUEL, White Plains, N. Y.

- \*LINES, EDWIN STEVENS, D.D., *Rector of St. Paul's*, New Haven (Oct. 12, 1879)
- \*LINSLEY, GEORGE THOMAS, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Newtown (Feb. 6, 1890)
- \*LINSLEY, JOHN CHAUNCEY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Torrington (July 1, 1895)
- LUSK, WILLIAM, North Haven
- \*MACBETH, HENRY, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Windham, (June 6, 1897), and *Minister in charge of St. Paul's Mission*, Willimantic (May 1, 1897) (P. O., Willimantic)
- \*MACKENZIE, KENNETH, JR., *Rector of the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity*, Westport (June 1, 1891)
- \*MACNAUGHT, GEORGE KILPATRICK, *Curate in Trinity Parish with charge of Grace Chapel*, Hartford (Nov. 1, 1896)
- \*MAGILL, WILLIAM INGRAM, *Rector of Calvary Church*, Round Hill, with charge of *Emmanuel Chapel*, Glenville, and *St. John's Chapel*, Byram (Feb. 1, 1890) (P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)
- MARSHALL, FRANK HOWARD, New Haven
- \*MARTIN, THEODORE DWIGHT, JR., *Rector of Grace Church*, Stafford Springs (Apr. 1, 1897)
- \*MATHISON, EDWARD THOMSON, *Rector of Immanuel Church*, Ansonia (Apr. 3, 1896) with charge of *Christ Church*, Quaker Farms, and *St. Peter's*, Oxford (P. O. Ansonia)
- \*MATHISON, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, *Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd*, Shelton (June 8, 1898)
- MATHISON, ROBERT LAUDER, Springfield, Mass.
- \*MAYO, MARCH CHASE, *Assistant in St. John's*, Waterbury (Oct. 1, 1896)
- \*MCCOOK, JOHN JAMES, *Rector of St. John's*, East Hartford, (1866) and *Professor of Modern Languages*, Trinity College (1883) (P. O., Hartford)
- MCDUGALL, HOWARD, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Kent (May 1, 1895)
- MEANS, STEWART, *Rector of St. John's*, New Haven (Apr. 23, 1883)
- MERRILL, ELMER TRUESDELL, *Professor of Latin in Wesleyan University*, Middletown (June 1888)
- \*MIEL, ERNEST DEFREMERY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Hartford (May 28, 1893)
- MILLER, ALANSON DOUGLAS, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- MILLS, LAWRENCE HEYWORTH, D.D., *Professor of Zend Philology*, Oxford, England (May 26, 1898)
- \*MITCHELL, HERBERT LINCOLN, *Rector of St. Mark's*, Mystic (Nov. 13, 1898)
- \*MORGAN, GEORGE BRINLEY, *Rector of Christ Church*, New Haven (Jan. 18, 1887)
- MORRALL, WILLIAM, *Rector of St. Thomas's*, Bethel (May 18, 1890)
- \*MORRIS, LEWIS FOSTER, *Rector of Christ Church*, Bethany (Oct. 10, 1897)
- \*MORRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Bristol, with charge of *St. John's Mission*, Forestville (Oct. 1, 1897)
- \*NEIDÉ, ROBERT HOWLAND, D.D., *Rector of St. Mark's*, New Canaan (May 4, 1890)
- \*NORRIS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Rector of Trinity Church*, South Norwalk (Nov. 10, 1895)

- OCKFORD, THOMAS SAMUEL, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Marbledale (July 3, 1896)
- \*PARDEE, JAMES DAVY STEBBINS, *Rector of Grace Church*, Saybrook (June 24, 1888) *with charge of St. Paul's Chapel*, Westbrook
- \*PARKER, REGINALD RUDYERD, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Norwich (Sept. 1, 1896)
- \*PARSONS, ARTHUR THOMAS, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Thomaston (Jan. 1, 1890) *and Trinity Church*, Northfield (Sept. 13, 1891) (P. O., Thomaston)
- \*PARSONS, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, *Rector of St. John's*, North Haven (Apr. 1, 1899)
- PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY
- \*PECK, THEODORE MOUNT, *General Missionary in the Archdeaconry of New London* (Nov. 1, 1891) (P. O., Black Hall)
- \*PHILLIPS, GEORGE WILLIAM, *Assistant in St. Paul's*, New Haven (Feb. 1896)
- \*PLUMB, JOHN FIELDS, *Rector of St. John's*, New Milford (Apr. 28, 1895)
- \*POND, SYLVANUS BILLINGS, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Norwalk (July 1, 1893)
- \*PRATT, NATHAN TOLLES, *Minister in charge of St. Luke's Mission*, Bridgeport (Jan. 1, 1898)
- \*PRESCOTT, OLIVER SHERMAN, *Rector of St. Luke's*, New Haven (Dec. 1, 1893)
- PUTNAM, RICHARD FLETCHER, *Officiating in St. John's*, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- \*PYNCHON, THOMAS RUGGLES, D.D., LL.D., *Professor of Moral Philosophy in Trinity College*, Hartford (1843)
- \*RAFTER, WILLIAM STURTEVANT, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Waterville (May, 1898)
- RAFTERY, OLIVER HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Portland (March 20, 1886)
- \*RANDALL, ARTHUR TRUMAN, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Meriden (Apr. 14, 1884)
- RANDALL, HENRY CLAY, New Haven
- ROBERTS, WARREN HASTINGS, Kingsville, Ohio
- \*ROBINSON, JOSEPH BAXTER, Tracy
- \*ROBSON, GEORGE ANDREW, *Minister in charge of St. Agnes's Chapel*, Bridgeport (May 5, 1899)
- \*ROWLAND, EDMUND, D.D., *Rector of St. John's*, Waterbury (June 1, 1884)
- ROYCE, ALFRED LEE, D.D., *Chaplain in the U. S. Navy*, (Feb. 18, 1881) Flagship "New York"
- RUMNEY, GEORGE, Naugatuck
- \*RUSSELL, FRANCIS THAYER, D.D., *Rector of St. Margaret's School* (1875) *and Assistant in Trinity Church*, Waterbury; *Professor of Elocution in the Berkeley Divinity School*, Middletown, *and in the General Theological Seminary*, New York (1855) (P. O., Waterbury)
- \*SALTONSTALL, LINDALL WINTHROP, *Rector of Christ Church*, Hartford (Nov. 29, 1891)
- SANFORD, FREDERICK RUFUS, *Rector of Grace Church*, New Haven (Sept. 1, 1898)
- SAWYER, ANDREW LINN, Middletown, N. Y.

- SCHMITT, ERIT BARTHOLOMEW, *Rector of Calvary Church*, Stonington (Feb. 1, 1896)
- SCOTT, JAMES LAWRENCE, Wallingford
- \*SCOVILLE, CHARLES OTIS, *Curate in Trinity Parish*, New Haven (Apr. 18, 1892)
- SELLECK, CHARLES MELBOURNE, Norwalk
- \*SEXTON, JOHN FREDERICK, *Rector of St. James's*, Westville (June 1, 1896)
- \*SEYMOUR, STORRS OZIAS, D.D., *Rector of St. Michael's*, Litchfield (Apr. 16, 1893)
- \*SHEFFIELD, LEANDER ROBERT, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Woodbury (Apr. 1, 1898)
- SHEPARD, CHARLES NORMAN, *Fellow, and Instructor in the Hebrew and Greek Languages, in the General Theological Seminary*, New York (June 6, 1894)
- \*SHEPARD, PETER LAKE, *Rector of the Church of the Holy Advent*, Clinton (Dec. 1, 1885)
- \*SHERMAN, HENRY MARTYN, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Bridgeport (Sept. 1, 1890)
- SHERMER, LAWRENCE SIDNEY, *Minister in charge of St. Philip's*, Putnam (June, 1898)
- \*SHEY, LUCIUS WILSON, Bridgeport
- \*SKENE, JOHN DOLBY, *Rector of St. James's*, Danbury (Dec. 2, 1894)
- \*SMITH, GEORGE HENRY, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Plymouth (Jan. 12, 1896), *with charge of St. Matthew's*, East Plymouth
- \*SMITH, GEORGE WILLIAMSON, D.D., LL.D., *President of Trinity College*, Hartford (July 1, 1883)
- \*SMITH, HERBERT MENDENHALL, *Rector of Woodside Seminary*, Hartford (Apr. 13, 1899), *and Minister in charge of St. Gabriel's Mission*, East Berlin (Feb. 12, 1899) (P. O., East Berlin)
- \*SNIFFEN, CHARLES JAMES, *Curate in the Church of the Holy Trinity*, Middletown (Sept. 9, 1897)
- \*STANLEY, GEORGE MILNOR, *Rector of St. James's*, Winsted (Oct. 1, 1880)
- STONE, HIRAM, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Milton, *and St. Paul's*, Bantam (Nov. 2, 1873) (P. O., Bantam)
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM, LL.D., *Professor of Political and Social Science in Yale University*, New Haven (Sept., 1872)
- \*SWAN, WILLIAM ALONZO, *Rector of Christ Church*, Redding (April 10, 1892) (P. O., Redding Ridge)
- \*TARRANT, HENRY, *Rector of St. John's*, Pine Meadow, *with the charge of St. Paul's*, Riverton (May 1, 1899) (P. O., Pine Meadow)
- \*THOMPSON, MATTHEW GEORGE, *Rector of Christ Church*, Greenwich (July 7, 1895)
- TONGUE, ROBERT CLARKSON, *Rector of St. John's*, Rockville (July 1, 1896)
- \*TOWNSEND, JOHN, Middletown
- TRAGITT, JOSEPHUS, Seymour
- \*WALKER, MILLIDGE, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Cheshire (Oct. 1, 1896)
- \*WARNER, GEORGE RUSSELL, *Rector of St. Thomas's*, Hartford (May 19, 1889)
- WAYNE, HENRY NICOLL, *Rector of St. Mark's*, New Britain (Oct. 1, 1893)
- WELLMAN, MERRITT HUBBELL, Needham, Mass.
- WELTON, XIMENUS ALANSON, Redlands, California

- WHIPPLE, REUBEN BANCROFT, *Rector of Christ Church, Tashua, and Christ Church, Easton* (Apr. 1, 1895) (P. O., Stepney Depot)
- \*WHITCOME, EPHRAIM LORD, *Rector of St. Paul's, Brookfield* (Feb. 1, 1877) (P. O., Brookfield Centre)
- WHITLOCK, HARLOW RUGGLES, Rockville
- WILDMAN, JOSEPH EDMUND, *Rector of St. Paul's, Wallingford* (July 1, 1870) *with charge of St. John the Evangelist's, Yalesville* (July, 1888)
- \*WILSON, GEORGE HEWSON, *Minister in charge of St. Paul's Mission, Southington* (Sept. 1, 1897).
- \*WINKLEY, HENRY WILLIAM, *Rector of Trinity Church, Branford* (Oct. 15, 1898)
- \*WOODCOCK, CHARLES EDWARD, *Rector of Christ Church, Ansonia* (April 2, 1888)
- WRIGHT, FREDERICK AMAZIAH, *Curate in St. John's, Stamford* (Sept. 1, 1898)
- \*WRIGHT, OTIS OLNEY, *Rector of St. John's, Sandy Hook* (May 17, 1891)

DEACONS

The Reverend

- \*CLARK, CHARLES GRANT, *to be Curate in Trinity Church, Morrisania, New York*, Sept. 1, 1899
- \*JEPSON, WILLIAM HENRY, *Minister in charge of St. James's, Poquetanuck* (June, 1899)
- JESSUP, EMERSON, Westfield, Mass.
- \*LUTHER, FLAVEL SWEETEN, PH.D., *Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Trinity College, Hartford* (Sept. 1, 1883)
- NICHOLS, STARR HOYT, New York
- PINNEY, HOWARD AUSTIN, Windsor Locks
- PITBLADO, EDWY GUTHRIE, *Officiating in Emmanuel Church, Little Falls, N. Y.*
- \*POND, GIDEON DOUGLAS, Winsted
- \*STARR, JARED, *Minister in charge of Grace Church, Newington* (Dec. 23, 1887) (P. O., Newington Junction)
- \*WENDEL, FREDERICK CHARLES HERMAN, PH.D., *Minister in charge of St. Paul's, Huntington* (Feb. 12, 1899)
- \*WOODFORD, WILLIAM ATWATER, *Assistant Minister in St. Peter's, Oxford, and Christ Church, Quaker Farms* (June, 1899) (P. O., Quaker Farms)

Bishop	-	-	-	-	-	1
Presbyters	-	-	-	-	-	201
Deacons	-	-	-	-	-	11
Total	-	-	-	-	-	213

N. B.—For changes subsequent to the day of Convention, see last page before the Index.

# CLERGY

## IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE

JUNE 13, 1899

The date at the left indicates the year of Ordination, if in this Diocese, or the year of reception into the Diocese. The Diocese from which the Clergyman was received is shown by the abbreviation in parenthesis. Dates in brackets refer to a former residence in this Diocese

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1897	Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D. (L. I.)	[1872]	Bp. J. Williams, May 29, 1872
<hr/>			
1849	James L. Scott	(Mass.)	Bp. Eastburn, Oct. 14, 1845
1855	Edwin Harwood, D.D.	(N. Y.)	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk, June 30, 1844
	Peter L. Shepard		Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1855
1856	T. R. Pynchon, D.D., LL.D.	(Mass.) [1848]	Bp. Brownell, June 14, 1848
1858	Louis French	(N. Y.) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, June 30, 1855
	James E. Coley		" " May 26, 1858
	Sylvester Clarke, D.D.		" " May 26, 1858
1859	Clayton Eddy		" " May 25, 1859
1862	F. Windsor Brathwaite		" " June 17, 1862
1863	Francis Goodwin		" " May 27, 1863
1864	E. L. Whitcome	(N. H.)	Bp. C. Chase, May 27, 1863
	Henry M. Sherman		Bp. J. Williams, May 25, 1864
1865	John T. Huntington	(Mass.) [1853]	Bp. Brownell, Aug. 28, 1853
	Charles M. Selleck		Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 11, 1865
1866	J. B. Flagg, D.D.	(N. Y.) [1854]	" " June 11, 1854
	G. H. Clark, D.D.	(Ga.)	Bp. Eastburn, Feb. 12, 1846
	F. T. Russell, D.D.	(W. N. Y.) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 25, 1855
1867	W. G. Andrews, D.D.	(N. J.)	Bp. Odenheimer, Sept. 26, 1862
	X. Alanson Welton	(Iowa) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 4, 1855
1868	L. H. Mills, D.D.	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, May 24, 1861
	John Binney, D.D.		Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1868
	George Buck		" " June 5, 1868
1869	N. L. Garfield	(La ) [1850]	Bp. A. Potter, Apr. 16, 1848
	Samuel F. Jarvis	(W. N. Y.) [1854]	Bp. J. Williams, Sept. 24, 1854
	John J. McCook	(Mich.) [1866]	" " May 30, 1866
	Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L.		" " June 2, 1869
1870	Edward R. Brown		" " June 8, 1870
	Starr H. Nichols		Bp. Bissell, Dec. 20, 1870
1871	J. E. Wildman	(Ind.) [1867]	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1867
	Emerson Jessup		" " May 31, 1871
1872	George Rumney	(Mass.)	Bp. Johns, Sept. 12, 1852
	William A. Johnson	(N. J.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 28, 1857



Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1873	W. G. Sumner, LL.D.	(N. J.) [1867]	Bp. J. Williams, Dec. 28, 1867
	Charles W. Kelley	(Mass.)	Bp. Kemper, May 22, 1864
	James D. S. Pardee	(Vt.)	Bp. Coxe, Dec. 23, 1866
	Harlow R. Whitlock		Bp. J. Williams, June 4, 1873
1874	Henry C. Randall	(Albany) [1857]	" " Oct. 29, 1857
	S. B. Duffield	(Ill.) [1863]	" " May 27, 1863
	Edwin S. Lines, D.D.		" " May 27, 1874
1875	S. O. Seymour, D.D.	(R. I.) [1861]	" " May 22, 1861
	William C. Knowles		" " Feb. 21, 1875
	Isbon T. Beckwith, D.D., Ph.D.		Bp. Niles, July 7, 1875
1876	Edward C. Gardner	(Maine) [1868]	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1868
	J. H. Fitzgerald	(Albany)	Bp. H. Potter, June 29, 1873
	J. F. Bingham, D.D., L.H.D.	(N. H.) [1871]	Bp. Williams, Apr. 15, 1871
	Hiram Stone	(Neb.) [1853]	Bp. Brownell, Oct. 2, 1853
	Frederick W. Harriman		Bp. J. Williams, May 31, 1876
	John Humphrey Barbour, D.D.		" " May 31, 1876
	Oliver H. Raftery		" " May 31, 1876
	Francis W. Barnett		" " May 31, 1876
1877	William Lusk	(Albany)	Bp. Kemper, May 14, 1865
	G. Henry Smith	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 7, 1868
	George M. Stanley	(Maine) [1870]	Bp. Clark, June 5, 1870
1878	John Coleman	(W. Mich.)	Bp. Whipple, July 14, 1878
1879	Joseph B. Robinson	(C. N. Y.) [1857]	Bp. J. Williams, Sept. 11, 1857
	E. H. Jewett, D.D., LL.D.	(S. Ohio)	Bp. DeLancey, June 29, 1856
	Jared W. Ellsworth		Bp. J. Williams, June 19, 1879
	Adelbert P. Chapman		" " Dec. 19, 1879
1880	John Townsend	(Albany) [1856]	" " May 18, 1856
	R. L. Mathison	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, Dec. 23, 1874
	Arthur T. Randall		Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
	George R. Warner		" " Nov. 30, 1880
1881	A. Goldsborough	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, July 2, 1865
	Lewis F. Morris	(Albany)	Bp. A. Lee, Dec. 3, 1868
	G. C. Griswold	(Albany) [1869]	Bp. H. Potter, July 1, 1866
	James H. George	(N. H.) [1875]	Bp. J. Williams, May 26, 1875
	Charles W. Boylston		" " June 1, 1881
1882	James W. Bradin	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1871
1883	Stewart Means	(L. I.)	Bp. Jaggar, June 23, 1875
	Louis N. Booth		Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1883
	Charles H. Doupé		" " June 11, 1883
	Ralph H. Bowles		" " Dec. 21, 1883
1884	Jesse E. Heald	(Mass.) [1860]	" " June 12, 1860
	John A. Crockett	(N. Y.)	Bp. Seymour, May 20, 1883
	Henry Ferguson	(N. H.) [1872]	Bp. J. Williams, May 29, 1872
	F. S. Luther, Ph.D.	(Ohio)	Bp. W. C. Doane, Sept. 22, 1871
	E. Rowland, D.D.	(S. Ohio) [1860]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1860
	C. E. Woodcock	(Md.) [1882]	" " May 31, 1882
1885	Arthur T. Parsons	(R. I.) [1874]	" " May 27, 1874
	Richard F. Putnam	(N. Y.)	Bp. Eastburn, July 26, 1859

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1885	William E. Hooker	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, Sept. 29, 1879
	G. W. Smith, D.D., LL.D.	(L. I.)	Bp. Whittingham, March 4, 1860
1886	A. Douglas Miller	(Cal.) [1872]	Bp. H. Potter, June 12, 1870
	Haynes L. Everest	(W. N. Y.)	Bp. Whipple, Dec. 17, 1874
	J. Frederick Sexton		Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
1887	Andrew L. Sawyer	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 5, 1887
	G. Brinley Morgan	(N. H.) [1874]	Bp. J. Williams, July 3, 1874
	George H. Buck	(Mass.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 8, 1879
	Thomas A. Hyde	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 18, 1884
	Jared Starr		Bp. Niles, Dec. 23, 1887
1888	Merritt H. Wellman	(Maine) [1855]	Bp. Wainwright, July 2, 1854
	Joseph Hooper	(Vt.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1874
	W. D. Humphrey	(N. H.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 5, 1887
	A. P. Grint, Ph.D.	(L. I.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 8, 1884
	William I. Magill	(R. I.) [1865]	Bp. J. Williams, June 7, 1865
	George T. Linsley		" " May 30, 1888
1889	Foster Ely, D.D.	(W. N. Y.)	Bp. R. H. Wilmer, May 9, 1864
	Frank B. Draper	(Kansas)	Bp. Seymour, May 13, 1883
	George A. Alcott		Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1889
	Cornelius G. Bristol		" " June 5, 1889
	J. Chauncey Linsley		Bp. H. C. Potter, June 16, 1889
1890	A. L. Royce, D.D.	(Mil.) [1871]	Bp. J. Williams, May 31, 1871
	Warren H. Roberts	(Vt.)	Bp. McIlvaine, July 27, 1856
	Charles O. Scoville	(Vt.)	Bp. Bissell, June 23, 1889
	Erit B. Schmitt	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
	Joseph E. Lindholm	(Mass.)	Bp. Whipple, June 16, 1867
	Louis A. Lanpher	(Newark) [1883]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1883
	Reuben B. Whipple	(Quincy)	Bp. Welles, Feb. 27, 1888
	Frederic Gardiner	(S. Dakota) [1885]	Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1885
	Alexander Hamilton	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, Dec. 18, 1870
	William Morrall	(W. Mich.)	Bp. M. A. DeW. Howe, June 27, 1877
	William A. Beardsley		Bp. J. Williams, June 4, 1890
	Lucius W. Shey		" " June 4, 1890
	William H. Pearson		" " June 4, 1890
1891	William H. Lewis, D.D.	(N. Y.) [1868]	Bp. J. Williams, May 10, 1868
	K. Mackenzie, Jr.	(N. Y.)	Bp. Beckwith, May 9, 1880
	E. Guilbert, D.D.	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 30, 1861
	Robert H. Neidé, D.D.	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. W. C. Doane, May 23, 1880
	Otis O. Wright	(R. I.)	Bp. Clark, May 16, 1881
	Herbert L. Mitchell	(N. H.) [1888]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1888
1892	Howard A. Pinney		" " June 3, 1891
	E. C. Acheson	(N. Y.)	Bp. A. Sweetman, June 16, 1888
	Henry N. Wayne	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 30, 1872
	Percy Barnes, Ph.D.	(R. I.)	Bp. Clarkson, Jan. 2, 1881
	N. E. Cornwall	(Ohio)	Bp. H. Potter, June 12, 1870
	James P. Faucon	(Newark)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1882
	Theodore M. Peck	(L. I.)	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1883
	W. Alonzo Swan	(L. I.)	Bp. Neely, June 5, 1887

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1892	L. W. Saltonstall	(Mass.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 27, 1877
	William H. Hutchinson		Bp. J. Williams, June 8, 1892
	George W. Phillips		" " Sept. 16, 1892
1893	Henry Macbeth	(Penn.)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 8, 1884
	Ernest de F. Miel	(Penn.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1891
	T. D. Martin, Jr.	(Mass.) [1883]	Bp. Seymour, May 20, 1883
	F. D. Buckley	(Vt.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 1, 1887
	J. Gammack, LL.D.	(Toronto)	Bp. Suther, Aug. 24, 1859
	Hermann Lilienthal	(R. I.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1889
	Sylvanus B. Pond	(Kan.)	Bp. Seymour, May 20, 1883
	Jacob A. Biddle		Bp. J. Williams, June 7, 1893
1894	George K. MacNaught		" " June 7, 1893
	James I. H. Cameron	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 25, 1892
	Frederic W. Bailey	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, Oct. 13, 1889
	Joseph P. Cameron	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, July 2, 1876
	George W. Barhydt	(L. I.) [1888]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1888
	Oliver S. Prescott	(F. du L.) [1847]	Bp. Brownell, Sept. 16, 1847
	Josephus Tragitt	(Vt.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 10, 1878
	F. R. Sanford	(Spring.) [1881]	Bp. J. Williams, June 1, 1881
	Wilfrid H. Dean	(S. Ohio) [1886]	Bp. McIlvaine, June 6, 1869
	Edmund A. Angell	(Pitts.)	Bp. Scarborough, March 12, 1881
	Wolcott W. Ellsworth		Bp. J. Williams, June 6, 1894
	Arthur J. Gammack		" " June 6, 1894
	Elmer T. Merrill		" " June 6, 1894
	John F. Plumb		" " June 6, 1894
	Charles N. Shepard		" " June 6, 1894
	Walter T. Cavell		Bp. Niles, June 24, 1894
1895	Robert B. Kimber	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 20, 1894
	John Dolby Skene	(L. I.)	Bp. W. C. Doane, Jan. 4, 1877
	R. H. Gesner	(Albany)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 20, 1886
	Howard McDougall	(Albany)	" " June 8, 1884
	H. N. Cunningham	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. of Oxford, Sept. 23, 1877
	Henry Tarrant	(Mass.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
	Herbert D. Cone	(Ohio)	Bp. W. A. Leonard, Jan. 18, 1891
	John D. Ewing		Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1895
	Edward T. Mathison		" " June 5, 1895
	Herbert M. Smith		" " June 5, 1895
	Reginald R. Parker		" " June 19, 1895
	William H. Morrison	(N. Y.)	Bp. Kendrick, Oct. 17, 1893
	M. G. Thompson	(N. Y.)	Bp. Williams of Quebec, June 20, 1886
1896	Allen E. Beeman	(S. C.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
	C. W. Bispham	(Washington)	Bp. H. C. Potter, May 24, 1891
	John W. Gill	(Albany)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 16, 1889
	John T. Hargrave	(Pitts.)	Bp. H. Potter, Dec. 21, 1882
	Frederick W. Norris	(Utah)	Bp. A. Leonard, June 15, 1890
	Charles Judd		Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1896
	Frank H. Marshall		" " June 3, 1896
	March C. Mayo		" " June 3, 1896

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1896	Robert C. Tongue		Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1896
	George H. Wilson		" " June 3, 1896
	David L. Ferris	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, June 11, 1893
	George A. Robson	(Huron)	Bp. Baldwin, May 20, 1894
	J. Eldred Brown	(Mass.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1885
	Thos. S. Ockford	(Easton) [1872]	Bp. Huntington, June 12, 1870
	Millidge Walker	(Newark) [1875]	Bp. Medley, May 31, 1874
1897	William Joseph Brewster		Bp. L. H. Wells, Jan. 25, 1897
	Charles M. Addison	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 21, 1882
	Francis D. Hoskins	(L. I.)	Bp. Bowman, June 2, 1861
	J. McClure Bellows	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, May 28, 1893
	Louis Augustus Parsons		Bp. Niles, June 2, 1897
	Nathan Tolles Pratt		" June 2, 1897
	Charles James Sniffen		" June 2, 1897
	William H. Bean	(N. J.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, Feb. 25, 1894
	Anthony T. DeLearsy	(Miss.)	Bp. Dudley, May 31, 1885
	W. Stanley Emery	(N. Y.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 18, 1884
	George W. Griffith	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
	D. Russ Judd	(N. Y.)	Bp. Kendrick, Oct. 17, 1893
	Gideon D. Pond	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, Feb. 28, 1887
1898	William S. Rafter	(Newfoundland)	Bp. Ll. Jones, Oct. 28, 1884
	Leander R. Sheffield	(Idaho)	Bp. E. Talbot, July 5, 1896
	Clarence A. Bull		Bp. Brewster, June 8, 1898
	George B. Gilbert		" " June 8, 1898
	Paul F. Hoffman		" " June 8, 1898
	Frederick H. Mathison		" " June 8, 1898
	Lawrence S. Shermer		" " June 8, 1898
	Frederick A. Wright		" " June 8, 1898
	F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.		" " Dec. 21, 1898
	Earle H. Kenyon	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, Sept. 23, 1892
	Henry W. Winkley	(Maine)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 18, 1884
	Frank W. Baker, D.D. (S. Ohio)		" " June 20, 1883
	Charles Grant Clark		Bp. Brewster, June 7, 1899
1899	William H. Jepson		" " June 7, 1899
	Edwy G. Pitblado		" " June 7, 1899
	William A. Woodford		" " June 7, 1899

# PARISHES, RECTORS AND LAY DELEGATES

June 13, 1899

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
ANSONIA	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Chas. E. Woodcock	Edson L. Bryant *William A. Barnes
"	IMMANUEL CHURCH Rev. Edward T. Mathison	*Valten Wirtemburg *F. E. Colburn
BANTAM	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Hiram Stone	*Eli D. Weeks
BETHANY	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Lewis F. Morris	*Nathan F. Mansfield
BETHEL	ST. THOMAS'S Rev. William Morrall	*George M. Cole *William H. Ohler
BETHLEHEM	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Edward M. Skagen	*James W. Flynn
BLOOMFIELD	ST. ANDREW'S	Karl Reiland
BRANFORD	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Henry W. Winkley { CHAPEL OF GRACE	*Henry F. Jourdan *Henry B. Olmstead
BRIDGEPORT	{ ST. JOHN'S Rev. William H. Lewis, D.D. { ST. MARY'S-BY-THE-SEA CHAPEL	Morris W. Seymour *Fred. C. Nichols
"	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Herbert D. Cone	Philip B. Segee *Louis N. Van Keuren
"	NATIVITY Rev. Louis N. Booth	
"	{ ST. PAUL'S Rev. Henry M. Sherman	E. T. Elwell *William H. Comley
"	{ CALVARY CHAPEL Rev. Sylvester Clarke, D.D., Curate	
"	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Louis N. Booth	*Robert E. DeForest *Walter Goddard
BRIDGEWATER	ST. MARK'S Rev. Wilfrid H. Dean	William W. Welton
BRISTOL	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Wm. H. Morrison	F. W. Shepard George L. Goodsell
BROAD BROOK	GRACE CHURCH	John H. Smart
BROOKFIELD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Ephraim L. Whitcome	Charles Stuart E. N. Hawley
BROOKLYN	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis	

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
CANAAN	CHRIST CHURCH	Edward S. Pease
CHESHIRE	ST. PETER'S Rev. Millidge Walker	*Wesley A. Lanyon *Henry S. Frost
CLINTON	HOLY ADVENT Rev. Peter L. Shepard	*John L. Elliot
COLCHESTER	CALVARY CHURCH Rev. John H. Fitzgerald	*Asa R. Bigelow
COLLINSVILLE	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Walter T. Cavell	*Ludene A. Case Halbert W. Harrington
DANBURY	ST. JAMES'S Rev. John D. Skene	*Alfred H. Cole *J. Howard Burr
DARIEN	ST. LUKE'S Rev. Louis French	Frank Green George H. Tilley
DERBY	ST. JAMES'S Rev. George H. Buck	*Charles H. Nettleton Thomas L. Cornell
DURHAM	EPIPHANY Rev. Joseph Hooper	Ernest A. Markham
EAST HADDAM	ST. STEPHEN'S Rev. George W. Griffith	*Julius Attwood Marshall Emmons
EAST HARTFORD	ST. JOHN'S Rev. John J. McCook	Walter G. Murphy John B. McCook
EAST HAVEN	CHRIST CHURCH	Dwight W. Tuttle
EASTON	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Reuben B. Whipple	Frank Wetmore
EAST PLYMOUTH	ST. MATTHEW'S Rev. G. Henry Smith†	
ESSEX	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Percy Barnes, Ph.D.	Herbert S. Rose Alonzo Shaffer
FAIRFIELD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Allen E. Beeman	*George H. Knapp *Andrew B. Huntington
FAIR HAVEN	ST. JAMES'S Rev. Adelbert P. Chapman†	*Edwin W. Potter *G. Clifford Foote
GLASTONBURY	ST. JAMES'S Rev. Joseph P. Cameron	Daniel Kingsbury Frederick Townroe
GREENWICH	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. M. George Thompson	A. Foster Higgins George Rowland
GUILFORD	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D.	*Samuel Spencer Edward Elliot
HAMDEN	GRACE CHURCH Rev. William H. Bean	
HARTFORD	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Lindall W. Saltonstall Rev. James P. Faucon, Curate	*John F. Tracy *James Bolter
"	ST. JOHN'S Rev. James W. Bradin	*Edwin P. Taylor *Charles A. Pease



<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
HARTFORD	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Ernest deF. Miel Rev. G. K. MacNaught, Curate GRACE CHAPEL, (Parkville)	*Jacob L. Greene *L. Walter Clarke *Henry S. White *James Monks
"	GOOD SHEPHERD Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol	*Ward C. Powell *Edward H. Crowell
"	ST. THOMAS'S Rev. George R. Warner	*Leonard A. Dickinson *Robert H. Burton
"	ST. JAMES'S Rev. John T. Huntington	
HARWINTON	CHRIST CHURCH Archdeacon George†	David B. Candee
HAZARDVILLE	ST. MARY'S Rev. D. Russ Judd	Jacob Thome
HEBRON	ST. PETER'S Rev. John H. Fitzgerald	*James H. Townsend
HUNTINGTON	ST. PAUL'S Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.†	*Reuben W. Linsley
KENT	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. Howard McDougall	Jerome Judd
KILLINGWORTH	EMMANUEL CHURCH Rev. William C. Knowles	George C. Dudley
LIME ROCK	TRINITY CHURCH	
LITCHFIELD	ST. MICHAEL'S Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D.	John L. Plumb *William B. Morse
LONG HILL	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Charles H. Doupé†	William E. Waller Robert B. Turney
MARBLEDALE	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. Thomas S. Ockford	Virgil B. Hatch
MERIDEN	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. Arthur T. Randall	*George M. Curtis *Charles T. Dodd
"	ALL SAINTS'	*Gardner W. Reynolds *Joseph Ridley
MIDDLEFIELD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Joseph Hooper†	*William Greenbacke
MIDDLE HADDAM	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. John D. Ewing	John H. Stewart *William D. Babcock
MIDDLETOWN	{ HOLY TRINITY CHURCH Rev. E. Campion Acheson Rev. Chas. J. Sniffen, Curate ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, (Staddle Hill)	*Charles E. Jackson Richard L. de Zeng Clarence E. Bacon William J. de Mauriac
"	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. George B. Gilbert	*Eugene F. Roberts
MILFORD	ST. PETER'S Rev. Wm. H. Hutchinson	*Henry Cornwall Joseph G. Noyes
MILTON	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Hiram Stone	*William Bissell

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
MONROE	ST. PETER'S Rev. Alfred Goldsborough	*Samuel S. Hurd
MYSTIC	ST. MARK'S Rev. Herbert L. Mitchell	*William W. Kellogg Frank L. Cross
NAUGATUCK	ST. MICHAEL'S Rev. Jared W. Ellsworth	*John M. Page George W. Andrew
NEW BRITAIN	ST. MARK'S Rev. Henry N. Wayne	*Charles F. Chase *N. Albert Hooker
NEW CANAAN	ST. MARK'S Rev. Robert H. Neidé, D.D.	Willard Parker, Jr. George F. Lockwood
NEW HAVEN	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Frank W. Baker, D.D., Rector Rev. Edwin Harwood, D.D. Rector Emeritus Rev. Charles O. Scoville Rev. C. W. Bispham, Curates TRINITY CHAPEL	*Charles E. Graves *A. Heaton Robertson
"	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D. Rev. Geo. W. Phillips, Assistant	*John C. Hollister *Edward E. Bradley
"	ST. LUKE'S Rev. Oliver S. Prescott	*C. Sumner Livingston
"	ST. THOMAS'S Rev. Wm. A. Beardsley	*Charles A. Lindsley *Burton Mansfield
"	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. G. Brinley Morgan Rev. Arthur J. Gammack, Curate	Lemuel A. Austin *Frederic C. Earle
"	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Stewart Means	Norris G. Osborn Samuel E. Dibble
"	ASCENSION	*George F. Coe *James W. Walter
"	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Frederick R. Sanford	William S. Rowe Thomas H. Rogerson
NEWINGTON	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Jared Starr †	*Frederick W. Starr
NEW LONDON	ST. JAMES'S Rev. Alfred P. Grint, Ph.D.	John McGinley Charles B. Ware
NEW MILFORD	ST. JOHN'S Rev. John F. Plumb	Merritt W. Hill *Albert H. McMahon
"	ALL SAINTS' Rev. Frank B. Draper	*Revere M. Breinig *J. Leroy Buck
NEWTOWN	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. George T. Linsley	*David C. Peck *Daniel G. Beers
NICHOLS •	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Charles H. Doupé	*Nathan S. Warner
NORTH BRANFORD	ZION CHURCH	Albert Todd
NORTHFIELD	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Arthur T. Parsons	Samuel Hulme



<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
NORTHFORD	ST. ANDREW'S	*George W. Cook
NORTH GUILFORD	ST. JOHN'S	Elbert B. Potter
NORTH HAVEN	ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Louis A. Parsons	Herbert P. Smith Edwin H. Pardee
NORWALK	{ ST. PAUL'S Rev. Sylvanus B. Pond CHAPEL OF THE HOLY SAVIOUR	*Daniel C. Nash Legrand Jackson
"	GRACE CHURCH Rev. J. McClure Bellows	*Augustus C. Golding *Goold Hoyt
NORWICH	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. W. Stanley Emery	*James H. Welles *E. B. Lewis
"	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. J. Eldred Brown TRINITY CHAPEL	*Charles B. Chapman *William M. Olcott
"	ST. ANDREW'S, (Greenville) Rev. Reginald R. Parker	Henry Morris Peter J. E. Kendall
OXFORD	ST. PETER'S Rev. Edward T. Mathison†	Henry P. Williams
PINE MEADOW	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Henry Tarrant	*J. Nelson Brown
PLAINVILLE	CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR Rev. Clarence A. Bull	*C. H. Disbrow James Eaton
PLYMOUTH	ST. PETER'S Rev. G. Henry Smith	C. Hobart Smith Wilbert N. Austin
POMFRET	{ CHRIST CHURCH CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, (Abington)	Charles O. Thompson Edward K. Parkinson
POQUETANUCK	ST. JAMES'S	John H. Taylor, Jr.
PORTLAND	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Oliver H. Raftery CHAPEL OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST	*Oliver Gildersleeve *John H. Sage George Cox
QUAKER FARMS	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Edward T. Mathison†	Charles A. Meigs
REDDING	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. W. Alonzo Swan	Charles Sanford
RIDGEFIELD	ST. STEPHEN'S Rev. Foster Ely, D.D.	George L. Rockwell Edward H. Smith
RIVERSIDE	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Charles W. Boylston	*Luke A. Lockwood
ROCKVILLE	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Robert C. Tongue	*George W. Randall *Joseph Moss
ROUND HILL	CALVARY CHURCH Rev. W. Ingram Magill	James G. Wilson
ROXBURY	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Walter D. Humphrey	*Albert L. Hodge
SALISBURY	ST. JOHN'S Rev. James H. George	

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
SANDY HOOK	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Otis O. Wright	Charles M. Parsons George Beehler
SAYBROOK	{ GRACE CHURCH Rev. James D. S. Pardee ST. MARY'S-BY-THE-SEA CHAPEL	*Daniel C. Spencer Isaac N. Devoe
SEYMOUR	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Robert B. Kimber	*Lewis W. Church Frank G. Bassett
SHARON	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. George C. Griswold	Charles L. Prindle
SHELTON	GOOD SHEPHERD Rev. Frederick H. Mathison	*John H. Barlow *William S. Sturges
SOUTHBURY	EPIPHANY	
SO. GLASTONBURY	ST. LUKE'S Rev. Francis W. Barnett	*David C. Brainard *George Pratt
SO. MANCHESTER	ST. MARY'S Rev. J. Albert Biddle	
SOUTH NORWALK	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Frederick W. Norris	*William W. Lester *Milford A. Griffen
SOUTHPORT	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Edmund Guilbert, D.D.	*Lewis A. Curtis *Abram B. Sturges
STAFFORD SPRINGS	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Theodore D. Martin, Jr.	
STAMFORD	{ ST. JOHN'S Rev. Charles M. Addison Rev. David L. Ferris Rev. Fred'k A. Wright, Curates EMMANUEL CHAPEL ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL	*William W. Skiddy *Walton Ferguson *Schuyler Merritt Robert Whittaker
"	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. F. Windsor Brathwaite	*Henry F. Taylor *Edward B. L. Carter
STONINGTON	CALVARY CHURCH Rev. Erit B. Schmitt	Giles R. Hallam Alexander P. Loper
STRATFORD	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. N. Ellsworth Cornwall	*George H. Booth David Coe
SUFFIELD	CALVARY CHURCH Rev. D. Russ Judd	James R. Middlebrook
TARIFFVILLE	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Jesse E. Heald†	*Charles A. Ensign
TASHUA	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Reuben B. Whipple	Joseph A. Treadwell Wm. B. Mallett
THOMASTON	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Arthur T. Parsons	*George A. Potter Randal T. Andrews
THOMPSONVILLE	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. D. Russ Judd	Nathaniel Downton Joseph Dealtry
TORRINGTON	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. J. Chauncey Linsley	*Uri T. Church *Frederick F. Fuessenich
UNIONVILLE	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Wolcott W. Ellsworth	*John C. Tracy Wilson W. Robotham

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
WALLINGFORD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. J. Edmund Wildman	
WAREHOUSE POINT	ST. JOHN'S Rev. William J. Brewster	J. H. Simonds *Edward Taylor
WASHINGTON	ST. JOHN'S	Walter A. Newton
WATERBURY	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Edmund Rowland, D.D. Rev. March C. Mayo, Assistant	*Frederick J. Kingsbury *Nelson J. Welton
"	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Frederick D. Buckley Rev. F. T. Russell, D.D., Assistant	*Arthur C. Northrop *Charles J. Pierpont
WATERTOWN	{ CHRIST CHURCH Rev. H. N. Cunningham Rev. Edward M. Skagen, Curate ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL (Oakville)	*John L. Scott *Edson B. Lockwood
WATERVILLE	ST. PAUL'S Rev. William S. Rafter	Louis Gates Edward E. Bacon
WEST HARTFORD	ST. JAMES'S Rev. James Gammack, LL.D.	Robert Price
WEST HAVEN	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Richmond H. Gesner	Cyrus W. Tuttle *Hugh Caldwell
WESTON	EMMANUEL CHURCH Rev. William E. Hooker†	John C. Lobdell
WESTPORT	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. George W. Barhydt	*Lloyd Nash *J. Fred Gorham
"	HOLY TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, Jr.	William L. Taylor *Gould D. Jelliffe
WESTVILLE	ST. JAMES'S Rev. J. Frederick Sexton	*W. A. Pratt Hobart L. Hotchkiss
WETHERSFIELD	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Hermann Lilienthal	Wallace T. Fenn *Alfred W. Hanmer
WILTON	ST. MATTHEW'S Rev. William E. Hooker	*Samuel B. Sturgis Samuel D. Folsom
WINDHAM	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Henry Macbeth	Robert Nash
WINDSOR	GRACE CHURCH Rev. F. W. Harriman	*Henry W. Clark *James McCormick
WINDSOR LOCKS	ST. PAUL'S Rev. D. Russ Judd	D. O. Abbe
WINSTED	ST. JAMES'S Rev. George M. Stanley	*Harvey L. Roberts *Edward C. Buck
WOODBURY	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Leander R. Sheffield	Anson A. Root *Daniel E. Mallett
YALESVILLE	ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S Rev. J. Edmund Wildman†	*Henry C. Wooding
YANTIC	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Earle H. Kenyon	*Charles B. Carpenter Chester Parkhurst

# MISSIONS

## AND CHAPELS NOT ATTACHED TO PARISHES

BLACK HALL	GUILD ROOM	Archdeacon Peck
BRIDGEPORT	ST. LUKE'S CHURCH	Rev. Nathan T. Pratt
"	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL	Rev. George A. Robson
BYRAM	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL	Rev. W. Ingram Magill
CHESTER	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL	Archdeacon Raftery
DANIELSON	ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH	Rev. George A. Alcott
DEEP RIVER	MISSION	Archdeacon Raftery
EAST BERLIN	ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH	Rev. Herbert M. Smith
FARMINGTON	ST. JAMES'S MISSION	Rev. Wolcott W. Ellsworth
FORESTVILLE	ST. JOHN'S MISSION	Rev. Wm. H. Morrison
GLENVILLE	EMMANUEL CHAPEL	Rev. W. Ingram Magill
GROTON	BISHOP SEABURY MISSION	Rev. Paul F. Hoffman
HADLYME	GRACE CHAPEL	Rev. George W. Griffith
IVORYTON	ST. JOHN'S MISSION	Archdeacon Raftery
NEW HAVEN	ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL	Rev. James E. Coley
"	ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL	(Church Army)
NORFOLK	CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION	Archdeacon George
PONSETT	ST. JAMES'S CHAPEL	Rev. Wm. C. Knowles
PUTNAM	ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH	Rev. Lawrence S. Shermer
RIVERTON	ST. PAUL'S CHURCH	Rev. Henry Tarrant
SOUTHINGTON	ST. PAUL'S CHURCH	Rev. George H. Wilson
WESTBROOK	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL	Rev. James D. S. Pardee
WILLIMANTIC	ST. PAUL'S CHURCH	Rev. Henry Macbeth

# CHAPELS OF INSTITUTIONS

---

EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, CHESHIRE

CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD

CHAPEL

Rev. Geo. Williamson Smith, D.D., LL.D.

BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL, MIDDLETOWN

CHAPEL OF ST. LUKE THE BELOVED PHYSICIAN

Rev. John Binney, D.D.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, WATERBURY

[SCHOOLROOM]

Rev. Francis T. Russell, D.D.

---

## SUMMARY

Parishes, fully organized, and in union with the Convention	151
Parochial Chapels	14
Missions and Chapels unattached	23
Chapels of Institutions	4
<hr/>	
Places of Worship (including several rented)	192

---

For list of "Archdeaconries, Counties and Towns, with the Parishes and Missions therein," showing also the population of each town and the date when each Parish was founded, see Journal 1897, pages 31-37.

The Parishes and Missions in each Archdeaconry may also be learned from the report of its Treasurer in Appendix G.

# JOURNAL

---

CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD, }  
TUESDAY, JUNE 13, 1899. }

This being the day appointed by the Constitution, and the place designated by the Bishop, the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut assembled at 11 A. M.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Right Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Right Rev. William Croswell Doane, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Albany, the Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D., the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., the Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D., the Rev. John Binney, D.D., the Rev. George T. Linsley, the Rev. J. Albert Biddle, the Rev. S. F. Jarvis, and the Rev. L. W. Saltonstall, Rector of the Parish.

A sermon commemorative of the late Bishop Williams was delivered by the Bishop of Albany.

The offertory was for the Missionary Society of the Diocese.

The service ended, the Bishop took the chair.

On motion, the roll-call was dispensed with; and, by means of cards deposited on the Assistant Secretary's table, it was ascertained that 143 Clergymen were present, whose names are indicated by an asterisk in the list on pages 13-20. Lay Delegates to the number of 134, representing 91 Parishes, were also present, whose names are marked with an asterisk on pages 26-32.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Convention was declared duly organized.

The Rev. Frederick W. Harriman was by ballot unanimously elected Secretary; and he appointed the Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol Assistant Secretary.

The Rules of Order of the previous Convention were adopted without alteration.

The Committee appointed to prepare the Roll of Lay Delegates presented the following

#### REPORT.

*To the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden June 13th, 1899 :*

The Committee appointed at the last Convention to prepare the Roll of Lay Delegates in accordance with Canon IX. beg leave to report :

That they have carefully examined the certificates of election, and find them correct, with one exception.

St. Stephen's Church, East Haddam, elected an additional Delegate from its Mission at Hadlyme. But inasmuch as the Parish does not own the Chapel in which the Mission services are held, as Article IV. of the Constitution seems to require, but only holds a lease of the building for a term of years, given by the owner without compensation, your Committee did not feel authorized to accept that Delegate's credentials, but hereby refer the matter to the Convention for decision.

The Roll as prepared is herewith respectfully submitted.

GEO. H. DAY,  
CHAS. F. CHASE, } *Committee.*  
F. W. HARRIMAN,

HARTFORD, CONN., June 10, 1899.

The Report was accepted, and the Roll was approved.

The President appointed the following

#### COMMITTEES

##### *Admission of New Parishes*

Rev. L. W. SALTONSTALL

Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D.  
W. STANLEY EMERY

Mr. EDSON R. BRYANT  
JOHN MCGINLEY

##### *Constitution and Canons*

Rev. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D.

Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D.  
E. S. LINES, D.D.

Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER  
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR

##### *Finance*

Rev. FRANCIS GOODWIN

Mr. EDWARD E. BRADLEY

Mr. NELSON J. WELTON

*Nominations to fill vacancies in Diocesan Boards of Trustees,  
and for Diocesan Members of the Missionary Council*

Rev. JAMES H. GEORGE

Rev. F. W. BRATHWAITE  
W. H. LEWIS, D.D.

Mr. JAMES BOLTER  
NORRIS G. OSBORN

*Auditors*

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY  
CHARLES A. PEASE

Mr. RICHARD F. LYON  
L. WALTER CLARKE

*Laymen to prepare the Roll of Lay Delegates for the next Con-  
vention, with the Secretary*

Mr. CHARLES F. CHASE

Mr. WARD C. POWELL

The Secretary reported the following

UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Secretary reports :

I. That the last Convention appointed a Committee to secure a Charter for the Clergyman's Retiring Fund. (Journal 1898, page 39.)

II. That a Board of Relief was also appointed, with power to excuse Parishes from assessments, and required to report its action in each case. (page 63.)

III. A report is expected from the Committee on Constitution and Canons with reference to the mode of reporting Communicants, the devising of some means for compelling Parishes to pay their assessments, and a proposed amendment to the Constitution, Article V., giving the Bishop power to speak on any question under discussion, with a veto upon all legislation. (pages 58 and 42.)

IV. The usual report is also expected from the Committee on the Distribution of the Prayer Book. (p. 63.)

V. The Committee on securing the title to property in decaying Parishes was continued, to report to this Convention. (p. 60)

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. HARRIMAN, *Secretary.*

HARTFORD, June 13, 1899.

On motion, the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons appointed at the last Convention was made the Order of the Day immediately after the Bishop's Address.



On motion of Archdeacon Booth, it was

*Resolved*, That Clergymen of other Dioceses, Clergymen of Churches in communion with this Church, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, all persons holding any office or trust under the Diocese of Connecticut, if not members of this Convention, and the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish, be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

Under this Resolution there were present

The Rev. HORACE B. HITCHINGS, of New York  
 WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D., of New York  
 HENRY W. NELSON, D.D., of Western New York  
 E. P. NEWTON, of Colorado  
 Mr. JAMES J. GOODWIN  
 BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, and others.

On motion of the Rev. John Townsend, it was

*Resolved*, That this Convention expresses its gratification at the presence of the Bishop of Albany, and invites him to occupy a seat beside the President.

On motion of the Rev. Joseph Hooper, it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee of four Clergymen and four laymen be appointed by the President to prepare a suitable Minute on the death of Bishop Williams.

The President accordingly appointed the following

#### COMMITTEE

*to prepare a Minute on the Death of Bishop Williams.*

Rev. JOHN TOWNSEND	Mr. CHARLES E. GRAVES
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.	GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D.
JOSEPH HOOPER	WALTON FERGUSON
EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D.	BENJAMIN PAGE

The Committee, not having sufficient time to report before the adjournment of the Convention, was authorized to print the Minute in the Journal when prepared. It was subsequently presented as follows:

## MINUTE ON THE DEATH OF BISHOP WILLIAMS

The Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Connecticut, assembled in Convention for the first time since the decease of their late venerable Diocesan, the Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D., LL.D., take occasion for giving expression to their feelings as a mark of respect to his memory.

For nearly half a century the Clergy and Laity have been accustomed with almost unremitting regularity to have their deliberations in Convention presided over by Bishop Williams. His absence from the chair of presiding officer causes a pang of heartfelt sorrow ; at the same time it gives flow to memories ennobling, and full of gratifying considerations.

We recall a career that had early, almost precocious development ; in which strength of character was indicated in the furtherance of worthy ambitions with unflinching energy of purpose and striking maturity of wisdom. While his early associations were not connected with the Church, when the truths of which the Church is the embodiment were convincingly brought to his attention, they were accepted with a sincerity of earnestness that made them henceforth a rule of life, and moreover were maintained with a personal courage and commanding power.

Bishop Williams in his distinct individuality will be remembered with revering love and honor. A man largely gifted by nature with marked intellectual abilities, he developed by diligent culture and wise application the talents confided to him. His preëminence was recognized by a sort of intuition. When he spoke it was with clearness and force, withal a great simplicity of style. His diction was founded upon a knowledge and love of pure English. His sermons strikingly indicated this. There was pervading them the evidence of a well-equipped mind, a concise logical treatment that was exceptional, a lucidity of expression, a fervor that betokened an interested and sympathetic feeling, all of which made them most impressive and helpful in their influence. His Confirmation addresses were characterised by a simple earnestness most touching to sensitive hearts and which gave inspiration to those entering upon a new life for faithful fulfillment of Christian duties.

His administrative qualities were the product of a wide comprehension, of a delicate appreciation of right and wrong, to which was applied the good understanding of the principles and provisions of Canon as well as of Moral law. A sympathetic nature prompted a leaning towards mercy in this connection, yet justice was so far dominant as to make his opinions to be respected as a ruling force.

In social intercourse Bishop Williams evidenced a cordiality and gentleness of manner that readily won persons to him, and held them often in a most sympathetic relation. Few ever approached him with a trusting confidence without acquiring a sense of near friendliness. It was the warm-heartedness of his manner, allied with the recognition of a well-trained and comprehensive understanding, that so often drew the oppressed or the doubter to him for counsel, and enabled them to depart relieved and edified.

In the exercise of these more conspicuous traits there was underlying an unwavering faith, and unyielding respect for sincere Christian principles. No ostentatious display of spiritual virtues was ever permitted. To some

in general intercourse they may have been so masked by a modesty of demeanor as scarcely to be recognized at their real value. But in the deeper confidences of pastoral intercourse, or domestic life, there was much to be found that told of the simple faith that found the warrant for duty, and the support and encouragement for its fulfillment, at the foot of the Cross. "Deus misereatur" was the prayer that there often fell from his trusting though burdened heart.

It was in some such combination of qualities that the character was formed that made Dr. Williams loved as the Rector who by clear spiritual teaching and discerning pastoral intercourse helped many weary souls to find the Redeemer; likewise that made the administration of the Presidency of Trinity College so much of a success in strengthening its foundations, as well as a power in the intellectual cultivation of those approaching their early manhood. Furthermore, that gave success to the enterprise for carrying out the ideas and principles embodied in the foundation of the Berkeley Divinity School, the notable monument of his devotion to the interests of the Church, and of his unselfish efforts towards training candidates worthily for its Ministry. By virtue of such qualities the eminent Bishop was formed, whether regarded as the Diocesan, or as the Pastor of Pastors. The stability and growth of the Diocese on the line of material prosperity is an evidence of a past wise administration. On the line of spiritual prosperity there is corresponding evidence. The absence of controversy and the advance of spirituality within its borders bear witness to the faithful, intelligent guidance of the chief Pastor in furtherance of the Master's work.

The qualities of mind and heart that made successful Diocesan rule, made equally successful the wider rule in the office of Presiding Bishop. In the administration of that office, even more than in that of the Diocesan, oftentimes questions have to be dealt with requiring the extended familiarity with both Common and Canon Law; moreover with a discretion impartial and far-seeing. In this phase of the office as in its more apparent duties he had always the confidence and respect of those he served, while the integrity and honor of the Church was fully maintained.

Learning without pedantry, administrative rule that failed not to recognize common rights of all, wherein justice was leavened by mercy; a reverent faith and piety that was established on churchly lines, abhorrent always of ostentation while too deep-seated to ever fail in being an influence for good; these in their due proportion combined to make the eminent scholar and wise ruler, the great Bishop and loving Pastor, the humble, trusting Christian. We have great reason to thank Almighty God for the good example, wise leadership, and earnest Christian faith of His servant

**John Williams**

FOURTH BISHOP OF CONNECTICUT

*In Pace.*

The Convention took a recess until 2.30 P. M.

TUESDAY, 2.30 P. M.

The recess ended, the Convention resumed its session.

Reports were presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Journal, from

The Treasurer of the Diocese ; (Appendix B.)

The Registrar of the Diocese ; (Appendix C.)

The Trustees of the Episcopal Academy ; (Appendix D.)

The Trustees for receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop ; (Appendix E.)

The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, together with the Report of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund ; (Appendix I.)

The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes ; (Appendix J.)

The various Parishes and Missions ; (Appendix O.) and Clergymen not in charge of Parishes (Appendix P.).

No new Parishes applied for admission.

Mr. F. J. Kingsbury moved to repeal Canon III.—“Of the Convention Fund.”

Referred to Committee on Constitution and Canons.

He also moved that the assessment for the Convention Fund for the coming year be fixed at *one per cent.* on the amount reported under the Canon of last year.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

The Rev. E. S. Lines, D.D., on behalf of the Committee appointed to secure a separate Charter for the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, reported that the Charter had been granted by the General Assembly at its recent session, and had been accepted by the incorporators. (See Appendix I.)

The Rev. Dr. Hart, Secretary of the Standing Committee, presented the following

### ABSTRACT

*of the Journal of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Connecticut from the Convention of 1898 to the Convention of 1899.*

The Standing Committee has held eight meetings.

I. The first meeting was held at New Haven, June 14th, 1898. All the members that day elected were present: the Rev. Drs. Storrs O. Seymour, Samuel Hart, William G. Andrews, John Binney, and the Rev. George T. Linsley. The Rev. Dr. Seymour was elected President and the Rev. Dr. Hart Secretary.

II. The second meeting was held at Litchfield, September 19th, 1898. All the members were present. The Committee voted to take no action on the request of the Diocese of West Virginia for consent to elect a Bishop Coadjutor by reason of extent of territory, on the ground that application should be made to the General Convention.

III. The third meeting was held at Hartford, December 12th, 1898. All the members were present. The Rev. Henry Steele Habersham was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Priest; Frederick Charles Herman Wendel, Ph.D., was recommended to be made Deacon; and Julian Stuart Carter, B.A., Frederick Earl Buck, B.A., Claude Neville Albert Pooley, and Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D., late a minister of the Unitarian denomination, were recommended to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders.

IV. The fourth meeting was held at Middletown, February 10th, 1899, after the office of burial of the Bishop of the Diocese. All the members were present. The Committee voted to assume, on behalf of the Diocese, the expenses connected with the burial; and the President was desired to prepare a minute for entry in the Journal.

V. The fifth meeting was held at Hartford, February 21st, 1899. All the members were present. Consent was given to the Consecration of the Rev. Theodore Nevin Morrison, D.D., as Bishop of Iowa. The Rev. Paul Frederick Hoffman and the Rev. Clarence Hinman Lake were recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Priests after the 30th day of April; and Edward Schofield Travers, B.A., and Charles Mason Gross were recommended to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders. The Committee acted as Council of Advice to the Bishop in certain matters which he brought before them.

The President presented the following minute, which was adopted:

Whereas, after more than forty-seven years of earnest, faithful, and laborious service in the Episcopate, the Bishop of this Diocese has now been called to his rest,

*Resolved*, That the Standing Committee place upon their records their sense of the great loss which they have sustained, their appreciation of the help and support which they have received from Bishop Williams, and their testimony to his wisdom in counsel, his prudence in administration, his devotion to the interests of the Church of Christ. Bishop Williams was recognized as a leader in theological learning, as a genial friend to all who

came under his influence, as in fact, as well as by seniority, standing at the head of the Church in this country. But while we mourn our loss, we are glad that our beloved Bishop has been set free from the labors and temptations of this mortal life.

VI. The sixth meeting was held at New Haven, May 3d, 1899. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart and Binney, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. The Rev. Messrs. Frank Ernest Aitkins, Clarence Archibald Bull, George Blodgett Gilbert, Frederick Huntington Mathison, Lawrence Sidney Shermer and Frederick Amaziah Wright were recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Priests; and Charles Grant Clark, William Henry Jepson, Albert Corey Jones, Edwy Guthrie Pitblado, William Daunt Scott, William Atwater Woodford, Edwin Blanchard Woodruff and Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D., were recommended to be made Deacons, the matter of dispensation of time in the case of the last named being deferred till the next meeting.

VII. The seventh meeting was held at Middletown, June 6th and 7th, 1899. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart and Binney, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. The Committee gave the necessary advice and consent, under the proviso in Title I., Canon 7, § iii. of the Digest, for the admission of Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D., to Deacon's orders after six months' candidacy. George Herbert Toop was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidate for Holy Orders. The Secretary reported that he had received from nine communicants of the Diocese the amount of the funeral expenses of the late Bishop, which sum he had paid in the name of the Diocese to the executors of the estate, and had transmitted the receipt therefor to the Treasurer of the Diocese. The Committee acted as Council of Advice to the Bishop in certain matters which he brought before them.

VIII. The eighth meeting was held at Hartford, June 12th, 1899. All the members were present. The Committee acted with the Bishop in preparing a roll of the Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention; and having adopted this abstract of their Journal to be presented to the Convention, adjourned without day.

Attest,

SAMUEL HART, *Secretary*.

Mr. W. W. Skiddy gave notice that he should propose an amendment to Article VIII. of the Constitution.

The Rev. Hermann Lilienthal, Secretary of the Hartford Archdeaconry, presented a Memorial from that body, which was made the special Order of the Day to follow the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. Luke A. Lockwood moved the following Resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

*Resolved*, That Canon II., Sec. 3, be so amended as to provide that the financial statement concerning Parish expenses be taken from the Treasurer's report closing at Easter.

On motion of the Rev. William H. Lewis, D.D., it was

*Resolved*, That it be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons to consider and report to the next Convention as to the advisability of rescinding Canon XI., constituting the Clergyman's Retiring Fund as a separate Fund, and of consolidating the two Funds under the original Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

The Bishop of Albany, having entered the house, was then presented to the Convention by the President, all rising to receive him. He responded briefly, and took his seat beside the President.

The Rev. Dr. Hart presented the following

#### REPORT

##### *of the Permanent Commission on Parochial Archives.*

To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday of June, 1899.

The Commission on Parochial Archives respectfully reports :

That two fully attended meetings of the Commission have been held in the past year, at the former of which an organization was effected by the election of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Hart as Chairman, and the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, Copyist of Archives, as Secretary. At the same meeting it was voted that the representatives on the Commission from each Archdeaconry be a sub-committee for that Archdeaconry, to coöperate with parochial authorities and others, with the purpose of obtaining the information contemplated by the resolution of the Convention ; and the sub-committees were desired to extend their inquiries to the extinct Parishes of the Diocese. It was also resolved that the Secretary be requested to correspond with the authorities of those Parishes whose records are in danger of being lost or of falling into the hands of unauthorized persons, and to urge upon them the necessity of placing such records in the hands of the Registrar of the Diocese as custodian. Plans were also made for securing catalogues (and in some cases copies) of collections of manuscripts and other documents which are of special interest in connection with the history of the Diocese and its Parishes.

The reports of the Committee on the Ancient Records of our Parishes, presented to the Conventions of 1896 and 1897, and especially the tabulated statements describing briefly the present condition of parochial records and registers, have already brought before the Diocese the importance of the work which has been entrusted to this Commission. And the reports obtained by that Committee from the several Parishes, now among the archives of the Convention, have placed at its disposal many valuable historical data which encourage the Commission to proceed with its duties in the hope of rendering valuable service to the Diocese.

A circular letter was sent out in February last to Clergymen, Parish officers, and others in all parts of the Diocese, calling attention to the great importance of the matter of providing for the safety of parochial records, registers, and archives, and of searching for papers of historic value, and also urging that the vaults at the service of the Registrar be used by parishes which have no fire-proof places of deposit for the preservation of old books and papers. In this circular letter attention was further called to the importance of making provision for the safe custody of ancient sacramental vessels and Prayer Books.

At the second meeting little more could be done, except to obtain satisfactory reports of progress, especially in the direction of securing copies or catalogues of collections of historic documents, and to strengthen the assurance that the historical and genealogical interest of our times calls for such work as that which the Convention has undertaken. There seems good reason to hope that, as a result of our work, valuable papers and records may be discovered which are needed for the proper understanding of the history of this venerable part of the Church; and it should not be forgotten that parochial papers often have most value as part of the documentary history of the Diocese and of the Church at large.

One Parish, that of St. John's Church, Essex, has acted upon the resolution of the Convention of 1897, and deposited its old volumes of records with the Registrar of the Diocese.

The Copyist of Archives has made a careful search of the parish registers of Trinity Church, New Haven, and Christ Church, Stratford, and has copied from them all entries before the year 1800, which relate to other Parishes not directly derived from them; which copies are to be deposited with the Registrar, in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Convention in 1897.

The Commission begs leave to present for the consideration of the Convention these recommendations:

*First*, that inasmuch as it does not appear that type-writing, and in particular the use of type-writing ink, is the most desirable method of making records intended to be permanent, the words "type-written and" be stricken from the second resolution adopted by the Convention of 1897 on the recommendation of the Committee on Ancient Records (Journal page 70).

*Secondly*, that the attention of the Clergy and the Clerks of Parishes be called to the importance of making all records on durable paper and with permanent ink; and that only such paper and ink be used as would be approved by professional copyists under the authority of the law of the State.

*Thirdly*, that permission be given for the copying, with a view to annotation and publishing, of the existing Records of the Convocation of the Clergy, the most important unpublished document in our Archives; it being hoped that, if such authority be given, it may be possible to provide for its publication without expense to the Convention. ♦

All which is respectfully submitted on behalf and by order of the Commission.

SAMUEL HART, *Chairman*.

FREDERIC H. BAILEY, *Secretary*.



On motion, the three suggestions contained in this report were adopted as Resolutions of the Convention.

The Rev. William A. Beardsley presented the Report of the Committee on the Distribution of the Prayer Book, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix M.)

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five persons be appointed with power to act in respect to the distribution of the Book of Common Prayer in this Diocese. The Committee so appointed shall report amounts of money received and expended to the next Convention.

The President appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON DISTRIBUTION OF THE PRAYER BOOK

Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D.

Rev. WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY

Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE

FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY

GEORGE E. BEERS

The Rev. Francis Goodwin presented the following

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RELIEF

The Board of Relief appointed by the last Convention to decide appeals from the Canonical Assessments begs leave to report that the only appeal received by the Board was from St. Mark's Parish, Mystic; and the evidence of the inability of the Parish to pay the assessments for the year was so conclusive that it was excused by the Board.

The experience of the past year has shown that there is no real need for a Board of Relief; and we would recommend that it be not reappointed.

FRANCIS GOODWIN,

F. J. KINGSBURY,

JACOB L. GREENE.

HARTFORD, June 13, 1899.

The Bishop of Albany, representing the General Board of Missions, addressed the Convention, urging measures for securing in each Diocese efficient coöperation with the work of the Board.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to act on behalf of the Diocese in coöperation with the work of the General Board of Missions as proposed by the Bishop of Albany in his address.

The President appointed the following

COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE WITH THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D.  
S. O. SEYMOUR, D.D.  
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.  
W. STANLEY EMERY

Mr. G. PIERREPONT DAVIS  
WALTON FERGUSON  
OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE  
ROBERT E. DEFOREST

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, it was, by a rising vote,

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the Bishop of Albany for the sermon delivered at the opening service ; and that he be requested to furnish a copy of the same for publication.

On motion of the Rev. John Townsend, it was subsequently

*Resolved*, That 1,600 copies of the Sermon by the Bishop of Albany, commemorative of Bishop Williams, be printed for distribution ; and that there be placed at the disposal of the Bishop of Albany so many copies as he may desire.

The President then read his Annual Address, as follows :

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

*Brethren of the Clergy and the Laity :*

You will not expect me to refer to the national events of this memorable year, nor to the recent General Convention. There are many matters which might otherwise demand my notice and your consideration. One thought, however, is in all our minds to-day. The event, which for us overshadows all else, is the departure hence of our great Bishop. The fitting word you have this day heard from the eloquent lips of one more competent than I to rehearse the story of him who forty-eight years ago this very day was elected to the Episcopate. Yet I cannot in my place, and at this moment, be silent, as to what he was in and to this Diocese.

To this Diocese, John Williams has left a great name and a great tradition. If we may not claim him as a son of the soil, his Theology and Churchmanship were of Connecticut. Ordered Deacon by Bishop Brownell more than sixty years ago, he has been since, with the exception of six years, and since 1848 continuously, connected with this Diocese. He not only outranked all the Clergy of Connecticut in canonical residence, but also, Bishop for nearly half a century, he had

been for twelve years Presiding Bishop of the American Church, and for a number of years the senior Bishop by date of Consecration in the Anglican Communion. Nearly fifty thousand persons had from him received the laying on of hands. Generations of Church folk in Connecticut had not only loved him, but had preëminently with him associated their most sacred convictions and experiences. Throughout the State his name was a household word; everybody knew that clear cut countenance and commanding figure, and honored not only the office but the man.

Of best New England stock, he was well qualified to take up the Church's work in this old commonwealth. He could understand the people, and they him. In stature, in intellect, in personal dignity, a king of men, he was perhaps greatest in his unaffected simplicity. This, with his broad, human sympathy and his gifts of wit and humor, brought him into close touch with every one he met. The plainest people were drawn to him. They saw that, to use the language of one of them, "he was truly humble." He never held himself aloof.

" His was no lonely mountain-peak of mind,

\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*

Broad prairie rather, genial, level-lined."

Truly humble, he was also magnanimous. His sparkling, flashing wit never betrayed him into bitter satire or an unkind word. There was a uniform kindliness of thought and bearing, a generosity carried sometimes perhaps to excess. He was unsparing of self in meeting the demands of duty. I speak to you who know how, all those years, he went about among you and them that were before you. There is for me a pathos in those last visitations he made, an old man, "such an one as Paul, the aged," already being offered, and the time of his departure at hand. In weariness and painfulness, it was verily a living sacrifice.

Possessing the New England characteristic of reticence as to self, he was notably free from anything approaching sentimentalism or cant. With his large-heartedness, moreover, went large-mindedness. A true scholar, he was without a trace of the pettiness of pedantry. By reason of his early experience and his training in Divinity, strong in his convictions as a Churchman, he was never narrow. One of his latest sayings to me was, in a certain reference, to deplore what he rightly

called a "*hard* Church position." Never running into loose latitudinarianism, he none the less discouraged that, to use his own words, "narrow and really Donatistic temper, which is sometimes mistaken for Churchmanship." His mind was, I think, most at home in the sane, large, profound principles set forth by the great Anglican divines. Theology he was inclined to view from the historic standpoint rather than the speculative. Theology for him was no system of metaphysical speculation, but an inheritance of truth revealed, and by the Church delivered to us, as it were a vast estate, to be received and entered upon. Thus he stood fast in the Faith.

As a theologian and canonist, he was first among our Bishops. As an author, he has enriched the Church with writings all too few. As a preacher, he was singularly clear, concise and forcible, with graphic grace of illustration, and power of pregnant speech, able at once to instruct, to win and stir. Long shall live the memory of his sermons, and perhaps particularly his Confirmation addresses. If I may venture to name the key-notes of his preaching and exhortation, they were these: the Faith once for all delivered; the whole Faith in its due order and completeness; Christianity in the world, not as an abstract idea, but as a concrete and visible Institution; the personality and mission of God the Holy Ghost, and His perpetual presence in the Church as the Vicar of Christ; the Christian life as no fitful, spasmodic thing to be galvanized into semblance of quickening through artificially excited feelings, but as a gradual growth in grace, by quiet and regular means and methods, according to Divine laws. After using the best words one can command, how poor they are in power to bring before us, as he stood forth and spake, the living man and Bishop!

Early in his Episcopate the Bishop founded the Berkeley Divinity School; was its active head, as President of the Trustees and Dean of the Faculty; and, until near the end, bore a large share in the labor of instruction. Here, I venture to believe, he rendered his greatest service to the Church. A great Bishop, he was preëminent as a teacher. Learned in Anglican and Patristic Theology, and in the history of the primitive and mediæval Church, being particularly versed in the Roman controversy; with the unfailing tact and sympathy essential to a successful teacher; able to arouse enthusiasm,

and at the same time clear-sighted and sane in all his judgments ; averse to over-minuteness of definition, yet excelling in the power of clear statement ; conservative himself in his firm position on the old foundations, yet toward others tolerant with the toleration, not of indifference, but of Christian charity and a Catholic mind and spirit, a mind that loved and trusted truth, and was not much afraid of light or liberty ; he left his impress upon many minds as a master of Theology. More than four hundred students, having sat at his feet, and looked up to him as friend and father, went forth from him to labor in the sacred Ministry. Among these sons in the Gospel are thirteen Bishops, the heads of several Theological Seminaries, other teachers of Divinity, and Priests and Deacons laboring in all parts of the Church's field at home and abroad.

It seemed most fitting that the memorial to the Bishop in this Diocese should aim to perpetuate this work, which he so loved, and wherein he labored with such success. If it seemed otherwise to any, I would ask them to think what object proposed as a memorial would have been nearest the heart of the Bishop himself. That consideration with me was conclusive.

For the Berkeley Divinity School, the death of its founder and head made, it is true, a crisis in its history. The Trustees, however, had a trust to be fulfilled. The amount of the property committed to their trusteeship ; the history of the institution, a history yielding in honorable import to that of no other institution connected with the Church ; its record as to the past, its promise for the future, of service to this Diocese in particular ; considerations like these demanded that the Trustees should administer their trust to the best of their ability. In these convictions they elected as Dean the Rev. John Binney, D.D. ; and called, to fill the chair of Doctrinal Theology and the Prayer Book, the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D. In the acceptance of these elections, they congratulate themselves upon securing the men most competent to continue the work of Berkeley's first Dean and great teacher. Let me say that the aim of the School, so far as I may speak for it, shall be, not many students, but a high standard. Employing the most approved methods, and accepting the assured results of the best scholarship, steadfast in the sound principles of Anglican Theology, loyal to the Catholic Faith and to the Holy Spirit of Truth, may the School be, and may it ever

deserve to be, "established to all generations, to God's honor and glory." In the fulfillment of this, its founder's prayer, shall live on the work he loved. As one of our own poets has said :

"New England Baeda, thou of yesterday,  
The years are all before thee. Year on year  
Shall speed thy purpose on its widening way,  
When we are dust who looked upon thy bier."

The service and influence of Berkeley are not restricted to this Diocese. None the less, however, it has been and is our Diocesan School. It were not easy to overestimate the service it has rendered to the Diocese. The greater number of our Parishes being rural, it is a question whether the best preparation for such parochial work is that obtained in a large city. Many of our very best men have been drawn to Connecticut by the attractions of Berkeley. The School has furnished half our present number of Clergy. It has been a medium of communicating throughout the Diocese the great Bishop's spirit, and a chief instrument in making the Diocese as homogeneous as it is.

Moreover, if any Diocese, surely Connecticut is justified in having her "school of the prophets." It is, I believe, in some quarters the fashion to sneer at Connecticut Churchmanship. I am not now concerned to defend it, certainly not on any petty or provincial grounds. Connecticut has stood for something in the life of our American Church. Hers is our most venerable see, hers the richest contribution to our Prayer Book, hers the unfailing championship of primitive truth and apostolic order. Wrapping itself about the roots of our history in this land, enshrined in the heart of our Liturgy, Connecticut Churchmanship has meant something in the past. It should mean something in time to come. Venerable as it is, let it be no petrification, but rather a living thing, manifesting vitality and growth, and bringing forth more fruit in old age.

Of peculiar interest in connection with our great loss, is a communication which has come into my hands. It is an expression of sympathy with this Diocese from the Diocesan Council of Aberdeen and Orkney, at a meeting held February 28, 1899. This communication has been transmitted by me for

publication in the Journal and preservation in our archives. The memory of this gracious action, by brethren beyond seas, shall be another of the many ties binding this eldest of our American Dioceses to the Scottish Church, and to the Diocese of Aberdeen in particular.

The month after our Bishop died, there occurred in Aberdeen an event to which he had looked forward with especial interest. There was unveiled on March 16th, by the Marquis of Lothian, the Memorial Tablet, erected by Churchmen of Connecticut to preserve the memory of the place, hard by, where Samuel Seabury was consecrated the first Bishop of the Church in America. On that occasion the address of the Bishop of Aberdeen was full of tender and appreciative allusion to the late Bishop of Connecticut.

Also from over the seas comes a noteworthy message of sympathy with this Diocese from the Clergy and Laity of the Missionary District of Kyoto. This communication will be read to you in the translation, and will, I trust, be duly acknowledged.

Among the other Clergy of the Diocese only two have been taken away. Two of his oldest Presbyters preceded their Bishop by a few weeks to the rest that remaineth for the people of God. In Christmas week I said the final office over the Rev. Collis Ira Potter, who had for a full half-century been a Priest of this Diocese. Devoted wholly to the Church's faith and order, unsparing of his strength and of his own substance on her behalf, his thought to the last was given to her welfare. He has set us all an example in his labors and in his liberal offerings for Christ and the Church.

The same week there departed this life the Rev. William Lewis Peck. Since 1865 he had been connected with this Diocese, serving in a number of our Parishes. In his latest years his failing strength was gladly given, as he was able, to the service of his priesthood. Truly a man of God, he has left a cherished record in the faith and patience, the purity and love, of a saintly life.

The Diocese has lost a distinguished and representative layman in the death of Mr. Benjamin Stark, of New London. He was the senior Trustee of the Episcopal Academy; also the senior member of our Missionary Board, and its Treasurer for many years. By the varied experiences of his life, his

honorable civic record, his mental attainments and wealth of historical and ecclesiastical information, his interest in the Church's welfare and extension, and his Christian character, he was well qualified to represent the Diocese, as he did for several decades, in the Board of Missions and the General Convention.

In the deaths of Mr. Eli F. Rogers, of Branford ; Mr. Henry R. Hayden, of St. John's Church, Hartford ; Mr. George Ellis, of Christ Church, Hartford ; Mr. P. Glover Smith, of Bethlehem ; Mr. Rollin C. Newton, of Canaan ; Mr. Edwin W. Cooper, of Westville ; and Mr. John A. Buckingham, of Watertown, their respective Parishes and the Diocese have suffered notable loss.

There have been sent by the Secretary of the House of Deputies, the proposed alterations of the Constitution of the Church, adopted at the last General Convention, and now made known to the Dioceses in accordance with Art. 9 of the Constitution. These proposed alterations will be printed as an appendix to the Journal, where all may read and examine them. (See Appendix A.)

Events have obliged me to speak at length of the Berkeley Divinity School. Of our other educational institutions, St. Margaret's School continues to be in excellent condition, this year graduating the largest class in its history. Our oldest Diocesan institution, the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, has the past year somewhat suffered by reason of one case, a year ago, of an illness imported into the town. There is good promise, however, that the school may next year pay its current expenses. I commend to Parishes and to liberal individuals the opportunity offered in these schools for the endowment of scholarships to provide education for the sons and daughters of our Clergy, and perhaps for other deserving boys and girls.

Since the last Convention, I have visited the following Churches. Chapels. Missions and places, to the number of one hundred and twenty-three.

Christ Church, Greenwich.  
St. John's, Byram.  
St. Paul's, Riverside.  
Trinity Church, Brooklyn.  
St. Peter's, Helton.

St. John's, East Hartford '2  
St. James's, Hartford.  
Pequot Chapel, New London.  
Chapel of Holy Innocents, Money  
Island.





Grace Church, Long Hill,  
 Christ Church, Tashua,  
 Trinity Church, Nichols,  
 St. Peter's, Monroe,  
 St. Paul's, Woodbury,  
 Christ Church, Roxbury,  
 Church of the Transfiguration, Nor-  
 folk,  
 St. Michael's, Litchfield,  
 Trinity Church, Milton,  
 St. Paul's, Bantam,  
 St. John's, Washington,  
 St. Andrew's, Marbledale,  
 St. James's, Winsted (2),  
 St. Andrew's, Bloomfield,  
 Emmanuel Church, Killingworth,  
 St. James's, Ponsett,  
 St. James's, New Haven,  
 Grace Church, Hamden,  
 Christ Church, Redding,  
 Trinity Church, Lime Rock,  
 Christ Church, Sharon,  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Chester (2),  
 St. Mark's, Mystic,  
 Seabury Memorial, Groton,  
 St. Luke's, New Haven (2),  
 Trinity Church, Seymour,  
 Church of the Good Shepherd,  
 Shelton,  
 Trinity Church, South Norwalk,  
 Trinity Church, Hartford (3),  
 Grace Chapel, Parkville,  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Middletown,  
 Grace Church, Newington,  
 St. Mary's Mission, Ivoryton,  
 Grace Church, New Haven,  
 All Saints' Chapel, New Haven (2),  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Bridgeport,  
 St. Andrew's, Northford,  
 Grace Church, Norwalk,  
 Church of the Good Shepherd,  
 Hartford,  
 St. James's, Farmington (2),  
 Christ Church, Unionville,  
 St. James's, Derby,  
 Christ Church, Ansonia,  
 Christ Church, Bridgeport,  
 Trinity Church, Torrington (2),  
 Trinity Church, Northfield,

Trinity Church, Thomaston,  
 St. John's, Rockville,  
 St. Andrew's, Meriden,  
 All Saints', Meriden,  
 St. James's, Danbury,  
 Christ Church, Hartford,  
 St. Thomas's, Hartford,  
 Trinity Church, Norwich,  
 St. Andrew's, Norwich,  
 Christ Church, Norwich (2),  
 St. James's, Poquetanuck,  
 St. Alban's, Danielson,  
 Christ Church, Pomfret,  
 St. John's, Bridgeport,  
 Trinity Church, Bridgeport,  
 St. Agnes' Chapel, Bridgeport,  
 St. John's, Salisbury,  
 Christ Church, Canaan,  
 Trinity Church, New Haven,  
 St. Thomas's, New Haven,  
 St. Peter's, Milford,  
 St. Faith's House, New Haven,  
 Christ Church, New Haven,  
 New Haven Hospital,  
 St. Paul's, New Haven,  
 St. John's, New Haven,  
 Ascension, New Haven,  
 Christ Church, West Haven,  
 Trinity Church, Branford,  
 St. James's, Westville,  
 St. Mary's, South Manchester,  
 St. Mark's, New Britain,  
 Christ Church, Middletown,  
 Epiphany, Durham,  
 Church of the Holy Trinity, Mid-  
 dletown,  
 Grace Chapel, Hadlyme,  
 St. Stephen's, East Haddam,  
 St. Paul's, Wallingford,  
 St. James's, New London,  
 Mission at Noank,  
 Calvary Church, Stonington,  
 Christ Church, Guilford,  
 St. John's, Stamford (2),  
 St. Andrew's, Stamford,  
 St. Thomas's, Bethel,  
 St. Paul's, Norwalk,  
 Christ Church, Westport,  
 St. Philip's, Putnam,

St. Paul's, Willimantic,  
 St. Paul's, Brookfield,  
 All Saints', New Milford,  
 St. Mark's, Bridgewater,  
 St. John's, New Milford,  
 Christ Church, Stratford,  
 St. Paul's, Bridgeport,  
 Trinity Church, Collinsville,  
 St. Michael's, Naugatuck,  
 Jewett City,

Mission at Black Hall,  
 Grace Church, Saybrook,  
 St. John's, Essex,  
 St. Paul's, Windsor Locks,  
 St. Andrew's, Thompsonville.  
 St. John's, Waterbury,  
 St. Paul's, Waterville,  
 Trinity Church, Waterbury,  
 St. Gabriel's, East Berlin,  
 Grace Church, Windsor.

In the course of these visitations and at other times, I have officiated on one hundred and eighty-three occasions, preached and delivered two hundred and fifty-nine sermons and addresses, celebrated the Holy Communion thirty times, baptized five infants, solemnized two marriages, officiated at five funerals, and have confirmed one thousand two hundred and sixty-two persons. On December 19, 1898, the late Bishop of the Diocese confirmed one person, making the total number confirmed one thousand two hundred and sixty-three.

Eight persons have been ordained by me to the Diaconate, viz.:

In St. Luke's Chapel, Middletown, on the Feast of St. Thomas, Dec. 21, 1898,  
 Frederick Charles Herman Wendel, Ph.D., presented by the Rev. Sylvester Clarke, D.D.

In the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 7, 1899,  
 Charles Grant Clark,  
 William Henry Jepson,  
 Albert Corey Jones, B.A.,  
 Edwy Guthrie Pitblado, B.A.,  
 William Daunt Scott, B.A.,  
 William Atwater Woodford, and  
 Edwin Blanchard Woodruff, B.A.

Nine Deacons have been advanced to the Priesthood, viz. :

In St. Luke's Chapel, Middletown, on the Feast of St. Thomas, Dec. 21, 1898, the Rev. Henry Steele Habersham, presented by the Rev. Sylvester Clarke, D.D.

In St. John's Church, New Milford, May 8, 1899, the Rev. Frederick Amaziah Wright, B.A., presented by the Rev. J. F. Plumb.

In Christ Church, Norwich, May 16, 1899.

Rev. Frank Ernest Aitkins, presented by the Rev. George M. Murray ;  
 Clarence Archibald Bull, and  
 George Blodgett Gilbert, B.A., presented by the Rev. E. C. Acheson ;  
 Paul Frederick Hoffman, B.A., presented by the Rev. John D. Ewing ;  
 Frederick Huntington Mathison, B.A., presented by the Rev. E. T.  
 Mathison ;  
 Clarence Hinman Lake, B.A., and  
 Lawrence Sidney Shermer, presented by the Rev. Theodore M. Peck.

Three Clergymen have presented Letters Dimissory and have been received into the Diocese, viz. :

Rev. Earle H. Kenyon, Rector of Grace Church, Yantic, from the Diocese of Central New York ;  
 Henry W. Winkley, Rector of Trinity Church, Branford, from the Diocese of Maine ; and  
 Frank Woods Baker, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Two Clergymen, to whom Letters Dimissory to other Dioceses were given in former years, have been restored to their connection with this Diocese, by reason of the non-acceptance of the Letters for lack of definite settlement, viz. :

Rev. John W. Gill, now residing in Keeseville, N. Y. ; and  
 William H. Pearson, whose present address is unknown.

Twenty-three Clergymen have received Letters Dimissory, viz. :

Rev. A. Sprague Ashley, and  
 Archibald R. Balsley, to the Diocese of Albany ;  
 George W. Douglas, D.D.,  
 Peter Macfarlane,  
 Robert L. Paddock, and  
 Philip M. Kerridge, to the Diocese of New York ;  
 Percy T. Fenn, D.D., to the Diocese of Dallas ;  
 John W. Gammack, to the Diocese of Long Island ;  
 Eugene Griggs, to the Diocese of Central New York ;  
 Henry S. Habersham,  
 Arthur H. Wright, and  
 Frank E. Aitkins, to the Diocese of Massachusetts ;  
 John H. McCrackan, to the Diocese of Los Angeles ;

Rev. Henry McCrea, and

George N. Holcomb, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania ;

Albert Jay Nock, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh ;

Charles A. Smith, and

Edwin B. Woodruff, to the Diocese of West Missouri ;

Clarence H. Lake, to the Diocese of Oregon ;

Francis S. Lippitt, to the Diocese of Western New York ;

Welles M. Partridge, to the Missionary District of Olympia ;

Albert C. Jones, to the Diocese of Ohio ; and

William D. Scott, to the Missionary District of Salt Lake.

Changes of place among Clergymen of the Diocese, other than those indicated above, are as follows :

Rev. Edmund A. Angell has resigned St. John's, Washington ;

Isbon T. Beckwith, D.D., Ph.D., has resigned his Professorship in Trinity College, and become Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, in the General Theological Seminary, New York ;

Francis W. Barnett has resigned Christ Church, Canaan, and become Rector of St. Luke's, South Glastonbury ;

John Binney, D.D., has become Dean of the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown ;

Ralph H. Bowles has resigned St. Paul's, Huntington ;

Charles W. Boylston has resigned Grace Church, Long Hill, and Trinity Church, Nichols, and has become Rector of St. Paul's, Riverside ;

William J. Brewster has resigned St. Andrew's, Northford, and become Rector of St. John's, Warehouse Point ;

George Buck has resigned St. James's, Poquetanuck ;

James I. H. Cameron is teaching in the Berkeley Academy, Suffern, N. Y. ;

J. Perinchief Cameron has resigned St. Luke's, South Glastonbury, retaining his Rectorship in Glastonbury ;

James E. Coley has taken charge of All Saints' Chapel, New Haven ;

Wilfrid H. Dean has resigned St. John's, North Guilford, and Zion Church, North Branford, and become rector of St. Mark's, Bridgewater ;

Anthony T. DeLearsy has resigned St. Mark's, Bridgewater ;

Charles H. Doupé has resigned Calvary Chapel, Bridgeport, and become Rector of Trinity Church, Nichols, and Minister in charge of Grace Church, Long Hill ;

John H. Fitzgerald has become Rector of Calvary Church, Colchester, (in addition to Hebron) ;

Arthur J. Gammack has resigned St. Gabriel's Mission, East Berlin, and become Curate in Christ Church, New Haven ;

Frederic Gardiner has resigned Christ Church, Pomfret, and become Head Master in the Yeates Institute, Lancaster, Penn. ;

- Rev. Charles Judd has ceased to be Curate in Christ Church, New Haven, and become a Fellow of the General Theological Seminary, New York ;
- D. Russ Judd has added the Rectorship of Calvary Church, Suffield, and St. Paul's, Windsor Locks, to that of Thompsonville and Hazardville ;
- William Lusk has resigned St. John's, North Haven ;
- Frank H. Marshall has resigned the Church of the Ascension, New Haven ;
- Edward T. Mathison has taken charge of St. Peter's, Oxford, in addition to his other work ;
- Herbert L. Mitchell has resigned Grace Church, Yantic, and become Rector of St. Mark's, Mystic ;
- Louis A. Parsons has ceased to be Curate in St. John's, Stamford, and become Rector of St. John's, North Haven ;
- George A. Robson has ceased to be Curate in St. John's, Bridgeport, retaining the charge of St. Agnes' Chapel, now a Mission of the Diocese ;
- Frederick R. Sanford has resigned St. Paul's, Riverside, and become Rector of Grace Church, New Haven ;
- J. Frederick Sexton has resigned St. Andrew's Chapel, New Haven, retaining his Rectorship in Westville ;
- Herbert M. Smith has resigned St. John's, Pine Meadow, and St. Paul's, Riverton, and become Rector of Woodside Seminary, Hartford, and Minister in charge of St. Gabriel's, East Berlin ;
- Henry Tarrant has resigned Trinity Church, Lime Rock, and become Rector of St. John's, Pine Meadow, with the charge of St. Paul's Mission, Riverton ;
- John Townsend has resigned Christ Church, Middletown ;
- Clarence A. Bull is Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Plainville ;
- George B. Gilbert has become Rector of Christ Church, Middletown, where he was serving as Curate ;
- F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., has taken charge of St. Paul's, Huntington.

There are at present eighteen Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, viz.:

Arthur Beach Linsley, B.A.,	.	admitted June 14, 1887
William C. Sanford,	.	Aug. 7, 1888
Robert Arthur Saunders,	.	Sept. 14, 1896
Frederick Merwin Burgess, B.A.,	.	May 29, 1897
Seth Wolcott Linsley, B.A.,	.	May 29, 1897
William Taylor Walker, B.A.,	.	June 7, 1897
Edward Tillotson, B.A.,	.	Dec. 13, 1897
Charles Edwin Bentham,	.	Feb. 28, 1898
Orin St. John Scott,	.	Feb. 28, 1898
William Herbert Allison,	.	May 9, 1898
Everett Birdseye Sniffen,	.	May 9, 1898

Archibald McDougall, Ph.D.,	.	admitted Dec. 12, 1898
Claude Neville Albert Pooley,	.	Dec. 12, 1898
Julian Stuart Carter, B.A.,	.	Dec. 12, 1898
Frederick Earle Buck, B.A.,	.	Dec. 12, 1898
Charles Mason Gross,	.	Feb. 21, 1899
Edward Schofield Travers, B.A.,	.	Feb. 21, 1899
George Herbert Toop,	.	June 8, 1899

In this connection, and in order to avoid any uncertainty regarding the matter, I take the opportunity to reappoint the present

#### EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford  
 JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown  
 WILLIAM ALLEN JOHNSON, Middletown  
 EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven  
 EDWARD H. JEWETT, D.D., LL.D., New York  
 SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D., Middletown  
 STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield  
 JOHN HUMPHREY BARBOUR, Middletown  
 EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven  
 LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford  
 HENRY M. SHERMAN, Bridgeport

with the addition of

The Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford

On the first of November, 1898, I consecrated St. John's Church, Stamford.

On the third of May, 1899, I consecrated St. Philip's Church, Putnam.

On the thirty-first of May, 1899, I consecrated Trinity Church, Hartford.

On the first of June, 1899, I consecrated St. James's Church, Farmington.

On the thirty-first of December, 1898, I dedicated the Memorial Chapel and Parish Building of Trinity Church, Hartford.

On the thirty-first of January, 1899, I re-opened, after repairs and improvements, Christ Church, Bridgeport.

On October twenty-fourth, 1898, I gave my canonical approval and consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Lucien Lee Kinsolving to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God, he having been chosen by the Bishops of the

Protestant Episcopal Church, under the provisions of Article 10 of the Constitution, as a Bishop for the United States of Brazil.

On January twenty-seventh, 1899, I gave my consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Theodore Nevin Morrison, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Iowa, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

There have been received the following Notices of Discipline:

From the Bishop in charge of Northern California, of the deposition of William J. Hamilton, Deacon, he having renounced the Ministry ;

From the Bishop of Dallas, of the deposition of Henry Augustus Skinner, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Michigan, of the deposition of Ralph H. Baldwin, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Fond du Lac, of the deposition of Charles A. Haven ;

From the Bishop Coadjutor of Rhode Island, of the deposition of Edward L. Buckey, he having voluntarily renounced the Ministry ;

From the Bishop of Nebraska, of the deposition, at his own request, of Ernest Wilfred Brown, Deacon ;

From the Bishop of West Missouri, of the deposition of George Herbert Bailey, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Laramie, of the deposition of Alfred H. Tyrer, Deacon ;

From the Bishop of Pennsylvania, of the deposition of Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie, Ph.D., Presbyter, for causes not affecting moral character ;

From the Bishop of Massachusetts, of the deposition of John Franklin Ballantyne, Presbyter, he having renounced the Ministry ;

From the Bishop of New York, of the deposition of Robert T. Nichol, Presbyter, and J. Spencer Turner, Jr., Presbyter, both having renounced the Ministry of this Church ; also, of the deposition of R. Eberley Arden, Deacon, for causes not affecting moral character ;

From the Bishop of Southern Virginia, of the deposition of A. Jaeger, D.D. ;

From the Bishop of Louisiana, of the deposition of Frank E. Evans, Presbyter, and J. Narbonne Abou, Deacon ;

From the Bishop of Marquette, of the deposition of Charles Ferdinand Drake, Presbyter, he having renounced the Ministry of the Church ; and

From the Bishop of Newark, of the deposition of Montgomery Hunt Throop, Presbyter, at his own request, and for causes not affecting moral character.

Brethren : The year has been momentous, to me most of all. Upon me has descended a burden which I had hoped might not fall for a great while to come. None is more sensible

than I of the weight of responsibility it brings. To God I must look for strength and power.

The courteous hospitality and kindness wherewith you have universally received me has been gratefully appreciated. Let me ask again your charity and forbearance, your sympathy and your prayers. I do not expect affection, which may not rightly, upon short notice, be asked or given. But I ask your recognition of my integrity of purpose to administer the Diocese, so far as in me lies, without fear or favor, with endeavor to be impartially just to persons, and loyal at once to the honorable traditions of this historic Diocese and to the Divine light and leading. I ask, moreover, your coöperation in every good word and work, for the furtherance of the good estate of the Catholic Church, for the salvation of men through Jesus Christ our Lord, and for the honor and glory of God's holy Name. May He be with us as He was with our fathers!

---

The Secretary read the following

EXCERPT FROM MINUTE

*of Meeting of the Diocesan Council of Aberdeen and Orkney, held at Aberdeen on the 28th day of February, 1899:*

"On the motion of the Very Reverend the Dean, seconded by the Reverend J. M. Danson, D.D., it was unanimously agreed

That the Diocesan Council of Aberdeen and Orkney, mindful of the close and cordial relations which have always subsisted between the Scottish and the American Churches,—especially between the Dioceses of Aberdeen and Connecticut,—takes the opportunity of this, its first meeting after the death of the Right Reverend John Williams, who so long and so worthily presided over Connecticut,—latterly also over the whole American Church,—to express its deep sympathy with the Clergy and Laity of Connecticut, and of the other American Dioceses, on the loss of such an able, excellent and pious prelate.

Bishop Williams was always most genially kind and helpful to all Scottish Churchmen, invariably expressing in the strongest terms his deep sense of the debt which his Church owed to her Scottish Sister. His kindly feelings were warmly reciprocated in Scotland, especially in this Diocese. The Council trusts that Bishop Williams will have many like-minded successors."

The Secretary was instructed to transmit this Excerpt to the representatives of Bishop Williams in the Diocese of Connecticut.

Certified by

JAMES TAYLOR,  
*Diocesan Secretary of Aberdeen and Orkney.*



The Secretary also exhibited the original and read the following translation of a

### MESSAGE OF SYMPATHY

*from the Missionary District of Kyoto, Japan :*

*To the Right Reverend Chauncey Bunce Brewster, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut:*

RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD :

We have heard that the Right Reverend John Williams, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Connecticut, and Presiding Bishop of the Church in the United States, having finished his course and kept the Faith, has been called to the rest of Paradise. We, as members of the Body of Christ, beg to express our deep sympathy with the Church in the Diocese of Connecticut. With this in view, on behalf of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Kyoto, we humbly offer our sincere sympathy.

Signed,	{	YASUTARO NAIDE, <i>Priest,</i>
		KISHIRO HAYAKAWA, "
		TOSHIDZUMI CHIKASHIGE, "
		TORANOSUKE HAYASHI, <i>Layman,</i>
		NUNAJI SHIRAISHI, "
		CHIYOWO OKAWOLO, "

JOHN MCKIM, *Bishop.*

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, it was

*Resolved,* That the President and Secretary be requested to make suitable acknowledgment of these messages, on behalf of the Convention.

The Order of the Day being now the Report of last year's Committee on Constitution and Canons, that Committee waived its privilege, and the next Order was taken up, being the following

### MEMORIAL FROM THE HARTFORD ARCHDEACONRY

*To the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut in session in Hartford, June 13, 1899.*

We, the undersigned, Archdeacon and Secretary of the Hartford Archdeaconry, in accordance with a vote passed at the Easter meeting held in Rockville, April 20th, 1899, respectfully memorialize the Convention to permit the following changes to be made in the geographical limits of the Hartford Archdeaconry, to wit : that the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union and Stafford, of Tolland County, be transferred from the jurisdiction of the Hartford Archdeaconry to that of the New London Archdeaconry.

The reasons upon which this petition for change is based are

(1). Railroad facilities, which connect these towns directly with the New London Archdeaconry, but are lacking in the case of the Hartford Archdeaconry.

(2). Greater efficiency and concentration of the administration of the missionary work of the Diocese, if this change be adopted.

(3.) Greater economy of time and of expense in connection with Archdeaconry meetings for the Clergymen in charge.

(4). A request of the Clergyman in charge of the Parish of Stafford Springs.

In order to give this memorial effect, we would move the following amendment to Canon XII.—“Of Diocesan Missions.”

To Sec. I, subsection 4, add, “except the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union and Stafford, of Tolland County.” To subsection 6, add, “and also the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union and Stafford, of Tolland County.”

We would ask for immediate action on this memorial, in order that the readjustment of limits may be made before the annual appropriations for the several Archdeaconries for the ensuing Convention year are determined.

Respectfully submitted for the Hartford Archdeaconry.

JACOB ALBERT BIDDLE, *Archdeacon*;  
H. LILIENTHAL, *Secretary*.

HARTFORD, CONN., June 13, 1899.

On motion of Archdeacon Biddle, the proposition was amended by adding the towns of Columbia and Hebron, and was then unanimously adopted, as follows :

*Resolved*, That Canon XII., Sec. I, 4, be amended by adding the words, “except the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia and Hebron, of Tolland County;” and that Sec. I, 6, of the same Canon, be amended by adding the words, “and also the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia and Hebron, of Tolland County.”

The Convention then proceeded to elect the Standing Committee.

The President appointed as

#### TELLERS

Rev. HERBERT D. CONE  
J. ELDRED BROWN

Mr. E. B. L. CARTER  
ARTHUR C. NORTHROP

Nominations were made; and the election resulted in the choice of the following Presbyters on the first ballot :

#### STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE

Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D.  
SAMUEL HART, D.D.

Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D.  
JOHN BINNEY, D.D.

Rev. GEORGE T. LINSLEY

The Rev. Dr. Andrews presented the Report of the Connecticut Commissioners of the American Church Building Fund, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix L.)

The Rev. Charles E. Woodcock presented the Report of the Committee to coöperate with the Commissioners above mentioned, which was also accepted and ordered printed. (Appendix L.)

The Rev. Dr. Hart then presented the Report of last year's Committee on Constitution and Canons, which had been printed and distributed, as follows :

#### REPORT

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday in June, 1899.*

The Committee on Constitution and Canons begs leave respectfully to report in regard to the matters which have been referred to it.

(1) The Committee was desired by the last Convention (Journal, page 58) to give further consideration to the proposal (Journal of 1897, page 67) that some penalty, "by refusal of representation or otherwise," should be imposed upon parishes failing to pay the assessments laid by the Convention. The matter has also been urged upon the attention of the Committee by delegations representing the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society and the Church Club of the Diocese. The Committee is of the opinion that, inasmuch as the right of parishes to full representation in the Convention is guaranteed by the Constitution, no parish can be deprived of representation unless the Constitution be first amended so as to make such action possible. And, in order that the Convention may, if it desire, provide for such amendment of the Constitution, the Committee report the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the following amendment to the Constitution be proposed and approved, and that it be published in the Journal in order that final action thereon may be taken at the next annual Convention :

Add to Article IV. the following paragraph :

"Any parish failing to comply with canonical requirements may be deprived of its representation in the Convention, under such conditions as shall be prescribed by Canon."

(2) There was referred to the Committee by the last Convention (Journal, page 42) a proposal to amend Article V. of the Constitution by inserting after the words, "The Bishop is the President of the Convention," the following : "And as Bishop he shall, if it please him, speak to any question under discussion, immediately before it be put to a vote ; and no Canon

shall be of force or be printed in the Journal till it receive his approval in writing." The Committee is of the opinion that the right of the Bishop to speak in the Convention is guaranteed by Article IV., which declares that he is a member of the Convention ; and that it is inexpedient to provide in the Constitution that the expressed approval of the Bishop shall be necessary for the adoption of any proposed amendment to the Canons. The Committee therefore asks that it may be discharged from the further consideration of the subject.

(3) There was again referred to the Committee by the last Convention (Journal, page 58) the manner of providing for a report of the number of Communicants in the several Parishes. The Committee is of the opinion that the proposal made by it last year will secure, in the best practical way, on the one hand the presentation of the actual strength of each Parish, and on the other hand the right of individuals to have their names retained on the Parish Register of communicants ; but that a word may be inserted to show that it is not expected that the limit of time can always be applied with absolute precision. The Committee therefore recommends the adoption of the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the form of Parochial Report contained in Section 3 of Canon II. be amended by striking out the items "Whole number registered" and "Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year," and by substituting in place thereof, "Communicants, present number"; and that the said section be further amended by striking out the second and third of the paragraphs following the form of Parochial Report, and by substituting in place thereof the following : "By 'Communicants, present number,' is meant the number of the Communicants having their names on the Parish Register, who have received the Holy Communion within (approximately) the past three years ; but no name shall be dropped from the Parish Register for the reason that the person is not reckoned a present Communicant for the purpose of the annual report."

By vote of the last Convention (Journal, page 54), this Committee was "empowered to consider matters not formally referred to them by the Convention, but brought to their notice by individuals during the interim between sessions of the Convention." Under this provision several matters have been brought before the Committee for consideration.

(4) One of the Archdeaconries has requested the Committee to consider the possibility of devising some plan "by means of which a Parish could come into the hands of the Bishop and the Missionary Committee of the Archdeaconry, when its inability to help itself has for a term of years shown clearly that the parochial organization is a hindrance rather than a help"; and another Archdeaconry has desired the Committee to "define the powers, if any, of the Archdeaconry over Parishes and Mission-stations receiving aid from the Archdeaconry." The Committee is impressed with the desirability of action in such cases as are contemplated in the former request and suggested by the latter ; but as action involving the status of Parishes as legal corporations cannot be thus taken without the consent of the Parishes themselves, as an amendment to the Constitution is proposed which will enable the Convention to enforce canonical requirements by

depriving Parishes of representation, and as it is entirely in the power of each Archdeaconry to make or withhold appropriations at its discretion, the Committee is of the opinion that the matter is at present sufficiently in the hands of the Archdeacons, acting (as they would doubtless prefer to do in serious cases) with the advice of the Bishop. And the Committee does not think it necessary at this time to make any recommendation in the premises.

(5) Another question brought before the Committee is as to the possibility and desirability of terminating the union of a Parish with the Convention when, not from necessity but of choice, it does not secure the services of the pastoral care of a Clergyman of this Church, being satisfied with the ministrations of an unordained man. In this case also, the Committee is satisfied that there is a real difficulty calling for decisive action; but as an amendment to the Constitution is proposed under which it may become possible for the Convention to regulate by Canon the representation of Parishes, it seems wise to defer separate action upon this matter, and to make no recommendation in regard to it at present.

(6) The Committee has been asked to define the manner in which a Mission becomes canonically "constituted." In the opinion of the Committee, as Section 1 of Canon I. defines the manner of constituting a Parish, so Section 7 of Canon XII. defines the manner of establishing or constituting a Mission-station or Mission, namely by the approval of the Bishop; and there appears to be no need of further legislation in the matter.

(7) The Committee has been desired to consider the desirability of inserting in Canon I. some general provision as to the necessary warning for Vestry meetings and the quorum to be required at such meetings. The Committee is of the opinion that these matters should be left, as at present, to the several Vestries, to be regulated by their by-laws.

(8) Suggestions have been made as to the proper person to act as custodian of the Parish Register in the case of the removal of the Rector or Minister in charge, and as to the wording of the latter part of Section 1 of Canon II.; and the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That Section 1 of Canon II. be amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in its place the following: "If the Minister be in charge of a Parish, he shall make these entries in the Parish Register; and he shall also enter therein the names of persons confirmed, and shall keep in the said register a list of the communicants and a list of the families belonging to the Parish; which register, in case of the Minister's removal from the Parish, shall be deposited with one of the Wardens; and in such case, the Wardens shall cause all needful entries to be made in the register until the Parish shall be again in charge of a Clergyman"; and further, that the reference in the first line of the Canon be made to "Title I., Canon 20, § v. of the Digest."

(9) The Secretary of the Diocese has proposed certain changes in the form of Parochial Reports; and the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions, with the understanding that the number of

sittings and the number of free sittings in the Churches and Chapels of the Diocese will be included in a list to be prepared by the Secretary and published in the Journal :

*Resolved.* That in the form of Parochial Reports in Section 3 of Canon II., the items "Number of Sittings", "Number of Free Sittings", and "Salary of Bishop Coadjutor" be omitted ; that for the item "Other Objects", in the two places where it occurs, there be substituted respectively "Other Diocesan Objects" and "Other General Objects" ; and that for the item "Total", in the four cases where it occurs in the Financial Report, there be substituted respectively "Total Receipts", "Total Parochial Expenditures", "Total for Diocesan Purposes", and "Total for General Purposes."

(10) The General Assembly of the State having granted an act of incorporation for The Clergyman's Retiring Fund, certain changes are required in Canon XI. ; and the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions :

(a) *Resolved*, That Section 1 of Canon XI. be repealed, and that the other sections be renumbered accordingly.

(b) *Resolved*, That for the present Section 2 of Canon XI. there be substituted the following :

"The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund shall appoint a layman of this Diocese to be Treasurer of the Fund, who shall continue in office during their pleasure."

(c) *Resolved*, That for the words in the present Section 8 of Canon XI. after the words "or for other necessary expenses," there be substituted the following :

"shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied for the purposes of said Fund."

(11) The adoption at the last Convention of the new Section 6 of Canon II. calls for amendments at this Convention of Canon III. and Canon XI. ; and the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions, the blanks to be filled as shall be determined after hearing the report of the Committee on Finance :

(a) *Resolved*, That for the words in Canon III. after the words "Treasurer of the Convention", there be substituted the following :

"— cents for every one hundred dollars of the amount of its current expenses, as defined in Canon II., Section 6."

(b) *Resolved*, That for the words in the present Section 5 of Canon XI. after the words "the first day of June in each year", there be substituted the following :

"— cents for every one hundred dollars of the amount of its current expenses, as defined in Canon II., Section 6."

All which is respectfully submitted.

SYLVESTER CLARKE,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
SAMUEL HART,		
EDWIN S. LINES,		
JOHN C. HOLLISTER,		
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,		

On motion, the matters contained in this Report were taken up *seriatim*, and disposed of (at intervals) as follows:

(1) The first Resolution proposed (amending Article IV. of the Constitution), was postponed indefinitely.

(2) The Committee was discharged from further consideration of the proposal to amend Article V. of the Constitution by giving the Bishop a veto upon legislation.

At this point the President withdrew for a few moments, having called the Rev. Dr. Seymour to take the chair.

On motion, the regular order of business was set aside, and Mr. Burton Mansfield moved the following Resolutions:

*Resolved*, That the salary of the Bishop be fixed at Six Thousand Dollars *per annum*, from July 1, 1899.

*Resolved*, That the Convention appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to provide a Secretary for the Bishop.

*Resolved*, That an assessment of one and one-half *per cent.* be laid upon the Parishes, one-half of the proceeds thereof to be appropriated for these additional expenses, and one-half to be applied to the increase of the Bishop's Fund.

The three Resolutions were referred to the Committee on Finance, which at once reported favorably.

The first two Resolutions were then adopted; and the third was amended, on motion of the Rev. Mr. Beardsley, and adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That an assessment of three-quarters of one *per cent.* be laid upon the Parishes, to provide for the additional expenses of the Bishop's Fund.

The Rev. Francis Goodwin, on behalf of the Committee on Finance, also presented the following

#### REPORT

The Committee on Finance recommend the passage of the following resolution, as proposed by the Treasurer of the Diocese:

*Resolved*, That the assessment for the Convention Fund for the year ending in June, 1900, be one *per cent.* on the amount reported under the Canon of last year.

They also recommend that the salary of the Secretary of the Diocese be fixed at Three Hundred Dollars *per annum*.

The Report was accepted ; and, on motion of the Rev. Mr. Goodwin, both recommendations were adopted.

The President having resumed the chair, the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was again taken up.

The Rev. Wm. H. Hutchinson moved the following as a substitute for the Committee's third recommendation :

*Resolved*, That Canon II. be amended by striking out of the Parochial Report the item, " Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year "; retaining the item, " Whole number registered."

Pending action upon this, the Convention adjourned until 9 o'clock Wednesday morning.

---

## SECOND DAY

CHRIST CHURCH,  
WEDNESDAY, June 14, 1899. }

The Convention reassembled at 9 A. M.

Morning Prayer and the Litany were said by the Rev. George Hickman Buck and the Rev. James P. Faucon.

The Minutes of the previous day's session were read and approved, with slight corrections.

The Bishop expressed his thanks for the action taken the day before, increasing his salary and providing a private Secretary.

The business under consideration at the time of adjournment being the third Resolution contained in the Report of last year's Committee on Constitution and Canons, the Rev. Mr. Hutchinson's substitute was taken up.

On motion of Mr. Charles E. Graves, the substitute was laid on the table.



The Rev. Dr. Hart, for the Committee, presented the original proposition, modified by the omission of certain words ; and in that form it was adopted, as follows :

*Resolved*, That the form of Parochial Report contained in Section 3 of Canon II. be amended by striking out the items "Whole number registered" and "Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year," and by substituting in place thereof, "Communicants, present number" ; and that the said section be further amended by striking out the second and third of the paragraphs following the form of Parochial Report, and by substituting in place thereof the following ; "No name shall be dropped from the Parish Register for the reason that the person is not reckoned a present Communicant for the purpose of the annual report."

On motion of the Rev. George W. Griffith, it was

*Resolved*, That the business of the Missionary Society be now taken up.

Accordingly Mr. Burton Mansfield, Secretary and Treasurer of the Missionary Society of the Diocese, presented the Reports of the Board of Directors, the Treasurer, the several Archdeacons, and the Treasurers of the six Archdeaconries ; all of which were accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix F. and Appendix G.)

He also presented the following

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

*To the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Board of Directors of said Society respectfully recommend the passage of the following Resolutions :

*Resolved*, That a sum not exceeding the sum of \$11,500, in addition to the income from the funds of the Society and other sources, available for the purpose, be appropriated for carrying on the missionary work of the Diocese during the ensuing year.

*Resolved*, That the sum so appropriated be apportioned among and appropriated to the several Archdeaconries, as the Directors of the Society may deem best.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board,

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Secretary*.

The proposed Resolutions were adopted.

On motion of Mr. Mansfield, it was

*Resolved*, That a special committee of three persons be appointed to nominate Lay Directors for the Missionary Society.

The President appointed as

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.

Rev. ARTHUR T. PARSONS

Mr. FREDERICK F. FUESSENICH

The Committee in due time reported, nominating the following persons, who were then elected

LAY DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mr. WALTON FERGUSON

HARRY H. HEMINWAY

EDWARD E. BRADLEY

Mr. CHARLES H. LAWRENCE

CHARLES E. JACKSON

WILLIAM M. STARK

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Lines, it was

*Resolved*, That the Convention suggests to the Missionary Board that they consider the advisability of basing their assessments upon the first item under Expenditures in the Parochial Reports.

The Report of last year's Committee on Constitution and Canons having been again taken up, it was

*Resolved*, That Section 1 of Canon II. be amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in its place the following: "If the Minister be in charge of a Parish, he shall make these entries in the Parish Register; and he shall also enter therein the names of persons confirmed, and shall keep in the said register a list of the communicants and a list of the families belonging to the Parish; which register, in case of the Minister's removal from the Parish, shall be deposited with one of the Wardens; and in such case, the Wardens shall cause all needful entries to be made in the register until the Parish shall be again in charge of a Clergyman"; and further, that the reference in the first line of the Canon be made to "Title I., Canon 20. § v. of the Digest."

*Resolved*, That in the form of Parochial Reports in Section 3 of Canon II., the items "Number of Sitzings", "Number of Free Sitzings", and "Salary of Bishop Coadjutor" be omitted; that for the item "Other Objects", in the two places where it occurs, there be substituted respectively "Other Diocesan Objects" and "Other General Objects"; and that for the item "Total", in the four cases where it occurs in the Financial Report, there be substituted respectively "Total Receipts", "Total Parochial Expenditures", "Total for Diocesan Purposes", and "Total for General Purposes."

*Resolved*, That Section 1 of Canon XI. be repealed, and that the other sections be renumbered accordingly.

*Resolved*, That for the present Section 2 of Canon XI. there be substituted the following: "The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund shall appoint a layman of this Diocese to be Treasurer of the Fund, who shall continue in office during their pleasure."

*Resolved*, That for the words in the present Section 8 of Canon XI. after the words "or for other necessary expenses," there be substituted the following: "shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied for the purposes of said Fund."

*Resolved*, That for the words in the present Section 5 of Canon XI. after the words "the first day of June in each year", there be substituted the following: "fifty cents for every one hundred dollars of the amount of its current expenses, as defined in Canon II., Section 6."

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, for the present year, brought in the following

### REPORT

The Committee on Constitution and Canons begs leave respectfully to report on matters referred to it at this Convention.

The Committee recommends the adoption of the following Resolutions:

(1) *Resolved*, That Canon III. be repealed; and that the following Canons be renumbered accordingly.

(2) *Resolved*, That the following paragraph be added to Section 3 of Canon II.:

"The items under the head of 'Financial Report' shall be, as far as possible, for the last financial year of the Parish."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

For the Committee,

SAMUEL HART, *Secretary*.

Both Resolutions were adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Lines, it was

*Resolved*, That consent be given to the Committee on Constitution and Canons to place their report in the hands of the members of the Convention at least ten days before its annual meeting.

The Convention then took a recess to sit as the Church Scholarship Society. (See Appendix H.)

The Convention having resumed its session, the Committee on Nominations presented the following

### REPORT

The Committee on Nominations to fill vacancies in the various Boards of Trustees beg leave to report that two vacancies are found in the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Academy.

They also find that it is necessary to choose Trustees for the Clergyman's Retiring Fund.

They nominate as Trustees of the Episcopal Academy, the Rev. William A. Beardsley, of New Haven, and Mr. Edwin P. Taylor, of Hartford.

As Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, they nominate the Rev. Edwin Harwood, D.D., the Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D., the Rev. E. S. Lines, D.D., the Rev. E. Rowland, D.D., the Rev. Lindall W. Saltonstall, and Messrs. John C. Hollister, F. J. Kingsbury, LL.D., A. Foster Higgins, Benjamin R. English and Willis E. Miller.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee,

JAMES H. GEORGE, *Chairman.*

The Report was accepted ; and all the nominees were then elected by ballot.

The Committee subsequently made another report, recommending the Rev. John Binney, D.D., and Mr. William C. Sturgis, Ph.D., for election as Diocesan Members of the Missionary Council ; and they were elected accordingly.

Mr. William W. Skiddy moved the following Resolution :

*Resolved*, That Article VIII. of the Constitution be amended by striking out the word "five" in the second line, before "clerical," and inserting "four"; and by adding, after the words "clerical." the words, "and three lay": so that the first paragraph of the Article shall read as follows :

"The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall be chosen at each annual Convention, to consist of four clerical and three lay members of the Convention ; and the Committee shall continue in office until another election has been made."

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Beardsley, this Resolution was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to consider and report next year.

On motion of the Rev. L. W. Saltonstall, it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be desired to consider the advisability of preparing a Constitution to be recommended for adoption and use by all Parishes organized or about to be organized ; and, if it be found advisable, then to prepare such Constitution, which shall thereafter be printed in the Convention Journal.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Lines, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to publish in the Journal a list of Parishes and Missions which have paid the amounts or made the offerings asked by Canon or Resolution.

On motion of the Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol, it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee of two Clergymen and one layman be appointed to meet with Mr. Robert Graham, Secretary of the Church Temperance Society, New York, to learn of certain matters relative to the cure of indigent inebriates, and the institution of methods of reformation.

The President appointed as

COMMITTEE ON REFORMATION OF INEBRIATES

Rev. CHARLES O. SCOVILLE

Rev. HERBERT D. CONE

Mr. HENRY E. REES

On motion of Mr. Luke A. Lockwood, it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Bishop's Fund be and he is hereby authorized and directed to pay to the executors of the estate of our late Bishop the last quarter of his annual salary, to wit, from Dec. 31, 1898, to March 31, 1899.

On motion of Mr. Lockwood, it was also

*Resolved*, That the Bishop, if he approve, take such action as he may deem advisable, to the end that the business of the Diocesan Convention may hereafter be transacted in a public hall.

On motion of the Rev. Henry Macbeth, the following proposition was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons :

*Resolved*, That Article II. of the Constitution be amended by striking out the word "June," in the second line, and substituting the word "May": so that the Article shall read as follows : "There shall be a Convention of the Diocese on the second Tuesday of May in each year, etc."

On motion of the Rev. E. de F. Miel, the following Resolution was adopted :

In view of the Resolution passed in General Convention last October, constituting the Sunday Schools of this Church Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, be it

*Resolved*, That a Committee of three Clergymen and three laymen be appointed by the chair to confer with a Committee representing the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese as to the future disposition of its Junior work ; and also with power to act toward the organization of such a Sunday School Auxiliary in this Diocese of Connecticut as is contemplated by the afore-said Resolution of the General Convention.

The President appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON REORGANIZING THE JUNIOR AUXILIARY

Rev. E. C. ACHESON  
J. C. LINSLEY  
E. DE F. MIEL

Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD  
H. H. HEMINWAY  
HENRY E. REES

At noon the President offered prayer for Missions.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to print 500 copies of the Charters of the various Diocesan institutions, as amended to the present time.

The Rev. E. Campion Acheson having called attention to the long delay in disposing of the sum contributed for the Missionary Enrolment Fund, it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to receive from the executors of the late Mr. Benjamin Stark the amount of the Missionary Enrolment Fund (Journal 1898, p. 157); and that the Treasurer be also desired to make a recommendation to the next Convention as to the proper disposition of the Fund.

On motion of the Rev. E. C. Acheson, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to print 1,600 copies of the Journal; one copy to be sent to each Clergyman and Officer of the Diocese, including the Officers and Directors of the various Diocesan Societies; one copy to each Lay Member of the Convention; one copy each to the Wardens, Clerk and Treasurer of each Parish; 100 copies to the Registrar of the Diocese; and one copy to any Public Library which may apply for the same.

On motion, it was also

*Resolved*, That thanks are hereby tendered to the Churchmen of Hartford, and especially to the ladies of the various Parishes, for the generous hospitality extended to the Clergy and Lay Delegates during the session of this Convention.

*Resolved*, That thanks are also due and are hereby tendered to the Rector and Vestry of Christ Church, Hartford, for the use of the Church during the session of this Convention.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the officers of the New York, New Haven & Hartford, and the Central New England

Railroad Companies, for their courtesy in the provision of return tickets ; and that the Secretary be instructed to communicate this vote to the proper officers.

On motion, it was then

*Resolved*, That after the reading of the Minutes, and the customary devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The Minutes were read and approved.

Hymn 417 was sung ; the President offered Prayer and gave the Benediction ; and the Convention adjourned.

CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D.,  
*President of the Convention.*

Attest :  
FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN,  
*Secretary.*

-----

Clergy on the Roll of the Convention, 213	Present, . . . 143
Lay Delegates on the Roll, . . . 240	Present from 91 Parishes, 134
<hr/>	
Total Members on the Roll, . . . 453	Total Present, . . . 277

# CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

## OF THE DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

---

### CONSTITUTION

**ARTICLE I.** The Diocese of Connecticut, as a constituent part of the body known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, accedes to, recognizes, and adopts the General Constitution of that Church, and acknowledges its authority accordingly.

**ARTICLE II.** There shall be a Convention of the Diocese on the second Tuesday of June in each year at such place as shall be appointed by the Bishop or, in case of a vacancy in the episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

**ARTICLE III.** The Bishop shall call a special Convention whensoever he shall be requested by the Standing Committee.

In case of a vacancy in the episcopate, unless it occur within two months of the time appointed for the annual Convention, the Standing Committee shall call a special Convention for the election of a Bishop.

The Bishop or the Standing Committee shall direct the Secretary to give public notice of the meeting of any Convention, and to send notice of any special Convention by mail to all the Clergy and Lay Delegates.

**ARTICLE IV.** The members of any Convention shall be the Bishop and all Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese not under discipline, and Lay Delegates from the several Parishes of the Diocese; *provided, however,* that no Clergyman shall be entitled to vote for a Bishop unless he have been canonically resident in the Diocese for at least one year.

Each Parish in the Diocese shall at its annual meeting elect, from the male Communicants of the same, one Lay Delegate to the Convention; and, if it consist of more than fifty families, it shall elect two Delegates; who shall represent the Parish at all Conventions held within the year succeeding their election. Any Parish may elect substitutes to take the place of such Delegates as are unable to attend any Convention.

If any Parish be composed of two or more congregations and have a corresponding number of Church edifices, such Parish shall be entitled to elect a Delegate or Delegates from each of such congregations, as from so many distinct Parishes.

**ARTICLE V.** The Bishop is the President of any Convention; but in case of his absence or of a vacancy in the episcopate, the Convention shall be called to order by the President of the Standing Committee, and shall thereupon elect its own President.

One-third of all the clerical members of the Convention and Lay Delegates representing thirty Parishes shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; but a smaller number may adjourn.



ARTICLE VI. The clerical and the lay members of a Convention shall sit and deliberate in one body ; and every question, unless it be otherwise provided in this Constitution, shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present ; *provided, however*, that in any case when it is requested by five members, the two orders shall vote separately, and a concurrence of the two orders shall determine the vote of the Convention.

ARTICLE VII. A Secretary of the Diocese shall be chosen by ballot at the opening of each annual Convention, who shall continue in office until his successor has been elected. .

A Treasurer of the Diocese shall be chosen by the Convention, to hold office until his successor has been elected at an annual Convention. The Treasurer shall present a report to each annual Convention.

In case of a vacancy in the office of Secretary or of Treasurer, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall have power to fill such vacancy until the meeting of the next annual Convention.

ARTICLE VIII. The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall be chosen at each annual Convention, to consist of five clerical members of the Convention, and the Committee shall continue in office until another election has been made.

The Standing Committee shall meet within ten days after its election and choose from its own number a President and a Secretary. Any three members of the Committee, the whole having been summoned by the President, shall be a quorum, unless in any case it be otherwise required by the Canons of the General Convention.

In case of a vacancy in the Standing Committee, the remaining members shall have power to fill such vacancy until the next annual Convention.

ARTICLE IX. The election of a Bishop shall be in the following manner : after nominations made in open Convention, the two orders shall separate, and each order shall elect its own chairman and secretary. The Clergy shall then choose by ballot some fit and qualified person for the office of Bishop, and shall communicate their choice to the President of the Convention and to the Lay Delegates. The Lay Delegates shall thereupon vote by ballot upon the approval of the choice thus made by the Clergy, and shall communicate the result of this vote to the President of the Convention. The President shall then reassemble the Convention and declare the result of the votes ; and if the person chosen by the Clergy has been approved by the Lay Delegates, he shall be declared to be duly elected.

The election of a Bishop shall be determined by a majority in each order ; *provided*, that if less than two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote are present, two-thirds of the votes in each order shall be necessary to determine the election.

ARTICLE X. Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention shall be elected by ballot, and by the concurrent vote of the two orders voting separately, at the annual Convention next preceding any stated General Convention ; and the Deputies thus elected shall continue in office for three years. An equal number of supplemental Deputies shall also be

appointed in the same manner; from whom, in the order of priority of election, the Bishop, or in case of a vacancy in the episcopate, the President of the Standing Committee, shall fill vacancies which may occur among the Deputies before or during the sitting of the General Convention.

In case any Deputy or supplemental Deputy decline his appointment, he shall give reasonable notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical Authority.

ARTICLE XI. No Clergyman shall receive any public censure from the Bishop or the Standing Committee, unless he have been adjudged thereto in the manner provided for by Canon.

ARTICLE XII. This Constitution shall not be amended in any article unless the amendment shall have been proposed and approved at an annual Convention, published at large in its Journal, and adopted at the next annual Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

# CANONS

## CANON I.—*Of the Organization and Conduct of Parishes, and of their Members and Officers.*

**SECTION 1.** Parishes may be constituted, on the application of parties interested, by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee. But if application be made for the formation of a new Parish within the limits of an existing parish or parishes, the Rector and Vestry of said parish or parishes shall be notified of such application, by the Standing Committee.

The site of any existing church or chapel shall not be changed by any parish without the approval of the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee; and notification of application for such change of site shall be given by the Standing Committee to the Rector and Vestry of any other parish or parishes within the same town or city.

**SEC. 2.** When permission to form a new Parish has been granted, the Standing Committee shall transmit to the applicants with the certificate of permission (1) a form of organizing the Parish, (2) a form of recording the action of the first meeting of such Parish, and (3) a form of application for admission into union with the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut. The act of organization, executed in accordance with form (1), shall be entered in full upon the records of the Parish, and attested by the Clerk as the original act, or a true copy thereof, as the case may be. The three forms above named shall be in substance as follows:

(1.) We, the subscribers, residents of the town of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of Connecticut, do hereby unite to form and do hereby form ourselves and our successors into an Ecclesiastical Society under the Constitution and Laws of said State and under the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, for the purpose of supporting the Worship of Almighty God according to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Liturgy of said Church in these United States, said Society to be known in law as Parish in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, and State of Connecticut.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 18 \_\_\_\_.

(2.) At a legal meeting of \_\_\_\_\_ Parish, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, held on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_, A. B. was duly elected and sworn in as the Parish Clerk; and C. D. and E. F. were elected Church-wardens; and G. H., I. J., etc., Vestrymen of said Parish for the ensuing year.

At the same time it was resolved that this Parish apply to be admitted into union with the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, and that K. L. be chosen Agent of this Parish to ask for such admission; and, if the application be granted, then and there to represent this Parish in the said Convention as its Delegate.

(3.) To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut.—The subscriber respectfully sheweth that he has been appointed Agent and Delegate for the purposes specified in the following

extracts from the minutes of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, to wit :

" At the lawful meeting of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, State of Connecticut, held on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, it was resolved that this Parish apply to be admitted into union with the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, and that K. L. be chosen Agent of this Parish to ask for such admission ; and, if the application be granted, then and there to represent this Parish in the said Convention as its Delegate."

Extract from the minutes. Attest,

A. B., *Parish Clerk.*

And now, in pursuance of said agency, the subscriber submits to the Convention an attested copy of the act of organization of said Parish, taken from the record of their proceedings, and applies in the name and behalf of said Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, that it be admitted into union with this Convention.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

Signed,

K. L., *Agent and Delegate.*

SEC. 3. All persons who under the existing laws are members of any of the Ecclesiastical Societies or Parishes belonging to the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese, are hereby recognized as such, and entitled so to be and remain, with all the privileges and subject to all the duties of such membership. Rectors of Parishes for the time being shall be considered as members of their respective Parishes.

SEC. 4. Any baptized person of the age of twenty-one years not a member of any other ecclesiastical society, desiring to become a member of any Parish in this Diocese, shall sign and lodge with the Clerk or any other officer of said Parish, a written declaration of his desire to become a member thereof, in which declaration he shall express his attachment to the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; and this declaration shall be made and lodged with the Clerk or other officer before the annual meeting of the Parish and shall be read at said annual meeting; on the final adjournment of which, the said person shall become a member of the Parish unless a majority of the members present at the said meeting shall by vote have refused their consent thereto.

SEC. 5. When any person has become and is a member of any Parish he shall remain such until and unless the relationship be terminated by one of the modes following:

- (1.) By death.
- (2.) By removal from the Parish.
- (3.) By written notice of withdrawal lodged with the Parish Clerk.
- (4.) By repulsion from the Holy Communion.
- (5.) Any member of a Parish may be deprived of membership for any legal cause provided by the Statute Law of this State, and his name dropped from the roll of members, upon proof of such cause, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting, duly warned ; provided that notice of the proposed action shall be given to such member, either personally or by letter addressed to him at his residence or last known place of residence, by the Vestry of the Parish, at least fifteen days before the time of holding such Parish meeting.



Wardens shall cause all needful entries to the Parish shall be again in charge of a

as removing from one Parish or Congregation Diocese shall not be entered on the list of communicants in the Parish or Congregation to which the persons remove until presented to the Rector or Minister, or to the Wardens, if Rector or Minister, the certificate required by Title II., Canon 1, of the Digest. Nor shall such names be stricken from the communicants in the Parish or Congregation from which the persons until the Rector or Minister or Wardens of that Parish shall receive from the Rector or Minister or Wardens of the Parish or Congregation to which such persons have removed, a duly authenticated certificate that the names have been entered in the register of that Parish or Congregation; and it shall be the duty of said Rector or Minister or Wardens to transmit such certificate within one month of such entry.

Any Rector or Minister in charge of a Parish may transfer to another Parish a communicant who has attended the services of said Parish for two years, said communicant having first consented to such transfer, or having made no objection after due notice of such intended transfer.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church having a Parish, or if a Parish be vacant, the Wardens, shall present or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement in the form following :

-----CHURCH-----	
Town .....	
The Rev. ....	Rector (or Minister in Charge).
The Rev. ....	Assistant Minister.
Wardens, .....	.....
Parish Clerk, .....	Parish Treasurer, .....
Families (or parts of Families), ....	Communicants deceased, .....
Whole number of baptized persons, ....	"    repelled, .....
Baptisms: Infants, ....	"    present number, ....
Adults, --- Total, ....	Marriages, .....
Confirmed, .....	Burials, .....
Communicants admitted, .....	Sunday-School Officers and Teachers, .....
"    added by removal, ..	"    Scholars, .....
"    lost by removal, ....	Studying for the Ministry, .....

#### FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES:	
Income from property, .....	\$ ---	Increase of Bishop's Fund, ....	\$ ---
From offerings and other sources, .....	\$ ---	Convention Fund, .....	\$ ---
Total Receipts, ....	\$ ---	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$ ---
Including		Church Scholarship Society, ..	\$ ---
Communion Alms, .....	\$ ---	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	\$ ---
Sunday School Offerings, ....	\$ ---	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ..	\$ ---
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, \$ ---		Other Diocesan Objects, .....	\$ ---
		Total for Diocesan Purposes, \$ ---	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES:		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES:	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$ ---	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ ---
Relief of the Poor, .....	\$ ---	Foreign Missions, .....	\$ ---
For the Sunday School, .....	\$ ---	Education, .....	\$ ---
Repairs and Improvements, ...	\$ ---	General Clergy Relief, .....	\$ ---
Endowments, .....	\$ ---	Church Building Fund, .....	\$ ---
Other objects within the Parish, \$ ---		Other General Objects, .....	\$ ---
Total Parochial Expenditures, \$ ---		Total for General Purposes, \$ ---	
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$ ---

Communicants admitted " are meant all persons being " ready and desirous to be communicants of Holy Communion.

in the Parish Register for the reason that the Communicant for the purpose of the

" Financial Report " shall be, as far as possible, of the Parish.

Wardens shall further report all other matters of the state of the Parish.

Persons not regularly settled in any Parish or Church, shall report the services he may have performed ; and if he have performed the same, the causes or reasons which have prevented the same, such parts of them as the Bishop shall think fit, to be entered on, and shall be entered on the Journals thereof.

The Church Wardens of each Parish, immediately after the close of the Parish, to report to the Bishop the value of the salary paid the Rector or officiating Minister, and the state of the Parish.

At every visitation, the Minister of the Parish, or the Wardens, if there be no Minister, shall submit the Parish Register to the Bishop for his

the amount of financial assessments laid by the Convention upon the Parishes, unless otherwise specially ordered, shall be the amount for the preceding year for " Current Expenses (including salaries)," as shown in the Parochial Reports under " Parochial Expens-

### CANON III. *Of Offences for which Ministers can be tried.*

Any Minister shall be liable to presentment and trial for crime or impropriety in holding and teaching publicly or privately, and advisedly, contrary to that held by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America ; for violation of the Constitution or Canons of the General Convention, or of this Diocese ; for a persistent disregard of the discipline of this Church in the use of the Book of Common Prayer ; or for any other unbecoming a Clergyman of this Church. On being found guilty he shall be admonished, suspended, or degraded, according to Canon IV. of the General Convention, entitled " Of the Trial of a Clergyman."

### CANON IV.—*Of the Trial of a Clergyman.*

Section I.—In order to bring a Clergyman to trial, a charge shall be made in writing, and signed by the Standing Committee, in writing, under the proper signature of at least two communicants of this Diocese, one of whom shall be a Minister. If the Standing Committee shall deem the offence charged as coming within the offences enumerated in the Canons of the Diocese of the General Convention, they shall present the charge to the Bishop in the following form :

*To A. B., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Standing Committee of this Diocese respectfully represent that C. D. has been accused under the hands of E. F. and G. H. of [here recite the charge or charges], and the Committee are of opinion that there is sufficient ground for presenting the said C. D. for trial, agreeably to the Canons in such cases made and provided.

[Signed by the Standing Committee.]

SEC. 2. Upon the receipt of the foregoing presentment, the Bishop shall summon nine Presbyters to meet, not within ninety days, at some place within the County where the accused shall reside or officiate, for the time being ; not less than five of whom shall constitute a Court for the trial of the charge or charges ; and the accused may object to any two of such members, at his discretion, and to any for cause or favor, the sufficiency of which objection for cause or favor shall be determined by the other persons so summoned ; or if by reason of such objections the number shall be reduced below five, the Bishop shall designate Presbyters to supply such vacancies. The Standing Committee shall have the same right to object, provided they exercise the right alternately with the accused, he being allowed the first privilege. All of such Presbyters not objected to or found disqualified shall sit as a Court.

SEC. 3. The Bishop shall forthwith furnish to the Standing Committee and to the accused, a list of the Presbyters summoned to constitute the Court, accompanied with a notice of the time and place of the meeting of the Court. The Standing Committee shall act as prosecutors in the case, and at least sixty days before the trial shall furnish the accused with a copy of the presentment, notice of the time and place of trial, and a specification of the facts on which they expect to maintain the charges. And the accused, at least thirty days before the trial, shall furnish the Standing Committee with a statement of the ground of his defence on each specification.

SEC. 4. At the time fixed for the trial, the members of the Court shall assemble and choose a President from their own number, and a Secretary, either from their own number or otherwise, as they shall see fit ; and they shall, before they proceed, adopt and declare the rules by which the trial shall be conducted. A member of the legal profession, who is a communicant of this Church and a resident in this Diocese, shall be selected by the Court as assessor, who shall sit with and advise the Court upon all legal questions that may arise, whether in regard to the admission of evidence or other points, but shall not be entitled to vote upon charges contained in the presentment.

SEC. 5. If the accused shall appear, the Court shall proceed to the trial on the presentment, and shall adjudge him guilty, or not guilty, according to the evidence ; and if he be found guilty, the Court shall declare to the Bishop to what ecclesiastical censure he ought, in their judgment, to be subjected. But if he shall neglect or refuse to appear, or to answer in person, according to the notice served on him as aforesaid, except for some reasonable cause to be allowed by the Court, they shall proceed to pronounce



In the foregoing persons who having "affirmed," shall have

No name shall be placed on the person's annual report.

The ite-  
ble, for t..

So that

Fig.

re.

100

1.

•

I shall suspend him from the  
 not appear within six months,  
 the Ministry of this Church.

1 of all the proceedings, which  
2 of the specifications, of the notice  
3 : statement of all the evidence, both  
4 of the Court ; and an attested copy  
5 ed to the Bishop. If the judgment  
6 : decree of acquittal to the accused,  
7 and specifications ; and the accused  
8 on the same charges. If the Court  
9 is at issue, the Bishop may disapprove  
10 stating his grounds for such a decision ;  
11 et in that case he shall, within thirty  
12 ensure as the case may, in his judgment,  
13 suspension, or degradation from the  
14 not greater than that expressed in the

... by the delivery of a written notice to the person named, or by leaving it, or by depositing it at his last known residence, by a person authorized by the Standing Committee, or Court, as

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)  
 2. *Chlorophyll b* (Chl *b*)  
 3. *Chlorophyll c* (Chl *c*)  
 4. *Chlorophyll d* (Chl *d*)  
 5. *Chlorophyll e* (Chl *e*)  
 6. *Chlorophyll f* (Chl *f*)  
 7. *Chlorophyll g* (Chl *g*)  
 8. *Chlorophyll h* (Chl *h*)  
 9. *Chlorophyll i* (Chl *i*)  
 10. *Chlorophyll j* (Chl *j*)  
 11. *Chlorophyll k* (Chl *k*)  
 12. *Chlorophyll l* (Chl *l*)  
 13. *Chlorophyll m* (Chl *m*)  
 14. *Chlorophyll n* (Chl *n*)  
 15. *Chlorophyll o* (Chl *o*)  
 16. *Chlorophyll p* (Chl *p*)  
 17. *Chlorophyll q* (Chl *q*)  
 18. *Chlorophyll r* (Chl *r*)  
 19. *Chlorophyll s* (Chl *s*)  
 20. *Chlorophyll t* (Chl *t*)  
 21. *Chlorophyll u* (Chl *u*)  
 22. *Chlorophyll v* (Chl *v*)  
 23. *Chlorophyll w* (Chl *w*)  
 24. *Chlorophyll x* (Chl *x*)  
 25. *Chlorophyll y* (Chl *y*)  
 26. *Chlorophyll z* (Chl *z*)  
 27. *Chlorophyll aa* (Chl *aa*)  
 28. *Chlorophyll ab* (Chl *ab*)  
 29. *Chlorophyll ac* (Chl *ac*)  
 30. *Chlorophyll ad* (Chl *ad*)  
 31. *Chlorophyll ae* (Chl *ae*)  
 32. *Chlorophyll af* (Chl *af*)  
 33. *Chlorophyll ag* (Chl *ag*)  
 34. *Chlorophyll ah* (Chl *ah*)  
 35. *Chlorophyll ai* (Chl *ai*)  
 36. *Chlorophyll aj* (Chl *aj*)  
 37. *Chlorophyll ak* (Chl *ak*)  
 38. *Chlorophyll al* (Chl *al*)  
 39. *Chlorophyll am* (Chl *am*)  
 40. *Chlorophyll an* (Chl *an*)  
 41. *Chlorophyll ao* (Chl *ao*)  
 42. *Chlorophyll ap* (Chl *ap*)  
 43. *Chlorophyll aq* (Chl *aq*)  
 44. *Chlorophyll ar* (Chl *ar*)  
 45. *Chlorophyll as* (Chl *as*)  
 46. *Chlorophyll at* (Chl *at*)  
 47. *Chlorophyll au* (Chl *au*)  
 48. *Chlorophyll av* (Chl *av*)  
 49. *Chlorophyll aw* (Chl *aw*)  
 50. *Chlorophyll ax* (Chl *ax*)  
 51. *Chlorophyll ay* (Chl *ay*)  
 52. *Chlorophyll az* (Chl *az*)  
 53. *Chlorophyll aza* (Chl *aza*)  
 54. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)  
 55. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)  
 56. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)  
 57. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)  
 58. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)  
 59. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)  
 60. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)  
 61. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)  
 62. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)  
 63. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)  
 64. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)  
 65. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)  
 66. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)  
 67. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)  
 68. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)  
 69. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)  
 70. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)  
 71. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)  
 72. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)  
 73. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)  
 74. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)  
 75. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)  
 76. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)  
 77. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 78. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 79. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)  
 80. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)  
 81. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)  
 82. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)  
 83. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)  
 84. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)  
 85. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)  
 86. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)  
 87. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)  
 88. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)  
 89. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)  
 90. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)  
 91. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)  
 92. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)  
 93. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)  
 94. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)  
 95. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)  
 96. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)  
 97. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)  
 98. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)  
 99. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)  
 100. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)  
 101. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)  
 102. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)  
 103. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)  
 104. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 105. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 106. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 107. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 108. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 109. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 110. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 111. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 112. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 113. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 114. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 115. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 116. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 117. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 118. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 119. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 120. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 121. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 122. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 123. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 124. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 125. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 126. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 127. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 128. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 129. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 130. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 131. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 132. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*

35.

action of the Committee, and present the same to the annual Convention. The abstract shall specify the time and place of each meeting of the Committee during the year; the number present; the names of persons recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders, or to be ordained Deacons or Priests; and the substance of all other matters which shall have been brought before them; and such abstract shall be entered on the Journals of the Convention, and published therewith.

#### CANON VII.—*Of Parochial Collections.*

There shall be made in each Parish in this Diocese at least two collections annually for the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut, one for the Church Scholarship Society, and one for the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen. And the Treasurers of the different Funds shall furnish the Secretary of the Convention with a report of the collections, to be published in the Journal.

#### CANON VIII.—*Of the Roll of the Convention.*

The Bishop and Standing Committee, or in case of a vacancy in the episcopate the Standing Committee, shall, before the meeting of any Convention, prepare a roll of the Clergymen entitled to seats, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

The Clerks of the several Parishes shall, immediately after the election of Lay Delegates, transmit to the Secretary of the Diocese a certificate of such election, adding the names of substitutes for Delegates, if any such have been elected; and the Secretary, with two laymen appointed by the President at the preceding annual Convention, shall thereupon prepare a roll of the Lay Delegates, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

At the opening of any Convention, after Divine Service, the President having taken the chair, the Secretary shall call the rolls of the Clergy and of the Lay Delegates which have been prepared in accordance with the preceding paragraphs of this Canon; and if a constitutional quorum of those appearing to be entitled to seats in both orders is present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business.

#### CANON IX.—*Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.*

SEC. 1. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Convention, together with five Clergymen and four Laymen appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Trustees of the fund, and shall hold, manage and control said fund, and apply it at their discretion toward the support or relief of the aged and infirm Clergymen, who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the ministry for a period of not less than five years; and of the widows and orphans of Clergymen who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the ministry for a period of not less than five years.

SEC. 2. The Trustees shall make an annual report to the Convention stating the amount received and expended each year, and the general condition of the fund.

#### CANON X.—*Of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund.*

SEC. 1. The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund shall appoint a layman of this Diocese to be Treasurer of the Fund, who shall continue in office during their pleasure.

SEC. 2. Any Clergyman of this Diocese who shall have attained the age of sixty-five years, and shall not be in receipt of a stated salary, shall be entitled to the benefits of this fund; provided, that he shall have been canonically resident in this Diocese and in the actual discharge of the duties of the Ministry for the seven years immediately preceding his application for the benefits of the fund.

SEC. 3. All applications for the benefit of this fund shall be made in writing to the Treasurer thereof before the first day of June in each year.

SEC. 4. Each Parish in this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of this fund, before the first day of June in each year, fifty cents for every one hundred dollars of its current expenses, as defined in Canon II., Section 6.

SEC. 5. Of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year, under Section 4 of this Canon, one-half shall be reserved and securely invested as part of the principal of the fund, to which shall also be added, when not otherwise designated, all special offerings from Parishes, and gifts, donations, or legacies from individuals.

SEC. 6. The other half of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year, under Section 4 of this Canon, shall be added to the income of the principal of the fund, as received up to the first day of June in each year, and the sum shall be divided, before the first day of July in each year, in equal shares among the Clergymen entitled to the benefits of this fund, under Sections 2 and 3 of this Canon; provided, that the share of each Clergyman shall not exceed five hundred dollars in any one year; provided, also, that no Clergyman shall be a beneficiary of both funds.

SEC. 7. All income not expended shall be added each year to the principal of the fund until the said principal shall have reached the amount of one hundred thousand dollars, and when this limit shall have been reached all surplus income of this fund not required for the purposes of Section 6 of this Canon, or for other necessary expenses, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied for the purposes of said fund.

#### CANON XI.—*Of Diocesan Missions.*

SEC. 1. For its missionary work the Diocese shall be divided into six Districts, to be called Archdeaconries, as follows, viz.:

1. Fairfield, comprising Fairfield County;
2. Litchfield, comprising Litchfield County;
3. New Haven, comprising New Haven County;

4. Hartford, comprising Hartford and Tolland Counties, except the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia and Hebron, of Tolland County ;

5. Middlesex, comprising Middlesex County ;

6. New London, comprising New London and Windham Counties, and also the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia and Hebron, of Tolland County.

SEC. 2. Each District shall be represented by the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, together with the Lay Delegates to the last annual Diocesan Convention from each Parish.

The presiding officer shall be an Archdeacon appointed by the Bishop from the Clergy of the District, after nomination at the annual meeting of the District, whose term of office shall be four years. In case of a vacancy in the office by removal from the Archdeaconry or other cause, a nomination to fill the vacancy until the next annual meeting shall be made at a regular meeting, after due notice given, or at a special meeting called by the Bishop at the request of two Presbyters.

A Secretary and a Treasurer shall be annually elected by ballot, at the first stated meeting after the Diocesan Convention, from among the residents of the District, who shall hold office until their successors are appointed, and shall be entitled to vote at all meetings of the Archdeaconry. If the Archdeaconry so order, the office of Secretary and that of Treasurer may be held by the same person. Any vacancy in the office of Secretary or Treasurer shall be filled by appointment of the Archdeacon until the next regular meeting.

SEC. 3. The Archdeacon shall, subject to the Bishop, have the charge and oversight of all the Missions in the Archdeaconry ; and, in the absence of the Bishop, shall preside at all the meetings of the Archdeaconry. It shall be his duty, with the advice and approval of the Bishop, to appoint the Missionaries, and such lay helpers at each Mission as may be necessary to assist in temporal matters. It shall be his duty, either personally or by deputy, to visit each Mission, aided Parish, and unoccupied town ; and the necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of this duty shall be defrayed by the Archdeaconry. The Archdeacon shall present a report of the condition and progress of missionary work in the District each year to the Board of Directors at its annual meeting immediately before the Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep the records of the Archdeaconry ; and it shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive contributions from the Parishes, and to forward to the Treasurer of the Missionary Society the amount required of the Archdeaconry less the amount appropriated by the Board to the Archdeaconry ; to keep and account for the money of the Archdeaconry, paying out only such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting ; and to present each year to the Board of Directors, at its annual meeting above mentioned, a report of his receipts and disbursements during the year past.

SEC. 4. Each Archdeaconry shall have control and distribution of the money received from the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society in aid of Mission stations and feeble Parishes ; shall apportion among its

several Parishes and Missions the sums from time to time desired of it by the Board of Directors ; and may at its own discretion, with the approval of the Bishop, undertake special missionary work, and raise funds for such purposes, provided it shall first have complied with the requirements of the Directors of the Missionary Society.

SEC. 5. Each District shall hold stated meetings for the transaction of its business, and no apportionments or appropriations shall be made except at these meetings ; and the annual meeting of each District shall be the first stated meeting after the Annual Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of each Clergyman, unless prevented by grave and reasonable cause, to attend the regular meetings, and to report all missionary work done in his cure.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of every Missionary and every Rector of a Parish aided by the Archdeaconry, to report to the Archdeacon on or before the first of May in each year, the number of services held in his cure, the number of pastoral visits paid, the number of baptisms, confirmations, and admissions to the Holy Communion, and the amount contributed by each congregation, all since the date of his last annual report, with such other matters as may throw light on the condition and progress of his work ; and also to send to the Archdeacon in the months of January and September of each year, a brief general statement of similar purport.

SEC. 7. No Missionary Station shall be established without the approval of the Bishop, who shall also have power to remove Missionaries ; and no appropriation shall be made by the District in aid of any organized Parish, except on the application of the Wardens and Vestrymen of said Parish, with the written consent and approval of the Minister, if there be one ; and no appropriation shall be made by any Archdeaconry in aid of any organized Parish, except on the condition that such Parish shall concede a portion of the time and services of its Rector to other work under the direction of the Archdeaconry, and comply with any other condition that by the Archdeaconry may be required of it.

#### CANON XII.—*Repealing former Canons.*

All former Canons of this Diocese, not included in these Canons, are hereby repealed.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE  
DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT.**

---

**ARTICLE 1.** This Society shall be called the "Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut."

**ART. 2.** The members of the Church in this Diocese shall constitute this Society; and it shall be represented by the Convention.

**ART. 3.** The Bishop of the Diocese shall be *ex-officio* President of the Society; and the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Society, and six Clergymen, who shall be the Archdeacons of the several districts, and six laymen, to be appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Board of Directors.

Six members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

This Board shall receive and disburse the funds of the Society.

**ART. 4.** There shall be a meeting of the Board, for organization, on the last day of the session of the Convention, at which time a Secretary and Treasurer shall be appointed.

Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on such days and at such places as the Board may appoint; and special meetings, for the transaction of any business, may be held at such times and places as the Bishop, upon the written application of two (2) members of the Board, may designate.

**ART. 5.** The Board shall make an annual report of its appropriations, and other proceedings, to the Convention; and the Treasurer shall also make a report of the state of the funds, including the names of the several parishes which annually contribute, with the amount of their contributions; and also a statement of any donations received from individuals; which reports, or so much of them as the Convention may direct, shall be entered on the Journals.

**ART. 6.** No alteration shall be made in this Constitution, without having been proposed to the Convention at least one day before it is acted upon, and the Convention alone shall have power to make alterations.

SEC. 6. The officers of a Parish shall be a Rector, a Vestry composed of two Wardens and such number of Vestrymen as the Parish shall determine, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who may be members of the Vestry; and the Rector shall be Chairman *ex-officio* of the Vestry.

The members of the Vestry, the Clerk and the Treasurer, shall be elected by ballot at the annual Parish Meeting from the members of the Parish, and shall hold office for one year, and until others are chosen and qualified; and vacancies occurring by death or otherwise in any of the said offices during the course of the year, may be filled at a special Parish Meeting, duly called.

SEC. 7. The Parish Clerk shall be Clerk of the Vestry *ex-officio*; shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties; shall make and preserve a full record of the proceedings of all Parish meetings and of the meetings of the Vestry; shall, under the supervision of the Vestry, keep an accurate roll of the legal members of the Parish, and have such roll present at every Parish meeting; and shall be custodian of the files, records and archives of the Parish.

The Vestry of each Parish shall from time to time, and always within one month preceding the annual Parish meeting, revise the roll of the members of the Parish in accordance with the provisions of this Canon.

SEC. 8. The property and all affairs of the Parish shall be subject to the direction, management and control of the Vestry, except that the election and resignation of a Rector, the amount of his salary, the disposition of the real estate of the Parish, and the borrowing and loaning of money shall not be within the control of the Vestry, unless by special vote of the Parish.

SEC. 9. There shall be an annual meeting of the members of every Parish on Easter Monday, or some other day legally appointed, for the purpose of electing the Wardens and Vestrymen, Clerk and Treasurer, and of transacting such other business as may legally come before such meeting.

Special Parish meetings shall be called by a vote of the Vestry, or upon the written request of five members of the Parish.

The warnings of all Parish meetings shall be signed by the Clerk, or, in his absence, by one of the Wardens, and shall be posted at the door of the Parish Church, or sent by the Clerk to every member of the Parish, at least one week before the time of meeting.

The warnings of all Parish meetings, except the annual meeting, shall contain a statement of the objects for which the meeting is called; and at all meetings the Rector of the Parish, if he be present, shall preside.

## CANON II.—*Of Parochial Registers and Reports.*

SEC. 1. In order to give effect to Title I., Canon 20, § v. of the Digest, it is hereby required that every Minister of this Church shall keep a register of all the baptisms, marriages and funerals solemnized by him, specifying the names of the parties married, of those baptized, and of their sponsors, and of the persons buried, and the time when each rite was performed. If the Minister be in charge of a Parish, he shall make these entries in the Parish Register; and he shall also enter therein the names of persons confirmed, and shall keep in the said register a list of the communicants and a list of the families belonging to the Parish; which register, in case of the Minister's removal from the Parish, shall be deposited with one of the

Wardens; and in such case, the Wardens shall cause all needful entries to be made in the register until the Parish shall be again in charge of a Clergyman.

**SEC. 2.** Names of persons removing from one Parish or Congregation to another within the Diocese shall not be entered on the list of communicants in the Parish or Congregation to which the persons remove until they shall have presented to the Rector or Minister, or to the Wardens, if there be no Rector or Minister, the certificate required by Title II., Canon XII., Section 1, of the Digest. Nor shall such names be stricken from the list of communicants in the Parish or Congregation from which the persons remove until the Rector or Minister or Wardens of that Parish shall receive from the Rector or Minister or Wardens of the Parish or Congregation to which such persons have removed, a duly authenticated certificate that the names have been entered in the register of that Parish or Congregation; and it shall be the duty of said Rector or Minister or Wardens to transmit such certificate within one month of such entry.

Any Rector or Minister in charge of a Parish may transfer to another Parish a communicant who has attended the services of said Parish for two years, said communicant having first consented to such transfer, or having made no objection after due notice of such intended transfer.

**SEC. 3.** Every Minister of this Church having a Parish, or if a Parish be vacant, the Wardens, shall present or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement in the form following:

-----CHURCH-----	
Town -----	
The Rev. -----	Rector (or Minister in Charge).
The Rev. -----	Assistant Minister.
Wardens, -----	-----
Parish Clerk, -----	Parish Treasurer, -----
Families (or parts of Families), -----	Communicants deceased, -----
Whole number of baptized persons, -----	"    repelled, -----
Baptisms: Infants, -----	"    present number, -----
Adults, ----- Total, -----	Marriages, -----
Confirmed, -----	Burials, -----
Communicants admitted, -----	Sunday-School Officers and Teachers, -----
"    added by removal, .. -----	"    Scholars, -----
"    lost by removal, -----	Studying for the Ministry, -----

#### FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES:	
Income from property, -----	\$ -----	Increase of Bishop's Fund, ....	\$ -----
From offerings and other sources, -----	\$ -----	Convention Fund, -----	\$ -----
Total Receipts, -----	\$ -----	Diocesan Missions, -----	\$ -----
Including		Church Scholarship Society, ..	\$ -----
Communion Alms, -----	\$ -----	Infirm Clergy Fund, -----	\$ -----
Sunday School Offerings, -----	\$ -----	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ..	\$ -----
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, \$ -----		-----	\$ -----
		Other Diocesan Objects, -----	\$ -----
		Total for Diocesan Purposes, \$ -----	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES:		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES:	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), -----	\$ -----	Domestic Missions, -----	\$ -----
Relief of the Poor, -----	\$ -----	Foreign Missions, -----	\$ -----
For the Sunday School, -----	\$ -----	Education, -----	\$ -----
Repairs and Improvements, ..	\$ -----	General Clergy Relief, -----	\$ -----
Endowments, -----	\$ -----	Church Building Fund, -----	\$ -----
-----	\$ -----	-----	\$ -----
Other objects within the Parish, \$ -----		Other General Objects, -----	\$ -----
Total Parochial Expenditures, \$ -----		Total for General Purposes, \$ -----	
		GRAND TOTAL, -----	\$ -----



In the foregoing form by "Communicants admitted" are meant all persons who having been confirmed, or being "ready and desirous to be confirmed," shall have received the Holy Communion.

No name shall be dropped from the Parish Register for the reason that the person is not reckoned a present Communicant for the purpose of the annual report.

The items under the head of "Financial Report" shall be, as far as possible, for the last financial year of the Parish.

SEC. 4. The Minister or Wardens shall further report all other matters that may throw light on the state of the Parish.

Every other Clergyman, not regularly settled in any Parish or Church, shall report the occasional services he may have performed; and if he have performed no such services, the causes or reasons which have prevented the same. These reports, or such parts of them as the Bishop shall think fit, may be read in Convention, and shall be entered on the Journals thereof.

It shall be the duty of the Church Wardens of each Parish, immediately after the annual meeting of the Parish, to report to the Bishop the value of the Church property, the salary paid the Rector or officiating Minister, and the indebtedness of the Parish.

SEC. 5. At every visitation, the Minister of the Parish, or the Wardens, if the Parish be vacant, shall submit the Parish Register to the Bishop for his inspection.

SEC. 6. The basis of financial assessments laid by the Convention upon the several Parishes, unless otherwise specially ordered, shall be the amount reported for the preceding year for "Current Expenses (including salaries)," being the first item in the Parochial Reports under "Parochial Expenditures."

### CANON III.—*Of Offences for which Ministers can be tried.*

Every Minister shall be liable to presentment and trial for crime or immorality; for holding and teaching publicly or privately, and advisedly, any doctrine contrary to that held by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; for violation of the Constitution or Canons of the General Convention, or of this Diocese; for a persistent disregard of the order of this Church in the use of the Book of Common Prayer; or for conduct unbecoming a Clergyman of this Church. On being found guilty he shall be admonished, suspended, or degraded, according to Canon IV. of this Diocese, entitled "Of the Trial of a Clergyman."

### CANON IV.—*Of the Trial of a Clergyman.*

SEC. 1. In order to bring a Clergyman to trial, a charge shall be made in the first place to the Standing Committee, in writing, under the proper signature of at least two communicants of this Diocese, one of whom shall be a Presbyter. If the Standing Committee shall deem the offence charged as coming within the offences enumerated in the Canons of the Diocese of Connecticut, or of the General Convention, they shall present the charge to the Bishop in the following form:

*To A. B., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Standing Committee of this Diocese respectfully represent that C. D. has been accused under the hands of E. F. and G. H. of [here recite the charge or charges], and the Committee are of opinion that there is sufficient ground for presenting the said C. D. for trial, agreeably to the Canons in such cases made and provided.

[Signed by the Standing Committee.]

SEC. 2. Upon the receipt of the foregoing presentment, the Bishop shall summon nine Presbyters to meet, not within ninety days, at some place within the County where the accused shall reside or officiate, for the time being ; not less than five of whom shall constitute a Court for the trial of the charge or charges ; and the accused may object to any two of such members, at his discretion, and to any for cause or favor, the sufficiency of which objection for cause or favor shall be determined by the other persons so summoned ; or if by reason of such objections the number shall be reduced below five, the Bishop shall designate Presbyters to supply such vacancies. The Standing Committee shall have the same right to object, provided they exercise the right alternately with the accused, he being allowed the first privilege. All of such Presbyters not objected to or found disqualified shall sit as a Court.

SEC. 3. The Bishop shall forthwith furnish to the Standing Committee and to the accused, a list of the Presbyters summoned to constitute the Court, accompanied with a notice of the time and place of the meeting of the Court. The Standing Committee shall act as prosecutors in the case, and at least sixty days before the trial shall furnish the accused with a copy of the presentment, notice of the time and place of trial, and a specification of the facts on which they expect to maintain the charges. And the accused, at least thirty days before the trial, shall furnish the Standing Committee with a statement of the ground of his defence on each specification.

SEC. 4. At the time fixed for the trial, the members of the Court shall assemble and choose a President from their own number, and a Secretary, either from their own number or otherwise, as they shall see fit ; and they shall, before they proceed, adopt and declare the rules by which the trial shall be conducted. A member of the legal profession, who is a communicant of this Church and a resident in this Diocese, shall be selected by the Court as assessor, who shall sit with and advise the Court upon all legal questions that may arise, whether in regard to the admission of evidence or other points, but shall not be entitled to vote upon charges contained in the presentment.

SEC. 5. If the accused shall appear, the Court shall proceed to the trial on the presentment, and shall adjudge him guilty, or not guilty, according to the evidence ; and if he be found guilty, the Court shall declare to the Bishop to what ecclesiastical censure he ought, in their judgment, to be subjected. But if he shall neglect or refuse to appear, or to answer in person, according to the notice served on him as aforesaid, except for some reasonable cause to be allowed by the Court, they shall proceed to pronounce

him in contumacy, and thereupon the Bishop shall suspend him from the functions of the Ministry. And if he shall not appear within six months, the Bishop shall proceed to depose him from the Ministry of this Church.

SEC. 6. The Secretary shall keep a record of all the proceedings, which shall contain a copy of the presentment, of the specifications, of the notice to the accused, and of his answer, with a statement of all the evidence, both oral and written, and the final judgment of the Court; and an attested copy of this record shall be forthwith delivered to the Bishop. If the judgment be *not guilty*, the Bishop shall give a certificate of acquittal to the accused, embracing a copy of the presentment and specifications; and the accused shall not be subjected to a second trial on the same charges. If the Court judge him *guilty*, on one or more points at issue, the Bishop may disapprove the judgment and order a new trial, stating his grounds for such a decision; or he may approve the judgment; and in that case he shall, within thirty days, proceed to such ecclesiastical censure as the case may, in his judgment, require, whether it be admonition, suspension, or degradation from the Ministry; provided the penalty be not greater than that expressed in the judgment of the Court.

SEC. 7. Every summons, notice, or citation mentioned in these proceedings shall be deemed to be duly served, by the delivery of a written notice or paper to the person to be summoned, notified, cited, or by leaving it, or a certified copy of it, at his residence, or last known residence, by a person duly appointed in writing by the Bishop, Standing Committee, or Court, as the case may require.

#### CANON V.—*Of Clerical Settlement and Removal.*

SEC. 1. On the election of a Minister into any Church or Parish, the Vestry shall deliver or cause to be delivered to the Bishop, or where there is no Bishop to the Standing Committee, notice of the same, in the following form or to this effect:

"We, the Church Wardens [or, *in case of an Assistant Minister*, We, the Rector and Church Wardens] do certify to the Right Rev. [*naming the Bishop*, or to the Rev., *naming the President of the Standing Committee*] that [*naming the person*] has been duly chosen Rector [or Assistant Minister, *as the case may be*] of [*naming the Parish or Church or Churches*]" ; which certificate shall be signed by those who certify.

SEC. 2. When the rectorship of any Parish becomes vacant, it shall be the duty of the Church Wardens forthwith to give notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

SEC. 3. No Clergyman shall enter upon the rectorship of any Parish within this Diocese, or shall change his parochial cure within the Diocese, until he shall have obtained the written permission of the Bishop, or, if there be no Bishop, of the Standing Committee.

#### CANON VI.—*Of the Records of the Standing Committee.*

It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Standing Committee to keep a journal of its proceedings, which shall be subject to the inspection of the Convention, and to prepare an abstract of the journal each year, under the

direction of the Committee, and present the same to the annual Convention. The abstract shall specify the time and place of each meeting of the Committee during the year ; the number present ; the names of persons recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders, or to be ordained Deacons or Priests ; and the substance of all other matters which shall have been brought before them ; and such abstract shall be entered on the Journals of the Convention, and published therewith.

#### CANON VII.—*Of Parochial Collections.*

There shall be made in each Parish in this Diocese at least two collections annually for the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut, one for the Church Scholarship Society, and one for the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen. And the Treasurers of the different Funds shall furnish the Secretary of the Convention with a report of the collections, to be published in the Journal.

#### CANON VIII.—*Of the Roll of the Convention.*

The Bishop and Standing Committee, or in case of a vacancy in the episcopate the Standing Committee, shall, before the meeting of any Convention, prepare a roll of the Clergymen entitled to seats, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

The Clerks of the several Parishes shall, immediately after the election of Lay Delegates, transmit to the Secretary of the Diocese a certificate of such election, adding the names of substitutes for Delegates, if any such have been elected ; and the Secretary, with two laymen appointed by the President at the preceding annual Convention, shall thereupon prepare a roll of the Lay Delegates, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

At the opening of any Convention, after Divine Service, the President having taken the chair, the Secretary shall call the rolls of the Clergy and of the Lay Delegates which have been prepared in accordance with the preceding paragraphs of this Canon ; and if a constitutional quorum of those appearing to be entitled to seats in both orders is present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business.

#### CANON IX.—*Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.*

SEC. 1. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Convention, together with five Clergymen and four Laymen appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Trustees of the fund, and shall hold, manage and control said fund, and apply it at their discretion toward the support or relief of the aged and infirm Clergymen, who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the ministry for a period of not less than five years ; and of the widows and orphans of Clergymen who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the ministry for a period of not less than five years.

**SEC. 2.** The Trustees shall make an annual report to the Convocating the amount received and expended each year, and the general condition of the fund.

**CANON X.—Of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund.**

**SEC. 1.** The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund shall appoint a layman of this Diocese to be Treasurer of the Fund, who shall continue in office during their pleasure.

**SEC. 2.** Any Clergyman of this Diocese who shall have attained the age of sixty-five years, and shall not be in receipt of a stated salary, shall be entitled to the benefits of this fund; provided, that he shall have been canonically resident in this Diocese and in the actual discharge of the duties of the Ministry for the seven years immediately preceding his application for the benefits of the fund.

**SEC. 3.** All applications for the benefit of this fund shall be made in writing to the Treasurer thereof before the first day of June in each year.

**SEC. 4.** Each Parish in this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the fund, before the first day of June in each year, fifty cents for every hundred dollars of its current expenses, as defined in Canon II., Section 1.

**SEC. 5.** Of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year, under Section 4 of this Canon, one-half shall be reserved and securely invested as the principal of the fund, to which shall also be added, when not otherwise designated, all special offerings from Parishes, and gifts, donations and legacies from individuals.

**SEC. 6.** The other half of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year under Section 4 of this Canon, shall be added to the income of the principal of the fund, as received up to the first day of June in each year, and the sum shall be divided, before the first day of July in each year, in equal shares among the Clergymen entitled to the benefits of this fund, under Sections 2 and 3 of this Canon; provided, that the share of each Clergyman shall not exceed five hundred dollars in any one year; provided, also, that no Clergyman shall be a beneficiary of both funds.

**SEC. 7.** All income not expended shall be added each year to the principal of the fund until the said principal shall have reached the amount of one hundred thousand dollars, and when this limit shall have been reached, all surplus income of this fund not required for the purposes of Section 6 of this Canon, or for other necessary expenses, shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied for the purposes of said fund.

**CANON XI.—Of Diocesan Missions.**

**SEC. 1.** For its missionary work the Diocese shall be divided into three Districts, to be called Archdeaconries, as follows, viz.:

1. Fairfield, comprising Fairfield County;
2. Litchfield, comprising Litchfield County;
3. New Haven, comprising New Haven County;

4. Hartford, comprising Hartford and Tolland Counties, except the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia and Hebron, of Tolland County ;

5. Middlesex, comprising Middlesex County ;

6. New London, comprising New London and Windham Counties, and also the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia and Hebron, of Tolland County.

SEC. 2. Each District shall be represented by the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, together with the Lay Delegates to the last annual Diocesan Convention from each Parish.

The presiding officer shall be an Archdeacon appointed by the Bishop from the Clergy of the District, after nomination at the annual meeting of the District, whose term of office shall be four years. In case of a vacancy in the office by removal from the Archdeaconry or other cause, a nomination to fill the vacancy until the next annual meeting shall be made at a regular meeting, after due notice given, or at a special meeting called by the Bishop at the request of two Presbyters.

A Secretary and a Treasurer shall be annually elected by ballot, at the first stated meeting after the Diocesan Convention, from among the residents of the District, who shall hold office until their successors are appointed, and shall be entitled to vote at all meetings of the Archdeaconry. If the Archdeaconry so order, the office of Secretary and that of Treasurer may be held by the same person. Any vacancy in the office of Secretary or Treasurer shall be filled by appointment of the Archdeacon until the next regular meeting.

SEC. 3. The Archdeacon shall, subject to the Bishop, have the charge and oversight of all the Missions in the Archdeaconry ; and, in the absence of the Bishop, shall preside at all the meetings of the Archdeaconry. It shall be his duty, with the advice and approval of the Bishop, to appoint the Missionaries, and such lay helpers at each Mission as may be necessary to assist in temporal matters. It shall be his duty, either personally or by deputy, to visit each Mission, aided Parish, and unoccupied town ; and the necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of this duty shall be defrayed by the Archdeaconry. The Archdeacon shall present a report of the condition and progress of missionary work in the District each year to the Board of Directors at its annual meeting immediately before the Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep the records of the Archdeaconry ; and it shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive contributions from the Parishes, and to forward to the Treasurer of the Missionary Society the amount required of the Archdeaconry less the amount appropriated by the Board to the Archdeaconry ; to keep and account for the money of the Archdeaconry, paying out only such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting ; and to present each year to the Board of Directors, at its annual meeting above mentioned, a report of his receipts and disbursements during the year past.

SEC. 4. Each Archdeaconry shall have control and distribution of the money received from the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society in aid of Mission stations and feeble Parishes ; shall apportion among its

several Parishes and Missions the sums from time to time desired of it by the Board of Directors ; and may at its own discretion, with the approval of the Bishop, undertake special missionary work, and raise funds for such purposes, provided it shall first have complied with the requirements of the Directors of the Missionary Society.

SEC. 5. Each District shall hold stated meetings for the transaction of its business, and no apportionments or appropriations shall be made except at these meetings ; and the annual meeting of each District shall be the first stated meeting after the Annual Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of each Clergyman, unless prevented by grave and reasonable cause, to attend the regular meetings, and to report all missionary work done in his cure.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of every Missionary and every Rector of a Parish aided by the Archdeaconry, to report to the Archdeacon on or before the first of May in each year, the number of services held in his cure, the number of pastoral visits paid, the number of baptisms, confirmations, and admissions to the Holy Communion, and the amount contributed by each congregation, all since the date of his last annual report, with such other matters as may throw light on the condition and progress of his work ; and also to send to the Archdeacon in the months of January and September of each year, a brief general statement of similar purport.

SEC. 7. No Missionary Station shall be established without the approval of the Bishop, who shall also have power to remove Missionaries ; and no appropriation shall be made by the District in aid of any organized Parish, except on the application of the Wardens and Vestrymen of said Parish, with the written consent and approval of the Minister, if there be one ; and no appropriation shall be made by any Archdeaconry in aid of any organized Parish, except on the condition that such Parish shall concede a portion of the time and services of its Rector to other work under the direction of the Archdeaconry, and comply with any other condition that by the Archdeaconry may be required of it.

#### CANON XII.—*Repealing former Canons.*

All former Canons of this Diocese, not included in these Canons, are hereby repealed.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE  
DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT.**

---

**ARTICLE 1.** This Society shall be called the "Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut."

**ART. 2.** The members of the Church in this Diocese shall constitute this Society; and it shall be represented by the Convention.

**ART. 3.** The Bishop of the Diocese shall be *ex-officio* President of the Society; and the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Society, and six Clergymen, who shall be the Archdeacons of the several districts, and six laymen, to be appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Board of Directors.

Six members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

This Board shall receive and disburse the funds of the Society.

**ART. 4.** There shall be a meeting of the Board, for organization, on the last day of the session of the Convention, at which time a Secretary and Treasurer shall be appointed.

Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on such days and at such places as the Board may appoint; and special meetings, for the transaction of any business, may be held at such times and places as the Bishop, upon the written application of two (2) members of the Board, may designate.

**ART. 5.** The Board shall make an annual report of its appropriations, and other proceedings, to the Convention; and the Treasurer shall also make a report of the state of the funds, including the names of the several parishes which annually contribute, with the amount of their contributions; and also a statement of any donations received from individuals; which reports, or so much of them as the Convention may direct, shall be entered on the Journals.

**ART. 6.** No alteration shall be made in this Constitution, without having been proposed to the Convention at least one day before it is acted upon, and the Convention alone shall have power to make alterations.



## RULES OF ORDER

### OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

---

**RULE I.** After Divine Service the President shall take the chair, and the Convention having been organized for business in accordance with Canon VIII., the order of procedure shall be as follows :

- (1.) The election of a Secretary, and, in case of a vacancy, of a Treasurer.
- (2.) Resolutions of amendment of the Rules of Order.
- (3.) Report of Committee to prepare the roll of Lay Delegates.
- (4.) The appointment, by the President, of three Committees of the Convention, viz. : a Committee on the Admission of New Parishes ; a Committee on the Constitution and Canons, to consist each of five members, three Clergymen and two laymen ; and a Committee on Finance, to consist of three members, one Clergyman and two laymen.
- (5.) The appointment by the President of a Committee to report vacancies in any of the Boards of Trustees elected by the Convention, and to nominate persons to fill the same, and also persons to be elected Diocesan Members of the Missionary Council.
- (6.) The presentation by the Secretary of a report of the business remaining unfinished at the last Convention.
- (7.) The reception and reference of papers concerning the Admission of New Parishes.
- (8.) Presentation of Parochial and Clerical Reports ; Report of the Treasurer ; Report of the Trustees of the Bishop's Fund ; Report of the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes ; Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows ; Report of the Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund ; Report of the Registrar of the Diocese ; abstracts of which only shall be read, unless otherwise ordered by the Convention.
- (9.) Presentation of the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Standing Committee.
- (10.) Notices of motions or resolutions which are to be introduced as New Business ; motions of reference to Committees of the Convention named in clause (4.) ; presentation of Reports of Committees appointed at last Convention ; motions for Special Orders of the day.
- (11.) RECESS.
- (12.) The Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes ; the Admission of the Parishes, and the Reception of their Lay Delegates.
- (13.) The Annual Address of the Bishop, and that of the Bishop Coadjutor, unless they shall prefer to present them at some other time.
- (14.) The election of the Standing Committee. And in this election, each member of the Convention may vote for five persons at one ballot, and the five persons who receive the highest number of votes shall be declared elected ; *provided*, that no person shall be declared so elected unless he receive a majority of the whole vote cast. If less than the whole number be thus elected, the Convention shall proceed to ballot for the remainder.

(15.) The election of Deputies and Supplemental Deputies to the next General Convention, (once in three years.)

(16.) The Business of the Missionary Society of the Diocese, including the nomination and appointment of the Board of Directors.

(17.) The Business of the Episcopal Academy.

(18.) The Business of the Church Scholarship Society.

(19.) The Report of the Committee on Finance ; Report of the Committee on the Constitution and Canons ; Report of Committee appointed to nominate persons to fill vacancies in the Diocesan Boards of Trustees, to be followed by their election ; Reports of other Special Committees.

(20.) Miscellaneous Business.

**RULE II.** On the second and any subsequent day, after Divine Service, the order of business shall be as follows :

(1.) Reading and approving of the Minutes.     •     .

(2.) The disposal of the unfinished business of the Convention, in the order above prescribed for the first day ; the business, however, which was under consideration at the time of the adjournment of the Convention to be first disposed of.

**RULE III.** When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing, or shall afterwards stand, unless to address the chair.

**RULE IV.** When any member is about to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Convention, he shall rise from his seat, and, with due respect, address himself to the President.

**RULE V.** No member shall speak more than twice in the same debate, nor on a question of appeal more than once, without leave of the Convention.

**RULE VI.** A question being once determined, shall stand as the judgment of the Convention, and shall not again be drawn into debate during the session, unless with the consent of two-thirds of the members present, upon a motion to reconsider, made by one of the majority on the first decision.

**RULE VII.** Every member present shall vote when a question is put, unless excused by the Convention.

**RULE VIII.** No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless it be seconded and reduced to writing when required, and announced by the Chair.

**RULE IX.** When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received except to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain time, to commit or to amend ; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named.

**RULE X.** Motions to lay upon the table and to commit shall be decided without debate.

**RULE XI.** A motion to adjourn shall always be in order when no member is speaking, and, if unqualified, shall be decided without debate.

**RULE XII.** All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after amendment to such second amendment shall be in order ; but a substitute for such second amendment or a substitute for the whole matter, may be received. No

proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

**RULE XIII.** The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, with the consent of the Convention ; in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

**RULE XIV.** If the question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately ; except that a motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

**RULE XV.** In elections by ballot, all votes cast for eligible candidates are to be counted, whether such candidates have been nominated or not ; but blank ballots shall not be counted, unless it be necessary to determine a quorum.

**RULE XVI.** All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.

**RULE XVII.** The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion. They shall be entered upon the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution for its consideration.

**RULE XVIII.** No printed matter of any kind shall be distributed in the Convention or placed in the seats, except by the authority of the President or the Secretary.

**RULE XIX.** No rule of order shall be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present ; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without notice at the first morning session of a motion to that effect, and by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

**RULE XX.** Before the final adjournment of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read, corrected, and approved.

**RULE XXI.** The presiding officer of each Annual Convention shall appoint four Auditors, whose duty it shall be to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the reports and accounts of all Boards of Trustees which hold permanent funds and are required to report to each Annual Convention ; and said Auditors shall also identify the various securities in which such funds are invested. The certificate of at least two of the Auditors that they have performed their duties under this rule shall be presented to the Convention with each report and account which they are required to audit. The expenses of the Auditors shall be paid from the Treasury of the Diocese.

## STANDING RESOLUTIONS

---

In the Convention of 1886 (see Journal, page 40) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese shall pay the expenses of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of this Diocese to the General Convention (see Journal of 1885, page 73) upon the order or certification of the Bishop or of the Chairman of the Standing Committee.

In the Convention of 1892 (see Journal, page 62) it was

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to appoint the opening services of the Convention at an hour which will permit the Convention to be called to order for business at eleven o'clock A. M.

In the Convention of 1894 (see Journal, page 75) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be and hereby is directed to pay all orders drawn on him by the Secretary, or the Registrar, or the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Donations and Bequests, and approved by the President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

In the Convention of 1895 (see Journal, page 65) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer, the Secretary and the Assistant Secretary of the Convention be appointed a Committee to act in consultation with the Clergy or Committee on Hospitality in the place where the next Annual Convention is to be held.

*Resolved*, That this Committee be authorized to expend in their discretion a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, from the Convention Fund, for purposes of hospitality in connection with the attendance of Delegates at the Convention.

In the Convention of 1896 (see Journal, page 87) it was

*Resolved*, That the Rules of Order of any Convention shall be in force at the next Convention until otherwise ordered.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 45) it was

*Resolved*, That the balloting in the election of a Bishop shall be conducted in the following manner: the Secretary of each order shall call the roll of the members of that order, and each member present, as his name is called, shall deposit his ballot in a box provided for the purpose.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 70) it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to prepare from such information, sufficiently attested, as may from time to time be furnished him, and to publish in the Journal every fifth year, beginning with the year 1900, a list of Parishes the names of which have been changed, wholly or in part, since the date of their organization, setting forth the said changes, with the dates thereof, as far as they can be ascertained.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 71) it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee consisting of one Clergyman and two laymen from each Archdeaconry be annually appointed by the President of the Convention, to coöperate with the Commissioners for Connecticut of the American Church Building Fund, until the fund shall have been completed.

In the Convention of 1899 (see Journal, page 68) it was

*Resolved*, That the salary of the Secretary of the Diocese be fixed at Three Hundred Dollars.

## APPENDIX A.

---

### Notification from the General Convention

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

In compliance with the requirements of Article 9 of the Constitution, I would hereby make known that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed : to wit, those comprised in the resolutions printed herewith, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held in the city of Washington, D. C., in October, A. D. 1898.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINS,

*Secretary of the House of Deputies.*

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS, February 1, A. D. 1899.

### RESOLUTIONS

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out the Title "Constitution, adopted in General Convention, in Philadelphia, October, 1789," and insert :

CONSTITUTION ADOPTED IN GENERAL CONVENTION IN PHILADELPHIA, OCTOBER, 1789, AS AMENDED IN SUBSEQUENT GENERAL CONVENTIONS.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Articles 1, 2, and 3, and insert the following to be known as Article I. of the Constitution.

### ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. There shall be a General Convention of this Church, consisting of the House of Bishops and the House of Deputies, which Houses shall sit and deliberate separately ; and in all deliberations freedom of debate shall be allowed. Either House may originate and propose legislation, and all acts of the Convention shall be adopted and be authenticated by both Houses.

SECTION 2. Every Bishop of this Church having jurisdiction, every Bishop Coadjutor, and every Bishop who by reason of advanced age and bodily infirmity arising therefrom has resigned his jurisdiction, shall have a

seat and a vote in the House of Bishops. A majority of all Bishops entitled to vote, exclusive of Foreign Missionary Bishops and of Bishops who have resigned their jurisdictions, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 3. The Senior Bishop of this Church in the order of consecration, having jurisdiction within the United States, shall be the Presiding Bishop of the Church. He shall discharge such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and the Canons of the General Convention. But if the Presiding Bishop shall resign his office as such, or if he shall resign his episcopal jurisdiction, or if by reason of infirmity he shall become disabled, the Bishop next in seniority by consecration, having jurisdiction within the United States, shall thereupon become the Presiding Bishop.

SECTION 4. The Church in each Diocese which has been admitted to union with the General Convention shall be entitled to representation in the House of Deputies by not more than four Presbyters, canonically resident in the Diocese, and not more than four Laymen, communicants of this Church, having domicile in the Diocese; but the General Convention by Canon may reduce the representation to not fewer than two Deputies in each order. Each Diocese shall prescribe the manner in which its Deputies shall be chosen.

To constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, the Clerical order shall be represented by at least one Deputy in each of a majority of the Dioceses entitled to representation, and the Lay order shall likewise be represented by at least one Deputy in each of a majority of the Dioceses entitled to representation.

On any question, the vote of a majority of the Deputies present shall suffice, unless otherwise ordered by this Constitution or, in cases not specially provided for by the Constitution, by Canons requiring more than a majority, or unless the Clerical or the Lay representation from any Diocese require that the vote be taken by orders. In all cases of a vote by orders, the two orders shall vote separately, each Diocese having one vote in the Clerical order and one in the Lay order; and the concurrence of the votes of the two orders, by not less than a majority in each order of all the Dioceses represented in that order at the time of the vote, shall be necessary to constitute a vote of the House.

SECTION 5. In either House any number less than a quorum may adjourn from day to day. Neither House, without the consent of the other, shall adjourn for more than three days, or to any place other than that in which the Convention shall be sitting.

SECTION 6. The General Convention shall meet in every third year on the first Wednesday in October, unless a different day be appointed by the preceding Convention, and at the place designated by such Convention; but if there shall appear to the Presiding Bishop of the Church sufficient cause for changing the place so appointed, he may appoint another place for such meeting. Special meetings may be provided for by Canon.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order

that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Articles 4 and 10 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article II. of the Constitution, viz :

## ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. In every Diocese the Bishop or the Bishop Coadjutor shall be chosen agreeably to rules prescribed by the Convention of that Diocese. Missionary Bishops shall be chosen in accordance with the Canons of the General Convention.

SECTION 2. No one shall be ordained and consecrated Bishop until he shall be thirty years of age ; nor without the consent of a majority of the Standing Committees of all the Dioceses, and the consent of a majority of the Bishops of this Church exercising jurisdiction within the United States. But if the election shall have taken place within three months next before the meeting of the General Convention, the consent of the House of Deputies shall be required in place of that of a majority of the Standing Committees. No one shall be ordained and consecrated Bishop by fewer than three Bishops.

SECTION 3. A Bishop shall confine the exercise of his office to his own Diocese or Missionary District, unless he shall have been requested to perform episcopal acts in another Diocese or Missionary District by the Ecclesiastical Authority thereof, or in a vacant Missionary District by the Presiding Bishop of this Church, or unless he shall have been authorized and appointed by the House of Bishops, or by the Presiding Bishop by its direction, to act temporarily in case of need within any territory not yet organized into Dioceses or Missionary Districts of this Church.

SECTION 4. A Bishop may not resign his jurisdiction without the consent of the House of Bishops.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed addition be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Add to the Constitution the following as Article III. of the Constitution, viz. :

## ARTICLE III.

Bishops may be consecrated for foreign lands upon due application therefrom, with the approbation of a majority of the Bishops of this Church entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, certified to the Presiding Bishop ; under such conditions as may be prescribed by Canons of the General Convention. Bishops so consecrated shall not be eligible to the office of Diocesan or of Bishop Coadjutor of any Diocese in the United States or be entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, nor shall they perform any act of the episcopal office in any Diocese or Missionary District of this Church, unless requested so to do by the Ecclesiastical Authority thereof.



*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed addition be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Add to the Constitution the following as Article IV. of the Constitution, viz. :

#### ARTICLE IV.

In every Diocese a Standing Committee shall be appointed by the Convention thereof. When there is a Bishop in charge of the Diocese, the Standing Committee shall be his Council of Advice ; and when there is no such Bishop, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese for all purposes declared by the General Convention. The rights and the duties of the Standing Committee, except as provided in the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention, may be prescribed by the Canons of the respective Dioceses.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Article 5 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article V. of the Constitution, viz. :

#### ARTICLE V.

SECTION 1. A new Diocese may be formed (1) by the erection into a Diocese of the whole or of any part of one or more Missionary Districts ; (2) by the division of an existing Diocese ; or (3) by the junction of two or more Dioceses or of parts of two or more Dioceses, under such conditions as the General Convention shall prescribe by general Canon or Canons. The proceedings shall originate in a Convocation of the Clergy and Laity of the Missionary District called by the Bishop for that purpose ; or, with the approval of the Bishop, in the Convention of the Diocese to be divided ; or (when it is proposed to form a new Diocese by the junction of two or more Dioceses or of parts of two or more Dioceses) by mutual agreement of the Conventions of the Dioceses concerned, with the approval of the Bishop or the Ecclesiastical Authority of each Diocese. In case the Episcopate of a Diocese be vacant, no proceedings toward its division shall be taken until the vacancy is filled. During a vacancy in a Missionary District, the consent of the Presiding Bishop must be had before proceedings to erect it into a Diocese are taken. When it shall appear to the satisfaction of the General Convention, by a certified copy of the proceedings and other documents and papers laid before it, that all the conditions for the formation of the new Diocese have been complied with and that it has acceded to the Constitution of this Church, and the General Convention shall have so declared, and shall have ratified such proceedings, the formation of the new Diocese shall be complete, and it shall thereupon be admitted to union with the General Convention.

SECTION 2. In case one Diocese shall be divided into two or more Dioceses, the Bishop of the Diocese divided may elect the one to which he will be attached, and he shall thereupon become the Bishop thereof; and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, may elect the one to which he will be attached, and (if it be not the one elected by the Bishop) he shall be the Bishop thereof.

SECTION 3. In case a Diocese shall be formed out of parts of two or more Dioceses, each of the Bishops and Bishops Coadjutor of the several Dioceses out of which the new Diocese has been formed shall be entitled, in order of seniority of consecration, to the choice between his own Diocese and the new Diocese so formed. In case the new Diocese shall not be so chosen, it shall have the right to choose its own Bishop.

SECTION 4. Whenever a new Diocese is formed and erected out of an existing Diocese, it shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese out of which it was formed, except as local circumstances may prevent, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese. Whenever a Diocese is formed out of two or more existing Dioceses, it shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons of that one of the said existing Dioceses to which the greater number of clergymen shall have belonged prior to the erection of such new Diocese, except as local circumstances may prevent, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese.

SECTION 5. A Diocese formed out of a Missionary District shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons to which such Missionary District was subject, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese.

SECTION 6. No new Diocese shall be formed which shall contain fewer than six self-supporting Parishes, or fewer than six Presbyters who have been for at least one year canonically resident within the bounds of such new Diocese, regularly settled in a Parish or Congregation and qualified to vote for a Bishop. Nor shall such new Diocese be formed if thereby any existing Diocese shall be so reduced as to contain fewer than twelve self-supporting Parishes and twelve Presbyters who have been residing therein and settled and qualified as above provided.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed addition be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to the Constitution the following as Article VI. of the Constitution, viz.:

#### ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The House of Bishops may establish Missionary Districts in States and Territories or parts thereof not organized into Dioceses. It may also from time to time change, increase, or diminish the territory included in such Missionary Districts in such manner as may be prescribed by Canon.

**SECTION 2.** The General Convention may accept a cession of the territorial jurisdiction of a part of a Diocese when such cession shall have been proposed by the Bishop and the Convention of such Diocese, and consent thereto shall have been given by three-fourths of the parishes in the ceded territory, and also by the same ratio of the parishes within the remaining territory.

Any territorial jurisdiction or any part of the same, which may have been accepted from a Diocese by the General Convention under the foregoing provision, may be retroceded to the said Diocese by such joint action of all the several parties as is herein required for its cession ; *provided*, that such action of the General Convention, whether of cession or retrocession, shall be by a vote of two-thirds of all the Bishops present and voting and by a vote of two-thirds of the House of Deputies voting by orders.

**SECTION 3.** Missionary Districts shall be organized as may be prescribed by Canon of the General Convention.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed addition be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Add to the Constitution the following as Article VII. of the Constitution, viz. :

#### ARTICLE VII.

Dioceses and Missionary Districts may be united into Provinces in such manner, under such conditions, and with such powers, as shall be provided by Canon of the General Convention ; *provided, however*, that no Diocese shall be included in a Province without its own consent.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Article 7 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article VIII. of the Constitution, viz. :

#### ARTICLE VIII.

No person shall be ordered Priest or Deacon until he shall have been examined by the Bishop and two Priests and shall have exhibited such testimonials and other requisites as the Canons in that case provided may direct. No person shall be ordained and consecrated Bishop, or ordered Priest or Deacon, unless at the time, in the presence of the ordaining Bishop or Bishops, he shall subscribe and make the following declaration :

" I do believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, and to contain all things necessary to salvation ; and I do solemnly engage to conform to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America."

No person ordained by a foreign Bishop, or by a Bishop not in communion with this Church, shall be permitted to officiate as a Minister of this Church until he shall have complied with the Canon or Canons in that case provided and also shall have subscribed the aforesaid declaration.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Article 6 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article IX. of the Constitution, viz. :

#### ARTICLE IX.

The General Convention may, by Canon, establish a Court for the trial of Bishops, which shall be composed of Bishops only.

Presbyters and Deacons shall be tried by a Court instituted by the Convention of the Diocese, or by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Missionary District, in which they are canonically resident.

The General Convention, in like manner, may establish or may provide for the establishment of Courts of Review of the determinations of Diocesan or other trial Courts.

The Court for the review of the determination of the trial Court, on the trial of a Bishop, shall be composed of Bishops only.

The General Convention, in like manner, may establish an ultimate Court of Appeal, solely for the review of the determination of any Court of Review on questions of doctrine, faith, or worship.

None but a Bishop shall pronounce sentence of admonition, or of suspension, deposition, or degradation, from the ministry, on any Bishop, Presbyter, or Deacon.

A sentence of suspension shall specify on what terms or conditions and at what time the suspension shall cease.

*Resolved*, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Article 8 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article X. of the Constitution, viz. :

#### ARTICLE X.

The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, together with the Psalter or Psalms of David, the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, the Form of Consecration of a Church or Chapel, the Office of Institution of Ministers, and Articles of Religion, as now established or hereafter amended by the authority of this Church, shall be in use in all the Dioceses and Missionary Districts of this

**Church.** No alteration thereof or addition thereto shall be made unless the same shall be first proposed in one triennial meeting of the General Convention, and by a resolve thereof be sent within six months to the Secretary of the Convention of every Diocese, to be made known to the Diocesan Convention at its next meeting, and be adopted by the General Convention at its next succeeding triennial meeting by a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies voting by orders. *Provided, however,* that the General Convention at any meeting shall have power to amend the Tables of Lessons by a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies voting by orders.

*Resolved,* That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to Article X. as already proposed the following:

But provision may be made by Canon for the temporary use of other forms and directories of worship by congregations not in union with this Church who are willing to accept the spiritual oversight of the Bishop of the Diocese or Missionary District.

*Resolved,* That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted in the next General Convention, in accordance with Article 9 of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out Article 9 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article XI. of the Constitution, viz.:

#### ARTICLE XI.

No alteration or amendment of this Constitution shall be made unless the same shall be first proposed at one triennial meeting of the General Convention, and by a resolve thereof be sent to the Secretary of the Convention of every Diocese, to be made known to the Diocesan Convention at its next meeting, and be adopted by the General Convention at its next succeeding triennial meeting by a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies voting by orders.

## APPENDIX B.

## Treasurer's Report

F. J. KINGSBURY, *Treasurer, in account with the* DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

## DR.

To Balance from last account, . . . . .					\$1,390.84
Received from Parishes, for year ending June 8, 1897, . . . . .	\$	151.87			
"            "            "            "            June 14, 1898, . . . . .		417.69			
"            "            "            "            June 13, 1899, . . . . .		2,407.78		2,977.34	
From Committee on Consecration of Bishop Brewster, . . . . .				390.63	
"    the Registrar, Sale of Memorial Volumes, . . . . .				15.50	
Total Receipts, . . . . .					<u>\$4,774.31</u>

## CR.

Paid Bishop Brewster, books and blanks, . . . . .					\$168.00
E. C. Johnson, Treasurer of Donations and Bequests, salary, . . . . .				100.00	
Rev. F. W. Harriman, Secretary, salary, . . . . .	\$	200.00			
"            "            Postage, &c., . . . . .		18.00		218.00	
Convention Expenses, Secretary, . . . . .		16.57			
"            Committee on Hospitality, . . . . .		100.00		116.57	
B. Winthrop, Treasurer of the General Convention, . . . . .				678.00	
Rev. C. L. Hutchins, distributing Gen. Convention Journals, . . . . .				29.33	
Rev. E. S. Lines, D.D., Gen. Con. Deputy, expenses, . . . . .	\$	64.87			
Rev. O. H. Raftery, "            "            "            "            . . . . .		63.97			
Rev. L. W. Saltonstall, "            "            "            "            . . . . .		67.36			
Rev. C. E. Woodcock, "            "            "            "            . . . . .		62.44			
Burton Mansfield, "            "            "            "            . . . . .		66.67		325.31	
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, Journal, 1,500 copies, . . . . .		633.48			
"            "            Distribution of Journal, . . . . .		71.23			
"            "            Other Printing, . . . . .		85.57		790.28	
E. Von Wettberg, Printing for Finance Committee, . . . . .				12.58	
Rev. S. Hart, D.D., Registrar, expenses, . . . . .				17.34	
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Binding Journals, . . . . .				4.25	
Rev. W. A. Beardsley, expenses of Prayer Book Committee, . . . . .				6.73	
Rev. F. W. Bailey, copying archives, . . . . .				50.00	
A. C. Northrop & Co., Postals, . . . . .				2.60	
Postage and check-stamps, . . . . .				6.00	
Total Expenses, . . . . .				<u>\$2,524.99</u>	
Balance to new account, . . . . .				2,249.32	
					<u>\$4,774.31</u>

We have examined the foregoing statement, with vouchers, and find the same to be correct.

L. WALTER CLARKE, }  
CHARLES A. PEASE, } *Auditors.*

HARTFORD, June 12, 1899.

# TREASURER'S REPORT—CONTINUED

The sum of \$354.82 was expended in connection with Bishop Williams' funeral, which charge it was thought should be borne by the Diocese. This sum was, however, subscribed by nine persons, and was paid to the executors of the Bishop's estate. As the money was subscribed to the Diocese, the executors' receipts were returned to me; but as the money was neither paid to me nor by me, these transactions do not appear in the Treasurer's account; but it seemed fitting that they should be reported.

There has been some difficulty this year in getting the Parish officers to understand the new basis of assessment; and many Parishes have paid on the old basis. These should be considered as partial payments on account.

It is possible that the misunderstanding was partly owing to the fact that the former Canon was not formally repealed. I would therefore move that Canon III. be and the same is hereby repealed; and I would refer this motion to the standing Committee on Canons, as it may require some new numbering of Canons; but I understand that it was virtually repealed by the action of last year.

There has been some surprise expressed that, as the basis of assessment was enlarged, the percentage should also be increased. It was understood that the treasury was empty last fall; therefore a larger assessment was necessary.

I think if assessments are paid as they should be, one *per cent.* in the coming year will be sufficient. It should be remembered, however, that in two years more we have a General Convention at San Francisco, and the expense will be very heavy,—probably in the neighborhood of \$2,500 for this Diocese; and this amount must be accumulated in the meantime.

F. J. KINGSBURY, *Treasurer.*

## STATEMENT OF MONEY RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

	Parish	1897	1898	1899
Ansonia	Christ Church		\$22.50	\$45.00
Bantam	St. Paul's			6.00
Bethany	Christ Church			7.13
Bethel	St. Thomas's			12.50
Bethlehem	Christ Church			7.50
Branford	Trinity Church			12.50
Bridgeport	St. John's			37.50
"	Christ Church			61.20
Bridgewater	St. Mark's			7.27
Bristol	Trinity Church			10.00
Brookfield	St. Paul's			7.65
Clinton	Holy Advent			3.12
Collinsville	Trinity Church		6.56	10.07
Darien	St. Luke's			17.50
Derby	St. James's			40.10
East Haddam	St. Stephen's			6.00
Essex	St. John's		12.50	25.50

	Parish	1897	1898	1899
Fairfield	St. Paul's		\$15.00	\$21.00
Fair Haven	St. James's			8.75
Glastonbury	St. James's		5 50	7.25
Greenwich	Christ Church			49.00
Guilford	Christ Church			22.47
Hartford	Christ Church			132.00
"	St. John's			66.92
"	Good Shepherd			62.05
"	St. Thomas's			37.50
Hazardville	St. Mary's		5.00	
Huntington	St. Paul's		5.00	
Litchfield	St. Michael's			31.35
Long Hill	Grace Church			8.88
Marbledale	St. Andrew's		5.00	
Meriden	St. Andrew's			78.47
Middle Haddam	Christ Church			9.68
Middletown	Holy Trinity Church			106.32
"	Christ Church			5.00
Milton	Trinity Church			4.00
Monroe	St. Peter's			12.00
Naugatuck	St. Michael's		20.00	39.00
New Haven	Trinity Church	\$123.12	123 13	238.31
"	St. Paul's			75.00
"	St. Luke's			6.00
"	St. Thomas's			25.00
"	Christ Church		10.00	
"	St. John's			21.88
"	Ascension			12.50
"	Grace Church			10.37
Newington	Grace Church			5.00
New London	St. James's		31.25	71.13
New Milford	St. John's	12.50		
Newtown	Trinity Church			15.00
North Branford	Zion Church			3.65
North Canaan	Christ Church		8.44	
North Guilford	St. John's			4.50
North Haven	St. John's		12.50	
Norwalk	St. Paul's			22.50
Norwich	Christ Church			28.12
"	Trinity Church			18.75
Oxford	St. Peter's		2.06	
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour			7.49
Plymouth	St. Peter's			8.00
Pomfret	Christ Church			30.60
Portland	Trinity Church		25.00	48.45
Quaker Farms	Christ Church		2.00	
Redding	Christ Church			5.00



	Parish	1897	1898	1899
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's	\$16.25		\$40.08
Salisbury	St. John's		\$10.00	14.25
Sandy Hook	St. John's			10.62
Saybrook	Grace Church			18.07
Shelton	Good Shepherd			15.00
South Glastonbury	St. Luke's		9.00	14.25
Southington	St. Paul's			6.25
South Manchester	St. Mary's			25.50
South Norwalk	Trinity Church			19.14
Southport	Trinity Church			15.00
Stamford	St. John's			152.62
"	St. Andrew's			31.25
Stratford	Christ Church			20.00
Thomaston	Trinity Church			18.62
Thompsonville	St. Andrew's		12.50	
Unionville	Christ Church			9.84
Warehouse Point	St. John's		18.75	28.16
Waterbury	St. John's			106.32
"	Trinity Church			25.00
Watertown	Christ Church		18.75	18.75
West Haven	Christ Church			12.50
Westport	Christ Church		12.50	12.50
"	Holy Trinity Church			33.55
Westville	St. James's			6.25
Wethersfield	Trinity Church		24.75	
Windsor	Grace Church			33.00
Winsted	St. James's			20.00
Woodbury	St. Paul's			7.50
Yalesville	St. John Evangelist's			4.00
Yantic	Grace Church			14.33
Totals.		\$151.87	\$417.69	\$2,407.78
Grand Total		.	.	\$2,977.34

#### PAYMENTS SINCE CONVENTION

Farmington	St. James's	.	.	.	.	.	\$ 3.25
Huntington	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	.	5.00
New Britain	St. Mark's	.	.	.	.	.	54.39
New Milford	St. John's	.	.	.	.	.	12.50
Norwich	St. Andrew's (Greenville)	.	.	.	.	.	8.75
"	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	.	37.85
Pine Meadow	St. John's	.	.	.	.	.	5.00
Stonington	Calvary Church	.	.	.	.	.	10.98
Torrington	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	.	47.32

PARISHES FROM WHICH NOTHING HAS BEEN RECEIVED DURING THE  
YEAR

	Parish	YEAR			Date of Last Payment
Ansonia	Immanuel Church	.	.	.	May 26, 1898
Bloomfield	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	
Bridgeport	Church of Nativity	.	.	.	
"	St. Paul's	.	.	.	May 24, 1898
"	Trinity Church	.	.	.	May 30, 1898
Broad Brook	Grace Church	.	.	.	
Brooklyn	Trinity Church	.	.	.	May 18, 1898
Cheshire	St. Peter's	.	.	.	Mar. 3, 1898
Colchester	Calvary	.	.	.	
Danbury	St. James's	.	.	.	April 11, 1898
Danielson	St. Alban's	.	.	.	
Durham	Epiphany	.	.	.	
East Hartford	St. John's	.	.	.	
East Haven	Christ Church	.	.	.	
Easton	Christ Church	.	.	.	June 10, 1893
East Plymouth	St. Matthew's	.	.	.	
Hamden	Grace Church	.	.	.	May 11, 1897
Hartford	Trinity Church	.	.	.	April 13, 1898
Harwinton	Christ Church	.	.	.	
Hebron	St. Peter's	.	.	.	June 11, 1896
Kent	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	
Killingworth	Emmanuel Church	.	.	.	
Lime Rock	Trinity Church	.	.	.	June 15, 1896
Middlefield	St. Paul's	.	.	.	
Milford	St. Peter's	.	.	.	June 10, 1897
Mystic	St. Mark's	.	.	.	Excused
New Canaan	St. Mark's	.	.	.	
Nichols	Trinity Church	.	.	.	May 26, 1898
Northfield	Trinity Church	.	.	.	April 15, 1898
Northford	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	June 7, 1898
Poquetanuck	St. James's	.	.	.	April 23, 1898
Riverton	St. Paul's	.	.	.	
Rockville	St. John's	.	.	.	June 3, 1898
Roxbury	Christ Church	.	.	.	May 28, 1895
Seymour	Trinity Church	.	.	.	
Sharon	Christ Church	.	.	.	May 8, 1897
Southbury	Epiphany	.	.	.	
Suffield	Calvary	.	.	.	
Tashua	Christ Church	.	.	.	May 24, 1897
Wallingford	St. Paul's	.	.	.	June 7, 1898
Washington	St. John's	.	.	.	
West Hartford	St. James's	.	.	.	
Weston	Emmanuel Church	.	.	.	
Wilton	St. Matthew's	.	.	.	June 26, 1893
Windham	St. Paul's	.	.	.	
Windsor Locks	St. Paul's	.	.	.	May 31, 1897

## APPENDIX C.

---

### Registrar's Report, 1899

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday of June, 1899:*

The Registrar of the Diocese begs leave to present his report.

There have been sent me in the course of the past year the Journals of twenty-seven Dioceses and nine Missionary Jurisdictions for 1898, the eighteenth Annual Report of the Connecticut Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary with the ninth Annual Report of its Junior Auxiliary, the Manual and Roll of the Church Club of the Diocese for 1898, and the Litchfield Archdeaconry Record. The Vestry of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, has sent to me an engrossed copy of its Resolutions commemorative of Bishop Williams, with autograph signatures.

The Secretary has deposited with me the Journals of forty-six Dioceses and six Missionary Jurisdictions for 1898; and through the kindness of various Secretaries I have obtained twenty-five Journals of Missionary Jurisdictions of former years, to assist in completing our collection.

The Jarvis Centenary Committee has sent to me, with permission to dispose of them for the benefit of the Diocese, its remaining copies of the volume containing the report of the commemoration of the Centenary of the Consecration of Bishop Jarvis and also of the services at the Consecration of Bishop Brewster. I have sold seven copies of the volume, and also six copies of the Seabury Centenary volume, a number of which have been given me for the Diocese; and have accounted to the Treasurer for the amount received.

Dr. F. J. Kingsbury has sent me a photograph of All Saints' Church, Wolcott; and the Rev. Dr. F. T. Russell has sent the Bible which was last used in the Church, with an account of the demolition of the building and the marking of the site of its corner-stone with a recumbent stone cross. Dr. Russell has also sent me a copy of certain official acts of the late Rev. Collis I. Potter from 1850 to 1855.

I have also received:—

From the Bishop of Western Texas, a photograph of the building, now demolished, used as a place of worship by the congregation of St. Paul's, Carubber's Close, Edinburgh, where Bishop Seabury attended service when he was a student in that city.

From the Bishop of South Dakota: Addresses on the growth of the Church in South Dakota 1860-1898.

From Miss Beardsley, of New Haven: a copy of the volume of collected Addresses and Discourses of the Rev. Dr. Beardsley.

From Mrs. Samuel M. Emery, of Newburyport, Mass.: a package of interesting printed circulars.

From Mrs. Laura Ferrell, of Northville: six Connecticut Journals and Extracts from the Bishop's Address 1850.

From Mrs. Virgil B. Hatch, of New Preston: thirteen Connecticut Journals.

From Mrs. Collis I. Potter, of Stratford: a set of Connecticut Journals since 1839 with the reprint 1792-1819, ten General Convention Journals since 1847, a set of Church Almanacs since 1842 (except 1849 and 1852), four volumes of the Churchman's Magazine, papers relating to St. Matthew's Parish, East Plymouth, a collection of miscellaneous pamphlets, and a collection of clippings from newspapers; all from the library of her husband, the late Rev. Collis I. Potter.

From Mrs. E. L. Wyman, of Manchester Centre, Vermont, and her sister, Miss Mary Phelps: twenty-two bound volumes of sermons, addresses, and pamphlets, from the library of their grandfather, the late Rev. Abraham Bronson, and their father, the late Rev. Alanson Phelps.

From the Rev. C. M. Addison: Bishop Potter's Sermon at the Consecration of St. John's Church, Stamford, in memory of the Rev. Dr. Tatlock.

From the Rev. Louis French: an English Prayer Book printed at Edinburgh in 1756, having inserted in it a Latin prayer "Ante Divinum Officium," a table of Introits, and a Scottish Communion Office or "wee bookie" of 1755.

From the Rev. J. H. George: his Parish Monitor for June 1898, containing the records in the register-book of St. John's Church, Salisbury, 1834-1859. The like records from 1824 to 1833 were published in the Parish Monitor for July 1895.

From the Rev. Arthur H. Wright: forty-three Connecticut Journals.

From Mr. Edward C. Beecher, of New Haven: two Church pamphlets.

From Mr. John C. Hollister, of New Haven: five Vermont Journals.

From Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, of New York, through Bishop Williams: Bishop Seabury's broadside letter to his Clergy, 1785, directing changes to be made in the services.

From myself: Pastoral Letters of the House of Bishops, 1817, 1823, 1826, completing our set.

I have arranged roughly the unbound pamphlets received two years ago from the library of the late Dr. William Tatlock, the Journals and bound volumes having been arranged and catalogued last year. They include about sixty Connecticut Church pamphlets, about four hundred other Church pamphlets, about one hundred miscellaneous pamphlets, nine sermons at consecrations of Bishops, and fifteen books of historical and theological interest.

I have sent to the New York Public Library sixteen General Convention Journals and twenty-five Connecticut Journals; to the Pequot Library, Southport, thirteen Connecticut Journals; to Trinity Church Library, New Haven, two Connecticut Journals; to the Bronson Library, Waterbury, one Connecticut Journal; and to a Clergyman of the Diocese, two Connecticut Journals.

In accordance with a resolution adopted by the Convention in 1897, recommending to all Rectors and Vestries to take care that when volumes of records or Parish registers are full they be deposited in fire-proof safes or vaults, and authorizing the Registrar to take such volumes into his charge when desired by Parish authorities to do so, I have, at the request of the Rector and Vestry of St. John's Church, Essex, taken charge of a bundle of the old record-books of that Parish; and, by the courtesy of the Connecticut Historical Society, I have placed them for safe keeping in one of the vaults of that Society.

A copy of the resolution passed by the General Assembly of the State at its present session, amending the Charter of The Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School, is appended to this report.

All which is respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL HART, *Registrar*.

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, June 12, 1899.

The Registrar asks that letters and other matter sent by mail be addressed to him at Middletown, but that parcels sent by express be addressed to him at 15 Church Street, Hartford.

---

## APPENDIX TO REGISTRAR'S REPORT

### AMENDMENT OF THE CHARTER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

*At a General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, holden at Hartford in said State, on the Wednesday after the first Monday of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.*

*Resolved by this Assembly:*

That section seven of the resolution incorporating The Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School, passed by the General Assembly in the year 1854, is hereby amended by inserting after the words "and authority to" in the second line of said section, the words "confer theological degrees and"; so that said section when amended shall read as follows: That the said Trustees and their successors shall have full power and authority to confer theological degrees and to make all ordinances and by-laws, which to them shall seem expedient, for carrying into effect the designs of their institution; provided always, that none of the by-laws, as aforesaid, shall be inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this State or with the constitution and laws of the United States.

Approved, June 9, 1899.

## APPENDIX D.

**Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Academy***To the Diocesan Convention :*

The Trustees of the Diocesan School are able to report a year of excellent work in the school, with the health and discipline unbroken. We desire to repeat what we have said in other years, that a school like our own must have an endowment to be absolutely secure in position, and to be free from the accidents which are quite sure to come through sickness or business depression, from time to time.

Connecticut Churchmen have built and equipped Church schools in distant places, while forgetful of their own. The Guarantee Fund has enabled the school to regain position and to show its capacity to meet the new conditions of the new time. But a Diocesan school has a public responsibility which a private school has not, and we must still plead with the friends of education under the protection of religion to strengthen this old foundation.

Clergy look to the school naturally for the education of their sons, who must go from home for preparation for college or business. Parishes and individuals may properly be asked to maintain by their offerings our scholarship funds, which enable us to receive on moderate terms the sons of the Clergy in our rural Parishes. We go quite beyond our ability now in answering such calls, but so doing the school commends itself to all to whom the name and work of the Diocese are dear.

We have worked hard to build up a Diocesan school with large sense of public responsibility, its prosperity to make for the benefit of the school, its advantages to be given to those who need and deserve consideration. This has seemed to us a nobler conception than that of a private school conducted for personal advantage, by so much as public service is nobler than private gain. But our ideal of public service requires the interest of our Clergy and laymen in a measure not yet obtained.

We have assumed large responsibility, and have given and worked hard to fill out this ideal for the school which Bishop Seabury founded, and which has for more than one hundred years been of great service to the whole country and the whole Church. We wish that the Diocese might have our feeling in respect to the value of the school, and a true appreciation of its place as an effective agency for Christian education in the Diocese of Connecticut.

EDWIN S. LINES,	} <i>For the Executive</i>
ANDREW W. PHILLIPS,	
	<i>Committee.</i>

PAYMENTS TO THE GUARANTEE FUND OF THE EPISCOPAL ACADEMY  
(Continued from page 96, Journal of 1898)

1898					
June	21,	"An old pupil,"	.	.	\$2,000.00
	25,	Mr. John W. Coe, Meriden,	.	.	50.00
July	1,	Mr. E. C. Beecher, New Haven,	.	.	33.33
	19,	Miss Mary J. McCrackan,	.	.	50.00
	19,	Miss Charlotte McCrackan,	.	.	50.00
1899					
April	6,	Rev. E. S. Lines, D.D., New Haven,	.	.	25.00
	22,	Mr. A. C. Goodman, Hartford,	.	.	250.00
	22,	Mr. O. B. Arnold, Meriden,	.	.	50.00
Total,					<u>\$2,508.33</u>

THE SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Feb.	1,	Mr. Rutherford Trowbridge, New Haven,	.	.	\$25.00
April	6,	St. Paul's Church, New Haven,	.	.	27.50
Total,					<u>\$52.50</u>

## APPENDIX E.

### Report of the Bishop's Fund

The Trustees for receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop beg leave to report, in accordance with the requirements of the Charter, as amended by the General Assembly, that they have during the year ending May 1st, 1899 :

Received the Balance of Cash from the previous year,	\$7,759.89
from Dividends, . . . . .	\$1,865.50
from Interest, . . . . .	3,646.47
from Bond called, Chicago & Western Indiana R. R.,	1,050.00
from Loan paid, of Drew & Scott, . . . . .	8,000.00
	\$22,321.86

**From Churches contributing to the 1894 \$100,000 Addition to the Bishop's Fund :—**

St. Peter's, Cheshire . . . . .	\$ 4.75
St. Alban's, Danielson . . . . .	2.15
St. James's, Derby . . . . .	20.00
St. Stephen's, East Haddam . . . . .	10.00
St. John's, East Hartford . . . . .	14.46
St. Paul's, Fairfield . . . . .	1.46
Christ Church, Greenwich . . . . .	54.01
Christ Church, Guilford . . . . .	7.82
Christ Church, Hartford . . . . .	99.71
St. John's, Hartford . . . . .	10.00
Trinity Church, Hartford . . . . .	192.55
St. Thomas's, Hartford . . . . .	4.61
St. Michael's, Litchfield . . . . .	23.31
St. Andrew's, Meriden . . . . .	21.00
Holy Trinity Church, Middletown . . . . .	11.10
St. Michael's, Naugatuck . . . . .	32.70
Church of the Ascension, New Haven . . . . .	1.91
St. Paul's, New Haven . . . . .	32.00
St. Thomas's, New Haven . . . . .	5.00
Trinity Church, Newtown . . . . .	6.50
Zion Church, North Branford . . . . .	2.50
St. Andrew's, Northford . . . . .	1.00
St. John's, North Guilford . . . . .	2.50
St. Philip's, Putnam . . . . .	1.57
St. Paul's, Southington . . . . .	2.00



Trinity Church, Torrington . . .	\$30.35	
Grace Church, Stafford Springs . . .	3.00	
St. John's, Washington . . .	7.15	
Holy Trinity Church, Westport . . .	20.00	
St. James's, Westville . . .	3.50	
		<u>\$629.51</u>
Total Receipts . . .		<u>\$22,951.37</u>

They have Paid :

the Salary of the Bishop, from April 1st to December 30th, 1898, . . . . .	\$3,750.00
the rent of Safe Deposit Box, . . . . .	12.00
for Printing, Stationery and Express, . . . . .	14.85
for the purchase of four Union Pacific R. R., 1st Mortgage, land grant, gold, 4 per cent. Bonds, at 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ , . . . . .	3,935.00
for Loan made to Isaac P. White, . . . . .	2,800.00
for Loan made to Ruth G. and Oscar O. Surber, . . . . .	1,100.00
for Loan made to Harve F. Angle, . . . . .	475.00
for Loan made to Lewis M. Phillips, . . . . .	800.00

And they have Cash on deposit :

Balance of the Additional Fund uninvested, . . . . .	\$5,220.82
Balance of General Account, . . . . .	4,843.70
	<u>\$10,064.52</u>
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$22,951.37

The Trustees also report that the Fund is invested in the following securities :

70 shares Hartford Bank Stock, . . . . .	par value \$100, market value \$145
71 " Phoenix " . . . . .	" 100, " 120
15 " State " . . . . .	" 100, " 102
28 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank Stock " . . . . .	" 100, " 112
8 " City Bank Stock . . . . .	" 100, " 102
33 " Fairfield County Bank Stock, . . . . .	" 100, " 100
70 " Conn. & Passumpsic R. R. Co. " . . . . .	" 100, " 110
20 " Union Pacific R. R. Co., . . . . .	" 100, " 74
\$4,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 6 per ct. Bonds.	
\$6,000 Union Railway of Minneapolis, 1st Mortgage, 6 per ct. Bonds.	
\$7,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co., New Prior Lien, 4 per ct. Bonds.	
\$8,000 Union Pacific Railway Company, 1st Mortgage, 4 per ct. Bonds.	
\$5,000 Suspension Bridge and Erie Junction R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 7 per ct. Bonds.	
\$2,000 Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 7 per ct. Bonds.	
\$ 500 Central of Georgia Railway Co., 2nd preferred Income Mortgage Bond-Scrip.	
\$3,000 Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., General Mortgage, 5 per ct. Bonds.	

\$5,000 Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co., (Richmond & Alleghany Division)  
2-4 per ct. Bonds.

\$5,000 City of Norwich Sinking Fund, 5 per ct. Bonds.

\$5,000 Brooklyn Wharf & Warehouse Co., 1st Mortgage, fifty year, 5 per ct.  
Gold Bonds.

\$11,525 1st Mortgage Real Estate Loans ; viz :

\$1,000 loan to Columbia S. Scott.

600 loan to Mads Eskildsen.

3,200 loan to Annie C. & Charles F. Kater.

800 loan to Holly A. Martin.

750 loan to John Carlson.

2,800 loan to Isaac P. White.

1,100 loan to Ruth G. & Oscar O. Surber.

475 loan to Harve F. Angle.

800 loan to Lewis M. Phillips.

The changes in the investments which have been made since  
the last report of the Trustees are as follows :

The allotment of 20 shares of Union Pacific R. R. Co. Stock, in the re-  
organization of that Company, has been received.

\$4,000 1st Mortgage, 4 per ct. Gold Bonds of the Union Pacific R. R. Co.  
have been purchased, at 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ .

\$8,000 Loan of Drew & Scott has been paid.

There have been made Loans of

\$2,800 to Isaac P. White.

1,100 to Ruth G. and Oscar O. Surber.

475 to Harve F. Angle.

800 to Lewis M. Phillips.

FRANCIS GOODWIN, *President.*

JACOB L. GREENE, *Treasurer.*

---

HARTFORD, CONN., June 12, 1899.

We have examined and compared the foregoing statement with the books  
and vouchers of the Trustees, and find the same correct and true, and the  
above named securities to be in their possession.

L. WALTER CLARKE, } *Auditors.*  
CHARLES A. PEASE, }

---

THE 1894 ADDITION TO THE BISHOP'S FUND, MAY, 1899

Total amount received from Personal Subscriptions,	.	.	\$5,850.00
Collections of Parishes and Mission Stations,	.	.	4,549.42
			<hr/>
			\$10,399.42

L. GREENE, *Treasurer, in account with* ASSESSMENT OF PARISHES  
FOR SALARY OF BISHOP COADJUTOR

## RECEIVED

Christ Church, Ansonia . . .	\$45.00	
Immanuel Church, Ansonia . . .	16.50	
St. Paul's, Bantam . . .	6.57	
St. Thomas's, Bethel . . .	24.00	
Guild Room Mission, Black Hall (Old Lyme)	1.00	
St. Andrew's, Bloomfield . . .	5.00	
Trinity Church, Branford . . .	25.00	
St. Mark's, Bridgewater . . .	5.00	
Trinity Church, Bristol . . .	11.45	
St. Paul's, Brookfield . . .	17.00	
Trinity Church, Brooklyn, . . .	4.60	
Christ Church, Canaan . . .	10.00	
St. Peter's, Cheshire . . .	20.25	
Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton . . .	4.33	
Trinity Church, Collinsville . . .	9.92	
St. Alban's, Danielson . . .	9.07	
St. Luke's, Darien . . .	17 50	
" " " . . .	11.37	\$28.87
St. James's, Derby, . . .	42.18	
St. John's, East Hartford . . .	5.93	
St. Paul's, Fairfield . . .	9.89	
" " " . . .	12.61	22 50
St. James's, Fair Haven . . .	21.00	
St. John's Mission, Forestville, . . .	2.60	
St. James's, Glastonbury . . .	8.50	
Christ Church, Greenwich . . .	98.01	
Bishop Seabury Memorial Church, Groton	6.11	
Christ Church, Guilford . . .	22.47	
Christ Church, Hartford . . .	171.00	
St. John's, Hartford . . .	66.92	
Trinity Church, Hartford . . .	85.05	
Grace Chapel, Hartford (Parkville) . . .	10.60	
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford . . .	62.05	
St. Thomas's, Hartford . . .	37.50	
St. James's, Hartford . . .	13.00	
Christ Church, Harwinton . . .	.45	
St. Mary's, Hazardville . . .	7.50	
St. Peter's, Hebron . . .	2.54	
St. Paul's, Huntington . . .	8.16	
St. Michael's, Litchfield . . .	31.35	
Grace Church, Long Hill . . .	23.78	
St. Andrew's, Marbledale . . .	5.00	
St. Andrew's, Meriden . . .	113.31	
Christ Church, Middle Haddam . . .	30.00	

Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown .	\$105.00
Christ Church, Middletown . . .	19.33
Trinity Church, Milton . . .	5.55
St. Peter's, Monroe . . .	12.00
St. Michael's, Naugatuck . . .	39.00
Trinity Church, New Haven . . .	243.17
St. Paul's, New Haven . . .	118.44
St. Thomas's, New Haven . . .	71.09
Christ Church, New Haven . . .	25.00
Church of the Ascension, New Haven .	24.54
Grace Church, Newington . . .	4.80
St. James's, New London . . .	74.98
St. John's, New Milford . . .	27.12
Trinity Church, Newtown . . .	37.25
Church of the Transfiguration, Norfolk .	5.00
Trinity Church, Northfield . . .	5.00
St. Paul's, Norwalk . . .	52.64
Grace Church, Norwalk . . .	75.00
Trinity Church, Norwich . . .	41.34
St. Andrew's, Norwich (Greenville) .	16.85
St. Peter's, Oxford . . .	4.25
Church of Our Saviour, Plainville . .	8.62
St. Peter's, Plymouth . . .	8.20
Christ Church, Pomfret . . .	37.65
Trinity Church, Portland . . .	58.25
St. Philip's, Putnam, . . .	3.46
Christ Church, Quaker Farms . . .	3.00
Christ Church, Redding . . .	15.50
St. Stephen's, Ridgefield . . .	31.90
St. Paul's, Riverside . . .	30.00
St. Paul's, Riverton . . .	1.00
Calvary Church, Round Hill . . .	5.00
Christ Church, Roxbury . . .	7.50
St. John's, Salisbury . . .	14.52
Grace Church, Saybrook . . .	18.57
Church of the Good Shepherd, Shelton .	8.10
St. Paul's, Southington . . .	5.68
St. Mary's, South Manchester . . .	25.00
Trinity Church, South Norwalk . . .	38.28
Trinity Church, Southport . . .	62.75
St. John's, Stamford . . .	139.02
St. Andrew's, Stamford . . .	114.42
Calvary Church, Stonington . . .	11.44
Christ Church, Stratford, . . .	26.00
Trinity Church, Tariffville . . .	21.26
Christ Church, Tashua . . .	6.50
Trinity Church, Thomaston . . .	10.00
St. Andrew's, Thompsonville . . .	14.50

Trinity Church, Torrington . . .	\$32.10	
St. John's, Warehouse Point . . .	28.16	
St. John's, Washington . . .	4.85	
St. John's, Waterbury . . .	106.32	
Trinity Church, Waterbury . . .	50.00	
Christ Church, Watertown . . .	37.50	
St. James's, Westville (New Haven) . .	12.50	
St. Paul's, Willimantic . . .	4.03	
St. Matthew's, Wilton . . .	13.12	
St. Paul's, Windham . . .	6.94	
Grace Church, Windsor . . .	27.12	
St. James's, Winsted . . .	21.78	
St. John the Evangelist's, Yalesville . .	5.62	
Grace Church, Yantic . . .	15.00	
Personal subscription . . .	100.00	
	<u>\$3,339.58</u>	
On hand at date of last Convention . .	<u>2,905.83</u>	\$6

The Treasurer has received since the Convention, on account  
Assessment, from

Christ Church, New Haven . . .	\$50.00
Grace Church, Norwalk . . .	15.83
Grace Church, Windsor . . .	5.88

## PAID

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor . . .	\$5
Expenses of Bishop Coadjutor, . . .	
1899, June 12, Balance of Cash on hand . . .	
	<u>\$6</u>

JACOB L. GREENE, *Treas*

We have examined the foregoing statement with the books and vo  
of the Treasurer, and find the same correct.

L. WALTER CLARKE, } *Aud*  
CHARLES A. PEASE, }

HARTFORD, CONN., June 12, 1899.

## APPENDIX F.

### Missionary Society

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

*To the Convention :*

Pursuant to Article 5 of the Constitution, the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society makes its annual report of Appropriations and other proceedings for the year 1898-9, as follows :

#### APPROPRIATIONS AND APPORTIONMENTS

At the last Convention (see Journal 1898, page 62), the sum of \$11,750 was appropriated for carrying on the missionary work of the Diocese during the then ensuing year, in addition to the proceeds from the funds of the Society and other sources available for the purpose; and it was ordered that said sum be apportioned among, and appropriated to, the several Archdeaconries, as the Board of Directors might deem best.

The net proceeds from the funds held as above, and other sources, were estimated at about \$750, thus making, with the \$11,750 to be raised, the sum of \$12,500 for missionary work alone.

For this work Appropriations were made as follows, viz. :

Fairfield Archdeaconry	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,750.00
Litchfield	"	.	.	.	.	1,550.00
New Haven	"	.	.	.	.	1,900.00
Hartford	"	.	.	.	.	2,590.00
Middlesex	"	.	.	.	.	1,518.00
New London	"	(including the income of the Tracy-Eaton Fund),				3,850.00
						<hr/>
Total Appropriations	.	.	.	.	.	\$13,158.00

To meet these Appropriations, said sum of \$11,750 was apportioned among the several Archdeaconries on the basis of the number of Communicants, as reported in the last published Journal (1898), the rule adopted in 1882, as follows :

To Fairfield Archdeaconry,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,109.00
Litchfield	"	.	.	.	.	1,155.00
New Haven	"	.	.	.	.	3,849.00
Hartford	"	.	.	.	.	2,150.00
Middlesex	"	.	.	.	.	712.00
New London	"	.	.	.	.	775.00
Total Apportionments						\$11,750.00

Pursuant to the rule of the Board, made some years ago, only the difference between the Appropriation and Apportionment in each Archdeaconry is in fact paid to, or paid by, the Treasurer, as the case may be. The sums actually paid to and received from the several Archdeaconries are as follows, viz.:

Paid to Hartford Archdeaconry,	.	.	.	.	\$440.00
Litchfield	"	.	.	.	395.00
Middlesex	"	.	.	.	806.00
New London	"	.	.	.	2,825.00
					<u>\$4,466.00</u>

Received from New Haven Archdeaconry :

Balance 1897-8,	.	.	\$1,155.00	
On account 1898-9,	.	.	<u>1,025.00</u>	\$2,180.00

Received from Fairfield Archdeaconry :

On account 1898-9,	.	.	.	901.30	<u>\$3,081.30</u>
Difference,					\$1,384.70

This difference has not been met from the Society's income and Apportionments; and it has been necessary to borrow from outside sources to meet the Appropriations.

#### DONATIONS

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of special offerings from Pequot Chapel, New London; Holy Innocents Chapel, Money Island; and the Woman's Church Missionary Association, of New Haven.

No legacies have been paid, or notices of legacies received during the year.

#### ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, PUTNAM

The Board reported a year ago the sale of the Church property at Putnam, except the furniture and memorial windows, which were held for future use.

Early in the year a lot for the Church building was bought at a cost of \$900, and plans were immediately obtained for a new Church. This new Church was consecrated by the Bishop on the 3d of May, and is now used by the people at Putnam, and is a source of much gratification and pleasure to them.

The Church building proper has cost approximately \$3,500, including the necessary new furniture, architect's fees, etc. Any excess in the cost of the lot and building, over and above the proceeds from the sale of the old Church, will be provided for from sources outside of the Society.

The building is a beautiful little structure; and it is to be hoped that it marks the beginning of an era of progress in the work of the Church at Putnam.

Some years ago it seemed that in order to maintain the work of the Church at Rockville, Willimantic and Putnam, three places of growing

importance, something should be done by the Diocese at large. We are able to state that since that time material aid has been given to each place. A new rectory at Rockville, and a material reduction in the debt of the Parish there, the erection of a Parish House at Willimantic, and the building of the new Church at Putnam, are the forms in which this aid has been given ; and the results at each place have justified the expenditures.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

The Board of Directors recommend such a change in the Diocesan Canons as will permit the transfer of the towns of Union, Stafford, Willington, Mansfield, Hebron and Columbia from the Hartford to the New London Archdeaconry.

The Board has ordered spread upon its records a suitable minute regarding the Honorable Benjamin Stark, so long a member of the Board, and for so many years its Secretary and Treasurer. Mr. Stark died in October last.

It is with great pleasure that the Board announces that owing to the increased Appropriation granted to the New London Archdeaconry last year, the work there has been so arranged and organized that said Archdeaconry asks this year for an Appropriation of one thousand dollars less than it received a year ago.

#### THE FALLS MEMORIAL TRUST

The Board has received and accepted from Mr. Thomas J. Falls, of New York City, a gift of about twenty-five acres of land, with buildings thereon, situated in Old Lyme, for the uses and purposes of the Society and in memory of Fanny Falls, deceased.

#### LIABILITIES

A list of the liabilities of the Society will be found in the Inventory of the Assets and Liabilities, hereto annexed. These liabilities have increased during the year \$800, entirely on general account. There was an increase last year of about \$550, over the year before. The increase in each case is due to the failure of the Parishes and Mission Stations to respond to their Apportionments. The unpaid balances now owing to the treasury of the Society are more than enough to meet this indebtedness. We see little hope, however, from our experience, of meeting this indebtedness in this way. Some method, as was suggested last year, should be found whereby the Parishes and Mission Stations will be brought to feel the necessity of sharing the burdens of the Diocese ; and, if necessary, those which are persistently delinquent should be deprived of representation in this body.

#### APPORTIONMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS

The following table shows the number of Parishes and Mission Stations in each Archdeaconry to which Apportionments were made during the



year, the number which paid their Apportionments in full, the number which paid in part, and the number which paid nothing. It will be noticed that about 27 per cent. failed to pay in full.

Archdeaconry	Number of Parishes and Mission Stations	Paid in Full	Paid in Part	Paid Nothing
Litchfield.....	26	23	1	2
Fairfield.....	36	32	4	0
New Haven .....	37	20	10	7
Hartford .....	35	20	4	11
Middlesex.....	14	9	2	3
New London .....	16	15	0	1
TOTALS.....	164	119	21	24

The following Summary gives the Apportionments to the various Archdeaconries, and the Appropriations, together with the amount of the Apportionments and Appropriations paid :

#### SUMMARY

ARCHDEACONRY	APPORTIONMENTS TO PARISHES, ETC.		APPROPRIATIONS TO PARISHES AND MISSIONS	
	Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Fairfield.....	\$3,109.00	\$2,571.00	\$1,669.00	\$1,607.00
Litchfield.....	1,155.00	1,077.00	1,290.00	1,358.00
New Haven .....	3,849.00	3,489.00	1,400.00	1,309.00
Hartford .....	2,150.00	1,753.00	2,484.00	2,484.00
Middlesex.....	712.00	621.00	1,518.00	1,427.00
New London .....	775.00	740.00	3,670.00	3,667.00
TOTALS.....	\$11,750.00	\$10,251.00	\$12,031.00	\$11,852.00

#### CONCLUSION

For the names of the several Parishes and Missions contributing to the Society, with the amount of their contributions, and for the names of the Parishes and Mission Stations receiving aid, with the amounts paid to them, as well as for a description of the condition and progress of missionary work in the Diocese, upon which matters the Constitution requires us to report, we refer you to the reports from the several Archdeaconries, all of which are herewith presented.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board,

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Secretary.*

NEW HAVEN, June 12th, 1899.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer, in account with* THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

DR.

*Income Account*

1898, June 1

To Cash on hand from old account . . . . .		\$49.45
Offering at Convention, St. Thomas's Church, New Haven, for Diocesan Missions . . . . .		33.56
Special Offerings during the year, viz.:		
Holy Innocents Chapel, Money Island . . . . .	\$10.31	
Pequot Chapel, New London . . . . .	50.00	
Woman's Church Missionary Association . . . . .	20.50	
	<hr/>	80.81
Cash from Apportionments over and above Appropriations, viz.:		
New Haven Archdeaconry, bal. 1897-8	\$1,155.00	
" " on acct. 1898-9	1,025.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,180.00
Fairfield " " 1898-9	901.30	
	<hr/>	3,081.30
Cash from ground rent, Christ Church, Easton, two years to April 1, 1899 . . . . .		8.00
Income from funds held by the Society in trust for Diocesan Missions, viz.:		
Northrop Legacy . . . . .	\$ 70.00	
Curtis " . . . . .	54.42	
Stoye " . . . . .	12.50	
Briggs " . . . . .	75.00	
Helen M. Shelton Legacy . . . . .	220.84	
Perry Legacy . . . . .	146.16	
	<hr/>	578.92
Income from Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund* (The Missionary Society, Trustee), for Missions in Eastern Connecticut, viz.:		
Interest on note . . . . .	\$225.00	
Interest on deposit Savings Bank . . . . .	.72	
Dividend, New Haven Bank stock . . . . .	10.00	
	<hr/>	235.72

\* The rent of the Rectory at Willimantic is not included in this statement.

To Income from Mansfield & Rogers Legacies, for the benefit of Grace Church, Yantic (The Missionary Society, Trustee), viz.:

The Mansfield Legacy, rent of Rectory :

Interest on note . . . . .	\$50.00	
Dividend, New Haven Bank stock . . . . .	50.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$100.00

The Mansfield & Rogers Legacies, Rector's salary :

Interest on note . . . . .	\$50.00	
Interest on deposit in Savings Bank . . . . .	1.40	
Dividend, Railroad stock . . . . .	405.00	
	<u>          </u>	456.40

\$5

Income, the Pettingill Legacy, St. John's Parish, Bridgeport, Trustee, for the use and benefit of the Society, and especially for Missions in Fairfield County . . . . . \$319.96

$\frac{1}{10}$  net income, estate Mary E. Baldwin, for Diocesan Missions . . . . . 31.00

Income from Lemuel J. Curtis Legacy (The Security Company, Trustee), for Diocesan Missions . . . . . 63.26

Cash from St. Paul's Chapel, Westbrook, one year's interest on loan . . . . . 40.00

Cash from St. Luke's Church, Bridgeport, rent of Rectory to June 1, 1899 . . . . . 200.00

Cash from St. John's Church, Rockville, rent of Rectory, one year to January 1, 1899 . . . . . 50.00

Cash from rent of Rectory at Groton, one month to July 1, 1898 . . . . . 12.50

Interest on deposits, account St. Philip's Church, Putnam, viz.:

National Savings Bank . . . . .	\$36.66	
Connecticut " " . . . . .	30.60	
New Haven " " . . . . .	20.00	
	<u>          </u>	87.26

8

Loan from Julia A. Treat (General Account) . . . . . 1,0

#### PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

##### *St. Philip's Church, Putnam*

To Balance on hand from old account . . . . . 4.4

##### *Perry Legacy*

To Cash from John F. Shanley, on account of note . . . . . 4

Total Receipts . . . . . \$11,2

## CR.

By Cash paid Appropriations over and above Apportionments, viz.:

To Litchfield Archdeaconry	.	.	.	\$395.00	
Hartford	"	.	.	440.00	
Middlesex	"	.	.	806.00	
New London	"	(including income			
Tracy-Eaton Fund)	.	.	.	2,825.00	
				<u>2,825.00</u>	\$4,466.00

Cash paid Interest, viz.:

Bishop Williams, account St. Paul's, Westbrook	\$	20.00	
Burton Mansfield, Trustee, account St. Philip's Church, Putnam	.	8.25	
National Tradesmen's Bank (General Account)	.	36.55	
Susan Gower	"	6.25	
Julia A. Treat	"	127.19	
Ellen L. Clark and others	"	125.00	
		<u>323.24</u>	

Cash paid sundry expenses, viz.:

Treasurer, for traveling,	.	.	.	\$	9.00	
Committee on new Church, Putnam	.	.	.	14.53		
Postage, revenue stamps, etc.	.	.	.	13.38		
Telegrams	.	.	.	.72		
Expressage	.	.	.	.85		
Printing	.	.	.	3.25		
				<u>41.73</u>		

Cash paid Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., Bridgeport, account St. Luke's Church, Bridgeport, water rent

22.00

Cash paid Taxes, sundry accounts,

65.65

Cash paid Ground rent, Staples Free School, two years, account Christ Church, Easton

8.00

Cash paid C. N. Congdon, Treasurer, Grace Church, Yantic, on acct. Mansfield & Rogers Legacies, viz.:

for Rector's salary	.	.	.	\$456.40	
for rent of Rectory	.	.	.	100.00	
				<u>556.40</u>	

Cash paid Insurance, viz.: J. T. Munigle,

account St. Paul's, Southington	.	.	.	\$47.25	
" Emmanuel Church, Glenville	.	.	.	18.75	
" St. Luke's, Bridgeport	.	.	.	45.00	
" Calvary Church, Suffield	.	.	.	81.25	
" St. Philip's Church, Putnam	.	.	.	51.00	

Cash paid Hartford County Mutual Fire Ins. Co., account Grace Church, Stafford Springs

20.00  
263.25

Cash paid Julia A. Treat, on account note

200.00

Cash paid Clerical services, one year

75.00

Cash paid First Universalist Society, Putnam, acct.

St. Philip's Church, Putnam, rent 11 months to May 1, 1899

216.67

Cash on hand for general use

190.20

\$6,428.14

## PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

*Perry Legacy*

By deposit in the Connecticut Savings Bank . . . \$400.00

*St. Philip's Church, Putnam*

By Cash paid for lot . . . . .	\$900.00	
Cash paid William C. Brocklesby, Architect . . .	50.00	
Cash paid Charles H. Kelley, in full for contract for new Church . . . . .	3,000.00	
Cash paid Charles H. Kelley, for extras, including heating and drainage . . . . .	380.97	
Cash paid The Windsor Red Stone Co., corner-stone	11.50	
Cash paid Putnam Water Co., connecting with main	11.02	
Cash paid Putnam Light & Power Co., connecting with main . . . . .	11.00	
Cash on hand . . . . .	45.51	
	<hr/>	4,410.00
		<hr/>
		\$11,238.14
		<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 13, 1899.

This is to certify that we have examined the foregoing account of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society, and compared the vouchers with their corresponding items, and find the same correct.

WILBUR F. DAY, }  
RICHARD F. LYON, } *Auditors.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 17, 1899.

NOTE.—The sum of \$193.00 was received from the Fairfield Archdeaconry after this report was made up and the books closed, and therefore it does not appear. It does appear, however, in the report of the Treasurer of that Archdeaconry.

## INVENTORY OF ASSETS

*Real Estate*

The Society owns *absolutely* :

Land in Black Hall, with Chapel thereon.

Land in Bridgeport, formerly West Stratford, with St. Luke's Church and Parish House thereon.

Land in Bridgeport, adjoining the last mentioned piece, with Rectory thereon.

Land in Byram, town of Greenwich, with St. John's Chapel thereon.

and in Danielson, town of Killingly, with St. Alban's Church thereon.  
 and in East Berlin, with St. Gabriel's Church thereon.  
 and in Glenville, town of Greenwich, with Emmanuel Church thereon.  
 and in Groton, with Seabury Memorial Chapel and Rectory thereon.  
 and in Norfolk, with Church of the Transfiguration thereon.  
 and in Pleasant Valley, Barkhamsted.  
 and in Putnam, with St. Philip's Church thereon.  
 and in Riverton, with St. Paul's Church and other buildings thereon.  
 Land in Rockville, with St. John's Church and Rectory thereon.  
 Land in Southington, with St. Paul's Church thereon ; and a lot on Academy Street.  
 Land in Stafford Springs, with Grace Church thereon.  
 Land in Suffield, with Calvary Church thereon.  
 Land in Westbrook, with St. Paul's Chapel thereon.  
 Land in Willimantic, with Chapel and Parish House thereon.

The Society holds, *under a lease* :

Land in Easton, with Christ Church thereon.

#### *Personal Estate*

The Society holds, without restriction as to its use :

The balance of the *Frances J. Holland Legacy* :

Note of St. Paul's Mission, Willimantic,	\$500.00
--	----------

The Society holds in trust (income for Diocesan Missions) :

*The E. E. Curtis Legacy* :

3 shares National New Haven Bank stock (par value),	\$300.00
1 share Hartford National Bank stock (par value),	100.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	300.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank,	60.00
	——— 760.00

*The Maria Stoye Legacy* :

Note of J. H. Keefe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	500.00
---	--------

*The Elizabeth Northrop Legacy* :

7 shares National New Haven Bank stock (par value),	700.00
---	--------

*The John Allen Briggs Legacy* :

Note of J. T. Kerrigan and wife, secured by mortgage at 5%,	1,500.00
---	----------

*The Helen M. Shelton Legacy* :

5 shares Birmingham National Bank stock (par value),	\$ 500.00
Deposit in Derby Savings Bank,	763.76
Note of J. T. Kerrigan and wife, secured by mortgage	
at 5%,	3,000.00
	——— 4,263.76

*The Henrietta Perry Legacy :*

8 shares National Tradesmen's Bank stock (market value), . . . . .	\$1,146.00
Note of John F. Shanley, 1st mortgage at 5%, . . . . .	1,400.00
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank, . . . . .	453.75
	<hr/> 2,999.75

The Society holds in trust (income for Missions in Eastern Connecticut) :

*The Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund :*

Note of Joseph H. Keefe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	\$5,000.00
1 share National New Haven Bank stock (par value),	100.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank, . . . . .	18.25
Lot and Rectory in Willimantic (cost with improvements), . . . . .	3,691.03
	<hr/> 8,809.28

Also (income for the benefit of Grace Church, Yantic) :

*The Mansfield Legacy, income for Rent of Rectory :*

5 shares National New Haven Bank stock (par value),	\$500.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	1,000.00
	<hr/> 1,500.00

*The Mansfield Legacy, income for the Rector's Salary ; and the Rogers Legacy, income for the Rector's Salary :*

45 shares N. L. Northern R. R. Co. stock (par value),	\$4,500.00
Deposit in National Savings Bank, New Haven, . . . . .	40.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage, at 5%,	1,000.00
	<hr/> 5,540.00
Cash on hand for general use, . . . . .	190.20
Cash on hand, account St. Philip's Church, Putnam, . . . . .	45.51
	<hr/> <hr/> \$27,308.50

The Society annually receives for Missions in the Diocese, the following, viz.:

- $\frac{1}{10}$  net income of the estate of *Mary E. Baldwin*, amounting to about \$30.00.
- $\frac{1}{14}$  (about) net income of \$20,000, under the will of Lemuel J. Curtis, deceased, amounting to about \$63.00.

## LIABILITIES

On account of St. Paul's, Westbrook,	
Loan from <i>Bishop Williams</i> , . . . . .	\$ 500.00
On account of St. John's Parish, Rockville,	
Loan from <i>Mrs. Julia A. Treat</i> , . . . . .	1,000.00

On account of St. Paul's, Willimantic, for Parish House,		
Loan from <i>Mrs. Julia A. Treat</i> ,	.	\$1,000.00
Loan from <i>E. L. Clark, et al.</i> ,	.	1,309.71
		<hr/> 2,309.71
On account of St. Luke's, Bridgeport, for Parish House,		
Loan from <i>E. L. Clark, et al.</i> ,	.	\$1,190.29
Loan from <i>Julia A. Treat</i> ,	.	187.30
		<hr/> 1,377.59
On General Account,		
Loan from <i>Julia A. Treat</i> ,	.	1,812.70
		<hr/>
		<hr/> \$7,000.00

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board,  
BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer*.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 12, 1899.

\_\_\_\_\_

This is to certify that we have examined the securities named in the foregoing list, and find the same in the possession of the Treasurer.

WILBUR F. DAY, } *Auditors.*  
RICHARD F. LYON, }

NEW HAVEN, CONN, June 17 1899.



## APPENDIX G.

## REPORTS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES

## I.

**Fairfield Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of Fairfield respectfully reports that the Parishes and Missions in the Fairfield Archdeaconry aided by your Society are the same as for some years past.

The Missionary at the united cure of Glenville, Round Hill and Byram reports that the Mission at Byram has done better in this than in any former year. This is evident not only from the interest shown in the financial side of the work, but from the increasing desire on the part of the people to avail themselves of every opportunity to be instructed and to receive what may make them wise unto salvation. While there is no improvement in the condition of things at Glenville, yet at Round Hill the work goes on in the same quiet and steady way that has characterized the ministry of its Rector from the beginning.

Very satisfactory work has been done at St. Luke's, Bridgeport, and the outlook is altogether brighter than for many a day. Under the careful direction of the Rev. N. T. Pratt, the spiritual life of the Mission has been developed, and the material interests greatly strengthened.

At the beginning of March, St. Agnes's Chapel, in the West End of Bridgeport, formerly connected with St. John's Parish, became a Missionary Station of the Archdeaconry. With an assured position in the community, with new opportunities and responsibilities, the work there is gathering strength and entering upon a larger field of usefulness. No aid has been given to this Mission, because it is well maintained by the offerings of the people.

In the Parishes of Easton, Huntington, Nichols, Redding and Weston, the work has been on much the same lines as in the previous year. With diligent parish work and united effort, much has been accomplished ; and the financial assistance given has been of great encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS N. BOOTH,

*Archdeacon of Fairfield.*

**Fairfield***Apportionments and Appropriations, 1898-99*

PLACE	Parish or Mission	Apportionment	Received	Appropriation	Paid
Bethel	St. Thomas's	\$ 60 00	\$ 60 00		
Bridgeport	St. John's	266 00	266 00		
"	Christ Church	174 00	174 00		
"	St. Paul's	92 00	92 00		
"	Trinity Church	176 00	176 00		
"	St. Luke's	20 00	20 00	\$500 00	\$500 00
Brookfield	St. Paul's	32 00	32 00		
"	Mission	5 00	5 00		
Danbury	St. James's	100 00	100 00		
Danien	St. Luke's	75 00	75 00		
Easton	Christ Church	5 00	5 00	100 00	100 00
Fairfield	St. Paul's	150 00	75 00		
Glenville, Round Hill and Byram		15 00	15 00	500 00	500 00
Greenwich	Christ Church	185 00	185 00		
Hanington	St. Paul's	25 00	25 00	69 70	69 70
Long Hill	Grace Church	34 00	34 00		
Monroe	St. Peter's	22 00	22 00		
New Canaan	St. Mark's	66 00	66 00		
Newtown	Trinity Church	95 00	98 00		
Nichols	Trinity Church	16 00	8 00	150 00	87 50
Norwalk	St. Paul's	175 00	100 00		
"	Grace Church	100 00	50 00		
Redding	Christ Church	10 00	12 00	200 00	200 00
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's	75 00	75 00		
Riverside	St. Paul's	45 00	45 00		
Sandy Hook	St. John's	30 00	30 00		
Shelton	Good Shepherd	10 00	10 00		
South Norwalk	Trinity Church	40 00	40 00		
Southport	Trinity Church	120 00	120 00		
Stamford	St. John's	310 00	310 00		
"	St. Andrew's	125 00	125 00		
Stratford	Christ Church	92 00	92 00		
Tashua	Christ Church	12 00	12 00		
Weston	Emmanuel Ch.	10 00	10 00	150 00	150 00
Westport	Christ Church	60 00	60 00		
"	Holy Trinity Ch.	120 00	120 00		
Wilton	St. Matthew's	20 00	20 00		
		\$2,962 00	\$2,764 00	\$1,669 00	\$1,607 20

## SUMMARY

## DR.

Received from the Rev. Geo. T. Linsley, Treasurer,	\$ 4 00
Archdeacon, expenses returned,	15 00
Parishes and Missions,	2,764 00
	\$2,783 00

## CR.

Paid Missionary stipends,	\$1,607 20
Printing,	4 00
Burton Mansfield, Treasurer,	1,094 30
Balance on hand,	77 50
	\$2,783 00

June 12, 1899.

J. H. SWARTWOUT,  
Treasurer Fairfield Archdeaconry.

## II.

**Litchfield Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of Litchfield presents the following report for the year ending June 1st, 1899.

The severe winter and the prevailing sickness have been a serious hindrance in gathering the congregations for divine service and in doing the regular parish work. But our aided Parishes have done well, nevertheless, and the Church is gaining strength from year to year.

The rectorship of Bridgewater became vacant early in the year, and was not filled until October 1st, when the Rev. W. H. Dean took charge. In spite of frequent changes and vacancies, the Parish keeps up its vitality as shown by its offerings and the number of its Communicants. The town has brighter prospects in a financial point of view. One service on Sunday does not show a high degree of devotion or enterprise. But the Rector is teaching the people that stormy weather is not a sufficient reason for staying away from Church ; and we trust that the hunger for more worship will grow by more faithfulness in the use of what they have.

Christ Church, Canaan, has had for the past seventeen years the service of the Rev. F. W. Barnett, who resigns as this Convention year closes. During that time the Parish has gone forward in all good things. The beautiful little stone Church built in 1850 has had permanent improvements made upon it, and has been beautified and adorned by many gifts. A commodious rectory has been built on one of the best streets of the village. An endowment fund has been started. All these are but the material side of a genuine spiritual work done by the modest, self-sacrificing, and diligent Parish Priest. The growth in these years, in spite of the removals which are the usual fortune of our country Parishes, has been quiet and steady, the number of Communicants having increased nearly thirty per cent. And this does not fully represent the depths to which the roots of the Church have struck in the respect and affection of the people. I have the testimony of a distinguished Judge, not of our Communicants, that no event of recent years has caused such universal regret in the community as Mr. Barnett's removal. The Archdeaconry has also thereby lost a most valuable helper and counsellor, one who was for many years its Secretary and Treasurer. A genuine power for good has gone from us.

Rev. G. H. Smith has had charge of the work in St. Peter's, Plymouth, and St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, and has done faithful service, though hindered by sickness. He ministers to a large number of families, many of whom live at a distance and are not able to attend services because too poor to keep or hire teams. If the old Church of East Plymouth, which in winter is practically closed, were in Terryville, it would be the centre of a good work.

At Kent the roof of the Church has been renewed.

In St. Andrew's Parish, Marbledale, the work has gone on quietly and harmoniously under the charge of Rev. T. S. Ockford. Horsesheds have been erected at a cost of between \$300 and \$400. This long needed improvement has had its effect upon the attendance ; and on but one Sunday, November 27th, have the regular services been omitted.

St. Paul's Church, Riverton, has again been placed in the charge of the Rector of Pine Meadow. From July 1st to May 1st Pine Meadow was vacant, and the services at Riverton were held by Rev. G. D. Pond. The Appropriation to this place not only benefits the few faithful Church people there, but also helps St. John's, Pine Meadow, which could not support a Rector unless he had the Appropriation for this work.

Rev. L. R. Sheffield continues the work of St. Paul's, Woodbury, where the Parish is recovering in attendance and financial strength.

The Archdeaconry has given aid to the work at Oakville, in the Parish of Christ Church, Watertown. This is not yet a regularly established Mission ; but it has the good will and help of the mother Church, whose Rector has been assisted by the Rev. E. M. Skagen. It is a promising and important field, and excellent work has been done during the past year. The money given by the Archdeaconry to Oakville was raised by the Archdeaconry in addition to the Appropriation given us by the Board ; and we would ask the Diocese to give us help next year for this the only piece of aggressive work in the County.

The Rev. W. D. Humphrey continues his work at Roxbury, with fruitful results. Not content with the regular services in the Parish Church, he has gone into the remote districts and held services in school houses, to the instruction and comfort of many poor and neglected people. This work, of which there is an abundance in the country Parishes, will always afford enough occupation to the most diligent Parish Priest. The crying need of such work to save the community from lawlessness and heathenism has called forth a warning from those in civil authority. It is this work which the Parish Priests, with the Church's traditional idea of their duty, are best fitted to perform. It is the work which we are doing in this County, and which we ask the Diocese to help us to do for the salvation of souls and the honor of the Commonwealth.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES H. GEORGE, *Archdeacon of Litchfield.*

# Litchfield

## Apportionments and Appropriations, 1898-99

PLACE	Parish or Mission	Apportionment	Received	Appropriation	Paid
Bantam .....	St. Paul's .....	\$21 00	\$21 00		
Bethlehem ....	Christ Church ..	25 00	12 50		
Bridgewater ....	St. Mark's .....	20 00	20 00	\$ 90 00	\$ 90 00
Canaan .....	Christ Church ..	26 00	26 00	75 00	68 75
East Plymouth ..	St. Matthew's ..	6 00	6 00	150 00	150 00
Kent .....	St. Andrew's ..	25 00	25 00	175 00	175 00
Lime Rock ....	Trinity Church ..	46 00			
Litchfield .....	St. Michael's ..	125 00	125 00		
Marbledale .....	St. Andrew's ..	32 00	32 00	150 00	175 00
Milton .....	Trinity Church ..	10 00	10 00		
New Milford ....	St. John's .....	105 00	105 00		
" .....	All Saints' .....	46 00	46 00		
Norfolk .....	Transfiguration ..	15 00	15 00		
Northfield ....	Trinity Church ..	15 00	15 00		
Pine Meadow ....	St. John's .....	25 00			
Plymouth .....	St. Peter's .....	26 00	26 00	100 00	100 00
Riverton .....	St. Paul's .....	12 00	12 00	250 00	250 00
Roxbury .....	Christ Church ..	20 00	20 00	200 00	225 00
Salisbury .....	St. John's .....	46 00	46 00		
Sharon .....	Christ Church ..	42 00	42 00		
Thomaston .....	Trinity Church ..	52 00	52 00		
Torrington ....	Trinity Church ..	140 00	140 00		
Washington ....	St. John's .....	21 00	21 00		
Watertown ....	Christ Church ..	173 00	173 00		
Winsted .....	St. James's .....	55 00	55 00		
Woodbury .....	St. Paul's .....	32 00	32 00	100 00	125 00
General work under the Archdeacon .....					113 75
Totals, .....		\$1,161 00	\$1,077 50	\$1,290 00	\$1,472 50

### SUMMARY

<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Disbursements</i>
From Parishes, . . . \$1,077 50	For regular stipends, . \$1,283 75
From Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . 395 00	For conditional stipends, . 75 00
	For general work under the Archdeacon, . . . 113 75
<b>\$1,472 50</b>	<b>\$1,472 50</b>

J. F. PLUMB, *Treasurer.*

## III.

**New Haven Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut:*

The Archdeacon of New Haven presents the following report for the year ending June 1st, 1899.

During the year just closed the Archdeaconry granted assistance to eight Parishes, those at Oxford, Bethany, Northford, Hamden, Yalesville, Westville, St. Luke's, New Haven, and the Church of the Ascension, New Haven.

St. Peter's, Oxford, has been under the charge of the Rev. Edward T. Mathison of Ansonia, assisted by Mr. Woodford, a member of the Senior Class at Berkeley Divinity School. Mr. Woodford on his Ordination is expected to continue there.

The Rev. Lewis F. Morris is Rector of Christ Church, Bethany, and reports a distinctive "Church feeling and interest that is encouraging." The attendance has continued good through the winter in spite of bad weather and prevailing sickness. Little growth can be expected, but the Church holds her own, and maintains the lead in the town.

St. Andrew's, Northford, remained under the rectorship of the Rev. Wm. J. Brewster until his removal to the Parish in Warehouse Point, about the 1st of May. This change was greatly to the regret of his former parishioners. Services are regularly kept up by a student from Berkeley Divinity School for the present.

The Rev. W. Hanson Bean was still in charge of Grace Church, Hamden, April 30th.

The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville, the Rector of St. Paul's, Wallingford, in charge, was served by Mr. Woodford as lay reader until about September, when he took similar duties at Oxford; and since that time by Mr. Toop, another student from Berkeley Divinity School. The work fully holds its own there, and no little interest and energy are shown.

The Rev. J. Frederick Sexton, Rector of St. James's, Westville, gives very encouraging reports respecting present condition and prospective growth there. By assistance rendered from New Haven, the Rectory has been entirely changed and improved, at a cost of about \$1,700.00.

St. Luke's, New Haven, continues under the faithful rectorship of the Rev. O. S. Prescott.

The Rev. Frank Howard Marshall, Rector of the Church of the Ascension, New Haven, from another successful year reports that the Church continues to grow in strength and numbers; and in every way its prospects are better than at the time of previous reports.

Christ Church, Quaker Farms, has remained vacant since last year. No report.

Christ Church, East Haven, has also remained vacant ; and no services were held, excepting in the early part of the year. No report.

The Churches in North Branford and North Guilford have been vacant since the resignation of the Rev. Wilfrid H. Dean. But the Rev. Wm. J. Brewster, of Northford, held services every Sunday afternoon in Zion Church, North Branford, from November to April 16th. He reports that the weather was very unfavorable, but the few came with a measure of regularity. He adds, "I would suggest that Sunday School work be entered upon in this Parish as one way to build from the foundations. Children come to Sunday School, when grown people stay away from Church service."

From the above it will be seen that the work of this Archdeaconry is mostly confined to helping Parishes that from depleted population of the towns in which they are situated, have become too weak wholly to take care of themselves. Some of these, like the last four mentioned, have Church buildings, in some cases rectories, and incomes from property towards supporting services.

It would seem a wise thing if the Convention could devise some scheme by which such Parishes could be induced to place themselves under some Diocesan management which would have power to unite any two or more, when desirable, under one cure, and to see that services were regularly maintained.

Respectfully,

J. E. WILDMAN, *Archdeacon.*

June 1, 1899.

---

#### SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

1898

DR.

June 1.	To Balance from old account,				\$ 46 31
	Am't received from New Haven County Convocation,				1 16
	Am't received from Parishes on last year's account,				127 00
	From Parishes for the year 1898-99,				3,362 77
					<u>\$3,537 24</u>

CR.

By paid	Missionary Society, balance for 1897-98,	\$1,155 00
	Missionary Society, on account 1898-99,	1,025 00
	Rectors of Aided Parishes,	1,309 18
	Sundries, Printing, Postage, etc.,	16 30
	Interest on Loan,	4 30
	Balance on hand,	27 46
		<u>\$3,537 24</u>

Due Treasurer of Missionary Society, \$924.

WM. A. BEARDSLEY, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, June 1, 1899.

## New Haven

*Apportionments and Appropriations, 1898-99*

PLACE	PARISH	Apportionment	Amount Paid	Appropriation	Amount Paid
Ansonia .....	Christ Church.....	\$150 70	\$150 70		
" .....	Immanuel Ch.....	22 00			
Bethany .....	Christ Church.....	24 20	24 20	\$175 00	\$175 00
Branford .....	Trinity Church.....	66 00	66 00		
Cheshire .....	St. Peter's .....	33 00	33 00		
Derby .....	St. James's .....	110 00	110 00		
East Haven .....	Christ Church.....	24 20			
Fair Haven .....	St. James's .....	38 50	25 00		
Gulford .....	Christ Church.....	66 00	66 00		
Hamden .....	Grace Church.....				
	'97-'98	24 20	22 00	200 00	183 33
Meriden .....	St. Andrew's .....	363 00	363 00		
" .....	All Saints' '97-'98	60 50	55 00		
Milford .....	St. Peter's .....	44 00			
Naugatuck .....	St. Michael's .....	99 00	99 00		
	" bal. '97-'98		45 00		
New Haven .....	Trinity Church.....	825 00	825 00		
" .....	St. Paul's .....	418 00	418 00		
" .....	St. Luke's .....	24 20	86	250 00	250 00
" .....	St. Thomas's .....	275 00	275 00		
" .....	Christ Church.....	88 00	88 00		
" .....	St. John's .....	77 00	77 00		
" .....	Ascension .....	27 50	27 50	100 00	100 00
" .....	Grace Church.....	41 80	11 14		
North Branford .....	Zion Church .....	24 20	22 00		
Northford .....	St. Andrew's .....	17 60	8 80	200 00	175 85
North Guilford .....	St. John's .....	24 20	24 20		
North Haven .....	St. John's .....	66 00	66 00		
Oxford .....	St. Peter's .....	24 20	24 00	150 00	100 00
Quaker Farms .....	Christ Church.....	24 20	24 20		
Seymour .....	Trinity Church.....	55 00	8 60		
Southbury .....	Epiphany .....	11 00			
Wallingford .....	St. Paul's .....	110 00	81 58		
Waterbury .....	St. John's .....	302 50	302 50		
" .....	Trinity Church.....	192 50	80 26		
Waterville .....	St. Paul's '97-'98	5 50	5 00		
West Haven .....	Christ Church.....	55 00	23 73		
Westville .....	St. James's .....	27 50	27 50	250 00	250 00
Yalesville .....	St. John Evang'st	11 00	10 00	75 00	75 00
		\$3,852 20	\$3,489 77	\$1,400 00	\$1,309 18



## IV.

**Hartford Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Missionary work in the Hartford Archdeaconry may be summarized in four sentences. No new work has been undertaken. No aided Parish or Mission has come to self-support. There is a demand for more assistance than ever. There has been unusual difficulty in raising our Apportionments.

There are 42 towns in the Archdeaconry. In 18 of these the Church has no existence. In the other 24 we have 30 Parishes, 5 organized Missions and one unorganized Mission. The working force consists of 28 Clergymen and 4 Lay Readers.

Only 11 Parishes are self-supporting. Two are served by Clergymen almost wholly at their own charges. One is a Chapel in a Parish. Six are joined together in support of the Clergy. Two have contented themselves with Lay Readers. Thirteen have been assisted directly or indirectly by the Missionary Society. These have been well served, and only good can be said of our Missionaries. They have baptized about 75 persons, and presented about 100 for Confirmation. The finances have been looked after sharply ; the required offerings and assessments generally paid, and old debts attacked. Signs of material prosperity are abundant.

The Rev. Walter T. Cavell continues his faithful, self-sacrificing labor in Trinity Church, Collinsville. The basement of the Church has been drained, the Church painted, and money secured toward the building of a Parish House. The Parish is a very important one, as its Rector ministers to all the Church families of Canton, Avon and Burlington. Its greatest needs are a Rectory and a Parish House.

St. Gabriel's Mission, East Berlin, has been, since February, in charge of the Rev. Herbert M. Smith, the Chaplain of Woodside Seminary, Hartford. He resides in East Berlin and gives most of his time to Church work. His services are acceptable to the people of the Mission. During the year \$150 was spent in draining the basement of the Church. The property is now in excellent condition. Here too there is great need of a Rectory.

The Rev. William H. Morrison, of Bristol, has done admirable service for St. John's Mission, Forestville. A lot has been given them on which they hope to build a convenient Chapel. Good progress has been made also in accumulating a building fund.

The Rev. John H. Fitzgerald, of St. Peter's, Hebron, has been a Missionary for Colchester, Andover, Columbia, Gilead and Marlborough. The coming year he expects to have full charge of the Church in Colchester. His work is hard, but encouraging.

Grace Church, Newington, under the faithful service of the Rev. Jared Starr, more than holds its own. It pays all assessments. Of its 65 registered Communicants, 60 communicated during the year.

The Church of our Saviour, Plainville, has taken on a new life since the Rev. C. Achibald Bull took charge in November, 1898. The old tower of the Church has been replaced, and they are expecting to repair the interior of the Church.

The work in St. John's, Rockville, has been successful, notwithstanding the removal of many families from the city. The Rev. R. C. Tongue, Rector, has accepted a call to another Parish, and will leave August 1st. His removal will be a great loss to Rockville. Progress has been made in reducing the heavy debt of the Parish, and money secured to put a new ceiling in the Church.

St. Paul's Mission, Southington, under the wise, energetic management of the Rev. George H. Wilson, is making fine progress. They have all their plans made for the erection of a commodious Parish House, and money secured to pay for it.

The Rev. T. D. Martin, Jr., is doing all that can be done at Stafford Springs. He is slowly reducing the burdensome debt upon the Rectory. His work at Buff Cap, in Tolland, is continued. It is the judgment of the Archdeaconry and of the officers of Grace Church, that the towns of Stafford, Union, Willington and Mansfield should be separated from the Hartford Archdeaconry, and united with the New London Archdeaconry.

If Trinity Church, Tariffville, and St. Andrew's, Bloomfield, could be united in any way, they could easily support a Clergyman. They stand less than two miles apart. Until that is accomplished, aid will have to be given to Trinity Church.

Christ Church, Unionville, has suffered from business depression in the village. The property is in excellent condition. The Rector, the Rev. W. W. Ellsworth, has done admirable work. His work in St. James's Mission, Farmington, deserves especial mention. A very beautiful Church has been erected, at a cost of about \$5,000. It was consecrated by Bishop Brewster in May. The outlook for the Mission is very bright. Mr. Ellsworth ought to have the assistance of a Lay Reader in carrying on the work of both Unionville and Farmington.

The Parishes of Windsor Locks and Suffield have been under the charge of the Rev. D. Russ Judd, of Thompsonville, and have not received assistance. They have now applied for aid in the hope of securing a resident Clergyman.

St. Luke's, South Glastonbury, no longer unites with St. James's, Glastonbury. They have secured the services of the Rev. Francis W. Barnett, and now ask for help.

We are under obligation to Prof. Samuel Hart for assistance in visiting unoccupied towns.

The Archdeaconry asks for an Appropriation of \$3,200.

JACOB ALBERT BIDDLE, *Archdeacon*.

June 1, 1899.

#### SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Disbursements</i>	
From Parishes . . .	\$1,753 72	Amount due Treasurer .	\$152 48
From Missionary Society	440 00	Secretary, for stamps, etc.	3 80
Balance due Treasurer	447 14	For Missionary stipends	2,484 58
	<u>\$2,640 86</u>		<u>\$2,640 86</u>

CHAS. H. LAWRENCE, *Treasurer*.

HARTFORD, CONN., June 9, 1899.

**Hartford***Apportionments and Appropriations, 1898-99*

PLACE	Parish or Mission	Apportionment	Received	Appropriation paid
Bloomfield .....	St. Andrew's .....	\$ 6 00		
Bristol .....	Trinity Church .....	25 00	\$30 00	
Broad Brook .....	Grace Church .....	10 00		
Collinsville .....	Trinity Church .....	20 00	20 00	\$275 00
East Berlin .....	St. Gabriel's Mission .....	10 00		375 00
East Hartford .....	St. John's .....	12 00		
Farmington .....	St. James's Mission .....	3 00		
Forestville .....	St. John's Mission .....	5 00	5 00	100 00
Glastonbury .....	St. James's .....	12 00		
Hartford .....	Christ Church .....	450 00	450 00	
" .....	St. John's .....	225 00	225 00	
" .....	Trinity Church .....	405 00	294 35	
" .....	Ch. Good Shepherd .....	200 00	200 00	
" .....	St. James's .....	30 00		
" .....	" in full, '97-98 .....		20 00	
" .....	St. Thomas's .....	60 00	60 00	
" .....	Grace Chapel .....	10 00	12 00	
Hazardville .....	St. Mary's .....	10 00	7 00	
Hebron .....	St. Peter's .....	17 00	17 00	200 00
New Britain .....	St. Mark's .....	115 00		
" .....	" bal. '97-98 .....		40 00	
Newington .....	Grace Church .....	5 00	10 00	200 00
Plainville .....	Ch. of Our Saviour .....	12 00	12 00	134 58
Rockville .....	St. John's .....	25 00	25 00	300 00
South Glastonbury .....	St. Luke's .....	20 00		
Southington .....	St. Paul's Mission .....	20 00	20 00	250 00
" .....	" bal. '97-98 .....		8 00	
South Manchester .....	St. Mary's .....	60 00	60 00	
Stafford Springs .....	Grace Church .....	25 00	30 00	350 00
Suffield .....	Calvary Church .....	7 00		
Tariffville .....	Trinity Church .....	10 00	10 00	100 00
Thompsonville .....	St. Andrew's .....	30 00	30 00	
Unionville .....	Christ Church .....	20 00	20 00	200 00
Warehouse Point .....	St. John's .....	60 00	27 95	
West Hartford .....	St. James's .....	15 00	15 00	
Wethersfield .....	Trinity Church .....	30 00	30 00	
Windsor .....	Grace Church .....	90 00	75 42	
Windsor Locks .....	St. Paul's .....	13 00		
Totals, .....		\$2,067 00	\$1,753 72	\$2,484 58

## RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER SINCE CONVENTION, FOR THE YEAR 1898-9

East Hartford	St. John's . . . . .	\$12 00
Farmington	St. James's Mission . . . . .	3 00
Hartford	Trinity Church . . . . .	14 60
Warehouse Point	St. John's . . . . .	20 95
Windsor	Grace Church . . . . .	14 58

## V.

**Middlesex Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeaconry of Middlesex presents the following report :

The work done in this as in the other Archdeaconries is of a twofold character ; the aid given to feeble Parishes, and the aggressive work of Missions, either organized or unorganized. A very important part of the work in Middlesex County is in towns where the native is largely being supplanted by a foreign population, and where the problem is to maintain the services with heartiness, reverence and regularity, in places whose population is constantly decreasing. That these Parishes have not suffered any serious decrease of income, and that there are signs of growth in some of them, are evidences of faithful and efficient work.

At Clinton during the past year the Church building has been entirely renovated by the kindness of friends and the exertions of the people. A beautiful window of painted glass in memory of Mr. Redfield, a generous benefactor of the Parish, was unveiled at Easter. More than thirty persons connected with the Parish have removed from the town, among them twenty children and youth, "who were," says the Rector, "the life and hope of the Parish for the coming years."

At Durham the work has been conducted without any loss by removals or decrease in pecuniary resources. There were three confirmed by the Bishop on Easter Day.

At Middle Haddam there has been a gratifying accession of new families.

At Middlefield through death and removals there have been serious losses. The village is declining in population and the attendance at the services is small. The congregation, however, shows more than the average of men. One young man was confirmed on Easter Day at Durham, and four are now awaiting that holy rite.

At Killingworth there is an interesting survival of an ancient Parish. From the town its former Churchly strength has departed. The Rector is cheerful and assiduous in endeavoring to do his full duty to the few people still remaining. The town is now inhabited chiefly by Germans, Italians and other foreigners, who can live comfortably on the farms abandoned by the New England yeomanry. The Rector received last year ten dollars for his salary from the Parish. The total offerings were \$22.84. There have been three baptisms ; two were confirmed and six were buried during the year.

The Chapel of St. James at Ponsett, served by the Rector of Killingworth, has during the year been newly painted and decorated. Six were confirmed at a recent visitation. There have been two baptisms and one funeral.

The Mission at Westbrook, under the charge of the Rector of Saybrook, assisted by a student from the Berkeley Divinity School, has maintained

its regular services, with a large attendance in the summer, and a small one in the winter. It has paid an indebtedness of two hundred dollars to its former Missionary, and the interest on its mortgage. The outlook is encouraging for a small but permanent growth. The Sunday School is increasing. The Mission has received as gifts a brass altar cross, "in memoriam," brass vases, a brass altar desk, eucharistic and vesper lights. There have been three baptisms, one marriage and two burials.

The Mission at Ivoryton continues under the charge of the Archdeacon. There are no special items to report. At Chester there are thirty-three subscribers to the maintenance fund, ten Communicants and twenty-seven children in the Sunday School. There have been eight infant and five adult baptisms during the year. Six are awaiting confirmation. The services are held every Sunday morning and evening.

At Deep River there are eighteen subscribers to the maintenance fund, ten Communicants, and eleven children in the Sunday School. There were five infant and three adult baptisms during the year. Two are awaiting confirmation. In both these Missions, served by a student from the Berkeley Divinity School under the direction of the Archdeacon, there is a cheering outlook for the future.

Since September 1, 1898, the Mission at Hadlyme has been served by the Rector of East Haddam. Judge Willey continues his acceptable and gratuitous services as Lay Reader, officiating every Sunday morning, the Rev. Mr. Griffith holding the service every Sunday afternoon. The interest is well maintained. The people of the Mission have fitted up very neatly as a Chapel an old carpenter shop. There is a prospect of large results in the near future. Seven were confirmed at the Bishop's visitation in Easter week.

The declination at the annual meeting, June 30, 1898, of Dr. Binney, then Sub-Dean of the Berkeley Divinity School, to be again nominated to the Bishop as Archdeacon, caused sincere regret. Under his administration during the past sixteen years there has been a symmetrical development of the mission work of the County, with every town, except Cromwell, occupied. A proper appreciation of his long-continued services was entered upon the records.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

for the Archdeacon, the Rev. Oliver H. Raftery, by

JOSEPH HOOPER, *Secretary*.

NOTE. In the absence of the Archdeacon owing to serious illness, this report has, by authorized request, been made by the Secretary of the Archdeaconry from official documents.

## Middlesex

*Apportionments and Appropriations, 1898-99*

PLACE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Clinton .....	Holy Advent Ch. .	\$10 50	\$10 50	\$300 00	\$300 00
Durham .....	Epiphany. . .	12 00	8 00	200 00	200 00
East Haddam ...	St. Stephen's.....	25 00	25 00		
Essex.....	St. John's .....	26 00	26 00		
Hadlyme.....	Mission . . . . .	2 50	2 50	50 00	50 00
Killingworth .	Emmanuel Church	5 00		200 00	200 00
Middlefield.....	St. Paul's ....	12 00		200 00	200 00
Middle Haddam	Christ Church ....	30 00		120 00	109 25
Middletown .....	Christ Church . .	35 00	35 00		
" .....	Holy Trinity Ch. .	325 00	325 00		
" .....	St. Luke's Chapel .	35 00	35 00		
Ponsett .....	St. James's Mission	9 00	9 00	200 00	200 00
Portland .....	Trinity Church....	140 00	100 00		
Saybrook .....	Grace Church.....	45 00	45 00		
Westbrook . . . .	St. Paul's Mission .			50 00	50 00
Chester	} Missions .....				
Deep River				198 00	117 75
Ivoryton					
Totals .....		\$712 00	\$621 00	\$1,518 00	\$1,427 00

## SUMMARY

*Receipts*

From Parishes . . . . .	\$621 00
Diocesan Missionary Society . . . . .	306 00
	<u>\$1,427 00</u>

*Disbursements*

For Stipends . . . . .	\$1,427 00
There is still due	
For Apportionments . . . . .	\$91 00
Appropriations . . . . .	91 00

JOHN TOWNSEND, *Treasurer.*

MIDDLETOWN, June 5, 1899.

## **New London Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese:*

The Missions and aided Parishes the past year have been as follows:—Willimantic, Danielson and Moosup, Putnam, Poquetanuck, Colchester, Groton, Mystic and Noank, Stonington, Black Hall, South Lyme, Flanders, Niantic, Jewett City and Canterbury.

All items of Appropriation and Apportionment will be found in the Treasurer's report.

On the 1st of July the Rev. Lawrence Sidney Shermer, Deacon, became the Missionary at Putnam. In June the Rev. Paul F. Hoffman, Deacon, became the Missionary at Groton. The 1st of October, the Rev. Clarence H. Lake, Deacon, became the Assistant General Missionary, with residence at Black Hall, with special duty at Black Hall, South Lyme, Flanders and Niantic.

In November the Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald took up the entire work at Colchester, in connection with Hebron. In November the Rev. Herbert L. Mitchell resigned his Parish at Yantic and became the Missionary at Mystic and Noank. In explanation of this action it should be said that by vote of the Parish, under Bishop Williams's advice, the New London Archdeaconry was asked to take the whole management of the Parish of St. Mark's Church, Mystic. The Archdeaconry granted the request, on condition that its control should be absolute, that all obligations should be met, and that the Parish organization should be preserved. The Parish has been operated as a Mission throughout the year. The Rev. Henry Macbeth remained at Willimantic, with care of Windham. The Rev. Geo. Buck remained at Poquetanuck, but has now resigned. The Rev. Geo. A. Alcott remained at Danielson, with care of Moosup. The Rev. Theo. M. Peck continued to be the General Missionary; and no change has taken place in the general plan of carrying on our work.

The condition and progress of the work will be found in the reports of the Clergymen in the various Parishes and Missions.

With regard to Putnam, it should be specially noted that the movement for the erection of a new Church, in a better location, has met with success. A convenient and beautiful Church building has been completed, and fully furnished, and was consecrated by the Bishop of the Diocese on the 3d of May.

In Willimantic a Hook and Hastings pipe organ has been purchased and paid for, and adds much to the efficiency of the work. At Danielson a fund has been started for the erection of a Parsonage. At Groton a fund has been started for the endowment of the Mission. At Stonington the endowment fund has been materially increased. At Mystic the Church and Rectory have been put in perfect repair.

The work of the General Missionary, in general oversight and Sunday appointments, has covered Putnam, Colchester, Canterbury, Jewett City, Groton, Mystic, Noank, Black Hall, South Lyme, Flanders and Niantic. He has given a monthly Celebration of the Holy Communion at Putnam, Colchester (except as noted), Groton, Mystic, Black Hall, and occasionally at Jewett City, Canterbury, South Lyme and Flanders. He has made general visitation of Hampton, Scotland, Westminster, Canterbury Plains, etc., as occasion required. He has traveled more than 3,500 miles by rail, and more than 600 miles by carriage and bicycle.

The Church in this Archdeaconry has received two noble gifts in the past year. Mr. Thomas J. Falls, of New York City, has presented to the Missionary Society of the Diocese, in trust for the benefit of the work of the Church in the town of Lyme, a substantial house and 25 acres of land, to establish a memorial to his grandmother, to be known as "The Falls Memorial Rectory." The General Missionary is now moving his family to Black Hall, to become the first incumbent. The property was held at \$3,500. It is earnestly hoped that the Missionary Society will accept the trust.

At Niantic the family of the Rev. J. J. McCook have offered to the Missionary Society a plat of land on the main street, 100 feet front and 150 feet deep, for the erection of a Mission House. Miss Celeste E. Bush has also presented a fund of \$500 for the building. The congregation has voted \$200 from a fund that has been accumulating for that purpose; and there are numerous other gifts. The New London Archdeaconry has voted \$250 from the Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund. The contract for a building to cost \$1,100 has been given, and the work has begun.

In a word, it has been a busy and prosperous year. All the Missionaries have shown zeal and devotion to their work, with the results to be expected.

As a result of the special aid afforded the Archdeaconry last year, we have so strengthened and settled our work that we have the great pleasure of asking for a smaller Appropriation this year than for many years past.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

THEODORE M. PECK, *Archdeacon of New London.*



## New London

*Apportionments and Appropriations, 1898-99*

PLACE	Parish or Mission	Appor- tionment	Paid	Appropri- ation
Brooklyn .....	Trinity Church ..	\$20 00	\$20 00	
Colchester .....	Calvary Church ..	10 00	10 00	\$100 00
Danielson .....	St. Alban's .....	25 00	25 00	325 00
Groton .....	Bp. Seabury Mis.	16 00	16 00	200 00
Mystic .....	St. Mark's .....	25 00		
New London .....	St. James's .....	175 00	175 00	
Norwich .....	Christ Church .....	167 36	167 36	
" .....	Trinity Church ..	100 00	100 00	
" .....	St. Andrew's .....	15 00	15 00	
Pomfret .....	Christ Church .....	92 00	92 00	
Poquetanuck .....	St. James's .....	16 00	16 00	150 00
Putnam .....	St. Philip's .....	16 00	16 00	250 00
Stonington .....	Calvary Church ..	25 00	25 00	200 00
Willimantic .....	St. Paul's Mission	32 00	32 00	475 00
Windham .....	St. Paul's .....	15 64	15 64	
Yantic .....	Grace Church .....	25 00	25 00	
General Missionary, Stipend .....				1,000 00
" " Expenses .....				370 00
Assistant to General Missionary .....				500 00
General Missions .....				100 00
Totals .....		\$775 00	\$740 00	\$3,670 00

NEW LONDON ARCHDEACONRY *in account with* WM. M. STARK, *Treas.*

DR.

To paid Missions and aided Parishes ..	\$1,700 00
Burton Mansfield, Treasurer:	
Apportionment ..	775 00
General Missionary ..	1,370 00
Assistant to General Missionary ..	500 00
By order of Archdeacon ..	97 29
Expenses: Transportation ..	\$13 94
Printing and telegraphing ..	12 40
Stationery, taxes and postage ..	3 25
	29 59
Special for Rectory at Putnam ..	40 07
To balance cash on hand (I. T. E. Fund income) ..	1,170 02
	\$5

CR.

By balance on hand June 4, 1898, (see Jour- nal 1898, p. 132) ..	\$1,150 77
By am't rec'd from Missions and Parishes ..	740 00
Burton Mansfield, Treasurer	
Appropriation ..	\$3,182 37
Income of I. T. E. Fund ..	417 63
	3,600 00
Collections by Gen'l and Ass't ..	
Gen'l Missionary ..	148 14
Collections at meetings ..	2 99
Christ Church, Pomfret, for Put- nam Rectory ..	40 07
	\$5

June 3, 1899.

WM. M. STARK, *Trea.*

## APPENDIX H.

## Church Scholarship Society

## ANNUAL MEETING AND REPORT

CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD, June 14, 1899.

The annual meeting was held at this time and place, the Right Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop, President of the Convention, in the chair.

The Board of Education reported as follows :

In making record of the work of the Society for the past year it is a pleasure to report that by vote of this Board several hundred dollars' worth of cancelled notes have been returned to former students in recognition of efficient and faithful missionary service rendered in many of the Church's distant and difficult fields. In taking such action, the Board is doing its work within the limits prescribed by the constitution, and is giving encouragement to many a hard-working and burdened Priest of the Church. Moreover, the gratitude which this action has elicited is evidence that many sons of the Church Scholarship Society hold it in most affectionate remembrance, as the bridge which carried them safely over in days of direst need. The amount of these cancelled notes thus returned was \$1,465, and they had been standing on the records of the Society from fifteen to more than fifty years. One former student gratefully remarked to the Secretary that the return of these notes was the first thing the Church had ever given him during a ministry of nearly fifty years. The record of the ministry of those who have thus been recognized by this action of the Society would reveal, if it were known to you, long and faithful service, burdens uncomplainingly borne, sacrifices cheerfully made, separations from the busier, brighter walks of life, and with it all aggressive and permanent work for the Church of God.

On the part of the Parishes of the Diocese, we have to report the same faithfulness for the minority, and the same neglect or forgetfulness on the part of the majority. Out of a total of more than one hundred and eighty Parishes and Mission Stations in the Diocese, all but fifty-two chose not to answer, not the recommendation, but *requirement* of the Convention regarding the annual offering for this Society.

The Board of Education has called attention in the past, and desires again to emphasize the fact that this is a "Loan Society"; that the funds disbursed by its Treasurer to students, were loaned, not given; that the notes which were signed were not merely formal receipts for money easily obtained, but rather were notes embracing business obligations which every student is morally bound to discharge as they become due, or at least to offer a reason why they cannot be paid. Several thousand dollars of such over-due notes given within the past fifteen years now stand on the books of the Society.

The Church Scholarship Society believes in, and strives to aid in securing, a well educated ministry. It places a premium on scholarship. It encourages independence. It assists the needy. Its tendency each year is to lift, rather than lower, the standards; to tighten, rather than loosen, the requirements. It believes that every Candidate for Holy Orders should be well grounded with a collegiate training, while recognizing at the same time the usefulness of many men who were not so trained.

The Society urges the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese to coöperate in this work, and deems it particularly incumbent upon those who were aided in their student days to do all in their power to secure the best results.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board of Education,

C. G. BRISTOL, *Secretary*.

On motion of the Rev. Ernest de F. Miel, the Report was accepted.

The Treasurer presented his account.

The Rev. Joseph Hooper moved the election of the following as members of the Board of Education for the ensuing year, and they were chosen accordingly :

Rev. Thomas R. Pynchon, D.D., LL.D.	Rev. Oliver H. Raftery
Francis Goodwin	Mr. Samuel Taylor
James W. Bradin	Aaron C. Goodman
John H. Barbour, D.D.	Frederick J. Kingsbury, LL.D.
Frederick W. Harriman	Gurdon W. Russell, M.D.
Cornelius G. Bristol	Benjamin Page

On motion of the Rev. Ernest de F. Miel, the Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol was reelected Secretary and Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The meeting then adjourned.

CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, *Secretary*.

CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, *Treasurer, in account with THE CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY, from June 1, 1898, to June 1, 1899*

DR.

June 1, 1898.	To Cash on hand		\$225.63
June 1, 1899.	Receipts for the year, as follows:		
	Offerings from Parishes and Missions	\$580.27	
	Offerings from Individuals	100.00	680.27
	Dividends, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	400.00	
	Interest, Debenture Bond	40.00	440.00
	Notes of former Students paid in full:		
	(Nos. 1683, 1698, 1444, 1708, 1732, 726, 1770, 2064, 1911, 1792, 1769, 2294, 1612, 1892, 1449, 1810, 1821, 1962, 2088, 1795, 2051, 1968, 1858)		626.00
	Notes of former Students paid in part:		
	(Nos. 1624, 1132, 1750, 1289, 2193)	99.00	
	Interest on Notes above	8.26	733.26
	Borrowed from Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Company		700.00
			<u>\$2,779.16</u>

## CR.

June 1, 1899.	By Third Payment to Students on grant of		
	1897 . . . . .	\$330.00	
	Payments to Students on grant of 1898	1,995.00	\$2,325.00
	Interest on Loans . . . . .		21.14
	Expenses, Safe Deposit Co. . . . .	12.00	
	Postage, Printing, Typewriting	22.45	
	Incidentals and Clerk hire . . . . .	10.95	
	Checks and Revenue Stamps	8.00	53.40
	Cash on hand . . . . .		379.62
			<u>\$2,779.16</u>

The Assets of the Society are :	Par value	Market value
50 Shares Stock of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. . . . .	\$5,000.00	\$10,750.00
1 Debenture Bond, same R. R. . . . .	1,000.00	1,850.00
Cash on hand . . . . .	379.62	379.62
	<u>\$6,379.62</u>	<u>\$12,979.62</u>

We have this day examined the foregoing account of receipts and disbursements of the Treasurer of the Church Scholarship Society, and we find the same to be correct, and proper vouchers on file. We find also the securities above cited to be in his possession.

L. W. CLARKE, } *Auditors.*  
C. A. PEASE, }

HARTFORD, June 9, 1899.

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES, *June 1, 1898, to June 1, 1899*

Ansonia, Christ Church . . . . .	\$ 5.00
" Immanuel Church . . . . .	3.25
Bridgeport, St. John's . . . . .	11.43
Cheshire, St. Peter's . . . . .	5.00
Clinton, Holy Advent . . . . .	2.00
Collinsville, Trinity Church . . . . .	2.00
Derby, St. James's . . . . .	5.00
East Haddam, St. Stephen's . . . . .	5.00
Essex, St. John's . . . . .	3.26
Greenwich, Christ Church . . . . .	20.00
Guilford, Christ Church . . . . .	3.00
Hartford, Christ Church . . . . .	95.60
" St. John's . . . . .	27.80
" Trinity Church . . . . .	18.77
" Good Shepherd . . . . .	40.00
" St. Thomas's . . . . .	2.21
Meriden, St. Andrew's . . . . .	44.00

Middletown, Holy Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	\$14.81
New Britain, St. Mark's	.	.	.	.	2.10
New Haven, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	31.24
"    St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	20.00
"    St. Thomas's	.	.	.	.	4.60
"    Grace Church	.	.	.	.	1.45
Newington, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	1.00
New London, St. James's	.	.	.	.	2.47
New Milford, St. John's	.	.	.	.	6.42
Newtown, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	2.00
North Haven, St. John's	.	.	.	.	5.08
Norwalk, St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	18.97
Norwich, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	17.00
"    Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	14.10
Plymouth, St. Peter's	.	.	.	.	4.10
Pomfret, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	4.94
Putnam, St. Philip's	.	.	.	.	1.00
Quaker Farms, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	1.00
Redding, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	2.77
Ridgefield, St. Stephen's	.	.	.	.	10.00
South Manchester, St. Mary's	.	.	.	.	2.00
South Norwalk, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Southport, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	5.97
Stafford Springs, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	2.00
Stamford, St. John's	.	.	.	.	34.43
Tariffville, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	1.00
Torrington, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	16.45
"    "    Sunday School	.	.	.	.	2.90
Waterbury, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	18.75
Watertown, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	2.00
West Hartford, St. James's	.	.	.	.	1.85
Westport, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	10.00
Westville, St. James's	.	.	.	.	1.00
Wethersfield, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	3.55
Windsor, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Yantic, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Tacoma, Washington, St. Luke's	.	.	.	.	5.00
Total from Parishes	.	.	.	.	<u>\$580.27</u>

## GIFTS FROM INDIVIDUALS

Aaron C. Goodman, Hartford	.	.	.	.	\$100.00
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

## APPENDIX I.

## Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

*To the Diocesan Convention :*

The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund have little to report in addition to what appears in the Report of the Treasurer. It will be seen that 104 Parishes and Missions have contributed to the Fund, and that the total amount received in offerings is \$2,122.82. Appropriations have been made to 25 persons, the whole amount appropriated being \$4,550.

The Trustees would make grateful acknowledgment of the receipt of a bequest of \$1,000 from the late Mrs. Martha W. Brown, of Hartford.

An appropriation of \$94.64 has been made for necessary repairs upon the Glebe House at Woodbury, in which the choice of Bishop Seabury was made in 1783. A committee of ladies has been appointed by the Bishop to collect an additional amount for the care of the house, and to see that it is properly preserved. The house is the property of the Trustees of this Fund; and all Connecticut Churchmen regard the care of it as a duty and privilege.

For the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

EDWIN S. LINES, *Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer, in account with* THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN

DR.

June 1, 1898.

To Balance from old account, Cash on hand . . . . .		\$811.99
Cash received from Interest and Dividends . . . . .	\$2,499.43	
Offerings of Parishes . . . . .	2,122.82	
E. L. S., Norwalk . . . . .	20.00	
In Memoriam J. W. F., Milford . . . . .	10.00	
" " W. C. M., Norwalk . . . . .	10.00	
A Layman, Naugatuck . . . . .	5.00	
Elizabeth Fogg, Brooklyn . . . . .	1.00	
St. James's Sunday School, New London . . . . .	1.48	
Rev. W. H. Roberts, Kingsville, Ohio . . . . .	3.00	
M. A. S., Wallingford . . . . .	10.00	
Lemuel Curtis Estate, annuity . . . . .	15.82	
Rent of Glebe House, Woodbury . . . . .	28.00	
	<hr/>	4,726.55

Middletown, Holy Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	\$14.81
New Britain, St. Mark's	.	.	.	.	2.10
New Haven, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	31.24
"    St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	20.00
"    St. Thomas's	.	.	.	.	4.60
"    Grace Church	.	.	.	.	1.45
Newington, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	1.00
New London, St. James's	.	.	.	.	2.47
New Milford, St. John's	.	.	.	.	6.42
Newtown, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	2.00
North Haven, St. John's	.	.	.	.	5.08
Norwalk, St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	18.97
Norwich, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	17.00
"    Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	14.10
Plymouth, St. Peter's	.	.	.	.	4.10
Pomfret, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	4.94
Putnam, St. Philip's	.	.	.	.	1.00
Quaker Farms, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	1.00
Redding, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	2.77
Ridgefield, St. Stephen's	.	.	.	.	10.00
South Manchester, St. Mary's	.	.	.	.	2.00
South Norwalk, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Southport, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	5.97
Stafford Springs, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	2.00
Stamford, St. John's	.	.	.	.	34.43
Tariffville, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	1.00
Torrington, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	16.45
"    "    Sunday School	.	.	.	.	2.90
Waterbury, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	18.75
Watertown, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	2.00
West Hartford, St. James's	.	.	.	.	1.85
Westport, Christ Church	.	.	.	.	10.00
Westville, St. James's	.	.	.	.	1.00
Wethersfield, Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	3.55
Windsor, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Yantic, Grace Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Tacoma, Washington, St. Luke's	.	.	.	.	5.00
Total from Parishes	.	.	.	.	<u>\$580.27</u>

## GIFTS FROM INDIVIDUALS

Aaron C. Goodman, Hartford	.	.	.	.	\$100.00
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

APPENDIX I.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To the Diocesan Convention :

The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund have little to report in addition to what appears in the Report of the Treasurer. It will be seen that 104 Parishes and Missions have contributed to the Fund, and that the total amount received in offerings is \$2,122.82. Appropriations have been made to 25 persons, the whole amount appropriated being \$4,550.

The Trustees would make grateful acknowledgment of the receipt of a bequest of \$1,000 from the late Mrs. Martha W. Brown, of Hartford.

An appropriation of \$94.64 has been made for necessary repairs upon the Glebe House at Woodbury, in which the choice of Bishop Seabury was made in 1783. A committee of ladies has been appointed by the Bishop to collect an additional amount for the care of the house, and to see that it is properly preserved. The house is the property of the Trustees of this Fund ; and all Connecticut Churchmen regard the care of it as a duty and privilege.

For the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

EDWIN S. LINES, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer, in account with* THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN

DR.

June 1, 1898.		
To Balance from old account, Cash on hand . . .		\$811.99
Cash received from Interest and Dividends . . .	\$2,499.43	
Offerings of Parishes . . . . .	2,122.82	
E. L. S., Norwalk . . . . .	20.00	
In Memoriam J. W. F., Milford . . . . .	10.00	
“ “ W. C. M., Norwalk . . . . .	10.00	
A Layman, Naugatuck . . . . .	5.00	
Elizabeth Fogg, Brooklyn . . . . .	1.00	
St. James's Sunday School, New London . . . . .	1.48	
Rev. W. H. Roberts, Kingsville, Ohio . . . . .	3.00	
M. A. S., Wallingford . . . . .	10.00	
Lemuel Curtis Estate, annuity . . . . .	15.82	
Rent of Glebe House, Woodbury . . . . .	28.00	
		4,726.55



## LEGACIES

Estate of Martha W. Brown, Hartford	.	.	\$1,000.00	
less Inheritance Tax	.	.	28.06	
			<u>          </u>	\$971.94

## INVESTMENTS PAID

P. P. and E. D. Wells, Mortgage Note	.	.	\$2,000.00	
Charles H. Cutts, " "	.	.	3,000.00	
Margaret Maher, " " part paid	.	.	100.00	
New Haven Savings Bank, withdrawn	.	.	400.00	
			<u>          </u>	5,500.00
				<u>          </u>
				\$12,010.48

## CR.

Cash paid 25 Beneficiaries	.	.	.	.	\$4,400.00
Rent of Safe Deposit box	.	.	.	\$10.00	
Repairs of Glebe House	.	.	.	11.55	
Stamped envelopes and printing	.	.	.	7.90	
Stamped check book	.	.	.	6.30	
Services of Treasurer	.	.	.	100.00	
				<u>          </u>	135.75

## INVESTMENTS

Deposited in New Haven Savings Bank	.	\$1,027.70	
" " Connecticut " "	.	1,015.34	
" " National " "	.	2,000.00	
		<u>          </u>	4,043.04
Balance on hand, deposited in First Nat. Bank			3,431.69
			<u>          </u>
			\$12,010.48

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, June 3, 1899.

## INVESTMENTS

*The Fund is invested as follows :*

10 Shares Ætna National Bank, Hartford, par value	.	\$1,000.00	
4 " Second National Bank, New Haven, par value		400.00	
		<u>          </u>	\$1,400.00
10 " Naugatuck R. R. Co. stock, par value	.	\$1,000.00	
10 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R. Co. stock, par value		500.00	
		<u>          </u>	1,500.00
1 Chicago & Northwestern R. R. 7 per cent. Bond,		\$1,000.00	
1 Burlington & Cedar Rapids R. R. 5 per cent. Bond,		1,000.00	
1 Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. 6 per cent. Bond,		1,000.00	
1 New Haven & Northampton R. R. 6 per cent. Bond,		1,000.00	
		<u>          </u>	4,000.00

1	Mortgage Note of	Theo. C. Hastings	.	.	\$1,000.00		
1	"	"	"	Theo. C. Hastings	.	.	250.00
1	"	"	"	Wm. S. Beecher	.	.	1,000.00
1	"	"	"	J. & W. Stephan	.	.	2,200.00
1	"	"	"	J. H. & M. L. Reynolds	.	.	2,000.00
1	"	"	"	Patrick Bree	.	.	1,200.00
1	"	"	"	Patrick Bree	.	.	200.00
1	"	"	"	John R. Garlock	.	.	4,000.00
1	"	"	"	B. F. Judson	.	.	1,800.00
1	"	"	"	Stephen Brunt	.	.	750.00
1	"	"	"	Frank Horan	.	.	2,000.00
1	"	"	"	Frank Horan	.	.	200.00
1	"	"	"	John F. Romig	.	.	1,500.00
1	"	"	"	John F. Romig	.	.	1,500.00
1	"	"	"	W. H. H. Hewitt	.	.	1,500.00
1	"	"	"	J. & A. E. Clark	.	.	2,500.00
1	"	"	"	J. B. & E. Garvin	.	.	1,000.00
1	"	"	"	Jesse Warner	.	.	2,000.00
1	"	"	"	M. E. & S. R. Chatfield	.	.	3,000.00
1	"	"	"	Franz Lickleig	.	.	1,000.00
1	"	"	"	Jas. M. English	.	.	2,500.00
1	"	"	"	S. R. & C. C. Blatchley	.	.	900.00
1	"	"	"	Margaret Maher	.	.	200.00
					—————	\$34,200.00	
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank					.	.	\$1,637.70
" " Connecticut " "					.	.	1,521.55
" " National " "					.	.	2,000.00
" " First National Bank					.	.	3,431.69
					—————	8,590.94	
					—————	\$49,690.94	

We, the undersigned, have this day examined the foregoing statement of the Treasurer of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, and compared the vouchers with the items thereof, and find the same correct, and the securities named in the list to be in the hands of the Treasurer.

WILBUR F. DAY, }  
 RICHARD F. LYON, } *Auditors.*

NEW HAVEN, June 9, 1899.

## Clergyman's Retiring Fund

### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

*To the Diocesan Convention :*

During the last year \$1,672.16 were added to the Retiring Fund, eighty-five Parishes and Missions contributing. The Fund now amounts to \$6,301.19. A Committee consisting of Mr. John C. Hollister, Mr. John M. Taylor and the Secretary were appointed at the last Diocesan Convention to obtain from the Legislature an act of incorporation. The charter, drawn with much care, having passed the Legislature, was approved by the Governor May 17 ; and a copy is herewith presented for publication in the Journal. The act of incorporation has been formally accepted by the incorporators. The necessary votes in connection therewith will be presented to the Convention.

For the Trustees,

EDWIN S. LINES, *Secretary.*

---

### AN ACT INCORPORATING THE CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND

*Resolved by this Assembly :*

SEC. 1. That Chauncey B. Brewster, Edwin Harwood, Edwin S. Lines, William G. Andrews, Edmund Rowland, Lindall W. Saltonstall, John C. Hollister, Frederick J. Kingsbury, A. Foster Higgins, Benjamin R. English, Willis E. Miller, and their associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated under the name of The Clergyman's Retiring Fund. Said corporation shall be located in the city of New Haven, and is hereby given all of the powers specified in section 1906 of the General Statutes.

SEC. 2. The object of said corporation is to receive, hold, and administer all funds, estates, and property which may be devised, bequeathed, conveyed, transferred, paid over, or in any manner given to it for the benefit of retired Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut ; and to pay over the income from said funds, estates, and property, in whole or in part, to such Clergymen, in accordance with the Canons of said Diocese, or in accordance with the by-laws of said corporation, in so far as the same are not inconsistent with the Canons of said Diocese.

SEC 3. The property and affairs of said corporation shall be under the care and management of a board of trustees, consisting of the Bishop of said Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, together with five Clergymen and five laymen, appointed by the convention of said Diocese. All provisions concerning election of officers and members of the board of trustees, terms of office and vacancies therein, and other matters usually covered by the by-laws of corporations, shall be made in the by-laws of said corporation, unless and until the matters aforesaid, or any of them, are made the subject of Canons of said Diocese ; and wherever said by-laws are inconsistent with said Canons, said Canons shall control.

SEC. 4. All of the property and estate, of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, which is now held by the corporation known as The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, as trustee of The Clergyman's Retiring Fund, shall become and remain the property and estate of the corporation hereby created; and said corporation known as The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen is hereby directed to transfer, by proper conveyances, all the property which it holds as trustee of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, to the corporation hereby created, when said corporation shall have been duly and legally organized. Said corporation shall not hold property yielding an annual net income in excess of ten thousand dollars.

SEC. 5. The board of trustees of the corporation hereby created shall make annually, to the said convention of said Diocese, a detailed report of the doings of said board for the preceding year, and shall state the amount, investment, and condition of the several funds and estates held by said corporation, as of the first day of June next preceding the meeting of the convention at which said report is rendered, and shall report the amount and source of all income received and the manner in which the same has been disbursed or applied during the year ending on said first day of June.

SEC. 6. Any two members of said Corporation may call the first meeting thereof by giving five days' notice by mail or otherwise to each of the persons named in the first section.

Approved, May 17, 1899.

### TREASURER'S REPORT

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer, in account with* THE CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND

#### DR.

To Cash on hand at last report . . . . .	\$1,029.03
Received from Parishes, for principal of Fund . . . . .	768.92
Income of Fund . . . . .	177.22
From Parishes, for Beneficiaries . . . . .	768.92
	<u>\$2,744.09</u>

#### CR.

By Paid for envelopes and postage . . . . .	\$5.40
Expenses for Act of Incorporation :	
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. . . . .	7.50
Secretary of State . . . . .	15.00
White & Daggett . . . . .	15.00
Balance to new account . . . . .	2,701.19
	<u>\$2,744.09</u>

## INVESTMENTS

The Fund is invested as follows :

First Mortgage Loan to J. F. Donovan . . . .	\$2,000.00
"            "      L. H. & M. A. Brown . . . .	1,600.00
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank . . . .	1,212.80
"      New Haven            "            . . . .	1,487.15
Cash in hands of Treasurer . . . . .	1.24
	<hr/>
	\$6,301.19

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, June 3, 1899.

We, the undersigned, have this day examined the foregoing statement of the Treasurer of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, and compared the vouchers with the items thereof, and find the same correct, and the securities in the hands of the Treasurer.

WILBUR F. DAY, } *Auditors.*  
RICHARD F. LYON, }

NEW HAVEN, June 9, 1899.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS THAT HAVE COMPLIED WITH THE REQUIREMENTS  
OF CANON VIII.,—"AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND," AND  
CANON XI., SEC. 5,—“CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING  
FUND," *for the year ending June 1, 1899*

			Aged and Infirm Clergy	Retiring Fund
Ansonia	Christ Church . . . .		\$ 7.00	\$22.50
"	Immanuel Church . . . .		3.00	8.00
Bantam	St. Paul's . . . .		4.00	3.00
Bethany	Christ Church . . . .		3.00	3.56
Bethel	St. Thomas's . . . .			12.00
Branford	Trinity Church (3 years, R. F.) . . . .		8.29	25.00
Bridgeport	St. John's . . . .		20.00	
"	St. Paul's . . . .		15.00	15.00
Bridgewater	St. Mark's . . . .		8.00	3.75
Brookfield	St. Paul's . . . .		5.00	7.65
Canaan	Christ Church . . . .		9.80	5.00
Cheshire	St. Peter's . . . .		10.00	10.13
Clinton	Holy Advent . . . .		2.00	2.60
Colchester	Calvary . . . .		3.00	2.98

			Aged and Infirm Clergy	Retiring Fund
Collinsville	Trinity Church	.	\$ 2.00	\$ 5.04
Danielson	St. Alban's	.	2.60	3.85
Darien	St. Luke's	.	5.00	14.44
Derby	St. James's	.	45.00	20.05
East Haddam	St. Stephen's	.	5.50	6.00
Essex	St. John's	.	4.75	12.75
Fairfield	St. Paul's	.	15.21	10.22
Glastonbury	St. James's	.	4.91	7.25
Greenwich	Christ Church	.	96.25	49.00
Guilford	Christ Church	.	8.00	11.24
Hartford	Christ Church	.	289.18	67.00
"	St. John's	.	29.00	30.00
"	Trinity Church	.	170.80	111.93
"	Good Shepherd	.	65.00	31.00
"	St. Thomas's	.	4.88	
Hazardville	St. Mary's	.	5.00	
Hebron	St. Peter's	.	2.06	
Huntington	St. Paul's	.	3.00	
Litchfield	St. Michael's	.	26.83	15.68
Long Hill	Grace Church	.	5.22	4.50
Marbledale	St. Andrew's	.	2.00	
Meriden	St. Andrew's	.	50.27	39.23
"	All Saints' (for 1898)	.	5.00	
Middletown	Trinity Church	.	33.81	53.17
"	Christ Church	.	5.00	
Milton	Trinity Church	.	2.00	1.00
Monroe	St. Peter's	.	5.00	8.75
Naugatuck	St. Michael's	.	10.00	19.50
New Britain	St. Mark's	.	3.42	
New Canaan	St. Mark's	.	14.50	
New Haven	Trinity Church	.	114.66	121.63
"	St. Paul's	.	206.07	57.11
"	St. Luke's	.	1.16	
"	St. Thomas's	.	33.29	35.54
"	Christ Church	.	40.00	10.00
"	St. John's	.	5.00	
"	Ascension	.	4.30	
"	Grace Church	.	2.50	
Newington	Grace Church	.	1.25	3.75
New London	St. James's	.		62.50
New Milford	St. John's	.		13.50
"	All Saints'	.	12.50	9.95
Newtown	Trinity Church	.	16.27	15.00
Nichols	Trinity Church	.	5.00	2.00
North Branford	Zion	.	1.00	2.26
Northford	St. Andrew's (for 1898)	.		5.00
North Guilford	St. John's (2 years, R. F.)	.	2.25	6.00

		Aged and Infirm Clergy
North Haven	St. John's . . . .	\$14.00
Norwalk	St. Paul's . . . .	23.25
Norwich	Christ Church . . . .	30.00
"	Trinity Church . . . .	15.91
"	St. Andrew's . . . .	2.04
Oxford	St. Peter's . . . .	3.50
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour . . . .	2.32
Plymouth	St. Peter's . . . .	4.00
Pomfret	Christ Church . . . .	14.58
Portland	Trinity Church . . . .	17.05
Putnam	St. Philip's . . . .	2.03
Quaker Farms	Christ Church . . . .	1.00
Redding	Christ Church . . . .	5.00
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's (2 years, R. F.) . . . .	20.00
Riverton	St. Paul's . . . .	2.53
Roxbury	Christ Church . . . .	1.50
Salisbury	St. John's . . . .	
Sandy Hook	St. John's . . . .	
Saybrook	Grace Church . . . .	8.39
Sharon	Christ Church . . . .	15.12
South Glastonbury	St. Luke's . . . .	3.24
Southington	St. Paul's (2 years, R. F.) . . . .	1.00
South Manchester	St. Mary's . . . .	5.00
South Norwalk	Trinity Church . . . .	7.62
Southport	Trinity Church . . . .	
Stafford Springs	Grace Church . . . .	1.00
Stamford	St. John's . . . .	75.60
"	St. Andrew's . . . .	44.87
Stonington	Calvary . . . .	8.25
Stratford	Christ Church . . . .	8.00
Tariffville	Trinity Church . . . .	1.00
Thomaston	Trinity Church . . . .	
Thompsonville	St. Andrew's . . . .	2.70
Torrington	Trinity Church . . . .	36.25
Wallingford	St. Paul's . . . .	7.88
Warehouse Point	St. John's . . . .	66.12
Waterbury	St. John's . . . .	94.00
"	Trinity Church . . . .	4.71
Watertown	Christ Church . . . .	10.00
Waterville	St. Paul's . . . .	2.84
West Hartford	St. James's . . . .	9.20
West Haven	Christ Church . . . .	2.50
Westport	Christ Church . . . .	8.74
"	Holy Trinity Church . . . .	25.00
Westville	St. James's . . . .	1.80
Wethersfield	Trinity Church . . . .	5.90
Wilton	St. Matthew's . . . .	4.00

			Aged and Infirm Clergy	Retiring Fund
Windham	St. Paul's	.	\$ 2.36	\$ 5.00
Windsor	Grace Church	.	20.33	16.50
Winsted	St. James's	.	11.16	10.00
Yantic	Grace Church	.	5.00	7.16
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$2,122.82	\$1,537.84

*For Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :*

104 Parishes and Missions have sent offerings.  
68    "    "    "    have not contributed.

*For Clergyman's Retiring Fund :*

85 Parishes and Missions have paid assessments.  
87    "    "    "    have not paid.



## APPENDIX J.

---

### Donations and Bequests

*To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes respectfully ask to make their annual report.

They hold in trust from sundry persons certain lands, buildings and securities as follows, viz.:

**ABINGTON :** From Mrs. Sarah E. Howard of Pomfret, land with Church edifice known as the Church of the Messiah, situate in Abington, town of Pomfret.

**ANSONIA :** From the Rev. Sheldon Davis, land in the town of Ansonia for the benefit of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On it has since been built Immanuel Church, costing four thousand dollars (\$4,000).

From Mrs. Susan A. Smith, a piece of land adjoining Immanuel Church, Ansonia, for the use and benefit of said Church.

From a friend of the late Rev. Sheldon Davis, eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800) for rectory building fund, benefit of Immanuel Free Church, Ansonia.

\*From Mrs. Susan A. Smith, deed of a building lot for rectory for Immanuel Free Church, Ansonia; also deed of additional land adjoining rectory building lot, for benefit of same Church.

**BRANFORD :** From Trinity Church, Branford, land with Chapel thereon known as the Chapel of Grace, situate in Branford.

**CLINTON :** From the Rev. Collis I. Potter, land with building thereon situate in the town of Clinton, known as the Church of the Holy Advent.

**COLLINSVILLE :** From Trinity Church, Collinsville, land and Church in Collinsville, for the benefit of Trinity Church.

**DANIELSON :** From the children and grandchildren of Willard and Katherine Day, fifteen (15) shares Hartford Real Estate Improvement Co., to be known as the Willard and Katherine Day Fund, for benefit of St. Alban's Church.

**EAST HADDAM :** From Julius Attwood, land situate in East Haddam, for benefit of St. Stephen's Parish, on which Church has since been built.

From St. Stephen's Parish, land with rectory thereon; also land with old Church building thereon, for benefit of said Parish.

**EAST HAVEN :** From Orlando B. Thompson, of East Haven, nine shares (\$50 each) of New Haven Water Co., in trust for Christ Church, East Haven.

From the will of Laura J. Thompson two hundred dollars (\$200), income for benefit of Christ Church, East Haven.

**EASTON:** From Mrs. Henrietta Perry and others, four thousand dollars (\$4,000), for the benefit of Christ Church, Easton, and to constitute the Philo Shelton Memorial Fund.

From Martha Jennings of Easton, Conn., one hundred dollars (\$100), income to be used in paying rent of land on which Christ Church, Easton, stands.

**FAIRFIELD ARCHDEACONRY:** From sale of land at Sherman, received from Wheeler and Elsie Judson, one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$125), income for missionary work in Fairfield Archdeaconry.

**HAMDEN:** From Mrs. Cynthia Bradley, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500), for the benefit of the Church in Hamden.

From Mrs. Sophronia Tuttle, five hundred dollars (\$500), for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

From the heirs of Jesse M. Mansfield, late of New Haven, one thousand dollars (\$1,000), for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden, to be known as the Mansfield Fund.

From Mrs. Julia B. Todd, of Bethany, one hundred dollars (\$100), for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

One thousand dollars (\$1,000) in memory of Catherine B. Mansfield, for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

From Catherine A. Everest, Fannie J. Everest, Charles S. Everest and the Rev. Haynes L. Everest, deed of land in Hamden, on which the rectory has been built by A. A. Low, for the use of Grace Church, Hamden, in memory of the Rev. C. W. Everest.

**HARTFORD:** From Mrs. Elizabeth H. Colt, land with Church edifice thereon, known as the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford.

Also deed of land on which stands the Caldwell Hart Colt Memorial House, for the benefit of the Parish of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Land with Church edifice thereon known as St. James's Church, Hartford.

From Mrs. Jane C. Mather, land in Hartford for benefit of St. Thomas's Parish, on which St. Thomas's Church and Parish Building have since been built.

From the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, land with building thereon, situated on Church Street, Hartford.

From Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, James J. Goodwin and the Rev. Francis Goodwin, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), to be known as the Mary Goodwin Fund, for the benefit of Christ Church, Hartford.

Proceeds sale of St. Paul's Church, Hartford, income for Missionary work in the City of Hartford.

From the Rev. Francis Goodwin, land in Parkville for the benefit of Grace Chapel, Parkville, Hartford.

Deed of land for rectory site, for benefit of Mission at Parkville.

**HAZARDVILLE:** Land and building known as St. Mary's Church, Hazardville, for the benefit of St. Mary's Church. Also the Hazard Fund, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), income only to be used for the benefit of said Church.

**KENT :** From Mr. Newton Carter of Kent, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) from the sale of certain lands and buildings, for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

From Mrs. Myra A. Wheeler, Kent, and John Granger, New York, land for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

From Milton H. Swift, real estate in Kent, for benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

**KILLINGWORTH :** Deed of real estate in Killingworth, from the Right Rev. John Williams, for the benefit of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth.

**MERIDEN :** From St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, deed conveying All Saints, Memorial Church.

From George R. Curtis, land and buildings situate on West Main Street, Meriden, for the benefit of All Saints' Parish, Meriden.

**MIDDLE HADDAM :** From Drusilla and Delia Stewart, for benefit of Christ Church, Middle Haddam, twenty shares (20) Middlesex County National Bank.

**MIDDLETOWN :** From the Russell Mfg. Co., by Henry G. Hubbard, President, a lease for 999 years of certain lands in Middletown, South Farms, for Church purposes.

**MILFORD :** From the Rev. A. D. Miller, four hundred and twenty dollars (\$420), for the benefit of St. Peter's Parish, Milford.

\* From Mrs. Caroline Whitney Baldwin, twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2500), to be known as the "Nathan A. Baldwin Fund," for the benefit of St. Peter's Parish, Milford.

**NEW BRITAIN :** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Mark's, New Britain.

From the will of Henry E. Russell, nine thousand five hundred dollars (\$9,000), (bequest of \$10,000 less tax \$500), for the benefit of St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

\* As Trustee under the will of Cornelius B. Erwin, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), income for benefit of Sunday School, St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

**NEW FAIRFIELD :** From Wheeler and Elsie Judson, certain lands for Church purposes in New Fairfield.

**NEW HAVEN :** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as the Church of the Ascension, New Haven.

From Christ Church, New Haven, a deed of a piece of land with Church edifice and rectory thereon.

From Grace Church, New Haven, deed conveying land and buildings in trust for uses and purposes of said Parish.

**NEWINGTON :** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as Grace Church in the town of Newington.

**NEW MILFORD :** From Emily B. Sanford, of New Milford, deed of All Saints' Church, New Milford.

**NEWTOWN :** From the will of Mrs. Rebecca B. Johnson, of Newtown twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), in trust for the benefit of Trinity Church, Newtown.

\* Also house and lot at Newtown.

**NORTHFIELD :** From the late Mrs. Sally Welton, of Cheshire, one thousand dollars (\$1,000), for the benefit of Trinity Church, Northfield.

**NORTHFORD :** \*Under the will of the Rev. Sheldon Davis, five hundred eighty-four and 63/100 dollars (\$584.63), for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Northford.

**NORWALK :** From the Parish of Grace Church, Norwalk, land in Norwalk with Church edifice and rectory thereon, for benefit of said Parish.

**NORWICH :** From Christ Church, Norwich, land in Greenville district with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Andrew's Church.

Bequest of five thousand dollars (\$5,000), by the will of Edward Chappell, late of Norwich, for the benefit of Christ Church, Norwich.

**OXFORD :** \*From St. Peter's Parish, Oxford, deposit in Ansonia Savings Bank, two hundred ten and 70/100 dollars (\$210.70), and two notes made by Charles H. Butler, three hundred dollars (\$300) and one hundred and ninety-five dollars (\$195), secured by mortgage ; income for benefit of said Parish.

**PINE MEADOW :** A bequest of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) by the will of Mary A. Lyman, for the benefit of St. John's Parish, Pine Meadow.

**PLAINVILLE :** Land in the town of Plainville, for the benefit of the Parish of Our Saviour, in said town.

From Philo C. Goodale, deed of land for benefit of the Church in Plainville.

**PLYMOUTH :** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Matthew's Church, Plymouth, and cemetery lot.

**PONSETT :** From the Rev. William C. Knowles and St. James's Protestant Episcopal Society of Ponsett, town of Haddam, lot with Chapel thereon, to be held until the Society becomes a legally organized Parish.

**QUAKER FARMS :** From the Rev. Sheldon Davis and Mrs. S. S. Mallett, two thousand dollars (\$2,000), for the benefit of Christ Church, Quaker Farms, Oxford.

From Mrs. Marietta Davis, five hundred dollars (\$500) for the benefit of Christ Church, Quaker Farms.

From the will of Benjamin Nichols, late of Ansonia, two notes made by Cornelius Rider, one of six hundred dollars (\$600), one of sixteen hundred and fifty dollars (\$1,650), and seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) in cash, income to be paid to Christ Church, Quaker Farms, to be used for the care of two cemeteries at Quaker Farms, and for the insurance and repairs of Christ Church.

**ROXBURY :** \*Under the will of the Rev. Sheldon Davis, five hundred eighty-four and 64/100 dollars (\$584.64), for benefit of Christ Church, Roxbury.

**SOUTH NORWALK :** One thousand dollars (\$1,000) by the will of David St. John, late of Norwalk, for the benefit of Trinity Church, South Norwalk.

**STONINGTON :** From Calvary Parish, seven hundred fifty-three and 59/100 dollars (\$753.59), income for benefit of said Parish when principal amounts to \$3,000 ; and one hundred and forty dollars\* (\$140) for same purpose.

**TARIFFVILLE:** From Trinity Parish, Tariffville, fifty shares (50) Charter Oak National Bank stock, in trust for the benefit of said Parish, being a bequest to said Parish from the will of Ariel Mitchelson.

**TASHUA:** From L. W. Clark, of Bridgeport, and S. S. Mallett, of Quaker Farms, one thousand dollars each, making a fund of two thousand dollars (\$2,000), to be called the Clark & Mallett Fund, for the benefit of Christ Church, Tashua.

**WEST HAVEN:** From Christ Church, West Haven, sixteen hundred sixty-four and 73/100 dollars (\$1,664.73), the same being for a building fund for said Parish.

**WESTON:** From Hanford Nichols, land and buildings in Weston, for the benefit of Emmanuel Church; and a certain note made by Alban B. Sherwood, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500), for the support of the Rector of said Church; and U. S. Bonds of the value of two thousand dollars (\$2,000), for the same purpose.

**WESTPORT:** From Mrs. Mary Fitch Winslow, a certain tract of land, with the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, in Westport.

From the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, land with buildings thereon, to be used by said Parish for a rectory.

From Edward H. Nash of Westport, five \$1,000 bonds of the Elizabethtown, Lexington & Big Sandy R. R. Co.; also eight \$1,000 6% gold bonds of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. Co., for the benefit of Christ Church, Westport.

From Christ Church Parish, Westport, thirty-seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,750), to be known as the Rev. E. C. Bull Memorial Fund, founded by Mary Putnam Bull; income for the benefit of said Parish.

**WETHERSFIELD:** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as Trinity Church, Wethersfield; also additional land, for the benefit of said Church.

**WILTON:** From St. Matthew's Parish, Wilton, five hundred dollars (\$500), received by said Parish under the will of Julia A. Davenport, income to be used in keeping the Church building of said Parish in suitable and proper repair.

**YALESVILLE:** From the will of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, one thousand dollars (\$1,000), for the benefit of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville.

From the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville, deed dated October 4, 1886, conveying land and rectory.

\* Received since last report.

---

The amount of the Organ Fund, three hundred forty-nine and 83/100 dollars (\$349.83), formerly held for benefit of Trinity Church, Tariffville, has been applied toward payment of a new organ for said Church.

ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, *Secretary*.

HARTFORD, CONN., June 1, 1899.

## STATEMENT

CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF DONATIONS AND  
BEQUESTS FOR CHURCH PURPOSES, JUNE 1, 1899

Cash belonging to Christ Church, East Haven . . . . .	\$106.00
Shelton Memorial Fund, Easton . . . . .	3.75
Fairfield Archdeaconry . . . . .	41.00
Grace Church, Hamden . . . . .	87.30
Mary Goodwin Fund, Hartford . . . . .	150.00
St. Paul's Church Fund, Hartford . . . . .	95.00
St. Mary's Church, Hazardville . . . . .	54.50
St. Andrew's Church, Kent . . . . .	139.73
St. Mark's Church, New Britain . . . . .	45 68
Cornelius B. Erwin Fund, New Britain . . . . .	55.00
Trinity Church, Newtown . . . . .	649.63
St. Andrew's Church, Northford . . . . .	26.13
St. John's Church, Pine Meadow . . . . .	83.62
Christ Church, Quaker Farms . . . . .	33 00
Benjamin Nichols Fund, Quaker Farms . . . . .	50.00
Christ Church, Roxbury . . . . .	26.14
Trinity Church, South Norwalk . . . . .	24.50
Clark & Mallett Fund, Tashua . . . . .	71.67
Christ Church, West Haven . . . . .	38.52
Emmanuel Church, Weston . . . . .	14.00
St. Matthew's Church, Wilton . . . . .	22.50
Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville . . . . .	87.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,904.67 .
• Due to Treasurer from Trinity Church, Northfield . . . . .	\$14.00
Calvary Church, Stonington . . . . .	37.91
J. M. Mansfield Fund, Hamden . . . . .	9.77
Balance in Hartford National Bank . . . . .	1,842.99
	<hr/>
	\$1,904.67 .

## INVESTMENTS

Belonging to	Par value
ANSONIA, Immanuel Free Church ; Rectory Building Fund :	
Deposit in Society for Savings . . . . .	\$ 400.00
Farmington Savings Bank . . . . .	400 00
Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	1,000.00
DANIELSON, St. Alban's Church ; Willard & Katherine Day Fund :	
15 shares Hartford Real Estate Improvement Co. . . . .	1,500.00
EAST HAVEN, Christ Church :	
11 shares New Haven Water Co. . . . .	550.00
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . . .	200.00
EASTON, Christ Church :	
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . . .	100 00
Christ Church, Shelton Memorial Fund, U. S. 4 per cent. bonds	2,000.00
10 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,000 00
4 shares New Britain National Bank . . . . .	400.00

Belonging to	Par value
<b>FAIRFIELD ARCHDEACONRY :</b>	
1 share First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	\$ 100.00
<b>HAMDEN, Grace Church :</b>	
17 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	1,700.00
1 share National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	50.00
Bartlett Note . . . . .	1,000.00
Jesse M. Mansfield Fund :	
4 shares Farmers and Mechanics National Bank, Hartford	400.00
1 share Mercantile National Bank, Hartford (in liquidation)	13.50
1 share Hartford National Bank . . . . .	100.00
2 shares First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	200.00
1 share First National Bank, Meriden . . . . .	100.00
<b>HARTFORD, Christ Church ; Mary Goodwin Fund :</b>	
5 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. 6 per cent. bonds .	5,000.00
St. Paul's Church Fund :	
4 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	400.00
11 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,100.00
5 debenture certificates, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. . .	500.00
6 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. . . . .	600.00
<b>HAZARDVILLE, St. Mary's Church :</b>	
16 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	1,600.00
3 shares Home National Bank, Meriden . . . . .	300.00
16 shares Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford .	1,600.00
3 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	150.00
1 share Mercantile National Bank, Hartford (in liquidation)	13.50
1 share First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	100.00
<b>KENT, St. Andrew's Church :</b>	
12 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	1,200.00
1 share First National Bank, Meriden . . . . .	100.00
8 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	400.00
Note, Third School District, Windsor . . . . .	110.00
<b>MIDDLE HADDAM, Christ Church :</b>	
10 shares Middlesex County National Bank . . . . .	1,000.00
8 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	800.00
<b>MILFORD, St. Peter's Church :</b>	
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	759.36
Nathan A. Baldwin Fund :	
Note, Town of Windsor . . . . .	2,500.00
<b>NEW BRITAIN, St. Mark's Church :</b>	
13 shares American National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	650.00
13 shares Hartford National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,300.00
25 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,250.00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,500.00
3 first mortgage bonds Ottumwa, Cedar Falls & St. Paul Ry. Co., guaranteed by Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co. 5 per cent. . . . .	3,000.00
Cornelius B. Erwin Fund :	
Note of Thomas S. Bishop, secured by mortgage . . . .	3,000.00
10 shares Ætna National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,000.00
3 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	300.00

Belonging to		Par value
<b>NEWTOWN, Trinity Church :</b>		
44 shares Hartford National Bank	.	\$4,400.00
14 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	700.00
10 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	1,000.00
2 shares Home National Bank, Meriden	.	200.00
33 shares First National Bank, Hartford	.	3,300.00
21 shares New Britain National Bank	.	2,100.00
12 shares Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford	.	1,200.00
10 shares Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. Co.	.	1,000.00
1 Lehigh Valley Terminal 1st mortgage 5 per cent. bond	.	1,000.00
<b>NORTHFIELD, Trinity Church :</b>		
United States 4 per cent. bonds	.	500.00
1 share Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford	.	100.00
1 share Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	100.00
<b>NORTHFORD, St. Andrew's Church :</b>		
1 share American National Bank, Hartford	.	50.00
4 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	400.00
<b>NORWICH, Christ Church, Edward Chappell Fund :</b>		
3 shares Home National Bank, Meriden	.	300.00
4 Lehigh Valley Terminal first mtg. 5 per cent. bonds	.	4,000.00
2 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	100.00
1 share First National Bank, Hartford	.	100.00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, Hartford	.	55.71
<b>OXFORD, St. Peter's Church :</b>		
Deposit in Ansonia Savings Bank	.	210.70
Note, Charles H. Butler, secured by mortgage	.	300.00
Note, Charles H. Butler, secured by mortgage	.	195.00
<b>PINE MEADOW, St. John's Church :</b>		
13 shares Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. Co.	.	1,300.00
<b>QUAKER FARMS, Christ Church :</b>		
36 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	1,800.00
2 shares Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford	.	200.00
4 shares Hartford National Bank, Hartford	.	400.00
2 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	200.00
<b>Benjamin Nichols Fund :</b>		
Note of Cornelius Rider	.	600.00
Note of Cornelius Rider	.	1,650.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank	.	750.00
<b>ROXBURY, Christ Church :</b>		
1 share American National Bank, Hartford	.	50.00
4 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	400.00
<b>SOUTH NORWALK, Trinity Church :</b>		
4 shares First National Bank, Meriden	.	400.00
4 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	200.00
1 share Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	100.00
1 share American National Bank, Hartford	.	50.00
<b>STONINGTON, Calvary Church :</b>		
9 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	450.00
Note of Third School District, Windsor	.	200.00
2 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	200.00



Belonging to	Par
<b>TARIFFVILLE, Trinity Church :</b>	
50 shares Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	\$5,00
<b>TASHUA, Christ Church: Clark &amp; Mallett Fund :</b>	
9 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	90
1 share First National Bank, Meriden . . . . .	10
4 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	20
1 share American National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	10
<b>WEST HAVEN, Christ Church :</b>	
Note secured by mortgage on Rectory . . . . .	2,00
5 shares First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	50
2 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	10
2 bonds City of Wheeling, West Virginia, 6 per cent . . . . .	20
1 United States 5 per cent. bond . . . . .	10
<b>WESTON, Emmanuel Church :</b>	
4 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	40
20 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,00
<b>WESTPORT, Christ Church :</b>	
5 bonds Elizabethtown, Lexington & Big Sandy R. R. Co. . . . .	5,00
8 bonds Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry. Co. 6 p. cent. . . . .	8,00
Christ Church; Rev. E. C. Bull Memorial Fund :	
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank, New Haven . . . . .	1,00
New Haven Savings Bank, New Haven . . . . .	1,00
City Savings Bank, Bridgeport . . . . .	50
People's Savings Bank, Bridgeport . . . . .	50
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Hartford . . . . .	70
<b>WILTON, St. Matthew's Church :</b>	
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . . .	50
<b>YALESVILLE, Church of St. John the Evangelist :</b>	
5 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	50
1 share Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	10
1 share National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	10

ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, *Treasurer*

HARTFORD, CONN., June 1, 1899.

We have this day examined the foregoing account, and find the same correct, and the cash and investments held as stated therein to be in possession of the Treasurer.

L. WALTER CLARKE, } *Diocesan*  
CHARLES A. PEASE, } *Auditor*

HARTFORD, CONN., June 9, 1899.

## APPENDIX K.

## Terrell Fund

The late Mr. Elmore Terrell, of New Milford, bequeathed the sum of \$15,476.90 to form a permanent fund, which became available Jan. 29, 1887, the income to be used "for the support of the Ministry in the poor and feeble Protestant Episcopal Churches situated in Litchfield County, State of Connecticut ; and the person who shall be the Bishop shall designate what Churches in said County shall be aided in manner aforesaid ; also designate the amount each shall receive from the income of said fund."

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE

*To the Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D. :*

Dear Sir : Below you will find a statement of disbursement of income of the Terrell Fund for the current year to the Annual Convention held June 13, 1899.

St. Mark's Church, Bridgewater . . . . .	\$125.00
St. Andrew's Church, Kent . . . . .	50.00
St. Andrew's Church, Marbledale . . . . .	160.00
Trinity Church, Northfield . . . . .	75.00
St. Peter's Church, Plymouth . . . . .	100.00
Christ Church, Roxbury . . . . .	50.00
St. John's Church, Salisbury . . . . .	100.00
Total . . . . .	\$660.00

C. A. TODD, *Trustee.*

NEW MILFORD, CONN., June 7, 1899.

## APPENDIX L.

## American Church Building Fund

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR CONNECTICUT

During the conventional year just closed, twenty-four Connecticut Parishes and one Sunday School have given \$393.55 to the American Church Building Fund. The number of contributing Parishes was no

larger in 1897, but the sum contributed is less than any reported since 1887. In the circular issued in March last, some reasons were given for the serious falling off in the amount of offerings then apparent. Besides the lamented death of Mr. Stark, whose long experience and indomitable energy gave such value to his services, there was a very unfortunate delay (for which no one can be much blamed) in getting our local machinery into working order; and little or nothing was done until about two-thirds of the year had passed. We should be thankful that the sum total, instead of being only one-third of that of last year, is more than two-thirds. In the short time allotted to it, the coöperative committee has done at least its full share of all that has been done, and we have a right to hope that our next report will be a more gratifying one. The Fund now amounts to nearly \$350,000; and since August last, gifts (as distinguished from loans) have been made to almost as many congregations as have sent offerings from Connecticut during the year; while the sum of those gifts is nearly nine times greater. There is everything both to encourage and to provoke us to assume our proper share of a task so helpful and so honorable.

A list of contributions is appended.

W. G. ANDREWS, } *Diocesan*  
JOHN H. SAGE, } *Commissioners.*

Ansonia	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	\$ 5.00
Branford	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Canaan	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	5.00
Derby	St. James's	.	.	.	.	5.00
Glastonbury	St. James's	.	.	.	.	1.75
Greenwich	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	38.00
Guilford	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	20.00
Hartford	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	52.23
"	Good Shepherd	.	.	.	.	25.00
Meriden	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	.	22.50
Middletown	Holy Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	18.22
New Haven	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	17.00
"	St. Thomas's	.	.	.	.	5.00
New London	St. James's	.	.	.	.	5.02
Newtown	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	7.50
Norwich	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	25.00
Plymouth	St. Peter's	.	.	.	.	4.75
Pomfret	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	52.68
Portland	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	15.00
Southport	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	8.10
Thomaston	Trinity Sunday School	.	.	.	.	4.89
Waterbury	St. John's	.	.	.	.	17.66
Watertown	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	11.00
Westport	Holy Trinity Memorial	.	.	.	.	20.00
Westville	St. James's	.	.	.	.	2.25
						<hr/>
						\$393.55

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE WITH THE CONNECTICUT COMMISSIONERS OF THE AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND

The Committee to Coöperate with the Connecticut Commissioners of the Church Building Fund respectfully report :

Owing to a delay occurring from a change in chairmanship, the Committee was not called together as early as otherwise it would have been.

The Committee met with the Commissioners, and prepared a plan of work which was carried into effect. The results of that plan are not so apparent as was hoped.

It is our belief that circulars, because of their number and frequency, have lost much of their power of appeal.

It is suggested, instead of a special committee, that a lay agent be appointed in each Archdeaconry, whose duty shall be to interview in person or interest by letter the Clergy of the several Archdeaconries on behalf of the Church Building Fund.

C. E. WOODCOCK, Chairman,	} <i>For the Committee.</i>
C. G. BRISTOL, Secretary,	
W. S. EMERY,	
CHARLES B. CHAPMAN,	

---

## APPENDIX M.

---

### Prayer Book Distribution

#### REPORT

The Committee on the Distribution of the Book of Common Prayer would report that during the past year over six hundred Prayer Books have been sent out into various parts of the Diocese. The continued interest of the few friends of this work has fortunately enabled the Committee to respond to all the calls made upon it for Prayer Books. In addition the Committee, acting on the suggestion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, expressed the desire to the authorities of the Yale and Hartford Theological Seminaries to present to each student within those Seminaries a copy of the Prayer Book. The suggestion met their approval, and the books were accepted with many expressions of appreciation and gratitude.

It would seem as if there were still work to do in this matter of distributing the Prayer Book ; and therefore, unless the Convention desires to put in operation some other plan, the Committee would offer the same resolution as that of last year, viz.:

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five persons be appointed with power to act in respect to the distribution of the Book of Common Prayer in the Diocese. The Committee so appointed shall report amounts of money received and expended to the next Convention.

W. G. ANDREWS,	} Committee.
F. D. BUCKLEY,	
W. A. BEARDSLEY,	
C. A. PEASE,	
GEORGE E. BEERS,	

WM. A. BEARDSLEY, *Treasurer, in account with the* PRAYER BOOK

DISTRIBUTION FUND

DR.

1898			
June	1	To Cash on hand from old account.	\$63.60
	2	Received from St. Michael's Church, Litchfield	9.05
	2	St. James's, Hartford	4.28
	9	Trinity Church, Newtown	3.83
	14	St. John's Church, Pine Meadow	2.40
Aug.	13	Rev. T. M. Peck	4.50
Dec.	3	Rev. Francis Goodwin	20.00
	3	Mr. Wilbur F. Day	5.00
	3	Mr. C. J. Hoadly	2.00
	5	Rev. G. C. Griswold	3.00
	5	Christ Church, Westport	10.00
	5	Mr. Benj. R. English	5.00
	7	Friend	1.00
	9	Mr. Oliver Gildersleeve	2.00
	19	Grace Chapel S. S., Hartford	3.40
	24	Dr. H. Dryhurst, Jewett City	3.18
1899			
Jan.	24	Christ Church S. S., Greenwich	7.00
Feb.	10	St. Paul's Church, New Haven	5.00
	18	Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford	2.00
	20	Rev. H. L. Mitchell	2.50
May	1	St. Thomas's Church, New Haven	1.00
	20	Rev. Dr. Hart	10.00
	30	St. Michael's Church, Litchfield	8.00
			<hr/>
			\$177.74

CR.

By cash paid James Pott & Co. for Prayer Books . . . . .	\$106.69
Postage, express, etc. . . . .	5.75
1000 gummed labels . . . . .	4.00
Balance to new account . . . . .	61.30
	<hr/>
	\$177.74

We have examined the foregoing account, and have compared the items of expenditures with the proper vouchers, and find the same to correspond.

WILBUR F. DAY, )  
 RICHARD F. LYON, ) *Auditors.*

NEW HAVEN, June 6, 1899.

## APPENDIX N.

### Missionary Enrolment Fund

1898					
July 1	Amount of Fund . . . . .			\$5,653.55	
	Special deposit for the American Church Building Fund			75.00	
				<hr/>	
1899				\$5,728.55	
July 1	Interest received . . . . .			138.46	
				<hr/>	
				\$5,867.01	
	Mariners' Savings Bank . . . . .	\$1,351.31			
	Savings Bank of New London . . . . .	2,215.70			
	Loans . . . . .	2,300.00			
		<hr/>		\$5,867.01	
	Enrolment Fund . . . . .	\$5,792.01			
	Special Deposit, A. C. B. Fund . . . . .	75.00			
		<hr/>		\$5,867.01	

WM. M. STARK, *Administrator.*

APPENDIX O.

Parochial Reports

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AT CONVENTION, JUNE 13, 1899

ANSONIA—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES EDWARD WOODCOCK, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—FRANKLIN FARREL, EDSON L. BRYANT

*Clerk*:—J. OLIVER KELLER

*Treasurer*:—SAMUEL S. SMITH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	341	Communicants deceased.....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	36	Whole number registered, .....	537
Adults, .....	6	Marriages, .....	15
Confirmed, .....	23	Burials, .....	23
Communicants admitted, .....	23	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	35
" added by removal, .....	10	" " Scholars, .....	240
" lost by removal, .....	24	Number of sittings, .....	1000

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, \$32,234.64		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$45.00
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	45.00
Communion Alms, .....	195.72	Convention Fund, .....	45.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	325.65	Diocesan Missions, .....	158.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	185.00	Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	7.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	22.50
		Other Diocesan Objects, .....	41.20
		Total, .....	\$368.70
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,913.08	Domestic Missions, .....	\$256.56
Relief of the Poor, .....	87.42	Foreign Missions, .....	25.00
For the Sunday School, .....	276.51	Church Building Fund, .....	5.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	231.81	Total, .....	\$286.56
Endowments, .....	3,540.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$33,044.90
Parish Debt, .....	23,472.00		
Other objects within the Parish, .....	868.82		
Total, .....	\$32,389.64		

ANSONIA—IMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. EDWARD THOMSON MATHISON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—VALTEN WIRTEMBURG, CHAS. S. BUCK

*Clerk*:—E. H. WIRTEMBURG

*Treasurer*:—F. E. WARFEL

Baptisms—Infants, .....	18	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	6
Communicants lost by removal, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	21
" deceased, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	162
Whole number registered, .....	126	Number of sittings, .....	300
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	100	Number of free sittings, .....	300

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$2,387.32	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$16.50
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.25
Sunday School Offerings,.....	83.05	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	14.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	8.00
		Total, .....	\$30.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$1,444.32	Domestic Missions,.....	\$2.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	20.00	Foreign Missions,.....	2.00
For the Sunday School, .....	80.00	Total, .....	\$4.00
Repairs and Improvements,.....	478.00		
Endowments, .....	365.00		
Total, .....	\$2,387.32	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$2,422.07	

BANTAM—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HIRAM STONE, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—ELI D. WEEKS, IRA A. EMMONS  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—LEWIS C. HOTCHKISS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,...	100	Communion within the year,.....	60
Baptisms—Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	4
Communicants admitted,.....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
"    lost by removal,.....	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	40
Whole number registered,.....	70	Number of sittings,.....	150
		Number of free sittings, .....	20

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$381.86	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$6.57
From offerings and other sources,.	311.01	Convention Fund, ...	6.00
Total, .....	\$692.87	Diocesan Missions, .....	21.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	4.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	29.51	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	3.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	129.75	Total,.....	\$40.57
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$443.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$77.26
For the Sunday School, .....	16.29	Foreign Missions, .....	3.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	238.30	Total, .....	\$80.26
Total, .....	\$697.59	GRAND TOTAL,.....	
		\$818.42	

BETHANY—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. LEWIS F. MORRIS, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—NOYES WHEELER, JASPER B. TODD  
*Clerk*:—FREDERICK W. BEECHER      *Treasurer*:—TYLER D. DAVIDSON

Families (and parts of Families), . . .	40	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,...	109	Communion within the year,.....	62
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	4
Communicants admitted,.....	2	Burials, .....	4
"    added by removal, ...	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
"    deceased, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	28
Whole number registered, .....	72	Number of sittings.....	375
		Number of free sittings,.....	200



# FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$317.88	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 7 - 13
From offerings and other sources, ..	301.95	Diocesan Missions,.....	24 - 20
Total,.....	\$619.83	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	3 - 00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3 - 50
Communion Alms,.....	34.65	Other objects,.....	3 - 00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	15.00	Total, .....	\$40 - 83
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries),.....	\$475.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$2- 05
For the Sunday School, .....	20.00	Foreign Missions,.....	2- 01
Repairs and Improvements, .....	177.76	Total,.....	\$4- 36
Total, .....	\$672.76	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$717- 66

## BETHEL—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM MORRALL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—EDWIN SHORT, CHARLES R. HART

*Clerk*:—G. F. SHEPARD

*Treasurer*:—GIDEON S. PECK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	104	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	12	Burials, .....	12
Confirmed,.....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	20
Communicants deceased,.....	6	" " Scholars, .....	140
Whole number registered, .....	351	Number of sittings,.....	370
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year,.....	250		

# FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,735.50	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$24.00
Including		Convention Fund,.....	12.50
Communion Alms, .....	80.00	Diocesan Missions,.....	60.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	22.00	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	5.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	12.00
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$1,600.00	Total, .....	\$113.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	54.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Total, ..	\$1,654.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$54.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,821.50

## BETHLEHEM—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. EDWARD M. SKAGEN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JARVIS THOMPSON, CHAS. H. RANDALL

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—AMOS C. LAKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	16	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year,.....	25
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	82	Marriages, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted,.....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	5
" lost by removal and revision of register, .....	20	" " Scholars, .....	16
" deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	160
Whole number registered,.....	32	Number of free sittings, .....	160

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Income from property, .....	\$417.86	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
From offerings and other sources, ..	38.07	aries), .....	\$377.50
		Repairs and Improvements, .....	25.00
Total, .....	\$455.93	Total, .....	\$402.50
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	8.19	Convention Fund, .....	\$7.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	6.48		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	9.23	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$410.00

BLACK HALL—GUILD ROOM MISSION

The Rev. THEODORE M. PECK, *Minister in charge*

CHAS. G. BARTLETT, *Lay Reader*

*Lay Committee*:—CHAS. G. BARTLETT, WINTHROP DEWOLF, MISS SARAH LANE

*Clerk*:—MRS. A. B. ALLYN

*Treasurer*:—MRS. JOHN DEWOLF

Families (and parts of Families), about	20	Whole number registered, .....	31
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Number who have received the Holy	
Adults, .....	2	Communion within the year, .....	25
Confirmed, .....	7	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
" lost by removal, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	60
" deceased, .....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	60

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$171.44	Diocesan Missions, about, .....	\$100.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$217.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$117.00		

This is not an organized Mission.  
This report is necessarily rather meager, as the Rev. C. H. Lake, who had charge from October to June, left before Convention, for work in Oregon.  
The Mission received a noble gift the past year from Mr. Thomas J. Falls, of New York City, of a substantial house and twenty-five acres of land. This is given in memory of his grandmother, Mrs. Fanny Falls, and is to be known as "The Falls Memorial Rectory." The Missionary is now in residence. In a general way the work has gone on as usual, though there has been an increase in the Sunday School.

BLOOMFIELD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

KARL REILAND, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—JAY BARNARD, HARRY CASE

*Clerk*:—E. BURR CASE (P. O. Bloomfield)

*Treasurer*:—JAY BARNARD (P. O. Simsbury)

Families (and parts of Families), .....	20	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Communion within the year, .....	22
Communicants lost by removal, .....	8	Number of sittings, .....	125
		Number of free sittings, .....	125

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Income from property,.....	\$200.00	Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$352.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	165.00		
Total, .....	\$365.00	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$6.00
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$358.00

## BRANFORD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY WILLIAM WINKLEY, *Rector**Wardens*:—WM. R. FOOT, FREDERICK JOURDAN*Clerk and Treasurer*:—FRANK G. TESTER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	150	Whole number registered,.....	29
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	500	Marriages, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Burials, .....	1
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	17
Confirmed, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	110
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" added by removal, .....	3	Number of sittings, .....	450
" lost by removal, .....	3	Number of free sittings, .....	450
" deceased, .....	6		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,713.26	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$25.00
Including		Convention Fund, .....	12.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	39.67	Diocesan Missions, .....	66.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.29
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund .....	25.00
		Total, .....	\$136.79
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,439.01	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$43.69
Repairs and Improvements, .....	10.00	Education, "S. I. M.," .....	23.00
Total, .....	\$1,449.01	Missions to Jews, .....	4.88
		Total, .....	\$48.57
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,657.37

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. WM. H. LEWIS, D.D., *Rector**Wardens*:—MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, CHAS. Y. BEACH*Clerk*: FRED. ATWATER*Treasurer*:—FRED. C. NICHOLS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	356	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, about	500
Baptisms—Infants, .....	26	Marriages, .....	19
Adults, .....	5	Burials, .....	30
Confirmed, .....	24	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	20
Communicants admitted, .....	24	" " Scholars, .....	250
" added by removal, .....	12	Number of sittings, .....	1200
" lost by removal, .....	73	Number of free sittings, .....	500
" deceased, .....	4		
Whole number registered, .....	688		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$11,750 00	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 37.50
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	585.96
Communion Alms, .....	275.00	Church Scholarship Society, .....	11.43
Sunday School Offerings, .....	156.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	20.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	25.00	Clergyman's Support, special, ...	31.43
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$686.32
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$8,995.57	Domestic and Foreign Missions, .....	\$500.44
Relief of the Poor, .....	275.00	Education, .....	50.00
For the Sunday School, .....	250.00	Church Building Fund, .....	27.85
Repairs and Improvements, .....	460.18	Total, .....	\$578.29
Other objects within the Parish, .....	377.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$11,622.36
Total, .....	\$10,357.75		

At Easter, 1899, St. Agnes Chapel, which for seven years had been a Mission of St. John's, was set off and constituted a Diocesan Mission. The Rev. Geo. A. Robson, who had been for three years the Curate of St. John's, took charge of the Mission under appointment of the Archdeacon, confirmed by the Bishop. About fifty families and sixty-five Communicants, with one hundred and twenty-five Sunday School scholars, were transferred to his charge.

## BRIDGEPORT—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT D. CONE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—PHILIP B. SEGEE, Gen. LOUIS N. VANKEUREN

*Clerk*:—CHARLES B. READ

*Treasurer*:—F. W. ROBINSON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	394	Whole number registered, .....	521
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1756	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	375
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Marriages, .....	9
Adults, .....	5	Burials, .....	24
Confirmed, .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	36
Communicants added by removal, ....	13	"    Scholars, .....	282
"    lost by removal, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	800
"    deceased, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$5,637.18	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 61.20
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	174.00
Communion Alms, .....	208.50	Total, .....	\$235.20
Sunday School Offerings, .....	437.80		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	773.81		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$68.73
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$4,500.00	Foreign Missions, .....	37.22
Relief of the Poor, .....	164.80	General Clergy Relief, .....	3.00
For the Sunday School, .....	425.00	Total, .....	\$108.95
Repairs and Improvements, .....	9,450.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$14,883.95
Total, .....	\$14,539 80		

BRIDGEPORT—CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY

The Rev. LOUIS NORMAN BOOTH, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
Whole number of baptized persons,...	51	" " Scholars, .....	25

FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts from offerings and other sources,.....	\$325.00
---	----------

BRIDGEPORT—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY MARTYN SHERMAN, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—E. T. ELWELL, HON. HUGH STIRLING

*Clerk* :—WM. H. COMLEY, JR.

*Treasurer* :—Hon. HUGH STIRLING

Families (and parts of Families), .....	275	Marriages, .....	16
Baptisms—Infants, .....	22	Burials, .....	20
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	45
Confirmed, .....	28	" " Scholars, about .....	300
Communicants, whole number regis- tered, .....	425	Number of sittings.....	400
		Number of free sittings,.....	150

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,925.53	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$92.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	15.00
Communion Alms, .....	59.48	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	15.00
		Total, .....	\$122.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$2,338.16	Domestic Missions, .....	\$36.56
Repairs and Improvements, .....	25.49	Foreign Missions, .....	31.56
		Total, .....	\$68.12
Total, .....	\$2,363.65	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,553.77

BRIDGEPORT—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS NORMAN BOOTH, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—ROBERT ELLIOTT DEFOREST, GEORGE CLARK EDWARDS

*Clerk* :—WALLACE A. SMITH

*Treasurer* :—GEORGE W. FLATHEK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	215	Whole number registered, .....	303
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	750	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, ....	262
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	5
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	16
Communicants admitted, .....	7	" " Scholars, .....	180
" lost by removal, .....	6	Number of sittings, .....	400
" deceased, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,416.83	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$176.00
Including		Other objects, .....	50.00
Communion Alms, .....	158.25	Total, .....	\$226.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	112.00		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$108.25
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,480.83
aries), .....	\$4,146.58		

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. LUKE'S MISSION

The Rev. NATHAN T. PRATT, *Minister in charge**Clerk*:—WILLIAM J. WATSON*Treasurer*:—JOHN H. REID

Families (and parts of Families), .....	85	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	17	Communion within the year, .....	95
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	17	Burials, .....	8
Communicants admitted, .....	17	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
"    lost by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	200
Whole number registered, .....	142	Number of sittings, .....	200
		Number of free sittings, .....	200

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....		\$103.34
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,092.95	Reduction of debt, .....		200.00
Including				
Sunday School Offerings .....	121.02	Total, .....		\$1,069.76
<hr/>		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Diocesan Missions, .....		\$20.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-				
aries), .....	\$766 42	GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$1,089.76

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. AGNES' DIOCESAN MISSION

The Rev. GEO. A. ROBSON, *Minister in charge**Clerk*:—JOHN TAYLOR*Treasurer*:—CHAS. Y. BEACH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	130	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	338	Communion within the year, .....	76
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Marriages since Easter, .....	2
Adult, .....	1	Burials since Easter, .....	6
Communicants transferred from		Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	13
St. John's, .....	81	"    "    Scholars, .....	130
"    added by removal, .....	5	Number of sittings, .....	115
Whole number registered, .....	104	Number of free sittings, .....	115

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, since Easter, .....	\$270.98	Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$219.72
Including		For the Sunday School, .....	7.05
Communion Alms, .....	8.52	Total, .....	\$226.77
Sunday School Offerings, .....	9.70		

This report begins at Easter, 1899. All former records are at St. John's Church.

The Committee of Management consists of the Minister in charge and Messrs. C. Y. Beach, I. D. Senior, John Taylor, Albert Mather, M. Slinger, Anson Stevenson and William E. Barker.

## BRIDGEWATER—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILFRID H. DEAN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ELI STURDEVANT, ARZA C. MORRIS, Jr.

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—ELI STURDEVANT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	52	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	160	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	60
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	1
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted, .....	9	"    "    Scholars, .....	40
"    lost by removal, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Endowments, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$140.00	Total, .....	\$653.85
From offerings and other sources, ..	441.60		
Total, .....	\$581.60	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 5.00
Communion Alms, .....	16.48	Convention Fund, .....	7.27
Sunday School Offerings, .....	23.20	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	14.15	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	5.75
		Total, .....	\$46.02
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$581.60	Domestic Missions, .....	\$14.26
For the Sunday School, .....	23.25	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$714.13
Repairs and Improvements, .....	24.00		

This is the report for seven months of work as Rector.

## BRISTOL—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM H. MORRISON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—FRANK W.<sup>d</sup> SHEPARD, GEO. L. GOODSSELL

*Clerk*:—A. J. MUZZY

*Treasurer*:—W. S. BUCKINGHAM

Families (and parts of Families), .....	100	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	90
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	300	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Burials, .....	15
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	8
"    added by removal, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	60
"    lost by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	350
"    deceased, .....	3	Number of free sittings, .....	350
Whole number registered, .....	143		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,587.37
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	14.01
Sunday School Offerings, .....	13.18
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	7.15

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,189.00
For the Sunday School, .....	56.00
Special for Debt, .....	364.03
Total, .....	\$1,609.03

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	\$11.45
Convention Fund, .....	10.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	30.00
Total, .....	\$51.45

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic and Foreign Missions, .....	
S. S. Lenten Offering, .....	\$14.67

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,678.15

Toward our indebtedness the Guilds raised \$157. which amount is included in above report. The Daughters of the King gave on Easter, 1898, a set of white silk hangings, with stole.

## BROAD BROOK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. ARTHUR H. WRIGHT, *Rector until March, 1899**Wardens*:—J. H. SMART, THOMAS DUKE*Clerk*:—J. C. WERNER*Treasurer*:—JOHN FREIDRICH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Communion within the year, .....	30
Confirmed, .....	13	Burials, .....	2
Communicants deceased, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	7
Whole number registered, .....	65	"    "    Scholars, .....	75

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$237.61
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	20.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	2.74

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$239.79
--	----------

Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$50.00
Total, .....	\$289.79

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
--------------------------	---------

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$299.79

## BROOKFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. E. L. WHITCOME, *Rector**Wardens*:—EDSON M. HAWLEY, FREDERICK H. BEERS*Clerk*:—EDSON M. HAWLEY*Treasurer*:—FREDERICK H. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	114	Whole number registered, .....	247
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	350	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Communion within the year, .....	195
Adults, .....	7	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	20	Burials, .....	17
Communicants admitted, .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	12
"    added by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	97
"    lost by removal, .....	6	Number of sittings, .....	350
"    deceased, .....	4	Number of free sittings, .....	350



FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$350.02	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$17.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	648.24	Convention Fund,.....	7.65
Total, .....	\$998.26	Diocesan Missions,.....	37.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.00
Communion Alms, .....	56.74	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	23.07	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	7.65
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	20.00	Total, .....	\$77.30
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$998.26	Domestic Missions,.....	\$20.59
Relief of the Poor, .....	5.00	Foreign Missions,.....	11.53
For the Sunday School,.....	29.78	Other objects,.....	10.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	25.00	Total, .....	\$42.12
Total, .....	\$1,058.04	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,177.46

BROOKLYN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. SAMUEL F. JARVIS, *Rector*

*Warden* :—J. SPRAGUE HARD

*Clerk* :—OSCAR F. ATWOOD

*Treasurer* :—JAMES S. PALMER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	22	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	93	Communion within the year,.....	45
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	2	Burials, .....	4
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	1
"    deceased, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	12
Whole number registered,.....	48	Number of free sittings, .....	All

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$515.62	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$ 2.60
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Communion Alms, .....	26.07	S. S. for Bp. Williams Memorial, .....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	2.42	Total, .....	\$24.60
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	53.95	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$58.43
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$433.18	Education, ("S. I. M."),.....	10.34
Relief of the poor, and other ob- jects, .....	26.07	Total, .....	\$68.77
Repairs and Improvements,.....	44.62	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$597.24
Total, .....	\$503 87		

Besides the gift of money reported above, the Woman's Auxiliary of this Parish sent two boxes valued at \$79.34 to the Bureau of Relief at Hartford. Soon after the Convention of 1898 the Rector became disabled from all work by rheumatism. By God's mercy he was enabled to resume it on the first Sunday in June of this year. The Rev. Mr. Alcott was able to celebrate Evening Prayer on most Sunday afternoons, to baptize one child, marry two couples, bury three persons, and to administer Holy Communion to the sick and aged at home. Other priests celebrated the Holy Communion on the first Sundays of five or six months: for all which the Rector feels very grateful. In March last he was so far improved as to be able to instruct and baptize a dying consumptive. This official act was reported for entry on the Parish Record of St. Agnes Chapel, New York.

BYRAM—ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL

The Rev. W. INGRAM MAGILL, *Minister in charge*  
(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

Families (and parts of Families), .....	45	Marriages, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Burials, .....	5
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	10
Confirmed, .....	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	90
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Number of sittings, .....	125
"    deceased, .....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	125
Whole number registered, .....	50		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$345.45	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$7.50
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Missions, .....	\$1.75
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$345.45	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$354 70

CANAAN—CHRIST CHURCH

*Wardens* :—JOSEPH W. PEET, CHARLES W. CAMP, M.D.  
*Clerk and Treasurer* :—WILLIAM H. CAMP

Families (and parts of Families), .....	45	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	75
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	142	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Burials, .....	8
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	7	"    "    Scholars, .....	40
Communicants admitted, .....	5	Number of sittings, .....	150
"    lost by removal, .....	4	Number of free sittings, .....	150
"    deceased, .....	4		
Whole number registered, .....	120		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$75.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,111.52	Convention Fund, .....	8.44
Total, .....	\$1,186.52	Diocesan Missions, .....	26.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.80
Sunday School Offerings, .....	50.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	29.62	Berkeley Divinity School, .....	5.62
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$64.86
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$859.19	Domestic Missions, .....	\$25.00
For the Sunday School, .....	40.00	Foreign Missions, .....	22.47
Repairs and Improvements, .....	160.00	Church Building Fund, .....	5.00
Endowments, .....	10.00	Total, .....	\$52.47
Total, .....	\$1,069.19	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,186.52

The Rev. Francis W. Barnett, Rector of this parish for 17 years, resigned June 1st. His successor has not been elected.

## CHESHIRE—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, *Rector*The Rev. WILLIAM WALKER, *Assistant Minister**Wardens*:—JULIUS MOSS, TIMOTHY GUILFORD*Clerk*:—WESLEY A. LANYON*Treasurer*:—HOWARD T. MOSS

Families (and parts of families), .....	80	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	205	Burials, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants lost by removal, .....	8	“ “ Scholars, .....	45
Whole number registered, .....	160	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	130	Number of sittings, .....	450

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 110.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	\$25.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,584.68	Diocesan Missions, .....	33.00
Total, .....	\$1,694.68	Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.00
Communion Alms, .....	36.18	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.13
Sunday School Offerings, .....	32.00	Other objects, .....	7.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	54.00	Total, .....	\$90.13
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,350.00	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$75.81
Relief of the Poor, .....	15.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	163.74		
Total, .....	\$1,528.74	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,694.68

## CHESTER—ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY, *Minister in charge*

Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Communicants, whole number registered, ..	10
Adults, .....	5	Sunday School Scholars, .....	27

Services are conducted by a student from the Berkeley Divinity School.

## CLINTON—CHURCH OF THE HOLY ADVENT

The Rev. P. L. SHEPARD, *Rector**Wardens*:—D. M. WREB, D. D. MEIGS*Clerk and Treasurer*: JOHN S. PELTON

Families (and parts of Families), ..	35	Marriages, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	112	Burials, .....	14
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants lost by removal, .....	15	“ “ Scholars, .....	35
“ deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	150
Whole number registered, .....	60	Number of free sittings, .....	150
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, ....	50		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$745.60
Including	
Parish Guild, .....	238.32
Sunday School Offerings, .....	29.18

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$353.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	200.00
Total, .....	\$553.00

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 4.33
Convention Fund, .....	3.12
Diocesan Missions, .....	10.50
Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	2.60
Total, .....	\$24.55
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic and Foreign Missions, .....	\$19.24
Barrel to Mrs. Buford, .....	21.00
Total, .....	\$40.24
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$617.79

COLCHESTER—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN H. FITZGERALD, *Rector, since May 1st, 1899*

*Wardens* :—ASA R. BIGELOW, JAMES S. DUTTON

*Clerk* :—SAMUEL P. WILLARD

*Treasurer* :—FREDERICK AVERY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	22
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	74
Baptisms—Adults, .....	5
Communicants admitted, .....	2
" added by removal, .....	2
" lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number registered, .....	43

Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	32
Burials, .....	2
Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	2
" " Scholars, .....	20
Number of sittings, .....	200
Number of free sittings, .....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$276.59
Including	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	16.00

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$260.59
Repairs and Improvements, .....	300.00
Total, .....	\$560.59

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.98
Total, .....	\$15.98
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
General Missions, .....	\$10.63
Foreign Missions, .....	2.00
Total, .....	\$12.63
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$589.20

COLLINSVILLE—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. WALTER THEODORE CAVELL, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—ALFRED ALLEN, GEORGE L. TERRY

*Clerk* :—LUDERNE A. CASE

*Treasurer* :—CHARLES T. THAYER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	90
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	316
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9
Adult, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	15
Communicants added by removal .....	1
" deceased .....	3
Whole number registered, .....	159

Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	134
Marriages, .....	3
Burials, .....	11
Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
" " Scholars, .....	82
Number of sittings, .....	250
Number of free sittings, .....	250

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$835.65	Convention Fund, (2 years),.....	\$16.63
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
Communion Alms, .....	27.57	Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	17.06	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.04
		Total, .....	\$55.59
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$661.02	Domestic and Foreign Missions, .....	\$20.32
Relief of the poor,.....	68.75	Hospital in Alaska,.....	8.35
For the Sunday School, .....	26.55	Colored people, .....	12.52
Repairs and Improvements, .....	62.77	Support of girl in Mexico,.....	2.00
Total, .....	\$819.09	Mission in North Carolina, .....	10.53
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Total, .....	\$53.72
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 9.92	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$928.40

Three boxes of clothing were sent to a Mission amongst the Mountaineers of North Carolina.  
Since Easter the Church edifice has been painted outside and the work is paid for.

DANBURY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN DOLBY SKENE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM H. BARNUM, ALFRED HENRY COLE

*Clerk*:—EUGENE M. BULKLEY

*Treasurer*:—J. HOWARD BURR

Families (and parts of Families), .....	302	Whole number registered, .....	419
Whole number of baptized persons,...	729	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year,.....	361
Baptisms—Infants, .....	26	Marriages, .....	12
Adults, .....	5	Burials, .....	24
Confirmed,.....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	26
Communicants admitted,.....	19	"    Scholars, .....	265
"    lost by removal, .....	15	Number of sittings, church and chapel, .....	800
"    deceased, .....	13		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,339.67	Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$221.43
Including		Other objects within the Parish, ..	287.21
Communion Alms, .....	68.00	Total, .....	\$4,285.02
Sunday School Offerings,.....	177.30	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings and Chapters of Parish Guild, .....	416.15	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 18.75
		Diocesan Missions,.....	100.00
		Total, .....	\$118.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$3,617.95	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$100.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	38.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,503.77
For the Sunday School, .....	120.43		

DANIELSON—ST. ALBAN'S MISSION

The Rev. GEORGE A. ALCOTT, *Minister in charge*

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—A. D. PUTNAM

Families (and parts of Families), .....	46	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	250	Communion within the year, .....	105
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	5
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	7
Communicants admitted, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	50
" added by removal, .....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
Whole number registered, .....	137	Number of sittings, .....	300

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 90.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.15
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,008.88	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	9.07
Total, .....	\$1,098.88	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.60
Communion Alms, .....	9.68	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.85
Sunday School Offerings, .....	11.66	S. Faith's House, .....	1.05
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	24.30	Other objects, .....	2.00
		Total, .....	\$45.72
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$8.93
aries), .....	\$991.84	Jewish Work, .....	2.55
For the Sunday School, .....	19.23	Other objects, .....	8 64
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2.00	Total, .....	\$20.12
Endowments, .....	13.33	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Total, .....	\$1,026.40	\$1,092.24	

This report includes one baptism, two marriages and two burials for Rev. S. F. Jarvis of Brooklyn. In addition to the above items, two missionary boxes valued at \$95.00 were sent.

This report does not include the offerings at Moosup, which amounted to \$75.00.

DARIEN—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS FRENCH, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—WILLIAM E. STREET, FRANK GREEN

*Clerk* :—SAMUEL GRUNMAN

*Treasurer* :—WILLIAM E. STREET

Families (and parts of Families), .....	70	Whole number registered, .....	103
Whole number of baptized persons,..	200	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burials, .....	14
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	7
Communicants lost by removal, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	30
" deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	300

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Diocesan Missions,.....		\$75.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,915.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....		5.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....		17.50
		Other objects,.....		10.00
				<hr/>
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....		\$125 00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
aries), .....	\$1,915.00	Domestic Missions, .....		\$12.50
For the Sunday School,.....	50.00	Foreign Missions,.....		5.00
Repairs and Improvements, ....	30.00			<hr/>
Endowments, .....	25.00	Total, .....		\$17.50
				<hr/>
Total, .....	\$2,020.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$2,162.50
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES				
Convention Fund, .....	\$17.50			

## DEEP RIVER—MISSION

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY, *Minister in charge*

Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	8	Communicants, whole number regis-	
Adults, .....	3		tered, .....	10
			Sunday School Scholars, .....	11

Services are conducted by a student from the Berkeley Divinity School.

## DERBY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK, *Rector**Wardens*:—THOMAS L. CORNELL, THOMAS S. BIRDSEYE*Clerk*:—EDWARD LEWIS*Treasurer*:—CHARLES H. NETTLETON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	250	Whole number registered, .....	325
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	11
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	27
Confirmed, .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	16
Communicants admitted, .....	12	" " Scholars, .....	140
" added by removal, .....	4	Number of sittings, .....	600
" lost by removal, .....	2	Number of free sittings, .....	200
" deceased, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$227.53
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,334.45
Total, .....	\$4,561.98
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	85.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	94.71
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	84.25

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.00
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	42.18
Convention Fund, .....	40.10
Diocesan Missions, .....	110.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	45.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	20.05
Total, .....	\$272.33

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$2,814.64
Relief of the Poor, .....	96.50
For the Sunday School, .....	120.20
Repairs and Improvements, .....	291.85
Other objects within the Parish, ..	300.77
Total, .....	\$3,624.02

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$433.95
Foreign Missions, .....	35.06
General Clergy Relief, .....	40.00
Church Building Fund, .....	5.00
Other objects, .....	33.79
Total, .....	\$547.80
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,444.15

## DURHAM—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY

The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, *Rector**Wardens*:—S. WARD LOVER, ERNEST A. MALE (AM, M.D.)*Clerk*:—E. N. BRAINERD*Treasurer*:—JOSEPH SMITH

Families (and parts of Families), ....	34	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	157	Communion within the year, .....	52
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Burials, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	35
" added by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	150
Whole number registered, .....	62	Number of free sittings, .....	150

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$374 31	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$8.00
Including			
Sunday School Offerings, .....	15.00		
<hr/>			
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		General Missions, .....	\$5.55
aries), .....	\$364.31		
For the Sunday School, .....	10.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	15 00		
	<hr/>	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$402.86
Total, .....	\$389.31		

## EAST BERLIN—ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH

**The Rev. HERBERT MENDENHALL SMITH, M.A.,** *Priest in charge since Feb. 12, 1899*

**Executive Committee:—J. B. BARNES, H. E. SMITH**

*Clerk:*—GEORGE H. HUBBARD

*Treasurer* :—C. T. PRATT

<b>Families (and parts of Families),</b> .....	39	<b>Whole number registered,</b> .....	57
<b>Whole number of baptized persons,</b> ...	131	<b>Burials,</b> .....	3
<b>Baptisms—Infants,</b> .....	3	<b>Sunday School Officers and Teachers,</b> ..	4
<b>Confirmed,</b> .....	3	"    " <b>Scholars,</b> .....	19
<b>Communicants admitted,</b> .....	3	<b>Number of sittings,</b> .....	200
" <b>deceased,</b> .....	1	<b>Number of free sittings,</b> .....	200

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..		\$20.18
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$687.77	Total, .....		\$707.95
Including				
Communion Alms, .....	4.40			
Sunday School Offerings, .....	15.78			
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Jewish Missions.....		\$1.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-				
aries), .....	\$524.02	GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$708.95
Repairs and Improvements, .....	163.75			

The number of Communicants registered includes 18 who have moved away, but have not taken letters of transfer. It does not include 10 who are in residence but are registered elsewhere.

## EAST HADDAM—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH

**The Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM GRIFFITH, *Rector***

**Wardens:—JULIUS ATTWOOD, WILLIAM R. GOODSPEED**

*Clerk*:—CASPER S. GLADWIN

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES B. WARNER

<b>Families (and parts of Families), .....</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>Number who have received the Holy</b>	
<b>Whole number of baptized persons,..</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>Communion within the year,.....</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Baptisms—Infant, .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Marriages, .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Confirmed,.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Burials, .....</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Communicants admitted,.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..</b>	<b>5</b>
"    lost by removal,.....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	34
"    deceased, .....	1	<b>Number of sittings,.....</b>	<b>450</b>
<b>Whole number registered,.....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>Number of free sittings,.....</b>	<b>Over half</b>



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 12.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	951.03	Convention Fund, .....	6.00
Total, .....	\$963.03	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	35.80	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	30.69	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	6.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	42.37	Total, .....	\$57.50
<hr/>			
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$725.50	Domestic Missions, .....	\$11.45
For the Sunday School, .....	18.18	Foreign Missions, .....	7.88
Repairs and Improvements, .....	71.22	General Missions, .....	28.45
To Trust Fund, .....	150.00	Colored work, .....	45.75
Other objects within the Parish, ..	50.00	Total, .....	\$93.53
Total, .....	\$1,014.90	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,165.93

## EAST HARTFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. J. McCook, *Rector**Wardens*:—W. H. BRAINARD, P. S. BRYANT*Clerk*:—A. C. LIEBERT*Treasurer*:—J. J. McCook

Families (and parts of Families), .....	77	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	262	Whole number registered, .....	106
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Burials, .....	10
Confirmed, .....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	16	"    "    Scholars, .....	60
"    lost by removal, .....	13		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$972.52	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$15.46
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	5.93
Sunday School Offerings, .....	13.60	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	14.50	Total, .....	\$26.39
<hr/>			
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$555.94	Domestic Missions, .....	\$33.65
Relief of the Poor, .....	98.16	Foreign Missions, .....	21.75
For the Sunday School, .....	21.06	Other objects, .....	17.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2.00	Total, .....	\$72.90
Endowments, .....	196.07	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$972.52
Total, .....	\$873.23		

I held three services each Sunday for ten weeks in the summer at Niantic, Conn. During this time \$80.70 was contributed and \$500 pledged towards a building fund. A lot was also offered; and plans for a Church and Parish Building have since been prepared, and the Parish Building has been begun, which will serve as a place of worship during my absence, until it shall seem necessary and prudent to attempt the erection of a Church. The building now under construction will cost about \$1,200. The lot is worth about \$800.

In addition to the above I have discharged the duties of Professor of Modern Languages in Trinity College.

EAST HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

Wardens:—DWIGHT W. TUTTLE, WM. K. STEVENS

Clerk:—WM. H. CHIDSEY

Treasurer:—DWIGHT W. TUTTLE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	23	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Communion within the year, .....	20
Communicants deceased, .....	2	Burials, ..	3
		Number of sittings, .....	300

The Church has been closed since Christmas, and there seems no immediate prospect of being able to resume regular services.

EASTON—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. R. BANCROFT WHIPPLE, Rector

Wardens:—J. BURR JENNINGS, JAMES R. JENNINGS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	15	Burials, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	1
Communicants added by removal, ...	4	" " Scholars .....	8
" lost by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	100
" deceased, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$215.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	85.00		
Total, ... ..	\$300.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$5.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	5.00
aries), .....	\$315.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	20.00	Total, .....	\$10.00
Total, .....	\$335.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$350.00

EAST PLYMOUTH—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE HENRY SMITH, Priest in charge

Communicants deceased, .....	2	Burials, .....	2
Number who have received the Holy			
Communion within the year, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$30.78
Income from property, .....	\$12.00	Total, .....	\$40.78
From offerings and other sources, ..	19 40		
Total, .....	\$31.40	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$6.00
For the Sunday School, .....	\$10.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$46.78

Last summer 21 services were held here by the Rector of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and a small Sunday School was kept up. On account of the severe winter and the prevailing sickness, services were discontinued after the middle of November. A chimney has been built, and the Church is ready for winter services, but the Minister in charge, not being able to keep a horse, finds it difficult to give proper attention to the work, in addition to two services and Sunday School in Plymouth. Services ought to be held in Terryville, two miles from Plymouth, where there are about a dozen Church families who are practically abandoned by the Church ; but one man cannot do everything.

ESSEX—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. PERCY BARNES, Ph.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JAMES PHELPS, ALONZO SHAFFER, M.D.

*Clerk*:—CHARLES HARRINGTON

*Treasurer*:—THOMAS D. COULTER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	76	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Communion within the year, .....	91
Confirmed, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	4	Burials, .....	8
"    deceased, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	7
Whole number registered, .....	108	"    "    Scholars, about .....	50
		Number of sittings, .....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..	
Income from property, .....	\$ 351.42		\$82.82
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,834.59	Total, .....	\$1,688 75
Total, .....	\$2,186.01	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Convention Fund, .....	\$25.50
Communion Alms, .....	\$173.95	Diocesan Missions, .....	26.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	22.34	Church Scholarship Society, .....	3.26
Woman's Society, .....	104.77	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.75
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	12.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$72.20
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$1,352.15	Bishop Williams's Memorial, ....	\$7.10
Relief of the Poor, .....	33.07		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	220.71	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,768.11

FAIRFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALLEN EVERETT BEEMAN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY S. GLOVER, GEORGE H. KNAPP

*Clerk*:—ANDREW B. HUNTINGTON

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE H. KNAPP

Families (and parts of Families), .....	99	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	223	Burials, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	12
Communicants deceased, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	70
Whole number registered, .....	121	Number of sittings, .....	375
Number who have received the Holy			
Communion within the year, .....	82		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 20.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 1.48
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,315.91	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	9.80
Total, .....	\$3,335.91	Convention Fund, .....	21.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	75.00
Communion Alms, .....	86.93	Church Scholarship Society, .....	22.34
Sunday School Offerings, .....	344.32	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	15.21
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	72.45	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.22
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$155.14
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$2,251.87	Domestic Missions, .....	\$309.44
Relief of the Poor, .....	57.10	Foreign Missions, .....	8.23
For the Sunday School, .....	55.60	Total, .....	\$317.67
Repairs and Improvements, .....	52.74		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	86.96	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,977.08
Total, .....	\$2,504.27		

FAIR HAVEN—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. ADELBERT PUTNAM CHAPMAN, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—EDWIN F. POTTER, ANSON T. MOULTHROP

*Clerk*:—G. CLIFFORD FOOTE

*Treasurer*:—A. L. CHAMBERLAIN

Families (and parts of Families), .....	70	Communicants deceased, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, .....	180	Whole number registered, .....	105
about .....		Marriages, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Burials, .....	15
Adults, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	10
Confirmed, .....	9	" " Scholars, .....	55
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Number of sittings, .....	400

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,686.51	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$21.00
Including .....		Convention Fund, .....	8.75
Communion Alms, .....	22.79	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	72.27		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	52.00	Total, .....	\$54.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,460.33	Domestic Missions, .....	\$70.58
Relief of the Poor, .....	12.00	Foreign Missions, .....	2.50
For the Sunday School, .....	51.19		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	157.37	Total, .....	\$73.08
Other objects within the Parish, ..	10.79		
Total, .....	\$1,691.68	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,819.51

FARMINGTON—ST. JAMES'S MISSION

The Rev. WOLCOTT WEBSTER ELLSWORTH, *Minister in charge*

*Warden*:—CHARLES S. MASON

*Clerk*:—WILLIAM A. HOOKER

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES S. MASON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	41	Whole number registered, .....	44
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	95	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Communion within the year, .....	39
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	3	Number of sittings, .....	150
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Number of free sittings, .....	150
" deceased, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$ 517.44	Convention Fund, .....	\$3.25
For Church Building Fund, .....	3,587.30	Diocesan Missions, .....	4.50
Total, .....	\$4,104.74	Total, .....	\$7.75
Including .....		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	3 02	Education, .....	\$5.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,117.49
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$517.44		
New Church, .....	3,587.30		

St. James's Church was used for the first time on the 22nd of January, 1899, when Bishop Brewster confirmed three persons in the presence of a very large congregation. The Consecration of this new Church occurred

A beautiful oak altar was presented to the Church and used for the first time Easter Sunday. This was the gift of Mrs. Redfield, of Farmington. A new Altar service book was used on the occasion of the Consecration of the Church.

**Treasurer:—Miss JESSIE HENDRICK**

<b>Families (and parts of Families), .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Number who have received the Holy</b>	
<b>Whole number of baptized persons,..</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Communion within the year, .....</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Communicants registered, .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Burials, .....</b>	

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$172.50
Relief of the Poor, .....	2.00
For the Sunday School, .....	7.41
Building Fund, from St. Agnes' Guild, .....	85.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$266.91</b>

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$279.5

A lot has been given to the Mission by Mr. Welch of Forestville, and we have in all about \$300 for a Building Fund.

Testimony—Dr. DANIEL KINGSBURY

Families and parts of Families, .....	107	Marriages, .....	107
Whole number of baptized persons, .....	207	Burials, .....	107
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	107
Adults, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	4
Communicants deceased, .....	3	Number of sittings, .....	27
Whole number registered, .....	115	Number of free sittings, .....	27
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	75		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 50.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor.....	\$ 8.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	763.39	Convention Fund,.....	7.25
Total, .....	\$813.39	Cot Fund,.....	1.48
Including		Sanitary Relief Association, .....	19.10
Communion Alms, .....	12.59	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.91
Sunday School Offerings, .....	25.09	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	7.25
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	3.00	Church Home, .....	3.25
		Bp. Williams's Memorial, ....	8.00
		Other objects,.....	3.50
		Total, .....	\$63.24
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$659.85	Domestic Missions,.....	\$11.75
Relief of the Poor,.....	1.90	Church Building Fund,.....	1.75
For the Sunday School,.....	29.48	Jewish Missions, .....	1.15
Repairs and Improvements, .....	18.50	Other objects, .....	13.70
Total, .....	\$709.73	Total, .....	\$28.35
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$801.32

GLENVILLE—EMMANUEL CHAPEL

The Rev. WM. INGRAM MAGILL, *Minister in charge*

(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

Report included in that of Byram

GREENWICH—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. M. GEORGE THOMPSON, M.A., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—A. FOSTER HIGGINS, GEORGE ROWLAND

*Clerk*:—ROBERT WELLSTOOD

*Treasurer*:—WILLIAM R. TALBOT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	220	Communicants deceased,.....	7
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	775	Whole number registered,.....	305
Baptisms—Infants, .....	22	Marriages, .....	9
Adults,.....	3	Burials, .....	24
Confirmed,.....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	13
Communicants admitted,.....	13	" " Scholars, .....	141
" added by removal, ...	30	Number of sittings, .....	500
" lost by removal,.....	8		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Diocesan Missions,.....	
Income from property,.....	\$ 1,062.62	Church Scholarship Society,.....	20.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	12,270.04	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	96.25
Total, .....	\$13,332.66	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	49.00
		Other objects.....	50 00
		Total, .....	\$705.97
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (Including Sal- aries), .....	\$6,400.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$221.00
Repairs and Improvements,.....	3,000.00	Foreign Missions,.....	120.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	739.07	Education, .....	15.00
Total, .....	\$10,139.07	General Clergy Relief, .....	20.00
		Church Building Fund, .....	18.00
		Other objects,.....	2,093.62
		Total, .....	\$2,487.62
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$13,332.66
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$54.01		
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	98.01		
Convention Fund, .....	49.00		

GROTON—SEABURY MEMORIAL MISSION

The Rev. PAUL F. HOFFMAN, *Minister in charge*  
*Lay Committee*:—THOS. P. GEER, WM. H. MOLTHROP, CHAS. L. GATES, CHAS. C. FISKE  
Mrs. CHAS. LAMB, Mrs. J. L. DODGE  
*Clerk*:—HIRAM FARNHAM *Treasurer*:—CHARLES C. FISKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	59	Whole number registered, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	149	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Communion within the year, .....	
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	
Confirmed, .....	11	Burials, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
" added by removal, ....	6	" " Scholars, .....	
" lost by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	
" deceased, .....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	
" repelled, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$855.80	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$769.58	Total, .....	\$2
Repairs and Improvements, .....	8.10	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Interest on Mortgage on Parsonage, .....	25.00	Foreign Missions, .....	\$
Other objects within the Parish (Choir Benefit), .....	15.00	Order Brothers of Nazareth, ....	
Total, .....	\$817.68	Total, .....	\$1
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$85

GUILFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—GEORGE B. SPENCER, GEORGE S. DAVIS  
*Clerk*:—JOHN S. ELLIOTT *Treasurer*:—GEORGE S. DAVIS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	132	Whole number registered, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	275	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Communion within the year, .....	
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	
Confirmed, .....	6	Burials, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
" added by removal, ....	4	" " Scholars, .....	
" deceased, .....	3	Number of sittings, .....	
		Number of free sittings, .....	

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 315.20	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,422.80	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	2
Total, .....	\$1,738.00	Convention Fund, .....	2
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	6
Communion Aids, .....	11.00	Church Scholarship Society, .....	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	87.20	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	31.60	Clergymen's Sinking Fund, ....	1
		Other objects, .....	5
		Total, .....	\$15
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$144.55	Domestic Missions, .....	\$6
Relief of the Poor, .....	15.00	Foreign Missions, .....	5
For the Sunday School, .....	12.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	1
Repairs and Improvements, .....	14.50	Church Sinking Fund, .....	2
Other objects within the Parish, .....	1.00	Other objects, .....	1
Total, .....	\$197.05	Total, .....	\$15
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$211

A branch Sunday School of five scholars and one teacher at Leete's Island is included in the foregoing report. It includes also part of the cost of the new carpet, paid for by the Young Ladies' Guild out of money raised in this and the previous year. The Ladies' Parish Aid Society has given indispensable help toward meeting Parish expenses, and with the Chancel Guild and the Busy Bees (two associations of young girls), and the Young Ladies' Guild, has enlarged our gifts for general Church work.

HADLYME—GRACE MISSION

The Rev. GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, *Minister in charge*

HIRAM WILLEY—*Lay Reader*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	23	Whole number registered, .....	14
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	24	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Communion within the year, .....	13
Adults, .....	11	Number of sittings, .....	40
Confirmed, .....	7	Number of free sittings, .....	40
Communicants admitted, .....	7		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$116.38	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$2.50
<hr/>		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$108.01
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses and Chapel			
Furnishings, .....	\$105.51		

The Mission was started by the Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., in July, 1898. The present incumbent took charge of the work September 1, 1898, and this report covers only the nine months including Easter, 1899. A Sunday School is in contemplation, and a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary has been formed. The Mission is efficiently served by the Lay Reader, the Hon. Hiram Willey. He takes charge of the morning service, and the Minister in charge officiates in the afternoon.

HAMDEN—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. W. HANSON BEAN, *Rector*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	33	Whole number registered, .....	34
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Number who have received the Holy	
Adults, .....	6	Communion within the year, .....	24
Confirmed, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Burials, .....	10
" lost by removal, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
" deceased, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	30

No financial report was made at the Annual Parish Meeting.



## HARTFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. L. W. SALTONSTALL, *Rector*

The Rev. JAMES P. FAUCON, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens* :—JOHN F. TRACY, JAMES J. GOODWIN

*Clerk* :—HERBERT H. HOLLISTER

*Treasurer* :—SIDNEY B. CURTIS

Families (and parts of Families), (420 + 208),.....	628	Communicants registered, .....	788
Whole number of baptized persons,...	1377	Marriages, .....	22
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Burials, .....	55
Adults, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	30
Confirmed, .....	26	"    "    Scholars, .....	221

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$3,029.43	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 99.70
From offerings and other sources, ..	8,370.38	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	171.00
Total, .....	\$11,399.81	Convention Fund, .....	37.50
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	450.00
Communion Alms, .....	215.91	Church Scholarship Society, .....	95.60
Sunday School Offerings, .....	190.09	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	289.78
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, (\$289.00 + \$145.01), .....	434.01	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	50.00
		Other objects, .....	918.39
		Total, .....	\$2,111.37
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$8,858.88	Domestic Missions, .....	\$691.25
Relief of the Poor, .....	770.18	Foreign Missions, .....	471.35
For the Sunday School, .....	290.95	Education, .....	101.17
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1,112.45	Church Building Fund, .....	27.23
Total, .....	\$11,041.46	Other objects, .....	209.60
		Total, .....	\$1,500.60
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$14,653.43

## HARTFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES W. BRADIN, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—GEORGE W. WOOLLEY, EDWIN P. TAYLOR

*Clerk* :—ROBERT A. WADSWORTH

*Treasurer* :—CHARLES A. PEASE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	210	Burials, .....	22
Baptisms—Infants, .....	30	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	16
Communicants registered, about .....	335	"    "    Scholars, .....	130
Marriages, .....	12		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$5,088.34	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$11.90
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	66.92
Communion Alms, .....	89.54	Convention Fund, .....	25.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	80.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	225.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	71.52	Church Scholarship Society, .....	27.80
		Infirm Clergy Fund and Clergy- man's Retiring Fund, .....	59.00
		Bishop Williams Professorship, ..	122.62
		Church Home, .....	61.00
		Total, .....	\$599.24
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$3,976.33	Domestic Missions, .....	\$69.00
Relief of the Poor, special, .....	81.72	Foreign Missions, .....	65.84
For the Sunday School, .....	20.80	Education, .....	31.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	51.73	Other objects, .....	562.06
Other objects within the Parish, ..	597.58	Total, .....	\$727.90
Total, .....	\$4,730.16	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,057.30

## HARTFORD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. ERNEST DE F. MIEL, *Rector**Wardens* :—JACOB L. GREENE, GEORGE E. HATCH*Clerk* :—FRANK E. JOHNSON*Treasurer* :—G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.

Families (and parts of Families), .....	230	Whole number registered, .....	444
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	625	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	15	Communion within the year, about	375
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	20	Burials, .....	16
Communicants admitted, .....	32	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	23
" added by removal, .....	12	" " Scholars, .....	210
" lost by removal, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	900
" deceased, .....	2	Number of free sittings, .....	900

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Contributions for new Church, .....	\$17,067.07
From offerings and other sources, .....	9,771.16
Total, .....	\$26,838.23
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	216.35
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	307.51

Convention Fund, .....	\$ 62.50
Diocesan Missions, .....	290.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	118.77
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	179.60
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	62.50
Church Home, .....	42.71
Other objects, .....	33.10

Total, ..... \$1,066.78

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$5,919.15
Relief of the Poor, .....	175.00
For the Sunday School, .....	230.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	146.00
New Church, .....	17,067.07
Grace Chapel, .....	475.00
Total, .....	\$24,012.22

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$192.55
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	85.05

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$435.83
Foreign Missions, .....	444.75
Education, .....	18.05
Miscellaneous, .....	58.00
Woman's Auxiliary (Envelopes), .....	307.51
" " (Cash), .....	142.98
" " (Boxes), .....	285.40

Total, ..... \$1,692.52

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$26,771.52

The new Church was completed June 7, 1898, at a cost of \$159,045.43; cleared of debt January 1, 1899, and consecrated May 31, 1899.

The Memorial Chapel and Parish House was completed and dedicated December 31, 1898.

## HARTFORD—GRACE CHAPEL

(Trinity Parish)

The Rev. GEO. K. MACNAUGHT, *Minister in charge**Prudential Committee* :—CHRISTOPHER S. JOHNSTONE, HERMAN LUDWIG*Clerk* :—JAMES MONKS*Treasurer* :—HARRY S. WHITE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	73	Whole number registered, .....	216
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	275	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	13	Communion within the year, .....	93
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	14	Burials, .....	13
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	17
" added by removal, .....	15	" " Scholars, .....	129
" lost by removal, .....	6	Number of sittings, .....	215
" deceased, .....	7	Number of free sittings, .....	215
	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish,.	
Income from property, .....	\$ 237.50		\$73.22
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,311.46	Total, .....	\$1,321.02
Total, .....	\$1,548.96	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$10.60
Communion Alms, .....	40.81	Diocesan Missions,.....	12.00
Sunday School Offerings .....	144.63	Other objects,.....	18.85
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	6.85	Total, .....	\$41.45
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$891.75	Domestic Missions,.....	\$56.25
Relief of the Poor,.....	4.50	Foreign Missions,.....	29.45
For the Sunday School, .....	40.21	Other objects,.....	4.51
Repairs and Improvements, .....	311.34	Total, .....	\$90.21
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,452.68

## HARTFORD—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

The Rev. CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, *Rector**Wardens*:—JOHN H. HALL, WM. H. GILBERT*Clerk*:—HORACE S. SEYMOUR*Treasurer*:—WARD C. POWELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	170	Whole number registered,.....	335
Whole number of baptized persons,...	550	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	29	Communion within the year,.....	250
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	13
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	20
Communicants admitted,.....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	19
“ added by removal,.....	5	“ “ Scholars,.....	125
“ lost by removal, .....	5	Number of sittings,.....	500
“ deceased, .....	6	Number of free sittings, .....	500

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Diocesan Missions, ..	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$7,503.35	Church Scholarship Society,.....	25.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	65.00
Communion Alms, .....	107.03	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	31.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	143.13	Other objects, .....	125.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	1,118.55	Total, .....	\$570.10
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,213.40	Domestic Missions,.....	\$312.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	271.10	Foreign Missions,.....	243.00
For the Sunday School, .....	154.31	Education, .....	15.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	77.67	Church Building Fund,.....	25.00
Special Fund, .....	29.00	Woman's Auxiliary,.....	1,118.55
Other objects within the Parish, ..	38.70	Other objects, .....	138.00
Total, .....	\$4,784.18	Total, .....	\$1,851.55
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$7,205.83
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$62.05		
Convention Fund,.....	62.05		

HARTFORD—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH.

The Rev. GEORGE RUSSELL WARNER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—LEONARD A. DICKINSON, ERASTUS H. CROSBY

*Clerk*:—HENRY W. RICHARDS

*Treasurer*:—AUSTIN D. PIERCE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	160	Whole number registered, .....	371
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	520	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	27	Communion within the year, about.	200
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	27
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	23
" added by removal, ....	10	" " Scholars, .....	190
" lost by removal, .....	3	Number of sittings, .....	500
" deceased, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,098.04	Convention Fund, .....	\$18.75
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	221.64	Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.21
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	23.50	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.88
		Total, .....	\$165.45
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$68.72
aries), .....	\$2,358.43	Other objects, .....	428.72
Relief of the Poor, .....	45.61	Total, .....	\$497.44
For the Sunday School, .....	31.11	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,098.04
Total, .....	\$2,435.15		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 4.61		
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	75.00		

HARTFORD—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN T. HUNTINGTON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—THEODORE HERZER, WM. T. SMITH

*Clerk*:—RAY GOODMAN

*Treasurer*:—W. H. C. PYNCHON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	140	Marriages, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	500	Burials, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
Communicants registered, .....	125	" " Scholars, .....	160
Number who have received the Holy		Number of free sittings, .....	450
Communion within the year, .....	125		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$699.23	Convention Fund, .....	\$20.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	30.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	27.00	Total, .....	\$50.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	140.76		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$140.76
aries), .....	\$698.82	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$889.58

HARWINTON—CHRIST CHURCH

ARCHDEACON GEORGE, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES L. BLAKE, JOHN HINMAN

*Clerk*:—DAVID B. CANDEE

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES L. BLAKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	4	Number of sittings, .....	300
Whole number of baptized persons,..	21	Number of free sittings,.....	300

FINANCIAL REPORT

Income from property, .....	\$30.00
-----------------------------	---------

HAZARDVILLE—ST. MARY'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector*

F. E. BUCK, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—PETER THOME, GEORGE SHERWOOD

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—JACOB THOME

Families (and parts of Families), .....	25	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year,.....	34
Whole number of baptized persons, about .....	70	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	3
Communicants lost by removal,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	3
Whole number registered, .....	39	"    "    Scholars,.....	40
		Number of sittings, .....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Income from property, .....	\$245.50	Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$544.60
From offerings and other sources, ..	389.10	Repairs and Improvements, .....	90.00
Total, .....	\$634.60	Total, .....	\$634.60
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	3.78	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$7.50
Sunday School Offerings,.....	12.50	Convention Fund,.....	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	2.45	Diocesan Missions, .....	7.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
		Total, .....	\$24.50
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$659.10

HEBRON—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN H. FITZGERALD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JAMES H. TOWNSEND, F. P. BISSELL

*Clerk*:—H. A. BISSELL

*Treasurer*:—F. P. BISSELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year,.....	35
Whole number of baptized persons,..	75	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	7
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	3
Confirmed,.....	9	"    "    Scholars, .....	25
Communicants admitted,.....	7	Number of sittings, .....	250
"    lost by removal,.....	1	Number of free sittings,.....	250
"    deceased,.....	1		
Whole number registered, .....	45		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$407.06	For the Sunday School, .....	\$13.84
From offerings and other sources, ..	214.22	Repairs and Improvements, .....	65.00
Total, .....	\$621.28	Total, .....	\$712.48
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	2.50	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$2.52
		Diocesan Missions, .....	17.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.06
		Total, .....	\$21.58
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$633.58	General Missions, .....	\$3.65
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$737.65

## HUNTINGTON—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. F. C. H. WENDEL, PH.D., *Minister in charge, since Feb. 12, 1890**Wardens*:—FREDERICK W. BEARD, LEANDER J. WHEELER*Clerk*:—RUBEN W. LINSLEY*Treasurer*:—THEODORE E. BEARD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	25	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	90	Burials, .....	2
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Confirmed, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	30
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    deceased, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	200
Whole number registered, .....	50	Number of free sittings, .....	200
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, about. ....	40		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$372.20	For the Sunday School, .....	\$5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	215.16	Other objects within the Parish, ..	3.46
Total, .....	\$587.36	Total, .....	\$537.21
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	2.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 8.16
		Convention Fund, .....	5.00
		Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$41.16
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$528.75	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$578.37

## IVORYTON—MISSION

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY, *Minister in charge*WILLIAM TAYLOR WALKER, *Lay Reader.*

No report. Services were discontinued after July 23, 1899.

## KENT—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. HOWARD McDougall, *Rector**Wardens* :—JEROME JUDD, J. F. GIBBS*Clerk* :—CHARLES EDWARDS*Treasurer* :—ALBERT S. LANE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	52	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	160	Burials, .....	9
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Communicants deceased, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	31
Whole number registered, .....	104	Number of sittings, .....	250
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	68	Number of free sittings, .....	250

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$126.46	For the Sunday School, .....	\$21.48
From offerings and other sources, ..	419.65	Repairs and Improvements, .....	80.00
Total, .....	\$546.11	Total, .....	\$544.78
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	25.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$25.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$443.30	Foreign Missions, .....	\$1.60
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$571.38

## KILLINGWORTH—EMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM C. KNOWLES, *Rector**Wardens* :—A. B. SCRANTON, O. H. DUDLEY*Clerk* :—A. B. SCRANTON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	23	Whole number registered, .....	40
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	70	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	14
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Marriages, .....	1
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	2
Communicants admitted, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	12
"    deceased, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Income from property, .....	\$20.00	Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3.12
From offerings and other sources, ..	20.52	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Total, .....	\$40.52	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$5.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$44.64

Owing to losses by removal, and an incoming of foreigners, the Parish has become almost entirely Missionary ground.

## LIME ROCK—TRINITY CHURCH

No report. Rectorship vacant.

## LITCHFIELD—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., *Rector**Wardens*:—JOHN L. PLUMB, JOHN T. HUBBARD*Clerk*:—P. P. HUBBARD*Treasurer*:—CORNELIUS R. DUFFIE, JR.

Families (and parts of Families), .....	102	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	287	Communion within the year, .....	118
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	12
Communicants admitted, .....	5	“ “ Scholars, .....	75
“ deceased, .....	3	Number of sittings, .....	200
Whole number registered, .....	166		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 399.36	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 23.31
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,009.42	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	31.35
Total, .....	\$2,408.78	Convention Fund, .....	31.35
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	120.00
Communion Alms, .....	155.87	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	26.73
Sunday School Offerings, .....	25.00	Other objects, .....	45.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	58.01	Total, .....	\$277.74
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,965.05	Domestic Missions, .....	\$65.50
Relief of the Poor, .....	30.00	Foreign Missions, .....	31.15
For the Sunday School, .....	31.41	Education, .....	59.46
Repairs and Improvements, .....	190.08	Other objects, .....	152.19
Total, .....	\$2,216.54	Total, .....	\$308.30
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,802.58

## LONG HILL—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES H. DOUPÉ, *Minister in charge since Easter, 1899**Wardens*:—STEPHEN H. BURROUGHS, WILMOT C. WHEELER*Clerk*:—HOBART R. WHEELER*Treasurer*:—DAVID S. WALKER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	55	Whole number registered, .....	64
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	132	Marriages, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	7
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
Confirmed, .....	2	“ “ Scholars, .....	16
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	200

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$135.00		\$4.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	488.36	Total, .....	\$454.67
Total, .....	\$623.36	<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>	
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$14.86
Communion Alms, .....	14.15	Convention Fund, .....	8.88
Sunday School Offerings, .....	30.29	Diocesan Missions, .....	34.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	38.95	Church Scholarship Society, .....	7.75
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.22
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$435.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	6.25
For the Sunday School, .....	14.67	Total, .....	\$76.96
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$531.63



## MARBLEDALE—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. THOMAS S. OCKFORD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALBERT S. HILL, RALPH BUCKINGHAM

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—WM. H. DOUGAL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	47	Number who have received the Holy
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	135	Communion within the year, .....
Baptisms—Adults, .....	3	Burials, .....
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....
"    added by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....
"    deceased, .....	3	Number of free sittings, .....
Whole number registered, .....	98	

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$125.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$
From offerings and other sources, ..	721.64	Convention Fund, .....	
Total, .....	\$846.64	Diocesan Missions, .....	3
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2
Communion Alms, .....	18.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2
		Bp. Williams Memorial Fund, ..	0
		Total, .....	\$5
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$31
aries), .....	\$506.62	Foreign Missions, .....	18
For the Sunday School, .....	40.00	Total, .....	\$49
Repairs and Improvements, ....	282.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$93
Total, .....	\$828.62		

## MERIDEN—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. ARTHUR TRUMAN RANDALL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—BENJAMIN PAGE, GEORGE M. CURTIS

*Clerk*:—ALBERT B. MATHER

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE S. SEELEY

Families (and parts of Families), about	500	Whole number registered, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, about	2000	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	25	Communion within the year, about	
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	
Confirmed, .....	15	Burials, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	24	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
"    added by removal, ....	9	"    "    Scholars, .....	
"    lost by removal, .....	21	Number of sittings, .....	
"    deceased, .....	12	Number of free sittings, .....	

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$1,446.43	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,543.99	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	11
Total, .....	\$6,990.42	Convention Fund, .....	71
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	36
Communion Alms, .....	337.53	Church Scholarship Society, ....	4
Sunday School Offerings .....	215.86	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings .....	230.42	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3
		Total, .....	\$69
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$19
aries), .....	\$5,231.79	Foreign Missions, .....	20
Relief of the Poor, .....	331.61	Education, .....	61
For the Sunday School, .....	80.30	General Clergy Relief, .....	15
Repairs and Improvements, ....	178.69	Church Building Fund, .....	22
Total, .....	\$5,831.39	Total, .....	\$87
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$7,400

Of the Communicants registered, eighty are not residents, whose address are not known, or who decline to be transferred.

## MERIDEN—ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. A. SPRAGUE ASHLEY, *Rector, to April 10, 1899**Wardens*:—CHARLES P. RICE, ALBERT BABB*Clerk*:—HENRY P. VIBERT, JR.*Treasurer*:—H. L. SCHLEITER

Families (and parts of Families), about	290	Whole number registered, .....	427
Whole number of baptized persons,...	1043	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	21	Communion within the year, about.	300
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	24	Burials, .....	15
Communicants admitted, .....	33	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	33
" added by removal, .....	19	" " Scholars, .....	245
" lost by removal, .....	7	Number of sittings, .....	340
" deceased, .....	6	Number of free sittings, .....	340

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$ 50.00
From offerings and other sources,...	2,411.45
Total, .....	\$2,461.45
Including,	
Communion Alms, .....	43.77
Sunday School Offerings, .....	57.20
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	84.05

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$1,866.73
Relief of the Poor, .....	70.07
For the Sunday School, .....	70.05
Repairs and Improvements, .....	71.00
South Meriden Mission, .....	93.34
Total, .....	\$2,171.19

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$20.00
Convention Fund, .....	12.50
Diocesan Missions, .....	55.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.50
Other objects, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$105.00

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$37.50
Increase of Ministry, .....	1.95
Total, .....	\$39.45

GRAND TOTAL, ... .. \$2,315.64

## SOUTH MERIDEN—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

EDWARD G. REYNOLDS, *Lay Reader*.WILLIAM A. SLACK, *Treasurer*.

Families, .....	35	Sunday School Teachers, .....	5
Whole number of Individuals, .....	130	" " Scholars, .....	50
Communicants, .....	31		

An afternoon service has been held every Sunday during the past year, with one exception, when a heavy storm prevented it. The work of the Sunday School has also been carried on with good results.

During the Lenten season, at special services and since then, the Mission has received strength and encouragement from many of the Clergy who have preached there. Further services than those mentioned, also financial report, should be found in report of All Saints' Parish.

## MIDDLEFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, *Priest in charge**Wardens*:—H. J. NETHERWOOD, WILLIAM J. WILKINSON*Clerk*:—CHARLES M. GRIST*Treasurer*:—H. J. NETHERWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	15	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,...	40	Communion within the year, .....	26
Confirmed, .....	1	Burials, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	2
" lost by removal, .....	4	" " Scholars, .....	15
Whole number registered, .....	30	Number of sittings, .....	120
		Number of free sittings, .....	120

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$82.00	Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$82.00

MIDDLE HADDAM—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN DAVIS EWING, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JOHN H. STEWART, WM. D. BABCOCK, M.D.

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—WM. D. PENFIELD.

Families (and parts of Families),.....	53	Marriages, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons,...	143	Burials, .....	
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
Communicants added by removal, ...	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	2
"    deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	25
Whole number registered, .....	85	Number of free sittings, .....	25
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	60		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$247.60	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$11.62
From offerings and other sources, ..	564.41	Convention Fund, .....	9.64
	<hr/>	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.81
Total, .....	\$812.01		<hr/>
Including		Total, ..	\$27.1
Communion Alms, .....	36.70	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	35.85	Domestic Missions, .....	\$11.1
<hr/>		Foreign Missions, .....	18.5
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			<hr/>
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$29.6
aries), .....	\$810.33	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$867.0

MIDDLETOWN—THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

The Rev. EDWARD CAMMION ACHESON, *Rector*

The Rev. CHARLES J. SNIFFEN, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens* :—CHARLES E. JACKSON, J. PETERS PELTON

*Clerk* :—WALTER C. JONES

*Treasurer* :—ARTHUR ALLIN

Families (and parts of Families),.....	435	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, about	50
Whole number of baptized persons,...	1,502	Marriages, .....	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	33	Burials, .....	
Adults, .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
Confirmed, .....	38	"    "    Scholars, .....	40
Communicants admitted, .....	35	Studying for the Ministry, .....	
"    added by removal, ...	5	Number of sittings, .....	1,30
"    lost by removal, .....	16	Number of free sittings, .....	1,30
"    deceased, .....	12		
Whole number registered, .....	735		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 975.26
From offerings and other sources, ..	7,958.31
Total, .....	\$8,933.57
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	130.81
Sunday School Offerings, .....	120.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	370.48

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$7,088.13
Relief of the Poor, .....	400.00
For the Sunday School, .....	22.20
Repairs and Improvements, .....	362.30
Other objects within the Parish, ..	470.19
Total, .....	\$8,342.82

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 11.10
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	105.00
Convention Fund, .....	37.50
Diocesan Missions, .....	325.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	19.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	33.81
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	37.50
Other objects, .....	150.00
Total, .....	\$718.91

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$53.14
Foreign Missions, .....	71.35
Education, .....	7.84
General Clergy Relief, .....	30.00
Church Building Fund, .....	11.47
Other objects, .....	996.48
Total, .....	\$1,170.28
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$10,232.01

## MIDDLETOWN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE BLODGETT GILBERT, *Rector**Wardens* :—DANIEL G. CHATTAWAY, CHARLES L. WILLIAMS*Clerk* :—LUTHER S. HULL*Treasurer* :—CHARLES L. WILLIAMS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	59	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	95
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Burials, .....	1
Adults, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	16
Confirmed, .....	8	" " Scholars, .....	133
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Number of sittings, .....	250
Whole number registered, .....	111		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$800.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	700.02
Total, .....	\$1,500.02
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	25.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	78.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	112.44

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,365.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	9.00
For the Sunday School, .....	212.90
Other objects within the Parish, ..	11.24
Total, .....	\$1,598.14

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$19.33
Convention Fund, .....	5.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	35.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	12.50
Williams Memorial Professorship, .....	100.00
Total, .....	\$176.83

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$32.08
Foreign Missions, .....	32.08
General Clergy Relief, .....	10.00
Other objects, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$84.16
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,859.13

The present Rector assumed his duties June 5, 1899, having been Curate of the Parish from July 1, 1898, to that date.

All of the Church property has recently been painted by a friend of the Parish.

## MIDDLETOWN—ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

The Rev. JOHN BINNEY, D.D., *Chaplain*

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property.....	\$569.00	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$65.85
From offerings and other sources, ..	238.86	Other objects, .....	43.25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total, .....	\$807.86	Total, .....	\$109.10
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	142.66		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	19.70		
	<hr/>		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$549.15	Domestic Missions,.....	\$6.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	3.00	Foreign Missions, .....	58.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	45.66	Other objects, .....	6.70
Other objects within the Parish, ..	14.70		<hr/>
	<hr/>	Total, .....	\$70.70
Total, .....	\$612.51	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$792.31

## MILFORD—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. W. HERBERT HUTCHINSON, *Rector*

*Wardens:*—HENRY CORNWALL, JOSEPH GILLET NOYES

*Clerk:*—HENRY C. C. MILES

*Treasurer:*—W. CECIL DURAND

Families (and parts of Families), ....	93	Whole number registered,.....	165
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	276	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	12
Adults, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	7
Communicants added by removal,.....	2	" " Scholars, .....	75
" lost by removal,.....	1	Number of sittings, .....	360
" deceased, .....	4		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,448.05	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	\$ 3.00
Including		Other objects, .....	10.00
Communion Alms, .....	54.07		<hr/>
Sunday School Offerings,.....	9.15	Total, .....	\$13.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	8.50		
	<hr/>		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$1,448.05	Domestic Missions,.....	\$43.50
Relief of the Poor,.....	60.00	General Missions, .....	14.50
For the Sunday School,.....	7.00		<hr/>
Repairs and Improvements, .....	25.00	Total, .....	\$58.00
	<hr/>	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,611.05
Total, .....	\$1,540.05		

In addition to the above report, the sum of \$2,500 has been given to the Parish to be known as the "Nathan A. Baldwin Memorial Fund," the income of which is to be used in perpetuity for the support of St. Peter's Church.

MILTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HIRAM STONE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM BISSELL, EDWIN P. DICKINSON

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—ITHAMER T. DICKINSON

Families (and parts of Families),.....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
Whole number of baptized persons,..	30	"    "    Scholars, .....	10
Communicants registered,.....	22	Number of sittings, .....	150
Number who have received the Holy		Number of free sittings,.....	150
Communion within the year,.....	20		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$381.86	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$ 5.55
From offerings and other sources, ..	100.54	Convention Fund,.....	4.00
Total, .....	\$482.40	Diocesan Missions,.....	10.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	3.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	8.75	Total, .....	\$22.55
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$8.75
aries), .....	\$380.75	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$575.35
Repairs and Improvements, .....	163.30		
Total, .....	\$544.05		

MONROE—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALFRED GOLDSBOROUGH, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—F. W. WHEELER, HOBART E. BEARDSLEY

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—SAMUEL S. HURD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	25	Whole number registered, .....	85
Whole number of baptized persons,..	95	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed,.....	2	Burials, .....	2
Communicants admitted,.....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
"    added by removal, ...	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	30
"    deceased, .....	2	Number of sittings,.....	150

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$500.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$12.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	275.00	Convention Fund,.....	12.00
Total, .....	\$775.00	Diocesan Missions,.....	22.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	10.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	8.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$59.75
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$834.75
aries), .....	\$775.00		

## MYSTIC—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT L. MITCHELL, *Rector**Wardens*:—WM. W. KELLOGG, FRANK L. CROSS*Clerk*:—GEORGE J. GREEN*Treasurer*:—HORACE N. WHEELER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	131	Number who have received the Holy
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Communion within the year, .....
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....
Confirmed, .....	7	Burials, .....
Communicants admitted, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,
" added by removal, ...	2	" " Scholars, .....
" deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....
		Number of free sittings, ..... Nearly

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..		\$10:
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$459.36	Total, .....		\$44:
Including		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
Communion Alms, .....	17.08	Foreign Missions, .....		\$:
		Other objects, .....		:
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....		\$4:
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$45:
aries), .....	\$321.38			
Repairs and Improvements, .....	21.00			

The above report covers only the year from November 9th to June 1. Previous to that time \$254.85 was received by the Treasurer from pew rent and offerings.

The "Board of Relief" has granted the Parish excuse from the canonical offerings for the year past.

In addition to above items the Rectory was painted and papered throughout. The Missionary has no fixed stipend, and receives whatever remains after all current expenses, etc., are paid.

The above report includes the work in the Mission at Noank, where Church building is much needed to accommodate the congregation of fifty seventy-five regular attendants, eighteen of whom are Communicants.

## NAUGATUCK—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. JARED WELLS ELLSWORTH, *Rector**Wardens*:—JOHN M. PAGE, WILLIAM MITCHELL*Clerk*:—E. E. HOTCHKISS*Treasurer*:—GEORGE D. BUCK

Families (and parts of Families), about	325	Whole number registered, .....
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1150	Number who have received the Holy
Baptisms—Infants, .....	41	Communion within the year, .....
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....
Confirmed, .....	11	Burials, .....
Communicants admitted, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,
" added by removal, ...	9	" " Scholars, .....
" lost by removal, .....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....
" deceased, .....	9	Number of sittings, .....
		Number of free sittings, .....

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 41.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$32.70
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,498.12	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	39.00
Total, .....	\$3,539.12	Convention Fund, .....	39.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	99.00
Communion Alms, .....	122.03	Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	202.31	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	3.15	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	20.00
		Other objects, .....	75.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$319.70
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$2,701.40	Domestic Missions, .....	\$56.69
Relief of the Poor, .....	51.78	Foreign Missions, .....	56.70
For the Sunday School, .....	125.75	Other objects, .....	16.45
Repairs and Improvements, .....	210.65	Total, .....	\$129.84
Total, .....	\$3,089.58	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,539.12

NEW BRITAIN—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, *Rector, until July 1, 1899*

*Wardens*:—NORRIS BAILEY, ISAAC D. RUSSELL

*Clerk*:—CHARLES F. CHASE

*Treasurer*:—HENRY E. BEACH

Baptisms— Infants, .....	24	Whole number registered, .....	441
Adult, .....	1 25	Marriages, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	19
Communicants added by removal, ...	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	25
" lost by removal, .....	5	" " Scholars, .....	240
" deceased, .....	8	Number of sittings, .....	400

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$711.46	Repairs and Improvements, .....	98.52
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,414.60	Other objects within the Parish, ..	248.19
Total, .....	\$3,126.06	Total, .....	\$2,938.48
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	99.01	Convention Fund, .....	\$54.39
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	5.10	Diocesan Missions, .....	40.00
		Total, .....	\$94.39
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions (from S. S.), ..	\$37.62
aries), .....	\$2,376.37	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,070.49

NEW CANAAN—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. R. HOWLAND NEIDÉ, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE F. LOCKWOOD, C. E. DEFOREST

*Clerk*:—F. E. WEED

Families (and parts of Families), .....	140	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	500	Communion within the year, .....	175
Baptisms— Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	3
Adult, .....	1 5	Burials, .....	5
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	8
" added by removal, ...	4	" " Scholars, .....	90
" lost by removal, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	250
" deceased, .....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	25
Whole number registered, .....	249		



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 104.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,788.00
Total, .....	\$2,892.00
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	70.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	110.99
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	29.00

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,716.06
Relief of the Poor, .....	50.00
For the Sunday School, .....	105.53

Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$1,041.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	157.00
Total, .....	\$4,070.50

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$13.70
Diocesan Missions, .....	66.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	14.80
Total, .....	\$94.50

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$48.70
Foreign Missions, .....	14.80
Total, .....	\$63.50
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,228.30

From the estate of Mrs. Sophia Brown, deceased, the Parish has received \$5,000.00 not included in above report.

## NEW HAVEN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. FRANK WOODS BAKER, D.D., *Rector*

The Rev. CHARLES O. SCOVILLE and the Rev. CLARENCE W. BISPHAM, *Assist. Minister*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES E. GRAVES, A. HEATON ROBERTSON

*Clerk*:—EDWARD C. BEECHER

*Treasurer*:—WILLIS E. MILLER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	575	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, about .....	1700	Whole number registered, .....	100
Baptisms—Infants, .....	28	Marriages, .....	1
Adults, .....	9	Burials, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	51	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	51	" " Scholars, .....	35
" added by removal, .....	8	Number of sittings, .....	140
" lost by removal, .....	6	Number of free sittings, .....	41

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$10,682.08
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	728.49
Sunday School Offerings, .....	260.75
Woman's Auxiliary, by envelopes, ..	166.25

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$15,887.26
Relief of the Poor, .....	728.49
For the Sunday School, .....	103.43
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1,581.70
Total, .....	\$18,300.88

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$243.00
Convention Fund, .....	246.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	825.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	31.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	114.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	121.00
Other objects, .....	621.00
Total, .....	\$2,200.00

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$296.00
Foreign Missions, .....	182.00
General Missions, .....	363.00
Other objects, .....	4,080.00
Total, .....	\$4,923.00
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$25,427.00

In addition to the above this Church has received, through the generosity of Mrs. Lucy A. Boardman, a Rectory valued at more than \$26,000.

This Church has also given to St. John's Church, New Haven, the sum of \$3,000, to assist them in paying off their debt on the Church.

## NEW HAVEN—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *Rector*

The Rev. GEORGE W. PHILLIPS, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—JOHN C. HOLLISTER, BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH

*Clerk*:—CHARLES F. CURTISS

*Treasurer*:—ROBERT FOOTE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	800	Whole number registered, .....	938
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	2500	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of confirmed persons, ..	1053	Communion within the year, about	800
Baptisms—Infants, .....	56	Marriages, .....	33
Adults, .....	9	Burials, .....	90
Confirmed, .....	38	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	58
Communicants admitted, .....	38	“ “ Scholars, .....	500
“ added by removal, .....	10	Number of sittings, .....	1300
“ lost by removal, .....	8	Number of free sittings, .....	400
“ deceased, .....	14		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$ 229.32
From offerings and other sources, ..	14,370.62
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$14,599.94</b>
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	449.54
Sunday School Offerings, .....	641.24
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	281.15

#### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$8,019.31
Relief of the Poor, .....	1,391.25
For the Sunday School, .....	573.11
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,079.00
Endowments, .....	54.10
Other objects within the Parish, ..	663.58
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$11,780.35</b>

#### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 32.00
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	118.84
Convention Fund, .....	75.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	665.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	20.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	186.07
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	57.11
Other objects, .....	10.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$1,164.02</b>

#### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$401.65
Foreign Missions, .....	229.50
Education, .....	76.00
General Clergy Relief, .....	28.00
Church Building Fund, .....	17.00
Other objects, .....	26.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$778.15</b>

**GRAND TOTAL, .....** **\$13,722.52**

The great North window, before which the old organ stood, is to be filled with glass this Summer, by the use of the bequest of Mrs. D. Goffe Phipps; and through the generosity of Mr. Phipps, all the wood about the old window (frame and tracery), and about the front doors, is to be replaced in stone.

## NEW HAVEN—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. O. S. PRESCOTT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—J. W. STEWART, CHARLES H. PHILLIPS

*Clerk*:—EDWARD A. BEAULAH

*Treasurer*:—MOSES T. RICE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	48	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Communion within the year, .....	100
Confirmed, .....	2	Marriages, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Burials, .....	5
“ deceased, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
“ repelled, .....	1	“ “ Scholars, .....	70
Whole number registered, .....	132	Number of sittings, .....	230

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property,.....	\$ 77.20	Interest, .....	\$125.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	539.71	Total, .....	\$564.63
Total, .....			
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	322.65	Convention Fund,.....	\$6.00
		Diocesan Missions,.....	.86
		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	1.16
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$8.02
aries), .....	\$439.63	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$572.65

There have been some improvements in the Church and some relief done, but by gifts, and not through the Parish officers.  
An old indebtedness has also been reduced to less than \$300, partly through the offertory and by gifts.

NEW HAVEN—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. WM. A. BEARDSLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOEL A. SPERRY, GEORGE ROCKWELL

*Clerk*:—EDWARD N. PECK

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE E. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	172	Communicants deceased,.....	5
Whole number of baptized persons,...	405	Whole number registered, .....	306
Baptisms—Infants,.....	11	Marriages, .....	10
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	12
Confirmed,.....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	14
Communicants admitted,.....	9	“ “ Scholars,.....	94
“ added by removal, ...	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
“ lost by removal,.....	3	Number of sittings, .....	750

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 322.90	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,172.27	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 5.00
Total, .....		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	71.09
Including		Convention Fund,.....	25.00
Communion Alms, .....	381.02	Diocesan Missions,.....	275.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	130.11	Church Scholarship Society,.....	6.20
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	152.79	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	33.29
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	35.54
		Other objects, .....	172.23
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$623.35
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$4,934.45	Domestic Missions,.....	\$61.02
Relief of the Poor,.....	385.50	Foreign Missions, .....	69.42
For the Sunday School, .....	32.00	Education, .....	325.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	183.49	Church Building Fund, .....	5.00
Endowments. ....	335.45	Other objects,.....	352.81
Total, .....		Total, .....	\$813.25
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$7,307.49

## NEW HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. G. BRINLEY MORGAN, *Rector*The Rev. ARTHUR J. GAMMACK, *Assistant Minister**Wardens*:—LEMUEL A. AUSTIN, WILBUR F. DAY*Clerk*:—FREDERIC C. EARLE*Treasurer*:—EDMUND J. SILK

Families (and parts of Families),.....	273	Whole number registered, .....	514
Baptisms—Infants .....	20	Number actually communicating,....	424
Adults,.....	8	Marriages, .....	10
Confirmed at Church and in private, ..	18	Burials, .....	21
Communicants admitted, .....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	23
" added by removal or .....		" Scholars, .....	180
anew, .....	53	Studying for the Ministry, .....	3
" lost by removal, .....	21	Number of sittings, .....	900
" deceased, .....	5	Number of free sittings, .....	900

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 768.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,032.58
Total, .....	\$4,800.58
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	186.35
Sunday School Offerings, .....	256.76
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	250.70

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$4,162.17
Relief of the Poor, .....	55.60
For the Sunday School, .....	36.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	3,025.63
Endowments, .....	125.00
Total, .....	\$7,404.90

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$50.00
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	25.00
Convention Fund, .....	10.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	88.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	10.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	98.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.00
Other objects, .....	531.53

Total, ..... \$822.53

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$106.37
Foreign Missions, .....	106.36
Other objects, .....	11.25

Total, ..... \$223.98

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$8,451.41

This does not include a gift from Mrs. W. W. Boardman of \$18,500 for the erection of a tower.

## NEW HAVEN—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. STEWART MEANS, *Rector**Wardens*:—ROBERT T. MERWIN, ROBERT A. BEERS*Clerk*:—ARTHUR W. EARLE*Treasurer*:—GEORGE M. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	140	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	16	Whole number registered, .....	256
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	11
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
" added by removal, .....	21	" Scholars, .....	135

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, \$15,946.78		Convention Fund,.....	\$21.83
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	77.00
Communion Alms, .....	105.50	Total, .....	\$98.83
Sunday School Offerings,.....	196.98		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$55.00
aries), .....	\$2,967.00	Foreign Missions, .....	15.68
Relief of the Poor, .....	105.50	Other objects, .....	25.56
For the Sunday School, .....	196.98	Total, .....	\$96.24
Repairs and Improvements, .....	193.00		
Payment of Debt on Church,....	12,401.85	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$16,083.45
Other objects within the Parish,.	24.00		
Total, .....	\$15,888.33		

It is with grateful appreciation of their generosity that we acknowledge the gift of \$3,000 from Trinity Parish towards the liquidation of the debt which rested upon the Church.

It became necessary to revise the Communicant list since a new Parish Register was opened this year. A large number of names were not transferred from the old to the new, hence there is no numerical increase apparent.

## NEW HAVEN—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION

The Rev. FRANK H. MARSHALL, *Rector, until June 1, 1899.*

*Wardens:*—GEORGE F. COE, A. G. GEHANNA

*Clerk:*—JAMES M. BEERS

*Treasurer:*—M. MORTIMER ATWATER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	260	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	206	Communion within the year,.....	180
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	6	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	21
Communicants admitted, .....	10	“ “ Scholars,.....	158
“ deceased, .....	4	Number of sittings,.....	510
Whole number registered,.....	332	Number of free sittings, .....	510

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, \$1,615.70		Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$1.91
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	24.54
Sunday School Offerings,.....	70.00	Convention Fund,.....	12.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	121.50	Diocesan Missions, .....	22.85
		Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.02
		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	4.30
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$69.12
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,613.02
aries), .....	\$1,543.90		

NEW HAVEN—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. F. R. SANFORD, *Rector*

*Wardens*.—WM. S. ROWE, THOMAS ROGERSON

*Clerk*.—CHARLES H. SMITH

*Treasurer*.—EDWIN H. FENTON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	160	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,...	428	Whole number registered, .....	261
Baptisms—Infants, .....	12	Marriages, .....	11
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	10
Confirmed, .....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	24
Communicants admitted, .....	16	" " Scholars, .....	178
" added by removal, ...	5	Number of sittings, .....	460
" lost by removal, .....	4		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	
From offering and other sources,...	\$2,194.78		\$507 15
Including		Total, .....	\$2,283.17
Communion Alms, .....	72.29	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	188.74	Convention Fund, .....	\$10.37
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	13.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	11.14
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.45
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.50
aries), .....	\$1,654.61	Other objects, .....	4.70
Relief of the Poor, .....	9.15	Total, .....	\$30.16
For the Sunday School, .....	112.26	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,313.33

NEW HAVEN—ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL

Colonel J. A. STANSFIELD, *of the Church Army, in charge*

*Parish Treasurer*.—F. KENNEDY

Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Sunday School Scholars, .....	60
Confirmed, .....	6	Number of free sittings, .....	150
Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	10		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$205.40	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
Including		aries), .....	\$125.93
Communion Alms, .....	5.82	Relief of the Poor, .....	5.82
Sunday School Offerings, .....	43.72	For the Sunday School, .....	25.43
		Repairs and Improvements, .....	9.32
		Total, .....	\$166.50

The Rev. J. F. Sexton resigned Feb. 1, 1899.  
I sincerely regret not having data at hand for a more detailed report, and hope to be in a position to do better for next year. J. A. STANSFIELD.

NEW HAVEN—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

The Rev. JAMES EDWARD COLEY, *Minister in charge*

*Treasurer*:—GEO. A. CONNER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	130	Marriages, .....	11
Baptisms—Infants, .....19		Burials, .....	18
Adults, .....2	21	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	14
Confirmed,.....	5	“ “ Scholars, .....	88
Communicants admitted,.....	5	Number of sittings,.....	260
Whole number registered,.....	113	Number of free sittings,.....	260

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

From offerings and other sources, ..... \$798.90

My first Sunday at this Mission was Dec. 11, 1898.  
The Rev. Henry McCrea was in charge for the first part of the year. Nine Marriages, six Burials, and \$449.68 of the Offerings, belong to that period.

NEWINGTON—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JARED STARR, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—EDWARD T. DAY, EDMUND STARR

*Clerk*:—FREDERICK W. STARR

*Treasurer*:—EDWARD T. DAY

Families (and parts of Families,).....	25	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	95	Communion within the year,.....	60
Baptisms—Infant,.....	1	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed,.....	8	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted,.....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
“ added by removal, ...	1	“ “ Scholars,.....	29
“ lost by removal,.....	4	Number of sittings, .....	130
“ deceased,.....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	130
Whole number registered, .....	66		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, -	\$434.70	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$10.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	1.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	27.46	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.25
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.75
		Total, .....	\$25.85
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions,.	\$18.41
aries), .....	\$365.00	Education, .....	5.00
For the Sunday School, .....	58.16	Conversion of Jews, .....	1.25
Total, .....	\$423.16	Total, .....	\$24.66
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$473.67
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$4.85		
Convention Fund,.....	5.00		

NEW LONDON—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALFRED POOLE GRINT, Ph.D., *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—CHARLES AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS, THOMAS PALMER BINDLOSS  
*Clerk and Treasurer*—CHARLES H. GOSS

Baptisms—Infants, .....	25	Whole number registered, .....	503
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	28
Confirmed, .....	20	Burials, .....	27
Communicants admitted, .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	27
lost by removal, .....	1	“ “ Scholars, .....	260
deceased, .....	9	Number of sittings, .....	575

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$4,354.21	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 74.98
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,701.06	Convention Fund, .....	102.38
Total, .....	\$8,055.27	Diocesan Missions, .....	200.76
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	3.59
Communion Alms, .....	332.18	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.48
Sunday School Offerings, .....	90.69	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	62.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	217.55	Bishop Williams Memorial, .....	50.78
		Total, .....	\$505.47
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,754.35	Domestic Missions, .....	\$50.68
Relief of the Poor, .....	332.18	Foreign Missions, .....	37.45
For the Sunday School, .....	217.70	Education, .....	4.64
Repairs and Improvements, .....	411.54	Church Building Fund, .....	22.53
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1,278.79	Other objects, .....	439.94
Total, .....	\$6,994.56	Total, .....	\$555.24
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$8,055.27

NEW MILFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN F. PLUMB, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—ROGER F. HARTWELL, DAVID A. BALDWIN  
*Clerk*:—DAVID A. BALDWIN  
*Treasurer*:—CYRUS A. TODD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	192	Whole number registered, .....	340
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	690	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	275
Baptisms—Infants, .....	34	Marriages, .....	6
Adults, .....	7	Burials, .....	21
Confirmed, .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
Communicants admitted, .....	20	“ “ Scholars, .....	140
added by removal, .....	3	Number of sittings, .....	640
lost by removal, .....	6	Number of free sittings, .....	640
deceased, .....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 411.25	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 27.12
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,308.23	Convention Fund, .....	12.50
Total, .....	\$2,719.48	Diocesan Missions, .....	105.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	6.42
Communion Alms, .....	66.84	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	76.15	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	13.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	213.63	Other objects, .....	27.30
		Total, .....	\$203.84
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,020.16	Domestic Missions, .....	\$151.75
Relief of the Poor, .....	43.19	Foreign Missions, .....	60.25
For the Sunday School, .....	73.50	Total, .....	\$212.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	68.09	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,583.69
Other objects within the Parish, ..	63.00		
Total, .....	\$2,167.85		



NEW MILFORD—ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. FRANK BARNARD DRAPER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—STEPHEN WELLS, THOMAS W. KIMLIN

*Clerk*:—CHARLES N. HALL

*Treasurer*:—THOMAS W. KIMLIN

Families (and parts of Families), .....	61	Whole number registered, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	204	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Communion within the year, .....	
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	
Confirmed, .....	12	Burials, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
“ added by removal, .....	13	“ “ Scholars, .....	
“ lost by removal, .....	17	Number of sittings, .....	
“ deceased, .....	2	Number of free sittings, .....	

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,301.92	Convention Fund, .....	\$
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	
Communion Alms (Holy Days), ...	14.05	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	116.32	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings (in-		Education, .....	5
cluding four Missionary Boxes), ..	729.98	Total, .....	\$5
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$2
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	
aries), .....	\$1,334.20	General Clergy Relief, .....	
For the Sunday School, .....	80.74	Other objects, .....	
Repairs and Improvements, .....	709.20	Total, .....	\$2
Other objects within the Parish, ..	912.90	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,8
Total, .....	\$3,037.04		

The discrepancy in the above report between "Expenditures" and "ceipts," is due to the fact that under "Repairs and Improvements" included the cost of a memorial window and a handsome hardwood d gifts to the Church from individuals.

NEWTOWN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE THOMAS LINSLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—DANIEL G. BEERS, HOMER A. HAWLEY

*Clerk*:—DANIEL G. BEERS

*Treasurer*:—DAVID C. PECI

Families (and parts of Families), .....	150	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	600	Communion within the year, .....	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	Burials, .....	
“ lost by removal, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
“ deceased, .....	7	“ “ Scholars, .....	
Whole number registered, .....	242	Number of sittings, .....	
		Number of free sittings, .....	

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$1,610.38
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,133.61
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$2,743.99</b>
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	64.28
Sunday School Offerings, .....	22.90
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	50.00

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,355.64
Relief of the Poor, .....	35.50
For the Sunday School, .....	11.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	158.78
Other objects within the Parish, ..	147.90
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$2,708.82</b>

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.50
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	36.25
Convention Fund, .....	15.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	95.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	16.27
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	15.00
Other objects, .....	45.50
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$231.52</b>

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$28.00
Church Building Fund, .....	7.50
General Missions, .....	75.50
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$111.00</b>

**GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$3,051.34**

The Parish has recently come into possession of valuable real estate estimated to be worth upwards of \$10,000.

## NICHOLS—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. CHAS. H. DOUPÉ, *Rector, since Easter, 1899*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES E. BOOTH, D. BURR CURTISS

*Clerk*:—WARREN E. PLUMB

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES E. BOOTH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	21	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	61	"    "    Scholars, .....	14
Communicants registered, .....	31	Number of sittings, .....	125
Burials, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$277.52
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	3.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	8.16

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$266.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	167.53
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$433.50</b>

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Diocesan Missions, .....	\$8.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$15.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>\$448.53</b>

## NORFOLK—CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION

ARCHDEACON GEORGE, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	1	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Communion within the year, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	2	Burials, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	150
Whole number registered, .....	2	Number of free sittings, .....	150

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSE	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$448.07	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$
<hr/>		Diocesan Missions, .....	<hr/>
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$212.02	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSE	
Repairs and Improvements, .....	62.21	Foreign Missions, .....	\$
Total, .....	\$274.23	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3

In addition to the summer residents there are several families, including a number of Communicants, whose homes are in the town. These have been registered in other Parishes.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Stoeckel have presented the Church a very valuable solid silver communion service.

## NORTH BRANFORD—ZION CHURCH

*Treasurer*:—JESSE L. HARRISON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	
Communicants registered, .....	36	Number of sittings, .....	
Burials, .....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$305.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$
From offerings and other sources, ..	42.36	Diocesan Missions, .....	2
<hr/>		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	
Total, .....	\$347.36	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	<hr/>
Including		Total, .....	\$
Communion Alms, .....	6.47	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
		General Missions, .....	\$

## NORTHFIELD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. A. T. PARSONS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES W. TALCOTT, CLEVELAND F. ATWOOD

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—CHARLES W. TALCOTT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	20	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	60	Communion within the year, .....	
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Marriages, .....	
Confirmed, .....	4	Burials, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
" lost by removal, .....	5	" " Scholars, .....	
" deceased, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	
Whole number registered, .....	46		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property.....	\$ 344.00	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,114.33	Diocesan Missions,.....	15.00
Total, .....	\$1,458.33	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	5.00
Including		Other objects, .....	4.18
Sunday School Offerings,.....	16.00	Total, .....	\$29.18
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	7.53		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$412.85	Domestic Missions,.....	\$39.30
For the Sunday School,.....	7.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,488.33
Endowments, .....	1,000.00		
Total, .....	\$1,419.85		

The gift of a Rectory (\$1,000) and the estimated value (\$30) of a mission-  
ary barrel, are included in the above report.

NORTHFORD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

*Wardens* :—GEORGE W. COOKE, C. W. BARNETT  
*Clerk* :—EDWARD IVES *Treasurer* :—GEORGE W. COOKE

Families (and parts of Families),.....	41	Marriages, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons... ..	148	Burials, .....	12
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Communicants registered,.....	63	Number of sittings, .....	200
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year,.....	50	Number of free sittings,.....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$100.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	373.22	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	20.00
Total, .....	\$473.22	Convention Fund,.....	5.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	8.80
Communion Alms, .....	9.41	Total, .....	\$38.80
Sunday School Offerings,.....	7.80		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$539.33
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$500.53		

The Rev. Wm. J. Brewster resigned April 16, 1899. Since then Mr. E. H. Young has read service every Sunday with two exceptions, Clergymen officiating on those days.

NORTH GUILFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

*Wardens* :—ELBERT B. POTTER, PASCHAL K. HOADLEY  
*Clerk* :—EDGAR W. LANE *Treasurer* :—ELBERT B. POTTER

Families (and parts of Families).....	11	Number of sittings, .....	150
Whole number of Individuals, .....	40	Number of free sittings,.....	150

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$250.42	Convention Fund.....	\$ 3.75
From offerings and other sources, ..	22.31	Diocesan Missions .....	24.80
Total, .....	\$272.73	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.75
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$31.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$228.00
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$196.30		

St. John's Parish has been without a Rector since October 17th, 1898, and no services have been held.

The Parish has six thousand and three hundred dollars (\$6,300) in fund and a very good Church and Rectory, both of which will soon need repair.

But the people that will attend services under any circumstances are *very* few. Average attendance the last six months we had services did not exceed seven; and not one child in Sunday School.

E. B. POTTER, *Senior Warden*.

NORTH HAVEN—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS A. PARSONS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOSEPH PIERPONT, HUBERT F. POTTER

*Clerk*:—HARRY C. BEERS

*Treasurer*:—ROMANTA T. LINSLEY

Families (and parts of Families).....	100	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,...	300	Communion within the year.....	17
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages .....	1
Communicants admitted,.....	3	Burials, .....	1
" added by removal,....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	1
" lost by removal, .....	2	" Scholars, .....	12
" deceased.....	3	Number of sittings, .....	30
Whole number registered, .....	217	Number of free sittings,.....	30

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$751.29	Convention Fund,.....	\$12.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	817.15	Diocesan Missions,.....	66.00
Total, .....	\$1,568.44	Church Scholarship Society,.....	5.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	14.00
Communion Alms, .....	29.67	Total, .....	\$97.50
Sunday School Offerings,.....	93.03		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	37.67		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$28.50
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$1,520.77	Foreign Missions,.....	1.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	24.63	Total, .....	\$29.50
Total, .....	\$1,545.40	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,672.50

## NORWALK—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. SYLVANUS B. POND, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALLEN BETTS, EDWARD K. LOCKWOOD

*Clerk*:—ST. JOHN MERRILL

*Treasurer*:—EDWARD K. LOCKWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), about	400	Communicants deceased, .....	15
Whole number of baptized persons, about, .....	1400	Whole number registered, .....	781
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	9
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	28
Confirmed, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	45
Communicants admitted, .....	11	"    "    Scholars, .....	410
"    added by removal, .....	6	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	10	Number of sittings, .....	1500
		Number of free sittings, .....	500

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$8,048.08	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$52.64
Including		Convention Fund, .....	22.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	513.51	Diocesan Missions, .....	250.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	280.88	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	22.50
		Other objects, .....	106.13
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Total, .....	\$453.77
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,908.62	<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Relief of the Poor, .....	180.90	Domestic Missions, .....	\$871.36
For the Sunday School, .....	556.41	Foreign Missions, .....	21.46
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,190.12	Total, .....	\$892.82
Endowments, .....	154.35		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	129.89	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$7,466.88
Total, .....	\$6,120.29		

## NORWALK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. J. McCLURE BELLOWES, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—AUGUSTUS C. GOLDING, WILLIAM H. SMITH

*Clerk*:—GOOLD HOYT

*Treasurer*:—EDWARD P. WEED

Families (and parts of Families), .....	190	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	250
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	563	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	15	Burials, .....	9
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	24
Confirmed, .....	11	"    "    Scholars, .....	150
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Number of sittings, .....	356
"    lost by removal, .....	11	Number of free sittings, .....	356
"    deceased, .....	4		
Whole number registered, .....	265		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$5,424.58	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$15.83
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	75.00
For Improvement of Parish Property, .....	50.00	Convention Fund, .....	18.75
Communion Alms, .....	438.21	Diocesan Missions, .....	50.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	197.97	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	18.75
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	216.50	Other objects, .....	50.00
Balance on hand, .....	127.17	Total, .....	\$228.33
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,184.65	Domestic Missions, .....	\$306.17
Relief of the Poor, .....	488.21	Foreign Missions, .....	40.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	50.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$4,722.86	Total, .....	\$356.17
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$5,307.36

## NORWICH—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM STANLEY EMERY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY H. GALLUP, GARDINER GREENE

*Clerk*:—J. FRANK COREY

*Treasurer*:—ISAAC S. JONES

Families (and parts of Families),.....	265	Whole number registered, .....	379
Whole number of baptized persons,...	619	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	Communion within the year, .....	275
Adults,.....	3	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed,.....	6	Burials, .....	30
Communicants admitted,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	24
“ added by removal, ...	13	“ “ Scholars,.....	130
“ lost by removal,.....	3	Number of sittings, .....	800
“ deceased, .....	12		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$2,941.43	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 28.12
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,265.89	Diocesan Missions,.....	167.36
Total, .....	\$6,207.32	Church Scholarship Society,.....	17.00
Including		Infirm Clergyman's Fund, .....	30.00
Communion Alms, .....	260.85	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	28.12
Sunday School Offerings,.....	177.50	St. Faith's House, .....	25.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	115.00	Other objects, .....	11.06
		Total, .....	\$306.66
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$5,003.47	Domestic Missions,.....	\$35.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	172.00	Foreign Missions, .....	26.00
For the Sunday School,.....	90.00	Education, .....	15.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	33.96	General Clergy Relief, .....	50.00
Endowments, .....	60.00	Church Building Fund, .....	25.00
Chapel and Mission,.....	65.00	Ac. S. S., .....	108.90
Other objects within the Parish, ..	216.00	Other objects,.....	19.88
Total, .....	\$5,640.43	Total,.....	\$279.78
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,226.87

## NORWICH—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. J. ELDRED BROWN, *Rector*

CHARLES B. CHAPMAN, S. ALPHEUS GILBERT, *Lay Readers*

*Wardens*:—HENRY L. PARKER, S. ALPHEUS GILBERT

*Clerk*:—ROSOLVO C. PERRY

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES H. PHELPS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	150	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,...	366	Communion within the year, about	150
Baptisms—Infants, .....	12	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed,.....	3	Burials, .....	12
Communicants admitted,.....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	20
“ added by removal, ...	4	“ “ Scholars,.....	153
“ lost by removal,.....	3	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
“ deceased, .....	7	Number of sittings, .....	500
Whole number registered, .....	260	Number of free sittings,.....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 142.72
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,616.57
Total, .....	\$3,759.29
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	88.74
Sunday School Offerings, .....	164.39
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ..	165.23
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$2,522.65
Relief of the Poor, .....	105.47
For the Sunday School, .....	130.14
Repairs and Improvements, .....	110.71
Endowments, .....	128.77
Other objects within the Parish, ..	348.11
Total, .....	\$3,345.85

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$41.34
Convention Fund, .....	37.85
Diocesan Missions, .....	115.30
Church Scholarship Society, .....	11.33
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	15.91
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	32.94
Other objects, .....	30.20
Total, .....	\$284.87
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$185.92
Foreign Missions, .....	39.76
Education, .....	30.00
Other objects, .....	15.52
Total, .....	\$271.20
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,901.92

By the will of the late Mrs. Edmund D. Roath, the sum of \$1,000 is left to the Parish as an endowment. It is expected that the gift will become available for use during the conventional year next ensuing.

The Parish has received within the past year an elaborate and costly communion service, "In Memoriam Mary Elizabeth Fitch."

NORWICH (GREENEVILLE)—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. REGINALD R. PARKER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY MORRIS, WM. MCNEELY

*Clerk*:—PETER J. E. KENDALL

*Treasurer*:—H. FRANCIS ANDREWS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	60	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	241	Communion within the year, .....	97
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	4	Burials, .....	10
Communicants admitted, ..	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	12
" added by removal, .....	4	" " Scholars, .....	84
" lost by removal, .....	14	Number of sittings, .....	250
Whole number registered, .....	103	Number of free sittings, .....	250

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,063.92
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	949.67
Sunday School Offerings, .....	100.25
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	14.00
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$814.07
For the Sunday School, .....	73.19
Endowments on account of Parish	
Building, .....	37.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	21.74
Total, .....	\$946.00

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$16.85
Convention Fund, .....	8.75
Diocesan Missions, .....	15.50
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	2.04
Woman's Auxiliary, .....	14.00
Total, .....	\$59.14
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$11.25
Missions to Jews, .....	2.25
"Maine" Memorial, .....	6.00
Girls' Friendly Society, .....	6.42
Total, .....	\$25.92
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,031.06



## OXFORD—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. EDWARD T. MATHISON, *Minister in charge*

The Rev. WILLIAM A. WOODFORD, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—ELIJAH B. TREAT, HENRY P. WILLIAMS

*Clerk*:—ELIJAH B. TREAT

*Treasurer*:—JOHN E. HINMAN

Families (and parts of Families), .....	23	Burials, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	90	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Communicants lost by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	24
"    deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	200
Whole number registered, .....	56	Number of free sittings, .....	200
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	40		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 13.12	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$4.29
From offerings and other sources, ..	246.84	Convention Fund, .....	2.10
Total, .....	\$259.96	Diocesan Missions, .....	24.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	.89	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.75
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	4.50	Total, .....	\$36.64
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions (Box), .....	\$12.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$26.63		

## PINE MEADOW—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY TARRANT, *Rector, since May 1, 1899*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	44	Number of sittings, .....	300
Communicants registered, .....	62		

The new Rector finds little to report for the past year.

## PLAINVILLE—CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR

The Rev. CLARENCE ARCHIBALD BULL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—MYRON E. POWERS, JAMES A. EATON

*Clerk*:—EDWARD PRATT

*Treasurer*:—JAMES A. EATON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	76	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, about	60
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	145	Burials, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Communicants added by removal, .....	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	25
"    lost by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	250
Whole number registered, .....	75	Number of free sittings, .....	250

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$584.39	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$8.62
Including		Convention Fund, .....	5.94
Sunday School Offerings, .....	18.52	Diocesan Missions, .....	12.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	9.95	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.43
<hr/>		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.94
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$35.93
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$499.42		
For the Sunday School, .....	15.95	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$551.30
Total, .....	\$515.37		



PONSETT—ST. JAMES'S CHAPEL

The Rev. W. C. KNOWLES, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families),.....	18	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	46	Communion within the year, .....	20
Baptisms—Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	6	Burials, .....	1
Communicants admitted.....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	1
"    deceased,.....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	15
Whole number registered,.....	37		

FINANCIAL REPORT

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$24.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$9.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	2.64		
Total, .....	\$26.64	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$35.64

In the year past the Chapel has been painted and decorated in the interior, and made to present a neat and churchlike appearance.

POQUETANUCK—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE BUCK, *Rector, until June 1, 1899*

*Wardens* :—ISAAC W. GEER, ISAAC GALLUP

*Clerk* :—S. T. ADAMS

*Treasurer* :—ISAAC GALLUP

Families (and parts of Families), .....	47	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Communion within the year, .....	49
Confirmed, .....	1	Marriages, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Burials, .....	5
"    deceased, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
Whole number registered, .....	54	"    "    Scholars, .....	50
		Number of sittings, .....	160

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 72.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$16.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	413.50		
Total, .....	\$485.50	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Including		Domestic Missions, .....	\$8.13
Communion Alms, .....	29.32	Foreign Missions, .....	6.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	17.23	Education, .....	5.00
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, .....	12.50		
		Total, .....	\$19.13
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$535.13
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$500.00		

This Parish has a Rectory and a Parish House.

PORTLAND—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. OLIVER HENRY RAFTERY, *Rector*  
*Wardens* :—OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE, JOHN HALL SAGE  
*Clerk* :—J. STEWART HALL                      *Treasurer* :—FRANK BRAINERD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	176	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	650	Burials, .....	9
Baptisms—Infants, ..... 15		Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	23
Adult, ..... 1	16	"    "    Scholars, .....	190
Communicants lost by removal, .....	1	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    deceased, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	650
Whole number registered, .....	367	Number of free sittings, .....	50
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	290		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 897.30	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$158.25
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,483.97	Convention Fund, .....	48.45
Total, .....	\$4,381.27	Diocesan Missions, .....	140.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	17.05
Sunday School Offerings, .....	80.54	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	25.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	123.22	Total, .....	\$388.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,381.27	Domestic Missions, .....	\$247.68
Relief of the Poor, .....	47.41	Education, .....	15.00
For the Sunday School, .....	118.50	Church Building Fund, .....	15.00
Endowments, .....	320.00	Total, .....	\$277.68
Other objects within the Parish, ..	29.45		
Total, .....	\$4,896.63	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$5,563.06

Service has been regularly conducted twice every Sunday by a student from the Berkeley Divinity School, in St. John Baptist Chapel, whose report is included above.

PUTNAM—ST. PHILIP'S MISSION

The Rev. LAWRENCE SYDNEY SHERMER, *Minister in charge*  
*Committee* :—EDW. PAYNE, HORACE PELLETT and Mrs. D. S. SKINNER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	34	Marriages, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	63	Burials, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	54	"    "    Scholars, .....	30
"    added by removal, .....	5	Number of sittings, .....	120
"    deceased, .....	2	Number of free sittings, .....	120
Whole number registered, .....	50		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$949.86	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$1.57
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	3.46
Communion Alms, .....	18.51	Diocesan Missions, .....	16.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	9.00	Church Scholarship Society, .....	.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	18.98	Total, .....	\$21.53
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$584.78	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1.79
For the Sunday School, .....	5.45		
New Church Improvements, ....	130.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$916.90
Gift of Bell, .....	170.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	3.35		
Total, .....	\$893.58		

## QUAKER FARMS—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. EDWARD T. MATHISON, *Minister in charge*The Rev. W. A. WOODFORD, *Assistant Minister**Wardens*:—CORNELIUS C. RIDER, GEO. D. SKIDMORE*Clerk and Treasurer*:—CHAS. A. DAVIS.

Families (and parts of Families),.....	25	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	100	Communion within the year, ....	1
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	Burials, .....	1
" lost by removal, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	1
" deceased, .....	1	" Scholars, .....	3
Whole number registered, .....	18	Number of sittings, .....	14
		Number of free sittings, .....	14

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property .....	\$300.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor.....	\$3.00
From offerings and other sources..	125.45	Convention Fund, .....	2.00
Total, .....	\$425.45	Diocesan Missions, .....	24.20
<hr/>		Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.25
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	1.00
aries), .....	\$367.30	Total, .....	\$32.45
For the Sunday School, .....	5.30	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$405.05
Total, .....	\$372.60		

During the past year money has been raised to build horse sheds, a long-felt want in this Parish.

## REDDING—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM ALONZO SWAN, *Rector**Wardens*:—STEPHEN SANFORD, JAMES T. GREGORY*Clerk*:—EMORY P. SANFORD*Treasurer*:—CHAS. SANFORD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	31	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons...	80	Communion within the year, .....	45
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Marriages, .....	1
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	1
Communicants admitted, .....	4	" Scholars, .....	20
" added by removal, ...	1	Number of sittings, .....	144
" deceased, .....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	144
Whole number registered, .....	69		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property .....	\$210.80	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$15.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	207.81	Convention Fund, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$418.61	Diocesan Missions, .....	12.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.77
Communion Alms, .....	16.76	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	14.54	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	3.25
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$43.52
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.83
aries), .....	\$300.79	Other objects, .....	5.51
Relief of the Poor, .....	25.00	Total, .....	\$16.34
For the Sunday School, .....	14.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$399.65
Total, .....	\$339.79		

RIDGEFIELD—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH

The Rev. FOSTER ELY, S.T.D., *Rector*  
W. J. HUMPHRYS, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—JOHN P. MILLS, CHARLES H. JENNINGS

*Clerk*:—D. SMITH SHOLES

*Treasurer*:—HIRAM K. SCOTT

Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Burials, .....	8
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	10
Communicants added by removal, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	85
" deceased, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	400
Whole number registered, .....	225		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 555.57	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	\$31.90
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,648.43	Convention Fund, .....	36.08
Total, .....	\$4,204.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	75.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	10.00
Communion Alms, .....	210.26	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	20.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	60.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	33.75
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	60.53	Bishop Williams Memorial, ....	10.00
		Total, .....	\$216.73
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,405.87	Domestic Missions, .....	\$279.43
Relief of the Poor, .....	250.00	Foreign Missions, .....	161.00
For the Sunday School, .....	150.50	Total, .....	\$440.43
Other objects within the Parish, ..	482.50		
Total, .....	\$3,288.87	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,946.03

The debt of the Parish is \$6,000, less what is represented by a sinking fund of \$367.

Rector and congregation sincerely appreciate the assistance of the Rev. Dr. Tuttle Smith, Rector *emeritus* of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York City, especially in reading divine service gratuitously for four or five months.

Also, the valuable service of the Rev. Charles M. Selleck, of Norwalk, who officiated during the illness and vacation of the Rector, is greatly appreciated.

RIVERSIDE—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. CHAS. W. BOVLSTON, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—LUKE A. LOCKWOOD, FREDERICK BELTZ

*Clerk*:—WILLIAM J. SELLECK

*Treasurer*:—LUKE A. LOCKWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	45	Marriages, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	12	" " Scholars, .....	30
Communicants admitted, .....	12	Number of sittings, .....	250
Whole number registered, .....	62	Number of free sittings, .....	250

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$ 566.13		\$799.38
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,486.16	Total, .....	\$2,580.88
Total, .....	\$3,152.29		
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	28.06	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	\$30.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	89.60	Diocesan Missions, .....	45.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.50
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	12.50
		Total, .....	\$100.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,680.88
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,686.00		
Relief of the Poor, .....	95.50		

RIVERTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. HENRY TARRANT, *Minister in charge, since May 1, 1899*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	1
Communicants, whole number regis-		" " Scholars, .....	10
tered, .....	23		

No report. The items above were reported last year.

ROCKVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. ROBERT CLARKSON TONGUE, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—THOMAS HEWITT, WILLIAM H. POTTERTON

*Clerk* :—JOSEPH MOSS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	73	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	330	Communion within the year, about	40
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Marriages, .....	1
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	10
Communicants admitted, .....	12	" " Scholars, .....	8
" added by removal, .....	4	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	275
Whole number registered, .....	132	Number of free sittings, .....	275

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 18.75	Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$56.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,300.87	Interest on Debt, .....	82.50
		Payment of Debt, .....	225.00
Total, .....	\$1,319.62	Total, .....	\$1,237.90
Including			
Sunday School Offerings, .....	86.98	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Convention Fund, .....	\$8.75
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$805.00	General Missions, .....	\$20.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	2.50	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,266.70
For the Sunday School, .....	66.98		

ROUND HILL—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. WM. INGRAM MAGILL, *Rector*

(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

*Wardens* :—THOMAS A. HAIGHT, SILAS FINCH

*Clerk* :—THOS. A. HAIGHT

*Treasurer* :—WM. H. BRIGGS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	24	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	20
Communicants deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	250
Whole number registered, .....	34	Number of free sittings, .....	250
Burials, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 57.40	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	299.97	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$5.00
		Diocesan Missions, .....	7.50
Total, .....	\$357.37	Total, .....	\$12.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Missions, .....	\$1.50
aries), .....	\$344.87	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$358.87

# ROXBURY—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WALTER DOWNES HUMPHREY, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—A. L. HODGE, JOHN BEWS

*Clerk* :—A. H. BUCKINGHAM

*Treasurer* :—A. L. HODGE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	41	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Communion within the year, .....	64
Adults, .....	3	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	10	" " Scholars, .....	25
" lost by removal, .....	4	Number of sittings, .....	200
Whole number registered, .....	66	Number of free sittings, .....	200

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$200.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 7.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	410.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Total, .....	\$610.00	Other objects, .....	5.00
Including		Total, .....	\$32.50
Communion Alms, .....	20.18		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	12.21		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	\$1.00
aries), .....	\$525.00	Other objects, .....	2.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	50.00	Total, .....	\$3.00
Total, .....	\$575.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$610.50

# SALISBURY—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES HARDIN GEORGE, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—C. H. GLENS, GEORGE MELVIN

*Clerk* :—W. E. PETTER

*Treasurer* :—WM. B. PERRY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	90	Whole number registered, .....	140
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	271	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	16	Communion within the year, .....	107
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	16	Burials, .....	19
Communicants admitted, .....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
" added by removal, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	100
" lost by removal, .....	6	Number of sittings, .....	250
" deceased, .....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	250

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 465.83	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$14.52
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,181.38	Convention Fund, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$1,647.21	Diocesan Missions, .....	47.27
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	4.79
Communion Alms, .....	49.14	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	90.53	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	94.83	Total, .....	\$94.58
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$144.12
aries) .....	\$1,004.57	Foreign Missions, .....	34.44
Relief of the Poor, .....	11.58	Total, .....	\$178.56
For the Sunday School, .....	115.69	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,539.55
Repairs and Improvements, .....	89.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	45.57		
Total, .....	\$1,266.41		



SANDY HOOK—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. OTIS OLNEY WRIGHT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—MINOTT AUGUR, WILLIAM E. ACKLEY

*Clerk*:—I. P. BLACKMAN

*Treasurer*:—R. N. BETTS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	65	Marriages, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	164	Burials, .....	10
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
Communicants lost by removal, .....	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	50
"    deceased, .....	4	Number of sittings, .....	250
Whole number registered, .....	137	Number of free sittings, .....	250
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	100		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 57.68	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$23.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,234.95	Convention Fund, .....	10.62
Total, .....	\$1,292.63	Diocesan Missions, .....	30.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.62
Communion Alms, .....	53.29	Total, .....	\$74.24
Sunday School Offerings, .....	10.00		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	90.22		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,044.85	Domestic Missions, .....	\$18.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	20.00	Foreign Missions, .....	25.00
For the Sunday School, .....	35.50	Total, .....	\$43.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	75.04		
Total, .....	\$1,175.39	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,292.63

SAYBROOK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES D. S. PARDEE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—DANIEL C. SPENCER, ISAAC N. DEVOE

*Clerk*:—JAMES H. DAY, JR.

*Treasurer*:—ISAAC N. DEVOE

Families (and parts of Families), . . .	89	Whole number registered, .....	105
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	195	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	6
Adult, . . .	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	9
Confirmed, .....	7	"    "    Scholars, .....	61
Communicants admitted, .....	7	Number of sittings, .....	350
"    lost by removal, .....	4	Number of free sittings, .....	350

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$224.11	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	\$18.57
From offerings and other sources, ..	850.64	Convention Fund, .....	10.63
Total, .....	\$1,074.75	Diocesan Missions, .....	40.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	6.78
Communion Alms, .....	54.05	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.39
Sunday School Offerings, .....	16.42	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.63
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	40.25	Total, .....	\$95.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,205.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$13.76
Repairs and Improvements, .....	41.05	Foreign Missions, .....	8.02
Total, .....	\$1,246.05	Other objects, .....	2.55
		Total, .....	\$24.33
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,365.38

SEYMOUR—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, B.D., *Rector*

*Wardens* :—SMITH TERRELL, LEWIS A. CAMP

*Clerk* :—CLARENCE G. SMITH

*Treasurer* :—LEWIS A. CAMP

Families (and parts of Families), .....	177	Whole number registered, .....	285
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	500	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Communion within the year, .....	140
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	14
Confirmed, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
Communicants admitted, .....	11	" " Scholars, .....	79
" added by removal, ...	9	Number of sittings, .....	650
" lost by removal, .....	12	Number of free sittings, .....	250
" deceased, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Fire Insurance, for damage, .....	\$140.00	By the Sunday School, .....	\$73.07
Income from property, .....	80.00	Repairs and Improvements, .....	96.15
Pew Rents and Offerings, .....	1,306.61	Payment of Debts, .....	30.00
Special subscription for music, .....	283.50	Total, .....	\$1,868.55
Total, .....	\$1,810.11	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$8.40
Communion Alms, .....	41.39	Bp. Williams Memorial, .....	8.64
Sunday School Offerings, .....	95.56	Total, .....	\$17.04
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		General Missions, .....	\$27.52
aries), .....	\$1,666.33	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,913.11
Relief of the Poor, .....	3.00		

Of the total Communicants reported above (285), 38 are at present non-resident, and 57 have not communicated during the present rectorship, 5 years. This makes the number of active resident Communicants 180. I do not feel justified in omitting from the list any that are recorded.

There have been 97 celebrations of Holy Communion, 1,111 Communions made; 139 services on Sundays, 111 on other days, total 250.

SHARON—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE CHAPMAN GRISWOLD, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—C. L. PRINDLE, H. S. MOREHOUSE

*Clerk* :—CHARLES HENRY MARVIN

*Treasurer* :—AARON MARSH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Whole number registered, .....	87
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
Communicants admitted, .....	6	" " Scholars, about, .....	50
" lost by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	200

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 200.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,784.48
Total, .....	\$1,984.48
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	40.18
Sunday School Offerings, .....	12.79
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings and Juniors, .....	240.45
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,050.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	40.00
For the Sunday School, .....	20.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	362.89
Total, .....	\$1,472.89

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Diocesan Missions, .....	\$42.00
Infirm Clergy Fund and Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	40.12
Total, .....	\$82.12
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.86
Foreign Missions, .....	10.86
Grice Scholarship, .....	2.50
Missions to Jews, .....	1.90
Total, .....	\$26.12
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,581.13

The outside of the Church has been thoroughly painted, and some needed repairs were made at the same time. The pews have recently been furnished with new and attractive numbers, a much needed improvement, as there had been nothing to designate them.

As before, the offerings at the occasional celebrations of the Holy Communion have been largely consumed in payment of canonical claims for missions.

## SHELTON—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

The Rev. FREDERICK H. MATHISON, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JOHN H. BARLOW, WILLIAM S. STURGES

*Clerk* :—GEORGE H. BERRY

*Treasurer* :—FREDERICK P. HUBBELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	137	Whole number registered, .....	149
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	421	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	107
Baptisms—Infants, .....	13	Marriages, .....	7
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	29	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	16
Communicants admitted, .....	37	" " Scholars, .....	147
" added by removal, .....	8	Number of sittings, .....	200
" lost by removal, .....	5	Number of free sittings, .....	200
" deceased, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,268.97
For Building Fund, .....	812.39
Total, .....	\$2,081.36
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	39.92
Sunday School Offerings, .....	203.37

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$923.05

Relief of the Poor, .....	\$55.63
For the Sunday School, .....	11.37
Total, .....	\$290.05

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 8.10
Diocesan Missions, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$18.10

GRAND TOTAL, .....

\$1,008.15

SOUTHBURY—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY

Occasional services are held by the Rector of St. Paul's, Woodbury.

SOUTH GLASTONBURY—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. FRANCIS W. BARNETT, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—FRANCIS TAYLOR, GEORGE PRATT

*Clerk* :—KIRTLAND HOLLISTER

*Treasurer* :—ALFRED H. PRATT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	114	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	234	Communion within the year,.....	78
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Marriages, .....	1
Communicants admitted,.....	4	Burials, .....	6
" added by removal,....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
" lost by removal,.....	2	" " Scholars, .....	50
" deceased, .....	3	Number of sittings,.....	300
Whole number registered, .....	134	Number of free sittings,.....	300

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,351.50	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$36.00
Including		Convention Fund,.....	9.00
Communion Alms, .....	8.08	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.24
Sunday School Offerings,.....	11.59	Clergyman's Retiring Fund .....	7.13
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	12.50	Other objects, .....	9.20
		Total, .....	\$64.57
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$1.25
aries), .....	\$957.00	Foreign Missions,.....	7.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	8.08	Church Building Fund, .....	1.70
For the Sunday School, .....	44.00	Jewish Missions, .....	5.66
Repairs and Improvements, .....	206.00	Other objects,.....	6.24
Endowments, .....	50.00	Total, .....	\$21.85
Total, .....	\$1,265.08	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,351.50

SOUTHINGTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. GEORGE HEWSON WILSON, *Minister in charge*

*Committee* :—THOMAS R. SHIPMAN, Pres.

*Clerk* :—BENJAMIN E. SMITH

*Treasurer* :—W. S. GOULD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	82	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	191	Communion within the year,.....	71
Baptisms—Infants, .....	12	Marriages, .....	1
Communicants admitted,.....	1	Burials, .....	8
" added by removal,....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	11
" lost by removal,.....	4	" " Scholars, .....	75
" deceased, .....	4	Number of sittings,.....	250
Whole number registered,.....	93	Number of free sittings, .....	250

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, .	\$1,266.19	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$
Including		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	
Communion Alms, .....	18.60	Convention Fund, .....	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	44.46	Diocesan Missions, .....	2
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	
		Total, .....	\$4
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$2
aries), .....	\$826.75	Foreign Missions, .....	1
Relief of the Poor, .....	2.00	Conversion of Jews, .....	
For the Sunday School, .....	13.00	General Missions, .....	1
Repairs and Improvements, ....	53.93	Total, .....	\$5
Parish House Building Fund, ...	272.76	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,27
Total, .....	\$1,168.44		

The greater part of the sum under "Repairs and Improvements" was expended in providing electric lights for the Church. An offer of a thousand dollars was made for the Parish House Building Fund on condition that the house be called the "Dickenson-Payne Memorial," and the offer was accepted. Some of the women of the congregation by means of birthday pennies have purchased and presented to the Church an altar cloth and a clergy stall for chancel use.

## SOUTH MANCHESTER—ST. MARY'S CHURCH

The Rev. JACOB ALBERT BIDDLE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN S. CHENEY, JOHN WRIGHT

*Clerk*:—HAROLD A. WRIGHT

*Treasurer*:—THOMAS GRAY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	354	Whole number registered, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, about, .....	1500	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, about	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	33	Marriages, .....	
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	
Confirmed, .....	26	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	28	"    "    Scholars, .....	
"    added by removal, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	
"    lost by removal, .....	8	Number of free sittings, .....	
"    deceased, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 24.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 2
From offerings and other sources, ..	6,774.40	Convention Fund, .....	2
Total, .....	\$6,798.40	Diocesan Missions, .....	6
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	
Communion Alms, .....	65.90	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	264.37	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	111.67	Total, .....	\$13
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$4
aries), .....	\$2,144.73	Foreign Missions, .....	
Relief of the Poor, .....	65.87	Education, .....	10
For the Sunday School, .....	220.20	Church Building Fund, .....	
Repairs and Improvements, .....	5,410.09	Other objects, .....	2
Total, .....	\$7,840.89	Total, .....	\$18
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$8,16

**The Rev. FREDERIC W. NORRIS, *Rector***  
***Wardens:—*ISAAC S. JENNINGS, JOSIAH N. GRUMMAN**

**Treasurer:—LESLIE SMITH**

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$38.28
Convention Fund,.....	19.14
Diocesan Missions,.....	40.00
Church Scholarship Society,.....	5.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	7.62
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	19.14
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$129.18

### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions,.....	\$141.35
Foreign Missions,.....	62.18
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$203.53

**GRAND TOTAL,..... \$6,310.20**

**The Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D., *Rector***  
***Wardens:—*OLIVER BULKLEY, LEWIS A. CURTIS**

*Treasurer*:—ABRAM B. STURGES, M.D.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$62.75
Convention Fund,.....	20.00
Diocesan Missions,.....	120.00
Church Scholarship Society,.....	5.97
Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	15.00
Bible and Prayer Book Society, .....	3.75
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$227.47</b>

### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions,.....	\$86.87
Foreign Missions,.....	38.03
Increase of the Ministry,.....	20.10
Church Building Fund,.....	8.10
Missions to the Jews,.....	7.00
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$160.10

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$3,878.57

STAFFORD SPRINGS—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. THEODORE DWIGHT MARTIN, JR., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JAMES F. CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM WOOD

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—RICHARD M. FISKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	50	Marriages, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	180	Burials, .....	10
Baptisms—Infants, .....	17	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants added by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	48
"    lost by removal, .....	6	Number of sittings, .....	300
Whole number registered, .....	75	Number of free sittings, .....	300
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	60		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$854.84	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	30.00
Communion Alms, .....	18.95	Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	45.06	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	38.50	Cot Fund, .....	2.00
Value of Barrels, .....	56.40		
		Total, .....	\$38.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$930.90	General Missions, .....	\$43.40
Relief of the Poor, .....	4.50	Foreign Missions, .....	3.20
For the Sunday School, .....	47.57	Domestic Missions (Barrels), .....	56.40
Repairs and Improvements, .....	30.24	Conversion of the Jews, .....	1.50
Other objects within the Parish, ..	23.70		
Total, .....	\$1,036.91	Total, .....	\$104.50
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,179.41

In addition to the above-mentioned receipts, about \$215 (mostly personal subscriptions from Church people in Hartford and vicinity), have been received towards the payment of the Rectory mortgage, which is thereby reduced to less than \$2,000.

STAMFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES MORRIS ADDISON, *Rector*

The Rev. DAVID L. FERRIS and the Rev. FREDERICK A. WRIGHT, *Curates*

MISS ELIZABETH WALKER, *Deaconess*

*Wardens*:—WALTON FERGUSON, GEORGE H. HOYT

*Clerk*:—I. PLUMMER TAPFT

*Treasurer*:—MARCIEN JENCKES

Families (and parts of Families), .....	740	Marriages, .....	11
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	2140	Burials, .....	37
Baptisms—Infants, .....	88	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	72
Adults, .....	12 100	"    "    Scholars, .....	530
Confirmed, .....	57	Number of sittings, .....	1125
Communicants registered, about, .....	900		

# FINANCIAL REPORT

<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Diocesan Missions,.....		\$310.00
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$10,175.14	Church Scholarship Society,.....		34.43
Relief of the Poor, .....	3,550.80	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....		75.60
For the Sunday School, .....	602.57	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....		61.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2,195.31	Total, .....		\$657.80
Endowments, Land and Buildings, .....	33,000.00	<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>		
Payment of the Debt on Church, .....	16,600.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$1,798.20	
Other objects within the Parish, .....	250.00	Foreign Missions,.....	241.46	
Total, .....	\$66,373.82	Education, ...	54.53	
<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>		General Clergy Relief, .....	60.00	
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$139.02	Other objects, .....	160.30	
Convention Fund, .....	37.50	Total, .....	\$2,314.49	
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$69,346.11	

The Church was consecrated on All Saints' Day, 1898. The Edward Ferguson Memorial Building, the Parish House for St. Luke's Chapel, and containing also St. John's Church House for children and old people, was completed during the winter and occupied early in April.

The land on which it stands, with the exception of one lot bought by Mr. Ferguson, was given to the Parish conditionally ten years ago by the heirs of Mr. Geo. A. Hoyt. It has now become the property of the Parish, and its value appears for the first time in the above report.

## STAMFORD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. F. WINDSOR BRATHWAITE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY F. TAYLOR, STEPHEN E. REED

*Clerk*:—WALTER D. DASKAM

*Treasurer*:—J. HOWARD BOGARDUS

Families,.....	140	Whole number registered,.....	273
Individuals (additional),.....	49	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	495	Communion within the year, .....	253
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Marriages, .....	7
Adults, .....	8	Burials, .....	11
Confirmed,.....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
Communicants admitted,.....	10	" " Scholars, .....	120
" added by removal,.....	9	Number of sittings,.....	300
" lost by removal,.....	10	Number of free sittings, .....	300
" deceased,.....	5		

# FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$ 695.25
From offerings and other sources, ..	8,025.30
Total, .....	\$8,720.55
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	240.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	168.04
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	56.63

<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$6,813.67
Relief of the Poor, .....	327.35
For the Sunday School, .....	88.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,197.28
Endowments, .....	350.00
Total, .....	\$8,776.30

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$114.42
Convention Fund, .....	31.25
Diocesan Missions,.....	125.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	44.87
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	37.88
Total, .....	\$353.42

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions,.....	\$117.07
General Clergy Relief,.....	29.62
Other objects,.....	263.45
Total, .....	\$410.14
GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$9,539.86



## STONINGTON—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. E. B. SCHMITT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, GEORGE W. BURTCH

*Clerk*:—GILES R. HALLAM

*Treasurer*:—THOMAS WILKINSON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	65	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, .....		Whole number registered, .....	105
about, .....	200	Marriages, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Burials, .....	9
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	9
Confirmed, .....	4	" " Scholars, .....	37
Communicants admitted, .....	4	Number of sittings, .....	275
" aided by removal, .....	8	Number of free sittings, .....	275
" lost by removal, .....	7		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,164.57	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$11.44
Including		Convention Fund, .....	7.50
Communion Alms, .....	10.57	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	19.37	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.25
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, Cash, ..	21.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	6.00
" " " Two boxes, .....	67.50	Other objects, .....	21.75
		Total, .....	\$79.94
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), ..	\$725.89	Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.78
For the Sunday School, .....	15.28	Foreign Missions, .....	12.92
Repairs and Improvements, .....	470.47	General Clergy Relief, .....	8.25
Endowments, .....	9.27	Other objects, .....	6.10
Other objects within the Parish, ..	46.91	Total, .....	\$38.05
Total, .....	\$1,267.82	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,385.81

## STRATFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. N. ELLSWORTH CORNWALL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WALTER WILCOXSON, JOHN F. HOLMES

*Clerk*:—CHARLES F. JUDSON

*Treasurer*:—LEWIS H. TODD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	185	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	160
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	400	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Burials, .....	17
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
Communicants admitted, .....	6	" " Scholars, .....	155
" lost by removal, .....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	700
Whole number registered, .....	218		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 52.28	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$26.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,878.11	Convention Fund, .....	20.00
Total, .....	\$1,930.39	Diocesan Missions, .....	92.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
Communion Alms, .....	75.21	Total, .....	\$146.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	208.24	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	161.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$48.50
		Foreign Missions, .....	46.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Missions to Jews, .....	7.00
Current Expenses (including Salaries), ..	\$1,345.00	Other objects, .....	30.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	75.21	Total, .....	\$132.00
For the Sunday School, .....	116.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,885.21
Repairs and Improvements, .....	71.00		
Total, .....	\$1,607.21		

SUFFIELD—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector*

FREDERIC EARLE BUCK, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM S. LARKUM, JOHN BARRIESFORD

*Clerk*:—JAMES R. MIDDLEBROOK

*Treasurer*:—WM. S. LARKUM

Families (and parts of Families), .....	26	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	44	Communion within the year, about	26
Communicants registered, .....	34	Number of sittings, .....	250
		Number of free sittings, .....	250

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$300.00	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
Including		aries), .....	\$300.00
Communion Alms, .....	9.00		

TARIFFVILLE—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. JESSE ELLIOT HEALD, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES M. WOOSTER, M.D., CHARLES A. ENSIGN

*Clerk*:—ROBERT CRUCIUS

*Treasurer*:—HARVEY TUCKER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	38	Marriages, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Burials, .....	5
" added by removal, ....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
Whole number registered, .....	47	" " Scholars, .....	26
Number who have received the Holy		Number of sittings, .....	200
Communion within the year, ....	40	Number of free sittings, .....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$200.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$12.40
From offerings and other sources,.	337.13	Diocesan Missions, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$537.13	Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00
Communion Alms, .....	21.82	Total, .....	\$24.40
Sunday School Offerings, .....	7.90		

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Other objects, .....	\$4.00
aries), .....	\$687.13		
For the Sunday School, .....	36.20		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	646.00		
Total, .....	\$1,369.33	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,397.73

Fourteen years ago an organ fund was started ; and since the last Conven-  
tion, by the aid of numerous friends, we have been able so nearly to com-  
plete it as to purchase an organ, upon which, however, a small debt remains.  
But that we hope to pay in the course of another year.

## TASHUA—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. R. BANCROFT WHIPPLE, *Rector**Wardens*:—JOHN W. TREADWELL, FRANKLIN B. MALLETT*Clerk*:—JOSEPH A. TREADWELL*Treasurer*:—JOHN W. TREADWELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	50	Whole number registered, .....	85
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burials, .....	2
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	7	“ “ Scholars, .....	35
Communicants admitted, .....	7	Number of sittings, .....	300

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$220.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 6.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	180.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	12.00
Total, .....	\$400.00	Total, .....	\$18.50
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	5.00		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	8.00		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	28.25		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
For the Sunday School, .....	\$15.00	Foreign Missions, .....	\$6.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	40.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$421.00
Total, .....	\$55.00		

## THOMASTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. A. T. PARSONS, *Rector**Wardens*:—R. T. ANDREWS, F. M. SEELYE*Clerk*:—W. L. CROUCH*Treasurer*:—F. W. FILLEY

Families (and parts of families), .....	100	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	350	Communion within the year, .....	115
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	4
Communicants admited, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	17
“ lost by removal, .....	5	“ “ Scholars, .....	100
“ deceased, .....	4	Number of sittings, .....	400
Whole number registered, .....	158		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 287.75	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,032.89	Convention Fund, .....	18.63
Total, .....	\$2,320.64	Diocesan Missions, .....	52.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.00
Communion Alms, .....	22.35	Other objects, .....	32.90
Sunday School Offerings, .....	107.36	Total, .....	\$123.53
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	12.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,241.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$86.05
Relief of the Poor, .....	13.50	Foreign Missions, .....	30.50
For the Sunday School, .....	57.70	Church Building Fund, .....	4 89
Repairs and Improvements, .....	763.47	Total, .....	\$121.44
Total, .....	\$2,075.67	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,320.64

The amount reported for "Repairs and Improvements" was accumulated for some years past for this purpose.

THOMPSONVILLE—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector*  
FREDERIC EARLE BUCK, *Lay Reader*  
*Wardens* :—ROSSELL D. SPENCER, JOSEPH DEALTRY  
*Clerk* :—JOHN H. SPENCER  
*Treasurer* :—GEO. T. FINCH, M.D.

Families (and parts of Families), .....	122	Whole number registered,.....	160
Whole number of baptized persons, .....		Number who have received the Holy	
about .....	460	Communion within the year,.....	105
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Marriages, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	6
Communicants admitted,.....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	12
" added by removal,....	3	" " Scholars, .....	130
" lost by removal,.....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings,.....	350

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, .....	\$995.78
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	15.00
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$652.00
Other objects within the Parish, .....	184.36
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$836.36

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	\$14.50
Convention Fund,.....	12.50
Diocesan Missions,.....	30.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.47
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.48
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$65.95
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$902.31

TORRINGTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN CHAUNCEY LINSLEY, *Rector*  
*Wardens* :—HENRY J. HENDRY, JOHN WORKMAN  
*Clerk* :—ANDREW E. WORKMAN  
*Treasurer* :—CHARLES L. MCNEIL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	312	Whole number registered, .....	474
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1017	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	50	Communion within the year,.....	408
Adults, .....	11 61	Marriages, .....	8
Confirmed,.....	45	Burials, .....	23
Communicants admitted,.....	45	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	30
" added by removal,....	26	" " Scholars, .....	302
" lost by removal,.....	5	Number of sittings, .....	550
" deceased,.....	8	Number of free sittings,.....	550

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, .....	\$11,576.23
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	26.67
Sunday School Offerings,.....	345.63
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	254.25
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$3,155.50
Relief of the Poor, .....	80.70
For the Sunday School, .....	53.73
Repairs and Improvements, .....	24,877.88
Other objects within the Parish, .....	57.84
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$28,225.65

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$30.35
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, ....	32.10
Convention Fund,.....	47.33
Diocesan Missions,.....	137.00
Church Scholarship Society,.....	16.45
Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	36.25
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	16.05
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$315.53

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions,.....	\$301.59
Foreign Missions,.....	67.53
Education, .....	7.35
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$376.47
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$28,917.65

The new granite Church, containing many beautiful gifts, was completed in October last. More than three-quarters of its cost has been paid.

UNIONVILLE—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WOLCOTT WEBSTER ELLSWORTH, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—SAMUEL Q. PORTER, JOHN C. TRACY

*Clerk* :—WILLIAM W. PINNEY

*Treasurer* :—JOHN C. TRACY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	71	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons,...	175	Communion within the year,.....	87
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Adult,.....	1	Burials, .....	5
Confirmed,.....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	10
Communicants admitted,.....	6	" " Scholars,.....	61
" added by removal,.....	1	Number of sittings.....	180
" lost by removal, .....	15	Number of free sittings,.....	180
Whole number registered,.....	106		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$908.61	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 9.84
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Communion Alms, .....	12.50		
Sunday School Offerings .....	48.03	Total, .....	\$29.84
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	1.45		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$4.67
Current Expenses (Including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$726.16	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$908.04
For the Sunday School, .....	1.37		
Repairs and Improvements,.....	146.00		
Total, .....	\$873.53		

On the first Sunday of October, 1898, a new pipe organ was used for the first time. This was a gift of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, in memory of Mrs. Samuel Q. Porter Funds had been raised to redecorate the interior of the Church, so that when the Church was reopened October 2d, the appearance was that of a new building. The seats were recushioned through the efforts of the congregation, and the sacristy was improved in appearance.

On Christmas day a hymn tablet was presented to the Church; and on Easter Sunday a font cover and beautiful brass ewer were offered by Mrs. Cook of Pawtucket, R. I., in memory of Mr. P. B. Goodwin. Altar vases were also presented by the Young Ladies' Guild.

A missionary box of the value of \$9 was sent by the Church Workers to a Clergyman in the west.

WALLINGFORD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. E. WILDMAN, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—BENJAMIN HALL, WILLIAM N. MIX

*Clerk* :—ROSSWELL D. PERKINS

*Treasurer* :—MARSHALL K. THOMAS

Families (and parts of Families), about	260	Communicants lost by removal,.....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, about.....	800	" deceased.....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Whole number registered, .....	339
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	12
Confirmed, .....	16	Burials, .....	19
Communicants admitted, .....	16	Number of sittings, .....	600
" added by removal,....	3	Number of free sittings, .....	600

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property.....	\$ 100.00	Diocesan Missions.....	\$81.58
From offerings and other sources,-	3,076.92	Infirm Clergy Fund.....	2.88
Total, .....	\$3,176.92	Total, .....	\$84.46
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	33.80		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	104.33		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	87.89		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$2,628.90	General Missions, ... ..	\$105.73
Relief of the Poor, .....	39.71	Foreign Missions,.....	17.14
For the Sunday School, .....	155.59	Total, .....	\$122.87
Repairs and Improvements, .....	150.00		
Total, .....	\$2,974.20	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,181.53

## WAREHOUSE POINT—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM J. BREWSTER, *Rector**Wardens*:—J. H. SIMONDS, JOSEPH WHITE*Clerk*:—ERNEST J. MILLER*Treasurer*:—LAURENCE F. PRICE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	113	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year,.....	95
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	340	Marriages, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Burials, .....	11
Communicants added by removal, ...	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
" lost by removal, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	60
" deceased, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	350
Whole number registered, .....	144	Number of free sittings, .....	350

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 34.66	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$28.16
From offerings and other sources,-	2,734.82	Convention Fund, .....	28.16
Total, .....	\$2,769.48	Diocesan Missions,.....	48.90
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	66.12
Sunday School Offerings,.....	19.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	14.08
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	10.85	Other objects, .....	.50
		Total, .....	\$185.92
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$2,009.67	Domestic Missions,.....	\$26.15
Repairs and Improvements, .....	192.50	S. S., for General Missions,.....	7.75
Endowments, .....	34.66	Total, .....	\$33.90
Other objects within the Parish, ..	180.34		
Total, .....	\$2,417.17	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,636.99

For the comfort and convenience of the Rector's family, a two-story addition, 30 ft. by 15 ft., has been built on to the Rectory, containing bed rooms, bath room, kitchen and laundry, with all modern improvements. The Church and Rectory have also been painted. This work, the gift of a friend of the Parish, has just been completed.

## WASHINGTON—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

**The Rev. E. A. ANGELL, *Rector until Easter***

**Wardens:—WALTER A. NEWTON, ALPHEUS G. BAKER**

**Clerk:—HENRY J. CHURCH**

**Treasurer:—WILLIAM H. CHURCH**

Families (and parts of Families), .....	29	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of Individuals, .....	87	Communion within the year, .....	49
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burials, .....	5
Communicants lost by removal, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	5
"    deceased, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	25
Whole number registered, .....	44	Number of sittings, .....	150
		Number of free sittings, .....	150

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		On Rectory Mortgage, ..... \$384.76		Other objects within the Parish, .. 4.59	
Income from property, .....	\$ 40.00				
From offerings and other sources, ..	795.43				
	<hr/>				
Total, .....	\$833.43	Total, .....		\$1,204.25	
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Sunday School Offerings, .....	19.09	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....		\$7.15	
<hr/>		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....		4.85	
		Diocesan Missions, .....		21.00	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....		<hr/> \$33.00	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,237.25			
aries), .....	\$811.15				
For the Sunday School, .....	3.75				

**The reduction of the mortgage on the Rectory was the work of the Ladies' Aid Society.**

## WATERBURY—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

**The Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., *Rector***

**The Rev. MARCH C. MAYO, M.A., *Assistant Minister***

**Wardens:—NELSON J. WELTON, FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D.**

*Clerk*:—CHAS. F. MITCHELL

*Treasurer* :—F. L. CURTIS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	410	Communicants deceased, .....	11
Baptisms—Infants, .....	34	Whole number registered, .....	618
Adults, .....	7	Marriages, .....	17
Confirmed, .....	25	Burials, .....	31
Communicants admitted, .....	25	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	35
“ added by removal, .....	12	“ “ Scholars, .....	38
“ lost by removal, .....	14		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$2,037.07	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$106.32
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,539.00	Convention Fund, .....	31.25
	<hr/>	Diocesan Missions, .....	302.50
Total, .....	\$7,576.07	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	94.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	35.00
Communion Alms, .....	236.32	Other objects, .....	150.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	221.09		<hr/>
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	298.82	Total, .....	\$719.07
	<hr/>		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$7,037.97	Domestic Missions, .....	\$200.00
Relief of the Poor, Hall Fund and Alms, .....	736.32	Special Mission Work, .....	325.00
For the Sunday School, .....	182.40	Education, .....	319.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	176.97	Church Building Fund, .....	17.60
Other objects within the Parish, ..	197.62	Waterbury Hospital, .....	405.00
	<hr/>	Other objects, .....	365.28
Total, .....	\$8,331.28		<hr/>
		Total, .....	\$1,631.90
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$10,682.20

## WATERBURY—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. FREDERICK DASHIELS BUCKLEY, M.A., *Rector*

The Rev. FRANCIS THAYER RUSSELL, D.D., *Assistant*

*Wardens*:—JOSHUA K. SMITH, GEORGE H. BENHAM

*Clerk*:—A. D. NOBLE

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES E. LAMB

Families (and parts of Families),.....	500	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infants, .....31		Communion within the year,.....	631
Adults, .....9	40	Marriages, .....	20
Confirmed,.....	16	Burials, .....	28
Communicants admitted,.....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	48
" added by removal, ...	44	" " Scholars, .....	450
" lost by removal,.....	8	Number of sittings, .....	600
" deceased, .....	7	Number of free sittings,.....	600
Whole number registered, .....	824		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, \$5,742.70		Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$50.00
Including		Convention Fund,.....	25.00
Communion Alms, .....	127.44	Diocesan Missions,.....	135.26
Sunday School Offerings,.....	196.09	Church Scholarship Society,.....	10.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	105.90	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	4.71
Sewing School,.....	54.56	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	25.00
		Total, .....	\$249.97
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries),.....	\$5,258.71	Domestic Missions,.....	\$150.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	167.44	Foreign Missions,.....	59.42
For the Sunday School, .....	196.09	Education, .....	41.37
Repairs and Improvements, .....	135.00	Waterbury Hospital,.....	148.35
Parish House Fund,.....	509.72	Total, .....	\$399.14
Total, .....	\$6,266.96	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$6,916.07

## WATERTOWN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT NOEL CUNNINGHAM, *Rector*

The Rev. EDWARD M. SKAGEN, *Assistant*, in charge of All Saints', Oakville

*Wardens*:—ALFRED SCOVILL, GEORGE PRITCHARD

*Clerk*:—HARRY H. HEMINWAY

*Treasurer*:—BURTON H. MATTOON

Families (and parts of Families),.....	175	Whole number registered,.....	289
Whole number of baptized persons,...	475	Marriages, .....	8
Baptisms—Infants, .....22		Burials, .....	12
Adult, .....	23	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	" " Scholars,.....	120
" lost by removal,.....	21	Number of sittings, .....	500
" deceased,.....	7		



FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 532.28	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 37.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,965.41	Convention Fund, .....	18.75
Total, .....	\$2,497.69	Diocesan Missions, .....	173.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Communion Alms, Fund, .....	753.80	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	88.77	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	18.75
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	72.43	Other objects, .....	6.06
		Total, .....	\$266.06
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,689.71	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$ 96.17
Relief of the Poor, .....	26.25	Foreign Missions, .....	91.68
For the Sunday School, .....	53.29	Education, .....	105.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	70.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	18.75
Other objects within the Parish, ..	45.97	Church Building Fund, .....	11.00
Total, .....	\$2,885.22	Other objects, .....	7.40
		Total, .....	\$330.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,481.28

This report is for the first time exclusive of statistics of the Oakville Mission, which latter will be found below.

WATERTOWN—ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, OAKVILLE  
(Christ Church Parish)

The Rev. H. N. CUNNINGHAM, *Rector*  
The Rev. EDWARD M. SKAGEN, *Minister in charge*  
*Trustee*;—GEORGE HUNGERFORD

*Clerk*;—EUGENE SKILTON

*Treasurer*;—A. A. STONE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Marriages, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	182	Burials, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Adult, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	10
Communicants deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	100
Whole number registered, .....	62	Number of free sittings, .....	100
Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	50		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$850.00	Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$330.00
		Repairs and Improvements, .....	600.00
		Total, .....	\$930.00

Offerings for Diocesan and General Purposes are included in the report of Christ Church, Watertown.

WATERVILLE—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM STURTEVANT RAFTER, *Rector*  
*Wardens*;—LOUIS GATES, E. E. BACON

*Clerk*;—FRANK WHEELER

*Treasurer*;—H. O. MILLER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	100	Whole number registered, .....	83
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	268	Number who have received the Holy Communion within the year, .....	60
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Marriages, .....	4
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	13
Communicants admitted, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	106
" added by removal, .....	2	Number of sittings, .....	250
" lost by removal, .....	32	Number of free sittings, .....	250
" deceased, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 45 35	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
From offerings and other sources, ..	943.31	aries), .....	\$1,186.86
Total, .....		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	\$5.00
Communion Alms, .....	\$14.98	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.84
Sunday School Offerings,.....	49.99	Total, .....	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	2.37	\$7.84	
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$1,194.70	

WESTBROOK—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. J. D. S. PARDEE, *Minister in charge*  
WILLIAM TAYLOR WALKER, *Lay Reader*  
*Treasurer* :—Miss JENNIE ACKLEY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	20	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	54	Communion within the year, .....	20
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	3	Burials, .....	3
Communicants lost by removal, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
"    deceased, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	20
Whole number registered, .....	24	Number of sittings, .....	150
		Number of free sittings, .....	150

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$225.00	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
		aries), .....	\$202.89

WEST HARTFORD—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES GAMMACK, LL.D., *Rector*  
*Wardens* :—CHARLES M. BEACH, ROBERT PRICE  
*Clerk and Treasurer* :—WILLIAM W. HUNTINGTON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	34	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	84	Communion within the year, .....	40
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Marriages, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Burials, .....	3
"    added by removal, ...	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
"    lost by removal, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	30
"    deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	254
Whole number registered, .....	45	Number of free sittings, .....	254

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Church Scholarship Society,.....	\$1.85
From offerings,.....	\$714.22	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.20
Including		Total, .....	
Sunday School Offerings,.....	6.94	\$26.05	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	74.37	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Junior Auxiliary Offerings,.....	14.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$7.65
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Foreign Missions,.....	7.25
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Other objects,.....	3.40
aries), .....	\$819.71	Total, .....	
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		\$18.30	
Diocesan Missions, .....	\$15.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$864.06	

## WEST HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. R. H. GESNER, B.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALBERT C. COB, RAY T. HUMPHREY

*Clerk*:—E. CARTER HOTCHKISS

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE W. WARNER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	250	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	729	Whole number registered, .....	470
Baptisms—Infants, .....	24	Number who have received the Holy	
Adults, .....	2	Communion within the year, .....	317
Confirmed, .....	15	Marriages, .....	9
Communicants admitted, .....	15	Burials, .....	17
“ added by removal, .....	13	Number of sittings, .....	325
“ lost by removal, .....	2	Number of free sittings, .....	325

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 433.60	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$48.03
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,506.19	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.50
Total, .....	\$1,939.79	Bishop Williams Fund, .....	4.58
Including		Bishop Williams S. S. Memorial	
Communion Alms, .....	46.69	Offering, .....	21.01
Sunday School Offerings, .....	50.59	Total, .....	\$76.12
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, .....	\$26.42
aries), .....	\$1,765.01	Relief of Soldiers, etc., .....	10.37
Relief of the Poor, .....	44.84	Total, .....	\$36.78
Repairs and Improvements, .....	50.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Interest on mortgage, .....	82.78	\$2,114.06	
Other objects within the Parish, .....	58.53		
Total, .....	\$2,001.16		

Besides the amount reported above, the various Chapters of the Parish Guild have raised \$84.67 for missionary and charitable work outside the Parish, and \$362.23 for purposes within the Parish.

During the year \$1,000 has been paid on the mortgage resting on the Parish House.

The Church received handsome altar and chancel service books from Mrs. D. T. Welch, in memory of her husband, the late David T. Welch, for many years the Senior Warden of the Parish, who entered into rest March 7, 1897.

Another memorial, not hitherto recorded, is a desk and chair of quartered oak, given by Mrs. A. H. Gesner, mother of the present Rector, in memory of Rev. A. H. Gesner, Rector Emeritus of St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, N. Y., who departed this life April 30, 1894.

## WESTON—EMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM E. HOOKER, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—MOSES D. TREADWELL, WILLIAM LOBDELL

*Clerk*:—HIRAM MCKONKEY

*Treasurer*:—JAMES A. SMITH

Families (and parts of Families), about	40	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, about	110	Burials, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	5
Communicants deceased, .....	1	“ “ Scholars, .....	47
Whole number registered, .....	56	Number of sittings, .....	250
		Number of free sittings, .....	250

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$137.96
From offerings and other sources, ..	160.12
Total, .....	\$298.08
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	21.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	44.50
Junior Auxiliary, .....	32.20

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$84.42
For the Sunday School, .....	21.00

Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$129.50
Altar Cloth, .....	12.75
Total, .....	\$247.67

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
--------------------------	---------

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

General Missions, S. S., .....	\$6.91
Domestic Missions, S. S., .....	.45
United Offering, W. A., .....	.90

Total, .....	\$8.26
--------------	--------

GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$265.93
--------------------	----------

Services have been sustained on Sunday afternoons.

The Rev. Ralph T. Jefferson, of the Diocese of New Jersey, will enter on the rectorship on the Feast of the Transfiguration.

## WESTPORT—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE WEED BARHYDT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE S. ADAMS, CHARLES L. WILSON

*Clerk*:—GEORGE A. DARROW

*Treasurer*:—H. E. SHERWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	100	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	264	Whole number registered, .....	162
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	10
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	13
Confirmed, .....	8	" " Scholars, .....	100
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Number of sittings, .....	500
" added by removal, .....	3	Number of free sittings, .....	500

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$1,436.74
From offerings and other sources, ..	443.65
Total, .....	\$1,880.39
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	35.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	46.03
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	14.64

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,700.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	72.56
For the Sunday School, .....	49.20
Repairs and Improvements, .....	145.96

Endowments, .....	\$7,000.00
Total, .....	\$8,967.72

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Convention Fund, .....	\$25.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	98.91
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.74

Total, .....	\$132.65
--------------	----------

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$200.00
Foreign Missions, .....	300.00

Total, .....	\$500.00
--------------	----------

GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$9,600.37
--------------------	------------

We have received during the year the following endowments: from estate of Mary E. Nash, \$2,000; estate of Andrew C. Nash, \$5,000.

## WESTPORT—MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

The Rev. KENNETH MACKENZIE, JR., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WM. L. COLEY, HENRY S. OGDEN

*Clerk*:—MERRITT GAULT

*Treasurer*:—GOULD D. JELLIFFE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	175	Whole number registered, .....	279
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	585	Marriages, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Burials, .....	15
Confirmed, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	18
Communicants admitted, .....	15	" " Scholars, .....	125
" added by removal, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	330
" lost by removal, .....	2	Number of free sittings, .....	60
" deceased, .....	8		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,338.59	Convention Fund, ..	\$ 33.55
Including		Diocesan Missions, ..	120.00
Communion Alms, .....	153.20	Church Scholarship Society, ..	10.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	157.74	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	25.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	53.25	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ..	16.50
		Total, .....	\$215.05
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,237.68	Domestic Missions, .....	\$165.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	117.02	Foreign Missions, .....	25.00
For the Sunday School, .....	262.09	Education, .....	25.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	53.27	Church Building Fund, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$2,670.06	Missions, General, .....	53.00
		Other objects, .....	137.43
		Total, .....	\$415.43
<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>		<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.00		\$3,300.54

## WESTVILLE—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. FREDERICK SEXTON, *Rector**Wardens* :—HOBART L. HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM A. PRATT*Clerk* :—WILLIAM A. BORDEN*Treasurer* :—HARRY B. KENNEDY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	68	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	176	Communion within the year, .....	21
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	1
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	1
Communicants admitted, .....	3	"    Scholars, .....	1
"    deceased, .....	4	Number of sittings, .....	21
Whole number registered, .....	111		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,118.95	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 6.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	27.00
Communion Alms, .....	76.31	Church Scholarship Society, ..	1.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	16.97	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.80
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	3.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	6.25
		Total, .....	\$58.80
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$958.60	Domestic Missions, .....	\$4.50
Special gift outside of Parish, .....	150.00	Foreign Missions, .....	4.50
Relief of the Poor, .....	20.25	General Clergy Relief, .....	1.50
For the Sunday School, .....	45.68	Church Building Fund, .....	2.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,743.44	Missions to the Jews, .....	2.26
Other objects within the Parish, ..	75.00	New Haven Hospital, .....	25.00
Total, .....	\$3,001.97	Total, .....	\$40.01
<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>		<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.50		\$3,100.78
Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	12.50		

Three friends outside of the Parish contributed \$1,585 for improvements on the Rectory, which sum is included under "Repairs and Improvements."

WETHERSFIELD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HERMANN LILIENTHAL, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—JOSEPH H. SKAATS, EDWARD J. BULKLEY  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—E. G. WOODHOUSE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	106	Marriages, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	265	Burials, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	8
Communicants registered, .....	166	"    "    Scholars, .....	63
Number who have received the Holy		Number of sittings, .....	200
Communion within the year, .....	110	Number of free sittings,.....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 35.20	Convention Fund,.....	\$13.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,586.83	Diocesan Missions,.....	30.00
Total, .....	\$1,622.03	Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.55
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.90
Communion Alms, .....	37.91	Other objects,.....	36.25
Sunday School Offerings, .....	27.00	Total, .....	\$89.20
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	51.70		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$3.65
aries), .....	\$1,318.22	Foreign Missions,.....	4.30
Relief of the Poor, .....	4.70	Education, .....	8.30
For the Sunday School,.....	68.08	Woman's Auxiliary,.....	51.70
Repairs and Improvements, .....	23.80	Other objects, .....	36.40
Other objects within the Parish, ..	13.68	Total, .....	\$104.35
Total, .....	\$1,428.48	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,622.03

WILLIMANTIC—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. HENRY MACBETH, *Minister in charge*  
*Lay Committee*:—F. C. BISSELL, KIMBALL MITCHELL, WILLIAM H. P. SWEET,  
WILLIAM S. JOHNSTON  
*Treasurer*:—F. C. BISSELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	90	Whole number registered,.....	112
Whole number of baptized persons,..	233	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	6
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	10
Confirmed, .....	9	"    "    Scholars,.....	70
Communicants admitted,.....	8	Number of sittings,.....	200
"    added by removal,....	1	Number of free sittings, .....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$2,073.76	Total, .....	\$2,011.69
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	15.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 4.03
Sunday School Offerings,.....	15.72	Diocesan Missions, ..	32.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	2.65	Total, .....	\$36.03
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$13.26
aries), .....	\$948.98	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$2,060.98
For the Sunday School, .....	31.94		
Repairs and Improvements,			
Organ, etc., .....	974.70		

During the past year a two-manual pipe organ (with water motor) has been placed in the Church and paid for. The greater part of the money was contributed by friends outside of the Mission.

## WILTON—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM E. HOOKER, *Rector**Wardens*:—ELI S. BETTS, DANIEL G. BETTS*Clerk*:—RICHARD H. FITCH*Treasurer*:—SAMUEL J. MILLER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	56	Whole number registered,.....	110
Whole number of baptized persons, about .....	185	Burials, .....	9
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	8
Communicants admitted, .....	10	"    "    Scholars, .....	60
"    deceased, .....	3	Number of sittings (partly assigned),..	250

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 534.25	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor,.....	\$13.12
From offerings and other sources, ..	499.09	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.00
Total, .....	\$1,033.34	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.00
Including		Woman's Auxiliary, Box,.....	25.00
Communion Alms, .....	18.00		
Sunday School Offerings,.....	84.00	Total, .....	\$65.12
Woman's Auxiliary, Special, .....	20.00		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		General Missions, S. S.,.....	\$11.57
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$858.17	Foreign Missions,.....	3.00
For the Sunday School, .....	84.00	Education, Trinity Offering, S. S., .....	1.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	46.28	United Offering, W. A.,.....	1.25
Sundry Purposes,.....	18.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	20.00	Total, .....	\$17.07
Total, .....	\$1,026.45	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,108.64

## WINDHAM—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY MACBETH, *Rector**Senior Warden*:—WALDO BINGHAM*Clerk*:—WALDO BINGHAM*Treasurer*:—RICHARD HOLMES

Families (and parts of Families),.....	21	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	40	Communion within the year, .....	20
Communicants deceased, .....	2	Burials, .....	4
Whole number registered, .....	26	Number of sittings, .....	300
		Number of free sittings,.....	300

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 37.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$ 6.94
From offerings and other sources, ..	535.88	Diocesan Missions, .....	15.54
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.36
Total, .....	\$572.88	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.00
Including		Total, .....	\$29.84
Communion Alms, .....	16.48		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	61.80	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
<hr/>		Domestic and Foreign Missions, .....	\$ 8.55
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Other objects,.....	53.00
Current Expenses (including Salaries),.....	\$465.60	Total, .....	\$61.55
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$556.99

WINDSOR—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—HENRY W. CLARK, JAMES McCORMICK

*Clerk* :—ELIJAH C. JOHNSON

*Treasurer* :—ELEAZER POMEROY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	100	Whole number registered, .....	159
Number of baptized persons, about ..	300	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infant, .....	10	Communion within the year, .....	100
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	11	Burials, .....	12
Communicants admitted, .....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
“ lost by removal, .....	20	“ “ Scholars, .....	120
“ deceased, .....	3	Number of sittings (assigned), .....	300

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 63.33	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$33.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	8,510.63	Convention Fund, .....	33.00
Total, .....	\$8,573.96	Diocesan Missions, .....	90.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	67.32	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	20.33
Sunday School Offerings, .....	122.57	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	16.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	61.40	Bp. Williams Memorial, .....	25.00
Legacy from Mrs. Hayden, .....	5,000.00	Other objects, .....	25.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$247.83
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$1,882.64	Domestic Missions and Jews, ....	\$101.74
Relief of the Poor, .....	18.10	Foreign Missions, .....	41.83
For the Sunday School, .....	83.85	Education ("S. I. M."), .....	6.12
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,121.28	Sanitary Relief of Soldiers, .....	49.65
Endowments, .....	5,000.00	Hospital Cot, .....	9.82
Other objects within the Parish, ..	26.69	Total, .....	\$209.16
Total, .....	\$8,132.56	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$8,589.55

From the estate of Mrs. H. Sidney Hayden the Parish has received the “ Abby Loomis Hayden Fund ” of \$4,000. the income to be used for the support of the services ; and the “Abby Loomis Hayden Fund for the Sunday School,” amounting to \$1,000.

A silver communion set commemorating Mr. and Mrs. Hayden was presented by four of their relatives, All Saints' Day, 1898.

The interior of the Church has been painted, at a cost of \$750, by offerings from the ladies and the children. These items are included above.

WINDSOR LOCKS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector*

F. E. BUCK, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens* :—CHARLES SCHAEFER, D. O. ABBE

*Clerk* :—E. P. EVELETH

*Treasurer* :—JAMES C. GOURLEY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	38	Marriages, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	181	Burials, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Adults, .....	2	“ “ Scholars, .....	50
Confirmed, .....	5	Number of sittings, .....	250
Communicants lost by removal, .....	5	Number of free sittings, .....	250
Whole number registered, .....	76		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$590.87	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
Including		aries), .....	\$694.60
Sunday School Offerings, .....	24.02		



WINSTED—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE M. STANLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—CECIL B. JENKINS, J. EDGAR PINE

*Clerk*:—WM. F. HURLBUT

*Treasurer*:—HARVEY L. ROBERTS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	130	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	360	Communion within the year, .....	150
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	8	Burials, .....	17
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	14
"    added by removal, .....	2	"    Scholars, .....	100
"    lost by removal, .....	7	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	225
Whole number registered, .....	215	Number of free sittings, .....	225

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 444.50	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$21.78
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,430.89	Convention Fund, .....	20.00
Total, .....	\$1,875.39	Diocesan Missions, .....	55.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	11.16
Communion Alms, .....	20.86	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	95.00	Bishop Williams Memorial, .....	136.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	206.79	Total, .....	\$253.94
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$29.57
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	35.29
aries), .....	\$1,319.24	Jewish Missions, .....	6.50
For the Sunday School, .....	100.00	Total, .....	\$71.36
Repairs and Improvements, ....	10.08	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Other objects within the Parish, ..	75.00	\$1,829.62	
Total, .....	\$1,504.32		

WOODBURY—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. L. ROBERT SHEFFIELD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ANSON A. ROOT, CHARLES MALLETT

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—GEO. N. PROCTOR

Families (and parts of Families), .....	66	Whole number registered, .....	151
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Number who have received the Holy	
Confirmed, .....	4	Communion within the year, .....	120
Communicants admitted, .....	4	Burials, .....	9
"    added by removal, ....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
"    lost by removal, .....	2	"    Scholars, .....	20
"    deceased, .....	1	Number of sittings, .....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFRRINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 80.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 7.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	676.86	Diocesan Missions, .....	32.00
Total, .....	\$756.86	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	7.50
Including		Total, .....	\$47.00
Communion Alms, .....	20.88	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	7.35	Domestic Missions, .....	\$11.35
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	18.60	Foreign Missions, .....	6.25
<hr/>		Prayer Book Society, N. Y., ....	5.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$22.60
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
aries), .....	\$710.00	\$827.63	
For the Sunday School, .....	15.80		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	32.23		
Total, .....	\$758.03		

The debt has been reduced during the year one hundred and fifty dollars.

YALESVILLE—CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST

The Rev. J. E. WILDMAN, *Rector in charge*  
GEO. H. TOOP, *Lay Reader*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Number who have received the Holy	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	70	Communion within the year, .....	40
Communicants added by removal, ...	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
"    lost by removal, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	30
Whole number registered, .....	55	Number of sittings, .....	200
		Number of free sittings, .....	200

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$194.00	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$15.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	300.00		
Total, .....	\$494.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Domestic Missions, .....	\$15.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Other objects, .....	6.00
aries), .....	\$463.00		
For the Sunday School, .....	25.00	Total, .....	\$21.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	25.00		
Total, .....	\$513.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$549.00

YANTIC—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. EARL H. KENYON, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—W. T. WILLIAMS, CHESTER PARKHURST  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—C. N. CONGDON

Families (and parts of Families), about,	60	Number who have received the Holy	
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Communion within the year, .....	62
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	11
"    lost by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars .....	82
Whole number registered, .....	76	Number of sittings, .....	206
		Number of free sittings, .....	206

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$577.60	Salary of Bishop Coadjutor, .....	\$15.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	616.18	Convention Fund, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$1,193.78	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	43.20	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	105.16	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.00
		Total, .....	\$75.00
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$15.00
aries), .....	\$955.03	Foreign Missions, .....	8.30
For the Sunday School, .....	64.10	United Offering, W. A., .....	5.27
Repairs and Improvements, .....	62.71	Other objects, .....	5.74
Total, .....	\$1,081.84	Total, .....	\$34.31
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,191.15

In addition to the above financial report, nearly \$300 have been added to the Church Building Fund, which now amounts to about \$1,300.

## APPENDIX P.

---

### Reports of Clergymen not in charge of Parishes

---

TO THE RIGHT REVEREND CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D.;

THE REV. EDMUND A. ANGELL

Respectfully reports: That his official acts from last Convention to Easter, 1899, are of record in St. John's Parish, Washington, Conn. Since Easter he has been in New York, ready to do whatever offered. He has been in the Chancel three times; viz.: Holy Trinity, Harlem; Holy Communion, 20th St. & 6th Ave.; and Christ Church, Brooklyn, E.D. Also celebrated Holy Communion once in private.

THE REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY

Respectfully reports: That he has during the year assisted of a Sunday a number of Clergy and Parishes needing occasional supply, and is always ready to answer such calls. He has also given much attention to the Parochial Archives of the Diocese, as the official Copyist authorized by the Convention, and as Secretary of the Commission.

THE REV. JOHN HUMPHREY BARBOUR, D.D.

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Professor and Librarian in the Berkeley Divinity School. Besides assisting in the daily services in St. Luke's Chapel, he has officiated elsewhere thirty times.

THE REV. I. T. BECKWITH, D.D., PH.D.

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been occupied with his duties as Professor in the General Theological Seminary; and has performed such other clerical services as he has found opportunity for.

THE REV. J. F. BINGHAM, D.D., L.H.D.

Respectfully reports: That until his departure from the country he officiated in various offices and functions of the Church. Since November last he has been stopping in several countries of Europe, mostly in Italy, where he now is, engaged in studies and observations which he hopes will not be without some profit to the College, and at least indirectly to the Church.

THE REV. RALPH HART BOWLES

Respectfully reports: That on account of sickness he has not been able, since September, 1898, when he resigned the rectorship of St. Paul's, Huntington, to perform any ministerial work, except officiating at one funeral and one wedding.

**THE REV. GEORGE H. CLARK, D.D.**

**Respectfully reports:** That during the past year he has been unable to officiate in the Church services.

**THE REV. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D.**

**Respectfully reports:** That during the past year he has been engaged in his duties in the Berkeley Divinity School; and has on Sundays, and some other days, assisted his brethren and officiated in vacant Parishes.

**THE REV. SILAS BRAINARD DUFFIELD**

**Respectfully reports:** That he has taken duty during the past Convention year in the following Parishes: St. John Evangelist's, Hingham; All Saints, Mission, Whitman; Messiah, Wood's Holl; St. Peter's, Beverly; Grace, Salem; St. Thomas's, Somerville; all in the Diocese of Massachusetts; and in Grace Church, Jamacia, and St. Gabriel's, Hollis, in the Diocese of Long Island.

**THE REV. HAYNES L. EVEREST**

**Respectfully reports:** That during the past year he has been engaged in his duties as Rector of the Rectory School, New Milford. He has also for six months assisted the Rector of All Saints' Church, New Milford; and has officiated occasionally in St. John's Church, New Milford, and in St. Mark's Church, Bridgewater.

**THE REV. HENRY FERGUSON**

**Respectfully reports:** That during the past Convention year he has been engaged in his duties of Professor of History and Political Science in Trinity College; and during the year has officiated in the College Chapel, and elsewhere as opportunity has offered.

**THE REV. EDWARD C. GARDNER**

**Respectfully reports:** That during the past conventional year he has occasionally assisted in the services of St. Paul's Church, Nantucket, Mass., celebrating the Holy Eucharist seven times and preaching six times; has twice said Morning Prayer and preached in the Union Chapel, 'Sconset, Mass.; and has officiated at two marriages and two burials, which acts are recorded in the Parish Register of St. Paul's Church, Nantucket, Mass.

**THE REV. JOHN W. GILL, D.D.**

**Respectfully reports:** That on leaving Bridgeport to assume the Assistantship of St. Stephen's Church, New York, the "Spanish American War" having begun, he was appointed by the Governor Chaplain of the 201st Regiment, U. S. V., and served with them until mustered out, April 3, 1899. Divine Service with sermon was held every Sunday at 10.30 o'clock; and when convenient the Holy Communion was celebrated. The sick have been baptized, the dead buried, and the Army Hospital visited day and night. He has preached in various Churches where the Regiment has been stationed.

THE REV. FRANCIS GOODWIN

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has officiated as he has been able and had opportunity.

THE REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON

Respectfully reports: That during the past conventional year he has continued as supply or *locum tenens*, officiating in thirty-five Parishes, from one to six Sundays each. Baptisms, marriages and funerals are recorded in parish record where performed. Acknowledgment is made of the courtesy of the Rectors and Vestries of the Norwalk Parishes.

THE REV. J. THOMPSON HARGRAVE

Respectfully reports: That he has given such service in missionary work as his strength permitted, preaching and reading prayers a number of times, administering Holy Baptism twice, with several celebrations of the Holy Communion.

THE REV. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.

Respectfully reports: That he was engaged in his full duties as Professor in Trinity College until the last Commencement, when leave of absence was granted him by the Trustees. During the year he has been occupied with duties assigned him by the General Convention and the Diocesan Convention. He has also served as a Chaplain of the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses; has officiated on the mornings of eleven Sundays in Grace Church, Newington; on the afternoons of seventeen Sundays in the Hartford Hospital; and elsewhere as he has been able. He has celebrated the Holy Communion thirty-seven times, and has assisted in the administration eighteen times; has baptized one infant and officiated at ten burials (which acts should be reported elsewhere); and, besides forty-two addresses at Hospital services, has preached and made addresses ninety-eight times.

THE REV. FRANCIS D. HOSKINS

Respectfully reports: That he has during the year been occupied with his duties as Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry.

THE REV. THOMAS A. HYDE

Respectfully reports: That in addition to doing pastoral work in connection with Trinity Church, Weymouth, he has officiated in Grace Church, New Bedford, Church of the Messiah, Wood's Holl, and in other Churches in the Diocese of Massachusetts.

THE REV. W. ALLEN JOHNSON

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Professor in the Berkeley Divinity School, and has also officiated occasionally in Parishes in the Diocese. In August, 1898, he became dangerously ill, and was unable to meet his classes, after the opening of the term, until December. From this illness by the great mercy of God he has entirely recovered.

## THE REV. CHARLES JUDD

Respectfully reports : That since his entrance upon the Mayo Fellowship in the General Theological Seminary in September, 1898, he has officiated every Sunday (with the exception of five), either assisting or supplying, as occasion offered.

## THE REV. LOUIS A. LANPHER

Respectfully reports : That during the past year he has been continuously on duty as Assistant Minister at the Church of the Ascension, Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE REV. WM. LUSK

Respectfully reports : That his nineteen years' rectorship of St. John's Church, North Haven, ended, by his resignation, Jan. 1, 1899. His report up to that date is included in the report of the present Rector. Since Jan. 1 he has preached somewhere every Sunday in California, but has seldom read more than a small part of the Church services on account of a nervous trouble. He has assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion twenty-seven times; has baptized five persons; and has given Church instruction to many people in various ways. His residence continues to be North Haven, Conn. He cannot take another Parish.

## THE REV. FLAVEL S. LUTHER, PH.D.

Respectfully reports : That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Trinity College. He has officiated in the College Chapel and elsewhere as opportunity has offered.

## THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL

Respectfully reports : That since June 30, 1898, he has been on leave of absence from his duties as Professor of the Latin Language and Literature in Wesleyan University; and for the greater part of the intervening time has been resident in Rome, Italy, as Professor in the American School of Classical Studies, giving instruction in Latin Palaeography. He expects to resume his duties at Wesleyan University with the opening of the academic year, Sept. 28, 1899. During the conventional year he has officiated at forty-seven services, chiefly in Rome; has celebrated the Holy Communion three times; has assisted at the administration fourteen times; and has delivered three sermons.

## THE REV. A. DOUGLAS MILLER

Respectfully reports : That he has officiated the past year in Europe and America as occasion offered.

## THE REV. GIDEON D. POND

Respectfully reports : That from July 24th, 1898, until May 1, 1899, he was in charge of St. Paul's Church, Riverton, Conn.; and that he has also officiated on one Sunday each at St. John's Church, Salisbury, and Christ Church, Canaan.

THE REV. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D.

Respectfully reports : That during the past year he has been chiefly engaged in the discharge of his duties as Professor of Moral Philosophy in Trinity College. He has also assisted in the Chapel services, and officiated in several Parishes in this and other Dioceses.

THE REV. HENRY C. RANDALL

Respectfully reports : That age and an enfeebled brain, as mentioned last year, keep up an extreme repugnance to officiating in public. But the services of the Church are close at hand, and have been regularly attended ; the city libraries have also been diligently used. The rich treasures of both have been thankfully appropriated, and various incidental channels opened by a kind Providence for dispensing the same.

THE REV. WARREN H. ROBERTS

Respectfully reports : That his health has been so poor that he has been unable to do any Church service out of his own family. He has held the full Church service in his own house, with the assistance of the members of his family, on every Sunday. There is no Parish or Church here, and there is no Church within seven miles of here ; if there were, he would attend the service. He has baptized five children since he has been in Kingsville.

THE REV. J. B. ROBINSON

Respectfully reports : That during the past year, under the limitations of age and infirmity, he has assisted at Divine service in St. John's, Yalesville in the measure of his ability and opportunity.

THE REV. ALFRED LEE ROYCE, D.D.

Respectfully reports : That he has been engaged, the past eventful year, in the discharge of his duties as a Chaplain in the Navy, attached to, and serving on board the *U. S. S. New York*, flagship of Rear Admiral Sampson participating in all the chief sea engagements of the war with Spain, resulting in the destruction of Cervera's fleet. In the bombardment of the forts at Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898, and at other times, he acted as aid and the second in command. During the entire war, he was assigned, with others volunteers in turn, to extra watch duty. Daily prayers were said throughout the year with the men at quarters (including the period of active hostilities), and Divine service held every Sunday, with but few exceptions. The hospitals at Key West and Siboney were visited when opportunity offered. With a deep sense of thankfulness to Almighty God, he is able to report that during the entire war only one man was killed on the *New York* in action, and only four wounded. He has baptized two adults and two infants ; officiated at four burials ; and preached fifty-three times.

THE REV. GEORGE RUMNEY

Respectfully reports : That during the past year his health has not permitted him to engage in the performance of any clerical duties, with the exception of baptizing one infant and solemnizing one marriage.

THE REV. FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Respectfully reports: That he has been engaged as heretofore in his duties as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Waterbury; also in weekly visits, with clerical and pastoral duties, at St. Margaret's Diocesan School for Girls, Waterbury; but chiefly in his instruction in his department at the General Theological Seminary, New York. His work at the Berkeley Divinity School has been efficiently discharged by the Rev. A. F. Tenney, of Pelham Manor, to whose hands he must continue to commit the active work of his professorship.

THE REV. JAMES L. SCOTT

Respectfully reports his regret that he has done no official act the past year, because of blindness and other infirmity of age; but he has the satisfaction of former activity in two illustrious episcopates of Connecticut, and has a membership in the Diocesan Convention of more than a half century, succeeding a service of many years in Massachusetts.

THE REV. CHARLES NORMAN SHEPARD

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been chiefly occupied with his duties as Fellow and "Instructor in the Hebrew and Greek Languages" in the General Theological Seminary. For four months, beginning in June, he was in charge of the Chapel of St. Luke the Beloved Physician, near Ringwood, New Jersey. During the winter he has frequently assisted in the services at the Church of the Incarnation in New York. He has celebrated the Holy Communion about twenty-five times; preached sixteen times; baptized two infants; and solemnized one marriage.

THE REV. LUCIUS WILSON SHEY

Respectfully reports: That during the past conventional year he has assisted his brother Clergymen during sickness and absence whenever occasion required. Has preached 42 times; baptized five infants; officiated at six funerals; celebrated the Holy Communion eight times, and assisted at the celebration on nine other occasions, in the Diocese of Connecticut. During the season of Lent he assisted the Archdeacon of Annapolis in the Diocese of Maryland. At present he is assisting the Rector of St. John's Church, Bridgeport, when occasion requires.

THE REV. GEO. WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D.

Respectfully reports: That he continues to hold the Presidency of Trinity College, and has preached once during the year in the Diocese outside of the College Chapel.

THE REV. HERBERT MENDENHALL SMITH

Respectfully reports: That he is at present engaged in his duties as Rector and Senior Instructor of Woodside Seminary, Hartford, with charge of St. Gabriel's, East Berlin, since February 12, 1899. He officiated at St. Paul's,



Riverside, for three months ; four weeks at All Saints', and two weeks at St. Andrew's, Meriden ; two weeks at the Good Shepherd, Hartford ; and elsewhere as he had opportunity. He has conducted one hundred and twenty-two services, celebrated the Holy Communion forty times, and delivered eighty-seven sermons. He has also baptized five infants, solemnized one marriage, officiated at four burials, and presented three persons for confirmation, all of which is reported elsewhere.

THE REV. W. G. SUMNER, LL.D.

Respectfully reports : That he has been occupied during the year with his duties as Professor in Yale University, and has done no clerical work.

THE REV. JOHN TOWNSEND

Respectfully reports : That on June 4th of this year he terminated his rectorship of the Parish of Christ Church, Middletown, having served in it for a period of twenty years. His official acts are included in the report from that Parish.

THE REV. J. TRAGITT

Respectfully reports : That he resides in Seymour, and attends Trinity Church ; and during the year has several times conducted the service and administered Communion.

THE REV. MERRITT H. WELLMAN

Respectfully reports : That he has in the past year celebrated public worship 20 times, assisted 23 times, preached 22 sermons, celebrated Holy Communion 3 times, and assisted in the same 5 times.

THE REV. N. ALANSON WELTON

Respectfully reports : That since June 1, 1898, he has preached once and celebrated Holy Communion, at Moreno Mission, and, later, assisted the Missionary Priest in charge ; preached twice in Trinity Church, Redlands—once for the late Rector, and once at the request of the Senior Warden ; and assisted in the services on fifteen other occasions. For five successive Sundays, including Christmas, he was hindered by ill health from attending Church.

## Necrolog



### THE REV. WILLIAM LEWIS PECK, M.A.

Born in New York City, Sept. 22, 1823.

Graduated from Columbia College, 1841.

After engaging in business for a while, studied Theology in New York, under the Rev. Dr. Johnson of the General Theological Seminary.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Horatio Potter in St. George's Chapel, New York, March 4, 1855; and Priest by the same Bishop, in the Church of the Holy Evangelists, New York, Feb. 21, 1858.

Was Assistant Minister at the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, during his Diaconate.

Rector of St. Mark's, Newcastle, and St. John's, Pleasantville, N. Y., 1858 to 1864. In connection with these rectorships he was Principal of the Mount Kisco Educational Institute.

In April, 1864, he became Associate Rector of the Deer Hill Institute, Danbury, Conn., and Missionary to the towns of Sherman and New Fairfield.

Rector of St. Paul's, Bantam, and Trinity Church, Milton, at the same time conducting the Parish School of St. Michael's, Litchfield, Oct., 1866 to 1871.

Assistant at Christ Church, Watertown, and Principal of the Academy, April 30, 1871, to 1874.

Rector of St. Andrew's, Marbledale, and St. John's, Washington, July, 1874, to April, 1883.

Rector of St. Paul's, Windsor Locks, and Calvary Church, Suffield, April, 1883, to 1886.

Missionary in charge of the Bishop Seabury Memorial Church, Groton, Oct. 17, 1886, until his retirement on account of ill health in 1894.

Lived in New London, and afterwards in Putnam, until his death, Dec. 30, 1898, at the age of 75 years and 3 months.

Buried in Quaker Ridge Cemetery, Greenwich, Jan. 2, 1899.



### THE REV. COLLIS IRA POTTER

Born in Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 14, 1823.

Studied under the Rev. Joseph S. Covell and the Rev. Robert Wm. Harris, D.D., but did not graduate from any College or Theological Seminary.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Brownell in Christ Church, Hartford, Dec. 21, 1849; and Priest by the same Bishop, in the same Church, Dec. 22, 1850.

Had charge of St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, Dec., 1849, to Easter, 1850.

Rector of All Saints', Wolcott, Easter, 1850, to Easter, 1855.

Rector of St. Paul's, Huntington, Easter, 1855, to Easter, 1860.

Rector of Christ Church, Roxbury, Easter, 1860, to Jan. 1, 1870.

Rector of Grace Church, Yantic, Jan. 1, 1870, to Easter, 1871.

Assistant in St. James's, Westville, Easter, 1871, to Easter, 1872.

Rector of St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, Easter, 1872, to Nov. 1, 1874.

Rector of the Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton, Nov. 1, 1874, to June, 1882, resigning on account of ill health.

Lived in Stratford, officiating occasionally in neighboring Parishes, April, 1883, until his death, Dec. 24, 1898, at the age of 75 years and 10 months.

Buried in the West Cemetery, Bristol, Dec. 28, 1898.



## PARISHES THAT HAVE PAID THEIR ASSESSMENTS AND MADE THE OFFERINGS REQUIRED BY CANON OR RESOLUTION

In the Convention of the present year it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to publish in the Journal a list of Parishes and Missions which have paid the amounts or made the offerings asked by Canon or Resolution. (See page 73.)

In pursuance of this duty the Secretary reports that he has carefully examined the lists of contributing Parishes and Missions furnished by the Treasurers of the various Funds, and finds that out of 174 congregations only 32 have made all the payments required, including the assessments for the Convention Fund, for the support of the Bishop Coadjutor, and for the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, the apportionments for Diocesan Missions, and the canonical collections for the Aged and Infirm Clergy and the Church Scholarship Society. Offerings *desired* for the increase of the Bishop's Fund, and *recommended* for the American Church Building Fund Commission, and General Clergy Relief, did not seem to come within the strict requirements of the Convention, and are not considered in this list.

In several instances payments are mentioned in the Parochial Report, but not acknowledged by the Treasurer of the Fund in his Report. The latter has been followed.

Attention should be called to this fact, that the reports do not indicate with certainty that the *full amount* of each assessment has been paid. The basis for several was "the amount reported for the *preceding* year for Current Expenses (including Salaries)." (See Canon II., Section 6.) This item, however, did not appear in the form of Parochial Report for 1898, and therefore was not published. The Secretary has no means of knowing whether the amount paid by any particular Parish to the Convention Fund was the *whole* assessment, or only a part. He can only certify that the following have *made payments* to each of the canonical objects.

Respectfully submitted,

August 28, 1899.

F. W. HARRIMAN, *Secretary of the Diocese.*

Ansonia, Christ Church  
Clinton, Holy Advent  
Collinsville, Trinity Church  
Derby, St. James's  
Greenwich, Christ Church  
Guilford, Christ Church  
Hartford, Christ Church  
" St. John's  
" Good Shepherd  
Meriden, St. Andrew's  
Middletown, Holy Trinity Church  
New Haven, Trinity Church  
" St. Paul's  
" St. Thomas's  
Newington, Grace Church  
New London, St. James's

Newtown, Trinity Church  
Norwich, Trinity Church  
Plymouth, St. Peter's  
Pomfret, Christ Church  
Quaker Farms, Christ Church  
Redding, Christ Church  
Ridgefield, St. Stephen's  
South Manchester, St. Mary's  
South Norwalk, Trinity Church  
Stamford, St. John's  
Torrington, Trinity Church  
Waterbury, Trinity Church  
Watertown, Christ Church  
Westville, St. James's  
Windsor, Grace Church  
Yantic, Grace Church

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS

### SUMMARY OF THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

(See page 47)

Candidates for Holy Orders . . . . .	18
Ordinations to the Diaconate . . . . .	8
"    "    Priesthood . . . . .	9
Clergymen received into the Diocese . . . . .	3
"    restored to the list . . . . .	2
"    transferred to other Dioceses . . . . .	23
"    deceased, (Bishop Williams and two Presbyters) . . . . .	3
Changes of place or position among the Clergy . . . . .	33
Confirmations by Bishop Williams . . . . .	1
"    "    Bishop Brewster . . . . .	1,262 1,263
Churches, Chapels and Missions visited by Bishop Brewster . . . . .	123
Occasions on which he has officiated . . . . .	183
Sermons and Addresses delivered by him . . . . .	259
Churches Consecrated . . . . .	4
Chapel and Parish Building dedicated . . . . .	1
Church reopened . . . . .	1

### SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS

		Parishes and Mis- sions reporting
Families . . . . .	20,013	165
Whole number of Baptized Persons . . . . .	48,660	128
Baptisms—Infants . . . . .	1,662	149
"    Adults . . . . .	298	95
"    Undesignated . . . . .	8	1
"    Total . . . . .	1,968	150
Communicants admitted . . . . .	1,202	111
"    added by removal . . . . .	621	83
"    lost by removal . . . . .	706	100
"    deceased . . . . .	427	122
"    repelled . . . . .	2	2
"    registered . . . . .	32,374	167
Marriages . . . . .	726	127
Burials . . . . .	1,784	157
Sunday School Teachers . . . . .	1,995	157
"    "    Scholars . . . . .	16,381	157
Studying for the Ministry . . . . .	18	16
Number of sittings . . . . .	55,548	155
"    free sittings . . . . .	29,903	112

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL AND OTHER REPORTS

PAROCHIAL RECEIPTS				Parishes and Missions contributing
Income from Property . . . .	\$	42,014.46		95
From Offerings and other sources . .		517,359.93		166
<hr/>				
Total Receipts . . . .	\$	559,374.39		
Including				
Communion Alms . . . .	\$	11,364.15		112
Sunday School Offerings . . . .		11,325.52		127
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings . . . .		11,566.27		108

PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES				
Current Expenses, including Salaries . . . .	\$	201,990.46		158
Relief of the Poor . . . .		13,504.11		77
For the Sunday School . . . .		9,704.58		108
Repairs and Improvements . . . .		145,668.56		119
Endowments (additions) . . . .		64,483.00		26
Other Objects within the Parish . . . .		69,750.69		70
<hr/>				
Total expended for Parochial Objects . .	\$	505,101.41		

### FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

#### *Bishop's Fund*

Income from Investments . . . .	\$	5,511.97		
Offerings for Increase of the Fund . . . .		629.51		30
Assessments for Bishop Coadjutor . . . .		3,339.58		104
<hr/>				
				\$9,481.06

#### *Convention Fund*

Assessments paid . . . .	\$	2,977.34		94
Balance of Consecration Expenses . . . .		309.63		
Sale of Memorial Volumes . . . .		15.50		
For Funeral Expenses of Bishop Williams . . . .		354.82		
<hr/>				
				\$3,738.29

#### *Church Scholarship Society*

Offerings received . . . .	\$	680.27		52
Income from Investments . . . .		440.00		
Loans returned and Interest . . . .		733.26		
<hr/>				
				\$1,853.53

#### *Diocesan Missions*

Offerings (Apportionments paid) . . . .	\$	10,251.00		140
Special Offerings . . . .		114.37		
Income from Investments, etc. . . .		2,183.02		
<hr/>				
				\$12,548.39

<i>Donations and Bequests</i>			Parishes and Missions contributing
Endowments received by the Trustees and not reported elsewhere . . . .			\$7,014.97
<i>Episcopal Academy</i>			
Individual Donations . . . .			\$2,560.83
<i>Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund</i>			
Offerings from Parishes . . . .			\$2,122.82 104
Special Offerings, etc. . . .			104.30
Income from Investments . . . .			2,499.43
Legacy (net) . . . .			971.94
			<hr/>
			\$5,698.49
<i>Clergyman's Retiring Fund</i>			
Assessments paid . . . .			\$1,537.84 85
Income from Investments . . . .			177.22
			<hr/>
			\$1,715.06
<i>Terrell Fund</i>			
Income from Investments (paid to needy Parishes) . . . .			\$660.00
<i>Other Diocesan Objects</i>			
Offerings from Parishes . . . .			\$5,280.04 58
Total for Diocesan Purposes . . . .			\$50,550.66

OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions (including Missions to Jews)	\$11,998.73	103
Foreign Missions . . . .	4,415.83	84
General Missions (undesignated) . . . .	4,226.80	38
Education (Increase of the Ministry, etc.) . . . .	2,129.97	33
General Clergy Relief . . . .	338.95	16
Church Building Fund Commission . . . .	393.55	25
Other General Objects . . . .	11,815.27	57
	<hr/>	
Total for General Purposes . . . .	\$35,319.10	
GRAND TOTAL . . . .		
	\$590,971.17	

### Changes since Convention

The Rev. HARRY I. BODLEY has been transferred to this Diocese from Kansas, and became Rector of St. Mark's, New Britain, August 1, 1899.

The Rev. CHARLES G. CLARK is Curate in St. Ann's, Morrisania, N. Y., not Trinity Church as stated on page 20.

The Rev. FREDERIC GARDINER was transferred to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania, July 10, 1899.

The Rev. JOHN FRANCIS GEORGE, of Winston, N. C., has accepted the rectorship of St. John's, Rockville.

The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., became Sub-Dean and Professor of Doctrinal Theology and of the Prayer Book in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, July 1, 1899. His P. O. address is Middletown; but express packages for the Registrar should be sent to No. 15 Church Street, Hartford.

The Rev. RALPH T. JEFFERSON, of South River, N. J., became Rector of Emmanuel Church, Weston, August 6, 1899.

The Rev. LOUIS A. LANPHER ceased to be Curate in the Church of the Ascension, Philadelphia, Pa., September 1, 1899.

The Rev. M. H. MILL, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., has been elected Rector of Christ Church, Canaan.

The Rev. LAWRENCE H. MILLS, D.D., was transferred to the Diocese of Oxford, England, July 14, 1899.

The Rev. ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL, PH.D., formerly a Universalist Minister, was ordained Deacon by Bishop Brewster in Trinity Church, Hartford, June 29, 1899.

The Rev. PERCY G. H. ROBINSON has been transferred to this Diocese from Marquette, and became Rector of St. John's, Washington, July 25, 1899.

The Rev. ROBERT C. TONGUE, having resigned St. John's, Rockville, became Rector of All Saints', Meriden, September 1, 1899.

The Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE resigned St. Mark's, New Britain, and removed to White Plains, N. Y., June 28, 1899.

The Rev. FREDERICK A. WRIGHT has resigned his curacy in St. John's, Stamford, and has been transferred to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

# INDEX

Admission of New Parishes, Committee on, appointed .....	36
"    "    "    No Applications .....	41
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees .....	7
"    "    "    "    Report of Trustees .....	153
"    "    "    "    Treasurer's Report .....	153, 158
Amendments to Canons adopted .....	41, 63, 70, 71, 72
"    "    Canons proposed .....	64, 69
"    "    Constitution proposed .....	64, 68, 73, 74
"    "    Charter of Berkeley Divinity School .....	112
American Church Building Fund, Reports for Connecticut .....	171, 173
"    "    "    "    Committee to coöperate .....	11, 173
Appendices:—	
A—Notification from the General Convention .....	97
B—Report of Treasurer of the Diocese .....	105
C—    "    "    Registrar of the Diocese .....	110
D—    "    "    Trustees of the Episcopal Academy .....	113
E—    "    "    Trustees of the Bishop's Fund .....	115
F—    "    "    Directors and Treasurer of the Missionary Society, .....	121
G—Reports of the Archdeacons .....	132
H—Report of Church Scholarship Society .....	149
I—    "    "    Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Clergyman's Retiring Fund .....	153
J—    "    "    Trustees of Donations and Bequests .....	162
K—    "    "    Trustee of the Terrell Fund .....	171
L—    "    "    Commissioners Amer. Church Building Fund .....	171
M—    "    "    Committee on Distribution of Prayer Book .....	173
N—    "    "    Treasurer of the Missionary Enrolment Fund .....	175
O—Parochial Reports .....	176
P—Clerical Reports .....	268
A r C hdeacons, List of .....	5
A r C hdeaconry boundaries changed .....	63
A r C hdeaconries, Officers of .....	5
"    Reports of .....	132
A s s e s s m e n t s for Diocesan purposes .....	41, 68, 69, 71, 106
A s s i s t a n t Secretary of the Diocese appointed .....	35
A u d i t o r s appointed .....	37
B e r k e l e y Divinity School mentioned in Bishop's Address .....	49
"    "    "    Trustees of .....	6
"    "    "    Charter amended .....	112
B i s h o p of Albany preaches Memorial Sermon .....	35
"    "    invited to sit beside the President .....	38
"    "    received by the Convention .....	44
"    "    makes Address on Missions .....	46
"    "    thanked for Memorial Sermon .....	47
B i s h o p Coadjutor, Support of .....	118
B i s h o p expresses thanks .....	69
B i s h o p Williams, Biographical Notice .....	2
"    "    Minute on the Death of .....	38, 39
"    "    Bishop Brewster's eulogy in Address .....	47
"    "    Salary to be paid to March 31 .....	74
"    "    Funeral expenses defrayed .....	106
B i s h o p's Annual Address .....	47
"    "    "    Summary of .....	277



Bishop's Fund, Trustees of .....	4
"    "    Report of Trustees .....	115
"    "    Assessment for .....	68
Bishop's Salary increased .....	68
Bishop's Private Secretary provided for .....	68
Board of Relief from Assessments, Report .....	46
Candidates for Holy Orders .....	58, 59
Canons of the Diocese .....	80
Chapels not attached to Parishes, List of .....	33
"    of Institutions, List of .....	34
Charter obtained for Clergyman's Retiring Fund .....	41, 156
"    of Berkeley Divinity School amended .....	112
Charters of Diocesan Institutions to be printed .....	75
Church Scholarship Society, Officers of .....	6
"    "    "    Session and Reports .....	72, 149
Churches Consecrated, reopened, etc. ....	59
Clergy deceased, mentioned in the Bishop's Address .....	52
"    "    Biographical Record .....	275
Clergy, List of, alphabetically arranged, with titles and dates .....	13
"    "    in order of canonical residence .....	21
"    "    present during Convention, (with asterisk) .....	13
Clergy Received into the Diocese .....	56, 279
"    Dismissed from the Diocese .....	56, 57, 279
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, Trustees .....	7
"    "    "    Report of Trustees .....	156
"    "    "    Report of Treasurer .....	157, 158
"    "    "    Charter obtained .....	41, 156
"    "    "    Consolidation proposed .....	44
"    "    "    Trustees elected .....	73
Clerical changes reported by the Bishop .....	57, 58
"    "    since Convention .....	280
Commission on Parochial Archives .....	9
"    "    "    "    Report .....	44
Committees appointed .....	36, 37, 38, 46, 47, 74, 75
"    Reports of ; see Reports.	
"    to report at next Convention .....	9, 10, 11, 12
Constitution of the Diocese, .....	77
"    "    Missionary Society .....	91
Constitution and Canons, Committee on, appointed .....	36
"    "    "    Reference to Committee on .....	41, 43, 44, 73, 74
"    "    "    Reports of Committee .....	37, 64, 72
"    "    "    Report to be issued beforehand .....	72
Constitution of the National Church, changes proposed .....	53, 97
"    for Parishes, form proposed .....	73
Convention, Journal of, (Minutes) .....	35
"    to be held in public hall (proposed) .....	74
"    to be held in May (proposed) .....	74
Convocation Records to be copied .....	45, 46
Copyist of Parochial Archives .....	9
Deacons Ordained .....	55, 280
Decaying Parishes, Committee on securing property in .....	12
Deputies to the General Convention .....	9
Diocesan Missions ; see Missionary Society and Archdeaconries.	
Discipline in other Dioceses, Notices of .....	60
Distribution of the Prayer Book, Committee on, appointed .....	46
"    "    "    "    Report of Committee .....	173
Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes, Trustees of .....	8
"    "    "    Report of Trustees .....	162
Episcopal Academy, Trustees .....	4
"    "    Trustees elected .....	73
"    "    Report of Trustees .....	113

Examining Chaplains appointed .....	59
Finance, Committee on, appointed .....	36
"    Reference to Committee on .....	41, 68
"    Reports of Committee on .....	68
General Board of Missions, Connecticut members, etc. ....	10
General Theological Seminary, Connecticut Trustees .....	10
Inebriates, Reformation of .....	74
Infirm Clergy Fund; see Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	
Journal (Minutes of Convention) .....	35
"    Printing and Distribution of .....	75
Junior Auxiliary reorganization .....	74, 75
Lay Delegates entitled to seats .....	26
"    "    present at Convention (with asterisk) .....	26
"    "    Roll reported and approved .....	36
"    "    Preparation of Roll for next Convention .....	37
Memorial from the Hartford Archdeaconry .....	43, 62
Messages concerning Bishop Williams from Aberdeen and Kyoto ..	61, 62
Minute on the Death of Bishop Williams .....	38, 39
Minutes of Convention (Journal) .....	35
Missionary Council, Diocesan Members elected .....	73
Missionary Enrolment Fund, Disposition of .....	75
"    "    "    Report of Treasurer .....	175
Missionary Society, Board of Directors and other officers .....	5
"    "    Business of .....	70, 71
"    "    Constitution of .....	91
"    "    Lay Directors elected .....	71
"    "    Report of Directors .....	121
"    "    Report of Treasurer .....	125
"    "    Reports of Archdeacons .....	132
Missions and Chapels not attached to Parishes .....	33
Missions, General: Bishop Doane makes Address .....	46
"    "    Committee appointed to coöperate .....	47
"    "    Junior Auxiliary reorganization .....	74, 75
Necrology, Clergymen Deceased .....	275
Nominations to fill Vacancies, Committee on, appointed .....	37
"    "    "    Reports of Committee .....	72, 73
Notices of New Business to be introduced .....	43
Notification from the General Convention .....	97
Officers of the Diocese .....	3
Ordinations of Deacons and Priests .....	55, 56, 279
Parishes, List of, with Rectors and Lay Delegates .....	26
Parishes that have paid canonical assessments, etc. ....	73, 276
Parochial Archives, Commission and Copyist .....	9
"    "    Report of Commission on .....	44
"    "    Resolutions concerning .....	45, 46
Parochial Reports .....	176
"    "    to be for last financial year .....	43
Prayer Book Distribution .....	46, 173
Priests Ordained .....	55, 56
Printing and Distribution of the Journal .....	75
"    Memorial Sermon .....	47
Registrar of the Diocese, Report of .....	110
Reports of various Boards presented .....	41
Reports:—	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of .....	153
"    "    "    Treasurer of .....	153, 158
American Church Building Fund, Conn. Commissioners .....	171
"    "    "    Committee to coöperate .....	173
Archdeacons and Treasurers of Archdeacons .....	132
Bishop's Fund, Trustees of .....	115
Board of Relief from Assessments .....	46

## Reports—Continued :—

Church Scholarship Society.....	149
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, Trustees of .....	156
"          "          "    Treasurer of .....	157, 158
Clergymen not in charge of Parishes .....	268
Commission on Parochial Archives .....	44
Committee on Constitution and Canons .....	37, 64, 72
"          "    Distribution of the Prayer Book .....	173
"          "    Finance .....	68
"          "    Nominations to fill vacancies .....	72, 73
"          "    Roll of Lay Delegates .....	36
Donations and Bequests, Trustees of .....	162
Episcopal Academy, Trustees of .....	113
Missionary Enrolment Fund, Treasurer of .....	175
Missionary Society, Directors.....	121
"          "    Treasurer .....	125
Parochial .....	176
Registrar of the Diocese .....	110
Standing Committee, Proceedings for past year .....	42
Terrell Fund, Trustee of .....	171
Treasurer of the Diocese .....	105
Unfinished Business .....	37
Resolutions :—	
Authorizing Committee to distribute Report .....	72
Courtesy to Visiting Clergy and others .....	38
Parishes that have paid Assessments.....	73
Public Hall for sessions of Convention.....	74
Special Orders of the day.....	37, 43
Standing .....	95, 96
Thanks for Hospitality, Sermon, &c.....	47, 75
(See also various subjects.)	
Restorations to the Clergy List .....	56
Roll of Lay Delegates approved .....	36
"          "          Laymen to prepare .....	37
Rules of Order .....	92
"          "    adopted .....	36
"          "    to be in force till changed .....	95
Seabury Memorial Tablet in Aberdeen .....	52
Secretary of the Diocese, Election of .....	35
"          "          Salary increased .....	68, 69
Sermon at Convention, Memorial of Bishop Williams .....	35
"          "          Ordered to be printed .....	47
Standing Committee, Abstract of Proceedings .....	42
"          "          Election of.....	63
Standing Resolutions, List of .....	95, 96
Statistics; see Summaries.	
St. Margaret's School, Trustees, list of .....	8
Summaries :—	
Clergy, by Orders.....	20
Membership and Attendance at Convention.....	76
Parishes, Chapels and Missions.....	34
Statistics in the Bishop's Address .....	277
Statistics from Parochial Reports, etc.,.....	277, 278
Tellers appointed .....	63
Terrell Fund, History and Report .....	171
Treasurer of the Diocese, Report of.....	105
Trustees :—Lists of .....	4, 6, 7, 8
"          Election of.....	73
Unfinished Business, Report on .....	37
Widows and Orphans of Clergymen; see Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	

★DIOCESE

—OF—

CONNECTICUT

JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

1900

# CONTENTS

	Page
PRAYER FOR THE VENERABLE SOCIETY (S. P. G.).....	2
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	3
INSTITUTIONS AND BOARDS OF TRUSTEES.....	4-8
DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION .....	9
COMMITTEES, ETC.....	9-14
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE ( <i>alphabetical list, with titles and dates</i> )....	15-22
CLERGY IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.....	23-27
PARISHES, RECTORS AND LAY DELEGATES.....	28-34
MISSIONS AND CHAPELS .....	35-36
JOURNAL OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION (Minutes).....	37-78
BISHOP'S ADDRESS .....	48-64
CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESE .....	79-81
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE .....	82-92
CONSTITUTION OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY .....	93
RULES OF ORDER OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION.....	94-96
STANDING RESOLUTIONS .....	97-98
TREASURER'S REPORT .....	99-104
REGISTRAR'S REPORT.....	105-110
PARISHES THE NAMES OF WHICH HAVE BEEN CHANGED .....	111-115
EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, REPORT OF TRUSTEES.....	116-117
BISHOP'S FUND, " " .....	118-122
MISSIONARY SOCIETY, REPORT OF DIRECTORS .....	123-127
" " REPORT OF TREASURER .....	127-134
ARCHDEACONRIES, REPORTS.....	135-154
CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY, MINUTES AND REPORTS .....	155-159
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, REPORTS.....	160-165
CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND, " .....	166-169
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, REPORT OF TRUSTEES .....	170-180
TERRELL FUND, HISTORY AND REPORT .....	181
AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND, REPORT.....	182-183
PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION, REPORT .....	184-185
MISSIONARY ENLIGHTENMENT FUND, REPORT .....	185
PAROCHIAL REPORTS .....	186-278
CLERICAL RATES .....	279-285
NECROLOGY .....	286-287
PARISHES REPORTING ASSESMENTS PAID .....	288
DIOCESAN STATISTICS AND FINANCIAL SUMMARY .....	289-291
SITTINGS AND CURRENT EXPENSES TABULATED.....	292-297
CLERICAL CHANGES SINCE CONVENTION .....	298
INDEX .....	299-303
OFFERINGS REQUIRED OR RECOMMENDED .....	Cover, page 3

JOURNAL

OF THE

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

**Protestant Episcopal Church**

IN THE

DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

HELD IN

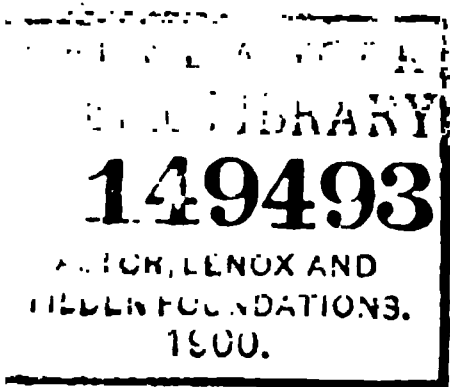
CHRIST CHURCH, BRIDGEPORT

TUESDAY, JUNE 12th

1900

---

PRINTED FOR THE DIOCESE



## Thanksgiving and Prayer

AUTHORIZED BY THE BISHOP OF CONNECTICUT FOR USE IN THE DIOCESE DURING  
THE FOURTH JUBILEE YEAR OF THE

**Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in  
Foreign Parts,**

WHICH WAS CHARTERED JUNE 16, 1701.

---

O God, Who revivest Thy work in the midst of the years, and renewest the strength of them that wait upon Thee; we thank Thee for that Thou didst bless Thy Church and people in this Commonwealth and this land through the labors of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in the days that are past, and that Thou hast in manifold ways prospered the work undertaken by it throughout the world. And now again we beseech Thee to bless all that is designed or done by this venerable Society according to Thy will and for Thy glory, and to pour out upon all who labour in this or the like work for Thee the spirit of wisdom and understanding, of counsel and might, of knowledge and holy fear, of love that will not wax cold, and of constant perseverance in their ministry. And grant that the good seed of Thy truth may in the days to come bring forth yet more abundant fruit, in the conversion of many souls to Thee, and in the edifying of Thy Church and the hastening of Thy Kingdom: through Thy mercies in Jesus Christ, Thy only Son, our Lord. *Amen.*

---

*Copies of this Prayer may be had of the Registrar or the Secretary.*

# DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

A. D. 1900

---

## BISHOP

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D.  
98 Woodland Street, Hartford

---

## STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield, *President* (1876)  
SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown, *Secretary* (1887)  
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford (1896)  
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown (1897)  
GEORGE T. LINSLEY, Newtown (1898)

---

## SECRETARY

The Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, Windsor (1895)

---

## ASSISTANT SECRETARY

The Rev. CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford (1899)

---

## TREASURER

Mr. JOHN H. SAGE, Portland (1900)

---

## REGISTRAR

The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown (1874)

---

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Reappointed by Bishop Brewster, 1899

The Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford (1872)  
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown (1872)  
EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven (1878)  
WILLIAM ALLEN JOHNSON, Middletown (1883)  
SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D., Middletown (1884)  
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield (1887)  
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven (1892)  
LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford (1893)  
EDWARD H. JEWETT, D.D., LL.D., New York (1894)  
HENRY M. SHERMAN, Bridgeport (1896)  
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford (1899)



## EPISCOPAL ACADEMY CHESHIRE

FOUNDED 1794

INCORPORATED 1801

### *Legal Title*

"The Trustees of the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut"

### TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

Mr. ERI D. WOODBURY, M.A., Cheshire, *Principal*  
*and Vice-President, ex-officio* (1896)

The Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford	.	.	Elected 1875
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven	.	.	1877
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland	.	.	1880
JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown	.	.	(1862-1867) 1885
J. EDMUND WILDMAN, Wallingford	.	.	1893
FLAVEL S. LUTHER, Ph.D., Hartford	.	.	1896
WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven	.	.	1899
Mr. ANDREW W. PHILLIPS, Ph.D., New Haven	.	.	1883
GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., Hartford	.	.	1883
A. HEATON ROBERTSON, New Haven	.	.	1886
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, M.D., Hartford	.	.	1888
CHARLES D. HINE, New Britain	.	.	1889
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport	.	.	1889
JOHN W. BACON, Danbury	.	.	1889
EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven	.	.	1892
GEORGE M. CURTIS, Meriden, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	1893
CHARLES H. TIBBITS, Wallingford, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	1894
NORRIS G. OSBORN, New Haven	.	.	1897
EDWIN P. TAYLOR, Hartford	.	.	1899

## BISHOP'S FUND

### *Legal Title*

"The Trustees for Receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop"

INCORPORATED 1799

### TRUSTEES

The Rev. FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford, <i>President</i>	.	.	Elected 1878
Mr. HENRY K. MORGAN, Hartford	.	.	1879
JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	1882
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	1888
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	.	.	1889
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven	.	.	1890
JOHN M. TAYLOR, Hartford	.	.	1892
HENRY H. GALLUP, Norwich	.	.	1894
WILBUR F. DAY, New Haven	.	.	1895
GARDINER GREENE, Norwich	.	.	1895
LOUIS N. VAN KEUREN, Bridgeport	.	.	1897
WALTON FERGUSON, Stamford	.	.	1900

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Legal Title

“The Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut”

FOUNDED AND INCORPORATED 1818

NAME CHANGED 1865 AND 1866

DIRECTORS

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)  
PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

ARCHDEACONS

The Rev. LOUIS N. BOOTH, Bridgeport.. *Fairfield Archdeaconry* (July 18, 1898)  
JAMES H. GEORGE, Salisbury.. *Litchfield* “ (Sept. 4, 1890)  
GEORGE H. BUCK, Derby.. *New Haven* “ (June 19, 1900)  
J. A. BIDDLE, South Manchester.. *Hartford* “ (Jan. 28, 1899)  
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland.. *Middlesex* “ (July 18, 1898)  
THEODORE M. PECK, Black Hall.. *New London* “ (July 1, 1897)

LAY DIRECTORS

Mr. WALTON FERGUSON, Stamford..... *Fairfield Archdeaconry* (1898)  
HARRY H. HEMINWAY, Watertown... *Litchfield* “ (1895)  
EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven.. *New Haven* “ (1893)  
CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Hartford... *Hartford* “ (1895)  
CHARLES E. JACKSON, Middletown.. *Middlesex* “ (1885)  
WILLIAM M. STARK, New London... *New London* “ (1899)  
  
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven, *Secretary and Treasurer* (1887)

SECRETARIES AND TREASURERS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES

The Rev. GEORGE T. LINSLEY, Newtown, *Sec.*..... *Fairfield* (1896)  
Mr. ABRAM B. STURGES, M.D., Southport, *Treas.*.... *Fairfield* (1900)  
The Rev. JOHN F. PLUMB, New Milford, *Sec. and Treas.*... *Litchfield* (1896)  
The Rev. WM. A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven, *Sec. and Treas.*.. *New Haven* (1896)  
The Rev. WOLCOTT W. ELLSWORTH, Unionville, *Sec.*..... *Hartford* (1899)  
Mr. CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Hartford, *Treas.*..... *Hartford* (1879)  
The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, Durham, *Sec.*..... *Middlesex* (1898)  
The Rev. JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown, *Treas.*..... *Middlesex* (1882)  
Mr. WILLIAM M. STARK, New London, *Sec. and Treas.*.. *New London* (1883)

# THE CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY

(Legal Title)

FOUNDED 1827

INCORPORATED 1874

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

The Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford	Elected 1866
FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford . . . . .	1876
FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, Windsor . . . . .	1891
CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	1894
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland . . . . .	1897
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown . . . . .	1900
Mr. SAMUEL TAYLOR, Hartford . . . . .	1873
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury . . . . .	1880
GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., Hartford . . . . .	1880
BENJAMIN PAGE, Meriden . . . . .	1889
JOHN F. TRACY, Hartford . . . . .	1900
L. WALTER CLARKE, Hartford . . . . .	1900

# BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

MIDDLETOWN

FOUNDED AND INCORPORATED 1854

*Legal Title*

"The Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School"

## TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

The Rev. E. CAMPION ACHESON, <i>ex-officio</i> , Middletown . . . . .	1892
FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford . . . . .	Elected 1877
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield . . . . .	1880
JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown . . . . .	1887
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown . . . . .	1899
Mr. CHARLES E. JACKSON, Middletown, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	1875
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven . . . . .	1892
ROBERT N. JACKSON, Middletown . . . . .	1892
JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford . . . . .	1893
GARDINER GREENE, Norwich . . . . .	1898
Mr. EDWARD Q. JACKSON, Middletown, <i>Assistant Secretary</i>	1897

THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND

*Legal Title*

“ The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen ”

INCORPORATED 1855

NAME CHANGED 1874

TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

The Rev. EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven	.	.	.	Elected 1879
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	1883
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford	.	.	.	1893
EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury	.	.	.	1897
LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford	.	.	.	1897
Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER, New Haven	.	.	.	1863
A. FOSTER HIGGINS, Greenwich	.	.	.	1897
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	1897
WILLIS E. MILLER, New Haven	.	.	.	1898
JOHN H. SAGE, <i>ex-officio</i> , Portland	.	.	.	1900

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS

*Legal Title*

“ The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes ”

INCORPORATED 1863

TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

Mr. JAMES BOLTER, Hartford	.	.	.	.	Elected 1865
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven	.	.	.	.	1888
ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, Windsor, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	1894
FRANK H. SPERRY, New Haven	.	.	.	.	1894
CHARLES M. BEACH, West Hartford	.	.	.	.	1900

# ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(Legal Title)

WATERBURY

INCORPORATED 1875

## TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio* (1899)

The Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury, Vice-President, <i>ex-officio</i>	1884
FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D., Waterbury, <i>Rector</i>	Elected 1875
JAMES H. GEORGE, Salisbury	1896
Mr. CHARLES M. BEACH, West Hartford	1875
JAMES S. ELTON, Waterbury	1875
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	1875
CHARLES E. GRAVES, New Haven	1877
NELSON J. WELTON, Waterbury, <i>Treasurer</i>	1894
FREDERICK S. CHASE, Waterbury, <i>Secretary</i>	1896
EDWARD L. FRISBIE, Waterbury	1897

# THE CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND

(Legal Title)

ESTABLISHED 1895

INCORPORATED 1899

## TRUSTEES

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

*ex-officio* (1899) PRESIDENT

The Rev. EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven	Elected 1899
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	1899
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford	1899
EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury	1899
LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford	1899
Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER, New Haven	1899
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	1899
A. FOSTER HIGGINS, Greenwich	1899
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Treasurer</i>	1899
WILLIS E. MILLER, New Haven	1899

## DIOCESAN AUDITORS

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY, New Haven

RICHARD F. LYON, New Haven

Mr. L. WALTER CLARKE, Hartford

CHARLES A. PEASE, Hartford

# DEPÜTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

*Elected in 1898 to serve three years*

The Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven  
 OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland  
 LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford  
 CHARLES E. WOODCOCK, (Removed from the Diocese)  
 Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven  
 JAMES J. GOODWIN, Hartford  
 MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport  
 BENJAMIN STARK, New London (Died Oct. 10, 1898)

## SUPPLEMENTAL DEPUTIES

The Rev. WILLIAM H. LEWIS, D.D., Bridgeport  
 LOUIS FRENCH, Darien  
 WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford  
 ALFRED P. GRINT, PH.D., New London  
 Mr. WILLIAM W. SKIDDY, Stamford (Took Mr. Stark's place)  
 JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford  
 FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury  
 EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven

---

## GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

### NEW YORK

#### TRUSTEES FROM CONNECTICUT

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford  
*ex-officio*

And these, elected by the General Convention, 1898, for three years :

The Rev. GEORGE WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Hartford  
 THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford

## GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Connecticut is represented by the following  
MANAGERS

The Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

The Rev. GEORGE WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Hartford

Mr. JAMES J. GOODWIN, Hartford

BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven

### MEMBERS OF THE MISSIONARY COUNCIL

The Managers above mentioned, and the following, elected by the General Convention, 1898, to serve three years :

The Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield

SAMUEL F. JARVIS, Brooklyn

Mr. JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford

AARON C. GOODMAN, Hartford (Died July 29, 1899)

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport

And the following, elected by the Diocesan Convention, 1900 :

The Rev. JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown

Mr. WILLIAM C. STURGIS, PH.D., New Haven

---

### COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE IN CONNECTICUT

The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D.

EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

W. STANLEY EMERY

CHARLES M. ADDISON

SAMUEL F. JARVIS

Mr. G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.

WALTON FERGUSON

OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE

ROBERT E. DEFOREST

CHARLES H. NETTLETON •

WILLIAM C. STURGIS, PH.D.

---

## SUNDAY SCHOOL AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR CONNECTICUT

*Organized November, 1899*

OFFICERS, 1899-1900

The Rt. Rev. C. B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford, *President*

The Rev. E. CAMPION ACHESON, Middletown, *First Vice-President*

Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven, *Second Vice-President*

Mr. HARRY H. HEMINWAY, Watertown, *Secretary*

The Rev. J. CHAUNCEY LINSLEY, Torrington, *Associate Secretary*

Mr. HENRY E. REES, Hartford, *Treasurer*

*Executive Committee, the Officers and*

The Rev. THEODORE M. PECK

The Rev. E. DE F. MIEL

Mr. CHARLES B. CHAPMAN

---

CHAPMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS  
CONNECTICUT BRANCH

*Organized 1880.*

OFFICERS, 1899-1900

ELIZABETH H. COLT, Hartford, *President*  
HARRIETTE F. GIRAUD, Middletown, *Vice-President*  
CAROLINE L. THOMAS, Norwich, *Treasurer*  
E. D. FERGUSON, Stamford, *Corresponding Secretary*  
T. BELKNAP BEACH, Hartford, *Assistant Secretary*  
SARA B. HUNTINGTON, Hartford, *Recording Secretary*  
LUCY C. JARVIS, Brooklyn, *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*  
*Junior Department.*

MANAGERS

*Fairfield Archdeaconry*

Mrs. JAMES HUSTED BRUSH, Greenwich  
Miss JULIETTE PECK, Greenwich  
Mrs. SCHUYLER MERRITT, Stamford

*Litchfield Archdeaconry*

Miss LILLIE C. BARNUM, Lime Rock  
Mrs. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, Litchfield

*New Haven Archdeaconry*

Mrs. CHARLES E. WOODCOCK, (Removed)  
Miss ADA S. SHELTON, Derby  
Mrs. GEORGE E. BEERS, New Haven

*Hartford Archdeaconry*

Mrs. STEPHEN TERRY, Hartford  
Miss SARAH E. DAVIS, Hartford  
Mrs. F. W. HARRIMAN, Windsor

*Middlesex Archdeaconry*

Mrs. JOHN BINNEY, Middletown  
Mrs. OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland

*New London Archdeaconry*

Mrs. SAMUEL FERMOR JARVIS, Brooklyn  
Miss A. E. BECKWITH, New London

---

E. C. ST. JOHN, Hartford, *Diocesan Correspondent of the Church*  
*al Club*

MERRITT HEMINWAY, Watertown, *Secretary and Treasurer of the*  
*Branch*

CHARLES BILLINGS CHAPMAN, Norwich, *Auditor*



# AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND

## COMMISSIONERS FOR CONNECTICUT

(Elected by the General Convention, 1898)

The Rev. WM. G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford      Mr. JOHN H. SAGE, Portland

## COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE IN CONNECTICUT

(Appointed annually by the Bishop under a Standing Resolution)

### *Hartford Archdeaconry*

The Rev. CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford, *Chairman*  
Mr. ELIJAH C. JOHNSON      Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE

### *Fairfield Archdeaconry*

The Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D.  
Mr. JONATHAN GODFREY      Mr. E. A. WOODWARD

### *Litchfield Archdeaconry*

The Rev. ARTHUR T. PARSONS  
Mr. CYRUS A. TODD      Mr. HARVEY L. ROBERTS

### *New Haven Archdeaconry*

The Rev. ARTHUR T. RANDALL  
Mr. A. HEATON ROBERTSON      Mr. GEORGE D. BUCK

### *Middlesex Archdeaconry*

The Rev. OLIVER H. RAFTERY  
Mr. RICHARD L. DE ZENG      Mr. JAMES H. DAY

### *New London Archdeaconry*

The Rev. LUCIUS M. HARDY  
Mr. CHARLES B. CHAPMAN      Mr. J. FRANK RUSSELL

## COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PRAYER BOOK

The Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford, *Chairman*  
The Rev. WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven, *Treas.*  
The Rev. FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY  
Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE      Mr. GEORGE E. BEERS

# PERMANENT COMMISSION ON PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES

(See Resolution, page 70, Journal of 1897)

*Appointed 1898*

The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown  
 WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford  
 JOSEPH HOOPER, Durham  
 EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D., Southport  
 STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield  
 SAMUEL FERMOR JARVIS, Brooklyn  
 Mr. CHARLES J. HOADLY, LL.D., Hartford  
 BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven  
 JOHN H. SAGE, Portland  
 CORNELIUS R. DUFFIE, JR., Litchfield  
 F. CLARENCE BISSELL, Willimantic  
 EDWARD B. L. CARTER, Stamford

## SECRETARY AND COPYIST OF ARCHIVES

(See Resolution, page 70, Journal of 1897)

The Rev. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, New Haven

---

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

With power to consider subjects brought to their notice between  
 the sessions of the Convention

The Rev. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D., Middletown, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.      Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER  
 EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.                      MORRIS W. SEYMOUR

---

## COMMITTEE ON TITLE TO CHURCH PROPERTY IN DECAYING PARISHES

*Appointed 1897*

Mr. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport, *Chairman*  
 Mr. GARDINER GREENE                      Mr. LUKE A. LOCKWOOD  
 BURTON MANSFIELD                      ELLIS PHELAN (Deceased)

COMMITTEE TO PREPARE AN ADDRESS TO THE VENERABLE  
SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL  
IN FOREIGN PARTS

The Rt. Rev. C. B. BREWSTER, D.D., *Chairman*  
The Rev. EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D.      The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.  
SAMUEL F. JARVIS      JOSEPH HOOPER  
Mr. FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D.      Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD  
Mr. WILLIAM M. STARK

---

COMMITTEE TO SECURE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE INDEBT-  
EDNESS OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D.      The Rev. JAMES H. GEORGE  
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD

---

COMMITTEE ON REFORM OF INEBRIATES

*Appointed 1899*

The Rev. CHARLES O. SCOVILLE, New Haven, *Chairman*  
The Rev. HERBERT D. CONE      Mr. HENRY E. REES

---

COMMITTEE TO PREPARE BY-LAWS TO BE RECOMMENDED  
FOR ADOPTION BY PARISHES

The Rev. LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, Hartford, *Chairman*  
The Rev. JAMES H. GEORGE      The Rev. ARTHUR T. RANDALL  
Mr. FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D.      Mr. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR  
Mr. EDWIN P. TAYLOR

---

COMMITTEE TO PREPARE ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES  
FOR THE NEXT CONVENTION

The Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, *Secretary, ex-officio*  
Mr. CHARLES F. CHASE, New Britain      Mr. WARD C. POWELL, Hartford

CLERGY  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

JUNE 12, 1900

The date indicates when each Clergyman entered upon his present position

\* Present at the Convention

---

BISHOP

\*The Rt. Rev. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

Consecrated Oct. 28, 1897. Became Diocesan Feb. 7, 1899

PRESBYTERS

The Reverend

\*ACHESON, EDWARD CAMPION, *Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity,*  
Middletown (April 17, 1892)

ADDISON, CHARLES MORRIS, *Rector of St. John's,* Stamford (June 1, 1897)

\*ALCOTT, GEORGE ALMON, *Minister in charge of St. Alban's,* Danielson  
(Dec. 1, 1893)

\*ANDREWS, WILLIAM GIVEN, D.D., *Rector of Christ Church,* Guilford (April  
24, 1881)

ANGELL, EDMUND AUGUSTUS, *Assisting in St. Mary's,* Brooklyn, N. Y. (1900)

BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, New Haven

\*BAKER, FRANK WOODS, D.D., *Rector of Trinity Church,* New Haven (May  
1, 1899)

\*BARHYDT, GEORGE WEED, *Rector of Christ Church,* Westport (Dec. 1, 1894)

BARNES, PERCY, PH.D., *Rector of St. John's,* Essex (May 1, 1898)

\*BARNETT, FRANCIS WALTER, *Rector of St. Luke's,* South Glastonbury  
(June 1, 1899)

BEAN, WILLIAM HANSON, Wilmington, Del.

\*BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR, *Rector of St. Thomas's,* New Haven (April  
18, 1892)

BECKWITH, ISBON THADDEUS, D.D., PH.D., *Professor of the Literature and  
Interpretation of the New Testament, in the General Theological Semi-  
nary,* New York (Sept., 1898)

\*BEEMAN, ALLEN EVERETT, *Rector of St. Paul's,* Fairfield (Feb. 14, 1897)

\*BELLAWS, JOHNSON MCCLURE, *Rector of Grace Church,* Norwalk (May 15,  
1897)

- \*BIDDLE, JACOB ALBERT, *Rector of St. Mary's*, South Manchester (Aug. 17, 1893)
- \*BINGHAM, JOEL FOOTE, D.D., L.H.D., Hartford
- BINNEY, JOHN, D.D., *Dean* (April 1, 1899), *Chaplain, and Professor of Hebrew and of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament*, in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown (Jan. 1, 1874)
- \*BODLEY, HARRY INNES, *Rector of St. Mark's*, New Britain (Aug. 1, 1899)
- \*BOOTH, LOUIS NORMAN, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Bridgeport (July 3, 1887) and in charge of the Church of the Nativity (Sept. 26, 1897)
- BOWLES, RALPH HART, Woodbury
- \*BOYLSTON, CHARLES WALTER, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Riverside (Jan. 1, 1899)
- BRADIN, JAMES WATSON, *Rector of St. John's*, Hartford (May 21, 1882)
- BRATHWAITE, FRANCIS WINDSOR, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Stamford (June 12, 1865)
- \*BREWSTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH, *Rector of St. John's*, Warehouse Point (April 23, 1899) and of Grace Church, Broad Brook (P. O. Warehouse Point)
- \*BRISTOL, CORNELIUS GARDNER, *Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd*, Hartford (Sept. 17, 1893)
- BROWN, EDWARD RUTLEDGE, Hartford
- \*BROWN, J. ELDRED, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Norwich (Aug. 1, 1896)
- \*BUCK, GEORGE, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Northfield, (April 29, 1900)
- \*BUCK, GEORGE HICKMAN, *Rector of St. James's*, Derby (Feb. 1, 1887)
- \*BUCKLEY, FREDERICK DASHIELS, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Waterbury (Oct. 1, 1892)
- BULL, CLARENCE ARCHIBALD, *Rector of the Church of Our Saviour*, Plainville (Nov. 1, 1898)
- CAMERON, JAMES INNES HAYES, Berkeley Academy, Suffern, N. Y.
- \*CAVELL, WALTER THEODORE, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Collinsville (April 26, 1896)
- CHAPMAN, ADELBERT PUTNAM, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Northford (April 16, 1900)
- CLARK, CHARLES GRANT, *Curate in St. Ann's*, Morrisania, New York (Sept. 1, 1899)
- CLARK, GEORGE HENRY, D.D., Hartford
- \*CLARKE, SYLVESTER, D.D., *Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology and of Christian Evidences*, in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown (Jan. 1, 1888)
- \*COERR, JACOB MORRIS, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Norwalk (April 15, 1900)
- COLEMAN, JOHN, Wilmington, Del.
- \*COLEY, JAMES EDWARD, *Minister in charge of All Saints' Mission*, New Haven (Dec. 5, 1898)
- \*CONE, HERBERT DUNBAR, *Rector of Christ Church*, Bridgeport (Jan. 20, 1895)
- \*CORNWALL, NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, *Rector of Christ Church*, Stratford (Apr. 24, 1892)
- CROCKETT, JOHN ADDISON
- \*CUNNINGHAM, HERBERT NOEL, *Rector of Christ Church*, Watertown (1894)
- \*DEAN, WILFRID HINE, *Rector of St. Mark's*, Bridgewater (Oct. 1, 1898)
- DELEARSY, ANTHONY THEODORE, Philadelphia, Penn.
- \*DOUPÉ, CHARLES HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Nichols (Apr. 2, 1899) and of Grace Church, Long Hill (P. O., Long Hill)

- \***DRAPER, FRANK BARNARD**, *Rector of All Saints'*, New Milford (Apr. 28, 1889)  
**DUFFIELD, SILAS BRAINERD**, Quincy, Mass.  
**EDDY, CLAYTON**, *Chaplain of St. Mary's School*, New York (1886) *and Assistant in All Saints'*, New York (Feb., 1890)  
**ELLSWORTH, JARED WELLS**, *Rector of St. Michael's*, Naugatuck (Feb. 1, 1889)  
\***ELLSWORTH, WOLCOTT WEBSTER**, *Minister in charge of St. James's Mission*, Farmington (July 21, 1895) (P. O., Unionville)  
\***ELY, FOSTER, D.D.**, *Rector of St. Stephen's*, Ridgefield (March 1, 1889)  
\***EMERY, WILLIAM STANLEY**, *Rector of Christ Church*, Norwich (July 1, 1897)  
\***FAUCON, JAMES PATTISON**, *Assistant in Christ Church*, Hartford (May, 1892)  
**FERGUSON, HENRY, LL.D.**, *Northam Professor of History and Political Science*, Trinity College, Hartford (Sept. 1, 1883)  
\***FERRIS, DAVID LINCOLN**, *Curate in St. John's*, Stamford (July 1, 1896)  
\***FITZGERALD, JOHN HENRY**, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Hebron (April 1, 1897) *and of Calvary Church*, Colchester (May 1, 1899) (P. O., Hebron)  
\***FRENCH, LOUIS**, *Rector of St. Luke's*, Darien (Aug. 2, 1863)  
\***GAMMACK, ARTHUR JAMES**, *Rector of Christ Church*, West Haven (Feb. 4, 1900)  
\***GAMMACK, JAMES, LL.D.**, *Rector of St. James's*, West Hartford (Nov. 1, 1895)  
**GARDNER, EDWARD COFFIN**, Nantucket, Mass.  
• **GARFIELD, NATHANIEL LYON**, New Haven  
\***GEORGE, JAMES HARDIN**, *Rector of St. John's*, Salisbury (Feb. 1, 1883)  
\***GEORGE, JOHN FRANCIS**, *Rector of St. John's*, Rockville (Oct. 1, 1899)  
\***GESNER, RICHMOND HERBERT**, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Lime Rock (Dec. 16, 1899)  
\***GILBERT, GEORGE BLODGETT**, *Rector of Christ Church*, Middletown (June 5, 1899)  
**GILL, JOHN WILLIAM, D.D.**, Keeseville, N. Y.  
\***GOLDSBOROUGH, ALFRED**, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Monroe (May 1, 1887)  
\***GOODWIN, FRANCIS**, Hartford  
\***GRIFFITH, GEORGE WILLIAM**, *Rector of St. Stephen's*, East Haddam (Aug. 15, 1897)  
\***GRINT, ALFRED POOLE, PH.D.**, *Rector of St. James's*, New London (June 1, 1890)  
\***GRISWOLD, GEORGE CHAPMAN**, *Rector of Christ Church*, Sharon (Jan. 1, 1894)  
\***GUILBERT, EDMUND, D.D.**, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Southport (Feb. 25, 1891)  
\***HAMILTON, ALEXANDER**, Norwalk  
**HARGRAVE, JOHN THOMPSON**, Residence P. O., Halifax Co., Va.  
\***HARRIMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM**, *Rector of Grace Church*, Windsor (March 1, 1886)  
\***HARDY, LUCIUS MARTIN**, *Rector of Christ Church*, Pomfret, (Oct. 15, 1899)  
\***HART, SAMUEL, D.D., D.C.L.**, *Vice Dean, and Professor of Doctrinal Theology and of the Prayer Book*, in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown (July 1, 1899)

- HARWOOD, EDWIN, D.D., *Rector Emeritus of Trinity Church, New Haven* (May 1, 1895)
- HEALD, JESSE ELLIOTT, *Minister in charge of Trinity Church, Tariffville* (Apr. 14, 1895)
- HOFFMAN, PAUL FREDERICK, *Minister in charge of the Bishop Seabury Mission, Groton* (June 8, 1898)
- \*HOOKER, WILLIAM EDWARD, *Rector of St. Matthew's, Wilton* (Sept. 1, 1895)
- \*HOOPER, JOSEPH, *Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Durham, and of St. Paul's, Middlefield* (Sept. 1, 1893) (P. O., Durham)
- \*HOSKINS, FRANCIS DAVID, *Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry, Hartford* (Dec. 1, 1895)
- \*HUMPHREY, WALTER DOWNES, *Rector of Christ Church, Roxbury* (May 1892)
- \*HUNTINGTON, JOHN TAYLOR, *Rector of St. James's, Hartford* (Mar. 6, 1892)
- \*HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM HERBERT, *Rector of St. Peter's, Milford* (Aug. 1893)
- \*JARVIS, SAMUEL FERMOR, *Rector of Trinity Church, Brooklyn* (June 2 1874)
- \*JEFFERSON, RALPH THOMAS, *Rector of Emmanuel Church, Weston* (Aug. 1899), and *Minister in charge of Christ Church, Redding* (P. O. Lyons Plain)
- \*JEPSON, WILLIAM HENRY, *Rector of St. James's, Poquetanuck* (June, 1899)
- JEWETT, EDWARD HURTT, D.D., LL.D., *Professor of Pastoral Theology and Librarian, in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (1889)
- \*JOHNSON, WILLIAM ALLEN, *Professor of Church History in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown* (Jan. 1, 1883)
- \*JUDD, CHARLES, *Fellow of the General Theological Seminary, New York* (1898)
- JUDD, DAVID RUSS, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Thompsonville, and of St. Mary's, Hazardville* (Feb. 6, 1898) (P. O., Thompsonville)
- KELLEY, CHARLES WALLACE, Redding
- KENYON, EARL HENRY, *Rector of Grace Church, Yantic* (April, 1899)
- \*KNOWLES, WILLIAM CLARK, *Rector of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth with charge of St. James's Chapel, Ponsett* (Feb. 21, 1875) (P. O. Ponsett)
- LANPHER, LOUIS ALBERT, Philadelphia, Penn.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM HENRY, D.D., *Rector of St. John's, Bridgeport* (March 3 1891)
- LILIENTHAL, HERMANN, *Officiating in the Church of the Incarnation, New York* (June 1, 1900)
- LINDHOLM, JOSEPH EMMANUEL, White Plains, N. Y.
- \*LINES, EDWIN STEVENS, D.D., *Rector of St. Paul's, New Haven* (Oct. 12 1879)
- \*LINSLEY, GEORGE THOMAS, *Rector of Trinity Church, Newtown* (Feb. 6 1890)
- \*LINSLEY, JOHN CHAUNCEY, *Rector of Trinity Church, Torrington* (July 1 1895)
- LUSK, WILLIAM, North Haven

- \*MACBETH, HENRY, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Windham (June 6, 1897), and *Minister in charge of St. Paul's Mission*, Willimantic (May 1, 1897) (P. O., Willimantic)
- \*MACDOUGALL, ARCHIBALD, PH.D., *Rector of St. John's*, North Guilford, and of *Zion Church*, North Branford (Aug. 15, 1899) (P. O., North Guilford)
- \*MACKENZIE, KENNETH, JR., *Rector of the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity*, Westport (June 1, 1891)
- \*MACNAUGHT, GEORGE KILPATRICK, *Curate in Trinity Parish with charge of Grace Chapel*, Hartford (Nov. 1, 1896)
- \*MAGILL, WILLIAM INGRAM, *Rector of Calvary Church*, Round Hill, with charge of *Emmanuel Chapel*, Glenville, and of *St. John's Chapel*, Byram (Feb. 1, 1890) (P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)
- MARSHALL, FRANK HOWARD, New Haven
- \*MARIETT, ERNEST HOMER, *Rector of the Church of the Ascension*, New Haven (Oct. 1, 1899)
- \*MARTIN, THEODORE DWIGHT, JR., *Rector of Grace Church*, Stafford Springs (Apr. 1, 1897)
- \*MATHISON, EDWARD THOMSON, *Rector of Immanuel Church*, Ansonia (Apr. 3, 1896)
- \*MATHISON, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, *Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd*, Shelton (June 8, 1898)
- \*MAXCY, EATON WHITING, D.D., *Minister in charge of St. Luke's*, Bridgeport (Nov. 1, 1899)
- MAYO, MARCH CHASE, Waterbury
- MCCOOK, JOHN JAMES, *Rector of St. John's*, East Hartford, (1866) and *Professor of Modern Languages*, Trinity College (1883) (P. O., Hartford)
- MEANS, STEWART, *Rector of St. John's*, New Haven (Apr. 23, 1883)
- \*MERRILL, ELMER TRUESDELL, *Professor of Latin in Wesleyan University*, Middletown (June 1888)
- \*MIEL, ERNEST DEFREMERY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Hartford (May 28, 1893)
- \*MILL, MILTON HORACE, *Rector of Christ Church*, Canaan (Sept. 7, 1899)
- MILLER, ALANSON DOUGLAS, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- \*MITCHELL, HERBERT LINCOLN, *Rector of St. Mark's*, Mystic (Nov. 13, 1898)
- \*MORGAN, GEORGE BRINLEY, *Rector of Christ Church*, New Haven (Jan. 18, 1887)
- \*MORRALL, WILLIAM, *Rector of St. Thomas's*, Bethel (May 18, 1890)
- \*MORRIS, LEWIS FOSTER, *Rector of Christ Church*, Bethany (Oct. 10, 1897)
- \*MORRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Bristol, with charge of *St. John's Mission*, Forestville (Oct. 1, 1897)
- \*NEIDÉ, ROBERT HOWLAND, D.D., *Rector of St. Mark's*, New Canaan (May 4, 1890)
- \*OCKFORD, THOMAS SAMUEL, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Marbledale (July 3, 1896)
- \*PARDEE, JAMES DAVY STEBBINS, *Rector of Grace Church*, Saybrook (June 24, 1888) with charge of *St. Paul's Chapel*, Westbrook
- \*PARKER, REGINALD RUDYERD, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Norwich (Sept. 1, 1896)



- \*PARSONS, ARTHUR THOMAS, *Rector of Trinity Church, Thomaston* (Jan. 1, 1890)
- \*PARSONS, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, *Rector of St. John's, North Haven* (Apr. 1, 1899)
- PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY
- \*PECK, THEODORE MOUNT, *General Missionary in the Archdeaconry of New London* (Nov. 1, 1891) (P. O., Black Hall)
- \*PHILLIPS, GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., New Haven
- \*PLUMB, JOHN FIELDS, *Rector of St. John's, New Milford* (Apr. 28, 1895)
- PRATT, NATHAN TOLLES, Bridgeport
- PRESCOTT, OLIVER SHERMAN, *Rector of St. Luke's, New Haven* (Dec. 1, 1893)
- PUTNAM, RICHARD FLETCHER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PYNCHON, THOMAS RUGGLES, D.D., LL.D., *Professor of Moral Philosophy in Trinity College, Hartford* (1843)
- \*RAFTER, WILLIAM STURTEVANT, *Rector of St. Paul's, Waterville* (May, 1898)
- \*RAFTERY, OLIVER HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church, Portland* (March 20, 1886)
- \*RANDALL, ARTHUR TRUMAN, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Meriden* (Apr. 14, 1884)
- ROBERTS, WARREN HASTINGS, Kingsville, Ohio
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH BAXTER, Tracy
- \*ROBINSON, PERCY GEORGE HOOKE, *Rector of St. John's, Washington* (July 25, 1899)
- ROBSON, GEORGE ANDREW, *Minister in charge of St. George's Chapel, Bridgeport* (May 5, 1899)
- \*ROWLAND, EDMUND, D.D., *Rector of St. John's, Waterbury* (June 1, 1884)
- ROYCE, ALFRED LEE, D.D., *Chaplain in the U. S. Navy, (Feb. 18, 1881) U. S. Naval Home, Philadelphia, Penn.*
- \*RUMNEY, GEORGE, Naugatuck
- RUSSELL, FRANCIS THAYER, D.D., *Rector of St. Margaret's School* (1875) *and Assistant in Trinity Church, Waterbury; Professor of Elocution in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, and in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (1855) (P. O., Waterbury)
- \*SALTONSTALL, LINDALL WINTHROP, *Rector of Christ Church, Hartford* (Nov. 29, 1891)
- SANFORD, FREDERICK RUFUS, *Rector of Grace Church, New Haven* (Sept. 1, 1898)
- SAWYER, ANDREW LINN, Middletown, N. Y.
- \*SCHMITT, ERIT BARTHOLOMEW, *Rector of Calvary Church, Stonington* (Feb. 1, 1896)
- SCOTT, JAMES LAWRENCE, Wallingford
- \*SCOVILLE, CHARLES OTIS, *Curate in Trinity Parish, New Haven* (Apr. 18, 1892)
- SELLECK, CHARLES MELBOURNE, Norwalk
- \*SEXTON, JOHN FREDERICK, *Rector of St. James's, New Haven* (Westville) (June 1, 1896)
- \*SEYMOUR, STORRS OZIAS, D.D., *Rector of St. Michael's, Litchfield* (Apr. 16, 1893)

- \*SHARPLEY, GILES HERBERT, *Curate in Christ Church, New Haven* (Feb. 1, 1900)
- \*SHEFFIELD, LEANDER ROBERT, *Rector of St. Paul's, Woodbury* (Apr. 1, 1898)
- SHEPARD, CHARLES NORMAN, *Instructor in the Hebrew and Greek Languages, in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (June 6, 1894)
- \*SHEPARD, PETER LAKE, *Rector of the Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton* (Dec. 1, 1885)
- SHERMAN, HENRY MARTYN, *Rector of St. Paul's, Bridgeport* (Sept. 1, 1890)
- \*SKENE, JOHN DOLBY, *Rector of St. James's, Danbury* (Dec. 2, 1894)
- \*SMITH, GEORGE HENRY, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Kent* (April 15, 1900)
- SMITH, GEORGE WILLIAMSON, D.D., LL.D., *President of Trinity College, Hartford* (July 1, 1883)
- \*SMITH, HERBERT MENDENHALL, *Minister in charge of St. Gabriel's Mission, East Berlin* (Feb. 12, 1899)
- SNIFFEN, CHARLES JAMES, Middletown
- STANLEY, GEORGE MILNOR, *Rector of St. James's, Winsted* (Oct. 1, 1880)
- \*STONE, HIRAM, *Rector of Trinity Church, Milton, and of St. Paul's, Bantam* (Nov. 2, 1873) (P. O., Bantam)
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM, LL.D., *Professor of Political and Social Science in Yale University, New Haven* (Sept., 1872)
- SWAN, WILLIAM ALONZO, *Curate in the Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, N. Y.* (Nov. 12, 1899)
- \*TARRANT, HENRY, *Rector of St. John's, Pine Meadow, with the charge of St. Paul's, Riverton* (May 1, 1899) (P. O., Pine Meadow)
- \*TAYLOR, MALCOLM, *Curate in St. John's, Stamford* (Sept. 15, 1899)
- \*THOMPSON, MATTHEW GEORGE, *Rector of Christ Church, Greenwich* (July 7, 1895)
- \*TONGUE, ROBERT CLARKSON, *Rector of All Saints', Meriden* (Sept. 1, 1899)
- \*TOWNSEND, JOHN, Middletown
- TRAGITT, JOSEPHUS, Seymour
- \*WALKER, MILLIDGE, Hartford
- \*WARNER, GEORGE RUSSELL, *Rector of St. Thomas's, Hartford* (May 19, 1889)
- WELLMAN, MERRITT HUBBELL, Needham, Mass.
- WELTON, XIMENUS ALANSON, Redlands, California
- WENDEL, FREDERICK CHARLES HERMAN, PH.D., *Minister in charge of St. Paul's, Huntington* (Feb. 12, 1899)
- \*WHIPPLE, REUBEN BANCROFT, *Rector of Christ Church, Tashua, and of Christ Church, Easton* (Apr. 1, 1895) (P. O., Stepney Depot)
- \*WHITCOME, EPHRAIM LORD, *Rector of St. Paul's, Brookfield* (Feb. 1, 1877) (P. O., Brookfield Centre)
- WHITLOCK, HARLOW RUGGLES, Rockville
- \*WILDMAN, JOSEPH EDMUND, *Rector of St. Paul's, Wallingford* (July 1, 1870) *with charge of St. John the Evangelist's, Yalesville* (July, 1888)
- \*WILSON, GEORGE HEWSON, *Minister in charge of St. Paul's Mission, Southington* (Sept. 1, 1897)
- \*WINKLEY, HENRY WILLIAM, *Rector of Trinity Church, Branford* (Oct. 15, 1898)

\*WOODFORD, WILLIAM ATWATER, *Rector of Trinity Church, Seymour* (June 1, 1900)

\*WRIGHT, OTIS OLNEY, *Rector of St. John's, Sandy Hook* (May 17, 1891)

#### DEACONS

The Reverend

BENTHAM, CHARLES EDWIN, Hyde Park, Mass.

\*BURGESS, FREDERICK MERWIN, *Curate in Christ Church, New Haven* (June 6, 1900)

JESSUP, EMERSON, Westfield, Mass.

\*LINSLEY, SETH WOLCOTT, *Curate in St. Paul's, Wallingford* (June 6, 1900)

LUTHER, FLAVEL SWEETEN, PH.D., *Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Trinity College, Hartford* (Sept. 1, 1883)

NICHOLS, STARR HOYT, New York

PARTRIDGE, WELLES MORTIMER, *Rector-elect of St. Paul's, Peabody, Mass.* (Dec. 31, 1899)

POND, GIDEON DOUGLAS, Winsted

SNIFFEN, EVERETT BIRDSEYE, *Rector-elect of Christ Church, Middle Haddam* (June 17, 1900)

\*STARR, JARED, *Minister in charge of Grace Church, Newington* (Dec. 23, 1887) (P. O., Newington Junction)

\*TILLOTSON, EDWARD, *to be Curate in St. George's, Newburgh, N. Y.*, Sept. 1, 1900

WALKER, WILLIAM TAYLOR, *Officiating in Portland, Maine* (June, 1900)

---

Bishop	-	-	-	-	-	1
Presbyters	-	-	-	-	-	197
Deacons	-	-	-	-	-	12
Total	-	-	-	-	-	<hr/> 210

---

N. B.—For changes subsequent to the day of Convention, see last page before the Index.

# CLERGY

## IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE

JUNE 12, 1900

The date at the left indicates the year of Ordination, if in this Diocese, or the year of reception into the Diocese. The Diocese from which the Clergyman was received is shown by the abbreviation in parenthesis. Dates in brackets refer to a former residence in this Diocese

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1897	Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D. (L. I.)	[1872]	Bp. J. Williams, May 29, 1872
<hr/>			
1849	James L. Scott	(Mass.)	Bp. Eastburn, Oct. 14, 1845
1855	Edwin Harwood, D.D. (N. Y.)		Bp. B. T. Onderdonk, June 30, 1844
	Peter L. Shepard		Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1855
1856	T. R. Pynchon, D.D., LL.D. (Mass.)	[1848]	Bp. Brownell, June 14, 1848
1858	Louis French	(N. Y.) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, June 30, 1855
	James E. Coley		" " May 26, 1858
	Sylvester Clarke, D.D.		" " May 26, 1858
1859	Clayton Eddy		" " May 25, 1859
1862	F. Windsor Brathwaite		" " June 17, 1862
1863	Francis Goodwin		" " May 27, 1863
1864	E. L. Whitcome	(N. H.)	Bp. C. Chase, May 27, 1863
	Henry M. Sherman		Bp. J. Williams, May 25, 1864
1865	John T. Huntington	(Mass.) [1853]	Bp. Brownell, Aug. 28, 1853
	Charles M. Selleck		Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 11, 1865
1866	G. H. Clark, D.D.	(Ga.)	Bp. Eastburn, Feb. 12, 1846
	F. T. Russell, D.D.	(W. N. Y.) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 25, 1855
1867	W. G. Andrews, D.D.	(N. J.)	Bp. Odenheimer, Sept. 26, 1862
	X. Alanson Welton	(Iowa) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 4, 1855
1868	John Binney, D.D.		" " June 5, 1868
	George Buck		" " June 5, 1868
1869	N. L. Garfield	(La ) [1850]	Bp. A. Potter, Apr. 16, 1848
	Samuel F. Jarvis	(W. N. Y.) [1854]	Bp. J. Williams, Sept. 24, 1854
	John J. McCook	(Mich.) [1866]	" " May 30, 1866
	Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L.		" " June 2, 1869
1870	Edward R. Brown		" " June 8, 1870
	Starr H. Nichols		Bp. Bissell, Dec. 20, 1870
1871	J. E. Wildman	(Ind.) [1867]	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1867
	Emerson Jessup		" " May 31, 1871
1872	George Rumney	(Mass.)	Bp. Johns, Sept. 12, 1852
	William A. Johnson	(N. J.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 28, 1857

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1873	W. G. Sumner, LL.D.	(N. J.) [1867]	Bp. J. Williams, Dec.
	Charles W. Kelley	(Mass.)	Bp. Kemper, May
	James D. S. Pardee	(Vt.)	Bp. Coxe, Dec.
	Harlow R. Whitlock		Bp. J. Williams, June
1874	S. B. Duffield	(Ill.) [1863]	" " May
	Edwin S. Lines, D.D.		" " May
1875	S. O. Seymour, D.D.	(R. I.) [1861]	" " May
	William C. Knowles		" " Feb.
	Isbon T. Beckwith, D.D., Ph.D.		Bp. Niles, July
	Edward C. Gardner	(Maine) [1868]	Bp. J. Williams, June
1876	J. H. Fitzgerald	(Albany)	Bp. H. Potter, June
	J. F. Bingham, D.D., L.H.D.	(N. H.) [1871]	Bp. Williams, Apr.
	Hiram Stone	(Neb.) [1853]	Bp. Brownell, Oct.
	Frederick W. Harriman		Bp. J. Williams, May
	Oliver H. Raftery		" " May
	Francis W. Barnett		" " May
	William Lusk	(Albany)	Bp. Kemper, May
1877	G. Henry Smith	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, June
	George M. Stanley	(Maine) [1870]	Bp. Clark, June
	John Coleman	(W. Mich)	Bp. Whipple, July
1878	Joseph B. Robinson	(C. N. Y.) [1857]	Bp. J. Williams, Sept.
1879	E. H. Jewett, D.D., LL.D.	(S. Ohio)	Bp. DeLancey, June
	Jared W. Ellsworth		Bp. J. Williams, June
	Adelbert P. Chapman		" " Dec.
	John Townsend	(Albany) [1856]	" " May
1880	Arthur T. Randall		" " June
	George R. Warner		" " Nov.
	A. Goldsborough	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, July
1881	Lewis F. Morris	(Albany)	Bp. A. Lee, Dec.
	G. C. Griswold	(Albany) [1869]	Bp. H. Potter, July
	James H. George	(N. H.) [1875]	Bp. J. Williams, May
	Charles W. Boylston		" " June
	James W. Bradin	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May
1882	Stewart Means	(L. I.)	Bp. Jaggar, June
1883	Louis N. Booth		Bp. J. Williams, May
	Charles H. Doupé		" " June
	Ralph H. Bowles		" " Dec.
	Jesse E. Heald	(Mass.) [1860]	" " June
1884	John A. Crockett	(N. Y.)	Bp. Seymour, May
	Henry Ferguson, LL.D.	(N. H.) [1872]	Bp. J. Williams, May
	F. S. Luther, Ph.D.	(Ohio)	Bp. W. C. Doane, Sept.
	E. Rowland, D.D.	(S. Ohio) [1860]	Bp. J. Williams, May
	Arthur T. Parsons	(R. I.) [1874]	" " May
	Richard F. Putnam	(N. Y.)	Bp. Eastburn, July
1885	William E. Hooker	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, Sept.
	G. W. Smith, D.D., LL.D.	(L. I.)	Bp. Whittingham, Marc
	A. Douglas Miller	(Cal.) [1872]	Bp. H. Potter, June
	J. Frederick Sexton		Bp. J. Williams, June

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1887	Andrew L. Sawyer	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 5, 1887
	G. Brinley Morgan	(N. H.) [1874]	Bp. J. Williams, July 3, 1874
	George H. Buck	(Mass.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 8, 1879
	Jared Starr		Bp. Niles, Dec. 23, 1887
1888	Merritt H. Wellman	(Maine) [1855]	Bp. Wainwright, July 2, 1854
	Joseph Hooper	(Vt.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1874
	W. D. Humphrey	(N. H.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 5, 1887
	A. P. Grint, Ph.D.	(L. I.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 8, 1884
	William I. Magill	(R. I.) [1865]	Bp. J. Williams, June 7, 1865
	George T. Linsley		" " May 30, 1888
1889	Foster Ely, D.D.	(W. N. Y.)	Bp. R. H. Wilmer, May 9, 1864
	Frank B. Draper	(Kansas)	Bp. Seymour, May 13, 1883
	George A. Alcott		Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1889
	Cornelius G. Bristol		" " June 5, 1889
	J. Chauncey Linsley		Bp. H. C. Potter, June 16, 1889
1890	A. L. Royce, D.D.	(Mil.) [1871]	Bp. J. Williams, May 31, 1871
	Warren H. Roberts	(Vt.)	Bp. McIlvaine, July 27, 1856
	Charles O. Scoville	(Vt.)	Bp. Bissell, June 23, 1889
	Erit B. Schmitt	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
	Joseph E. Lindholm	(Mass.)	Bp. Whipple, June 16, 1867
	Louis A. Lanpher	(Newark) [1883]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1883
	Reuben B. Whipple	(Quincy)	Bp. Welles, Feb. 27, 1888
	Alexander Hamilton	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, Dec. 18, 1870
	William Morrall	(W. Mich.)	Bp. M. A. DeW. Howe, June 27, 1877
	William A. Beardsley		Bp. J. Williams, June 4, 1890
1891	William H. Pearson		" " June 4, 1890
	William H. Lewis, D.D.	(N. Y.) [1868]	Bp. J. Williams, May 10, 1868
	K. Mackenzie, Jr.	(N. Y.)	Bp. Beckwith, May 9, 1880
	E. Guilbert, D.D.	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 30, 1861
	Robert H. Neidé, D.D.	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. W. C. Doane, May 23, 1880
	Otis O. Wright	(R. I.)	Bp. Clark, May 16, 1881
	Herbert L. Mitchell	(N. H.) [1888]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1888
	E. C. Acheson	(N. Y.)	Bp. A. Sweetman, June 16, 1888
	Percy Barnes, Ph.D.	(R. I.)	Bp. Clarkson, Jan. 2, 1881
	N. E. Cornwall	(Ohio)	Bp. H. Potter, June 12, 1870
1892	James P. Faucon	(Newark)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1882
	Theodore M. Peck	(L. I.)	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1883
	W. Alonzo Swan	(L. I.)	Bp. Neely, June 5, 1887
	L. W. Saltonstall	(Mass.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 27, 1877
	William H. Hutchinson		Bp. J. Williams, June 8, 1892
	George W. Phillips, D.D.		" " Sept. 16, 1892
	Henry Macbeth	(Penn.)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 8, 1884
	Ernest de F. Miel	(Penn.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1891
1893	T. D. Martin, Jr.	(Mass.) [1883]	Bp. Seymour, May 20, 1883
	F. D. Buckley	(Vt.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 1, 1887
	J. Gammack, LL.D.	(Toronto)	Bp. Suther, Aug. 24, 1859
	Hermann Lilienthal	(R. I.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1889
	Jacob A. Biddle		" " June 7, 1893

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1893	George K. MacNaught		Bp. Williams, June 7, 1893
1894	James I. H. Cameron	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 25, 1892
	Frederic W. Bailey	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, Oct. 13, 1889
	George W. Barhydt	(L. I.) [1888]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1888
	Oliver S. Prescott	(F. du L.) [1847]	Bp. Brownell, Sept. 16, 1847
	Josephus Tragitt	(Vt.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 10, 1878
	F. R. Sanford	(Spring.) [1881]	Bp. J. Williams, June 1, 1881
	Wilfrid H. Dean	(S. Ohio) [1886]	Bp. McIlvaine, June 6, 1886
	Edmund A. Angell	(Pitts.)	Bp. Scarborough, March 12, 1881
	Wolcott W. Ellsworth		Bp. J. Williams, June 6, 1891
	Arthur J. Gammack		" " June 6, 1891
	Elmer T. Merrill		" " June 6, 1891
	John F. Plumb		" " June 6, 1891
	Charles N. Shepard		" " June 6, 1891
	Walter T. Cavell		Bp. Niles, June 24, 1891
1895	John Dolby Skene	(L. I.)	Bp. W. C. Doane, Jan. 4, 1877
	R. H. Gesner	(Albany)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 20, 1886
	H. N. Cunningham	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. of Oxford, Sept. 23, 1877
	Henry Tarrant	(Mass.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
	Herbert D. Cone	(Ohio)	Bp. W. A. Leonard, Jan. 18, 1891
	Edward T. Mathison		Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1891
	Herbert M. Smith		" " June 5, 1891
	Reginald R. Parker		" " June 19, 1891
	William H. Morrison	(N. Y.)	Bp. Kendrick, Oct. 17, 1891
	M. G. Thompson	(N. Y.)	Bp. Williams of Quebec, June 20, 1886
1896	Allen E. Beeman	(S. C.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
	John W. Gill, D.D.	(Albany)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 16, 1889
	John T. Hargrave	(Pitts.)	Bp. H. Potter, Dec. 21, 1882
	Charles Judd		Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1896
	Frank H. Marshall		" " June 3, 1896
	March C. Mayo		" " June 3, 1896
	Robert C. Tongue		" " June 3, 1896
	George H. Wilson		" " June 3, 1896
	David L. Ferris	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, June 11, 1893
	George A. Robson	(Huron)	Bp. Baldwin, May 20, 1894
	J. Eldred Brown	(Mass.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1885
	Thos. S. Ockford	(Easton) [1872]	Bp. Huntington, June 12, 1870
	Millidge Walker	(Newark) [1875]	Bp. Medley, May 31, 1874
1897	William Joseph Brewster		Bp. L. H. Wells, Jan. 25, 1897
	Charles M. Addison	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 21, 1882
	Francis D. Hoskins	(L. I.)	Bp. Bowman, June 2, 1861
	J. McClure Bellows	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, May 28, 1893
	Louis Augustus Parsons		Bp. Niles, June 2, 1897
	Nathan Tolles Pratt		" " June 2, 1897
	Charles James Sniffen		" " June 2, 1897
	William H. Bean	(N. J.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, Feb. 25, 1894
	Anthony T. DeLearsy	(Miss.)	Bp. Dudley, May 31, 1885

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1897	W. Stanley Emery	(N. Y.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 18, 1884
	George W. Griffith	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
898	D. Russ Judd	(N. Y.)	Bp. Kendrick, Oct. 17, 1893
	Gideon D. Pond	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, Feb. 28, 1887
	William S. Raster	(Newfoundland)	Bp. Ll. Jones, Oct. 28, 1884
	Leander R. Sheffield	(Idaho)	Bp. E. Talbot, July 5, 1896
	Clarence A. Bull		Bp. Brewster, June 8, 1898
	George B. Gilbert		" " June 8, 1898
	Paul F. Hoffman		" " June 8, 1898
	Frederick H. Mathison		" " June 8, 1898
	Welles M. Partridge		" " June 8, 1898
	F. C. H. Wendel, Ph D.		" " Dec. 21, 1898
399	Earl H. Kenyon	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, Sept. 23, 1892
	Henry W. Winkley	(Maine)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 18, 1884
	Frank W. Baker, D.D. (S. Ohio)		" " " June 20, 1883
	Charles Grant Clark		Bp. Brewster, June 7, 1899
	William H. Jepson		" " June 7, 1899
	William A. Woodford		" " June 7, 1899
	Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D.		" " June 29, 1899
	Harry I. Bodley	(Kansas) [1878]	Bp. H. Potter, May 27, 1877
	Percy G. H. Robinson	(Marquette)	Bp. E. Sullivan, June 18, 1889
	Milton H. Mill	(Vermont)	Bp. Rulison, April 27, 1892
	J. Francis George	(N. C.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
	Ralph T. Jefferson	(N. J.) [1891]	Bp. Welles, Feb. 26, 1888
	Lucius M. Hardy	(R. I.)	Bp. M. A. DeW. Howe, March 11, 1883
	Ernest H. Mariett	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 20, 1883
	Eaton W. Maxcy, D.D., (Albany) [1867]		Bp. Clark, July 6, 1856
1900	Giles H. Sharpley	(Newark)	Bp. Scarborough, May 24, 1891
	J. Morris Coerr	(N. Y.)	Bp. Rulison, June 10, 1897
	Frederick M. Burgess		Bp. Brewster, June 6, 1900
	Seth Wolcott Linsley		" " June 6, 1900
	William Taylor Walker		" " June 6, 1900
	Edward Tillotson		" " June 6, 1900
	Charles Edwin Bentham		" " June 6, 1900
	Everett Birdseye Sniffen		" " June 6, 1900
	Malcolm Taylor	(Mass.)	Bp. Lawrence, May 28, 1899



# PARISHES, RECTORS AND LAY DELEGATES

June.12, 1900

---

† Minister in charge

\* Present at Convention

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
ANSONIA	CHRIST CHURCH	*Edson L. Bryant *William A. Barnes
"	IMMANUEL CHURCH Rev. Edward T. Mathison	Valten Wirtemberg *Charles S. Buck
BANTAM	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Hiram Stone	Eli D. Weeks
BETHANY	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Lewis F. Morris	*Joseph H. Swandes
BETHEL	ST. THOMAS'S Rev. William Morrall	*George M. Cole *C. Bennett Short
BETHLEHEM	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Edward M. Skagen†	George S. Smith
BLOOMFIELD	ST. ANDREW'S	*Karl Reiland
BRANFORD	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Henry W. Winkley CHAPEL OF GRACE	*Frank G. Tester Henry F. Jourdan
BRIDGEPORT	{ ST. JOHN'S Rev. William H. Lewis, D.D. ST. MARY'S-BY-THE-SEA CHAPEL	Morris W. Seymour *Frederick C. Nichols
"	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Herbert D. Cone	*Philip B. Segee *Arthur J. Cable
"	{ ST. PAUL'S Rev. Henry M. Sherman	*E. T. Elwell Hugh Sterling
"	CALVARY CHAPEL	
"	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Louis N. Booth	George C. Edwards *Harry S. Pearsons
BRIDGEWATER	ST. MARK'S Rev. Wilfrid H. Dean	Edward R. Wooster
BRISTOL	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Wm. H. Morrison	Frank W. Shepard George L. Goodsell
BROAD BROOK	GRACE CHURCH Rev. William J. Brewster	John C. Werner
BROOKFIELD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Ephraim L. Whitcome	Samuel Sherman *Charles Stuart
BROOKLYN	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis	Oscar F. Atwood

	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Milton H. Mill	N. Watson Hardenbergh
LE	ST. PETER'S	*Timothy Guilford Eri D. Woodbury
	HOLY ADVENT Rev. Peter L. Shepard	*Dan D. Meigs
STER	CALVARY CHURCH Rev. John H. Fitzgerald	Asa R. Bigelow
VILLE	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Walter T. Cavell	Ludene A. Case Halbert W. Harrington
Y	ST. JAMES'S Rev. John D. Skene	*William H. Barnum *Alfred H. Cole
	ST. LUKE'S Rev. Louis French	*Frank Green *William E. Street
	ST. JAMES'S Rev. George H. Buck	*Thomas L. Cornell *Charles H. Nettleton
I	EPIPHANY Rev. Joseph Hooper	Ernest A. Markham, M.D.
ADDAM	ST. STEPHEN'S Rev. George W. Griffith	Marshall Emmons *William R. Goodspeed
ARTFORD	ST. JOHN'S Rev. John J. McCook	John B. McCook, M.D. Walter G. Murphy, M.D.
AVEN	CHRIST CHURCH CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Reuben B. Whipple	Dwight W. Tuttle *James R. Jennings
	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Percy Barnes, Ph.D.	Thomas D. Coulter Henry J. Saffery
LD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Allen E. Beeman	*George H. Knapp *Andrew B. Huntington
NBURY	ST. JAMES'S	*Daniel Kingsbury, M.D. Giles H. Wadsworth
ICH	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. M. George Thompson	*A. Foster Higgins George Rowland
LD	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D.	*Samuel Spencer Elias P. Bates
I	GRACE CHURCH	
RD	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Lindall W. Saltonstall Rev. James P. Faucon, Curate	*John F. Tracy *James Bolter
	ST. JOHN'S Rev. James W. Bradin	George W. Woolley *Charles A. Pease
	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Ernest deF. Miel	*Jacob L. Greene L. Walter Clarke
	{ GRACE CHAPEL, (Parkville) Rev. G. K. MacNaught, Curate	*Daniel A. Markham *James Monks

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
HARTFORD	GOOD SHEPHERD Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol	*Ward C. Powell *Edward W. Crowell
"	ST. THOMAS'S Rev. George R. Warner	*Robert H. Burton *William F. Whittlesey
"	ST. JAMES'S Rev. John T. Huntington	
HARWINTON	CHRIST CHURCH Archdeacon George†	David B. Candee
HAZARDVILLE	ST. MARY'S Rev. D. Russ Judd	Jacob Thome
HEBRON	ST. PETER'S Rev. John H. Fitzgerald	R. E. Phelps
HUNTINGTON	ST. PAUL'S. Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.†	*Reuben W. Linsley
KENT	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. George H. Smith	Jerome Judd
KILLINGWORTH	EMMANUEL CHURCH Rev. William C. Knowles	
LIME ROCK	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Richmond H. Gesner	James H. Barnum
LITCHFIELD	ST. MICHAEL'S Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D.	John L. Plumb *J. Wolcott Wheeler
LONG HILL	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Charles H. Doupé	*David S. Walker William E. Waller
MARBLEDALE	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. Thomas S. Ockford	*William O. Corning
MERIDEN	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. Arthur T. Randall	*Benjamin Page George M. Curtis
"	ALL SAINTS' Rev. Robert C. Tongue	*Gardner W. Reynolds Joseph Ridley
MIDDLEFIELD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Joseph Hooper	William Hill
MIDDLE HADDAM	CHRIST CHURCH	*John H. Stewart William D. Babcock, M.D.
MIDDLETOWN	{ HOLY TRINITY CHURCH Rev. E. Campion Acheson Rev. Fred'k A. Reeve, Curate ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, (Staddle Hill)	Charles E. Jackson Richard L. de Zeng *Clarence E. Bacon William J. de Mauriac
"	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. George B. Gilbert	*Eugene F. Roberts
MILFORD	ST. PETER'S Rev. Wm. H. Hutchinson	*Joseph G. Noyes *Henry C. C. Miles
MILTON	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Hiram Stone	William Bissell
MONROE	ST. PETER'S Rev. Alfred Goldsborough	*Samuel S. Hurd

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
STIC	ST. MARK'S Rev. Herbert L. Mitchell	C. E. Cameron George J. Green
UGATUCK	ST. MICHAEL'S Rev. Jared W. Ellsworth	John M. Page George W. Andrew
W BRITAIN	ST. MARK'S Rev. Harry I. Bodley	Charles F. Chase *Alfred S. Finch
W CANAAN	ST. MARK'S Rev. Robert H. Neidé, D.D.	*George F. Lockwood Willard Parker, Jr.
V HAVEN	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Frank W. Baker, D.D., Rector Rev. Edwin Harwood, D.D. Rector Emeritus Rev. Charles O. Scoville Rev. William P. Downes Rev. George L. Parker, Curates	*Charles E. Graves *Wm. D. Anderson, M.D.
"	TRINITY CHAPEL	
"	ST. JAMES'S (Westville) Rev. J. Frederick Sexton	*Hobart L. Hotchkiss *William A. Pratt
"	ST. JAMES'S (Fair Haven)	*Edwin W. Potter *G. Clifford Foote
"	ST. LUKE'S Rev. Oliver S. Prescott	*Charles H. Phillips
"	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D.	*John C. Hollister *Edward E. Bradley
"	ST. THOMAS'S Rev. Wm. A. Beardsley	*Burton Mansfield *Charles A. Lindsley, M.D.
"	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. G. B. Morgan, Rector Rev. Giles H. Sharpley Rev. F. M. Burgess, Curates	*Lemuel A. Austin *Frederic C. Earle
"	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Stewart Means	Norris G. Osborn *Henry M. Bishop
"	ASCENSION Rev. Ernest H. Mariett	*J. Harry R. Wood *Frederick L. Covell
"	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Frederick R. Sanford	William S. Rowe Thomas Rogerson
EWINGTON	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Jared Starr †	Frederick W. Starr
EW LONDON	ST. JAMES'S Rev. Alfred P. Grint, Ph.D.	John McGinley Charles B. Ware
W MILFORD	ST. JOHN'S Rev. John F. Plumb	Roger T. Hartwell *Stephen C. Beach
"	ALL SAINTS' Rev. Frank B. Draper	*Edwin G. Clemence *Wilbur H. Osborne
NTOWN	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. George T. Linsley	*Ezra L. Johnson *Charles S. Platt
HOLS	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Charles H. Doupé	Warren E. Plumb

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
NORTH BRANFORD	ZION CHURCH Rev. A. MacDougall, Ph.D.	*M. C. Bishop
NORTHFIELD	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. George Buck	*Samuel Hulme
NORTHFORD	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. Adelbert P. Chapman	*C. Willis Barnett
NORTH GUILFORD	ST. JOHN'S Rev. A. MacDougall, Ph.D.	*Paschal K. Hoadley
NORTH HAVEN	ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Louis A. Parsons	Joseph Pierpont *Hubert F. Potter
NORWALK	{ ST. PAUL'S Rev. J. Morris Coerr CHAPEL OF THE HOLY SAVIOUR	*Alfred E. Austin *Frederick A. Hill
"	GRACE CHURCH Rev. J. McClure Bellows	*Augustus C. Golding *Levi Warner
NORWICH	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. W. Stanley Emery	Gardiner Greene James H. Welles
"	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. J. Eldred Brown	*Charles B. Chapman *William M. Olcott
"	ST. ANDREW'S, (Greenville) Rev. Reginald R. Parker	*Peter J. E. Kendall H. Francis Andrews
OXFORD	ST. PETER'S	Elijah B. Treat
PINE MEADOW	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Henry Tarrant	*Wilbur E. Drake
PLAINVILLE	CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR Rev. Clarence A. Bull	
PLYMOUTH	ST. PETER'S	*Charles J. Holt Wilbert N. Austin
POMFRET	{ CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Lucius M. Hardy CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, (Abington)	Loomis L. White John Ash
POQUETANUCK	ST. JAMES'S Rev. William H. Jepson	Thomas P. Adams
PORTLAND	{ TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Oliver H. Raftery CHAPEL OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST	Oliver Gildersleeve *John H. Sage George Cox
QUAKER FARMS	CHRIST CHURCH	Charles A. Meigs
REDDING	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Ralph T. Jefferson†	W. C. Sanford S. E. Sanford
RIDGEFIELD	ST. STEPHEN'S Rev. Foster Ely, D.D.	*Hiram K. Scott *George L. Rockwell
RIVERSIDE	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Charles W. Boylston	*Luke A. Lockwood
ROCKVILLE	ST. JOHN'S Rev. J. Francis George	*George W. Randall William H. Potterton
ROUND HILL	CALVARY CHURCH Rev. W. Ingram Magill	James G. Wilson

	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
RY	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Walter D. Humphrey	*Albert L. Hodge
JRY	ST. JOHN'S Rev. James H. George	William B. Perry Charles R. Frink
HOOK	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Otis O. Wright	Clark L. Page *I. Percy Blackman
OOK	{ GRACE CHURCH Rev. James D. S. Pardee ST. MARY'S-BY-THE-SEA CHAPEL	*Daniel C. Spencer Isaac N. Devoe
UR	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. William A. Woodford	Lewis W. Church Frank G. Hurd
N	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. George C. Griswold	R. St. John Boughton
ON	GOOD SHEPHERD Rev. Frederick H. Mathison	*John H. Barlow *William S. Sturges
ASTONBURY	ST. LUKE'S Rev. Francis W. Barnett	*John E. Tryon Fred. Brainard
ANCHESTER	ST. MARY'S Rev. J. Albert Biddle	*John S. Cheney *Robert Cadman
I NORWALK	TRINITY CHURCH	*Isaac S. Jennings *Leslie Smith
IPORT	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Edmund Guilbert, D.D.	*Oliver Bulkley *Lewis A. Curtis
FORD SPRINGS	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Theodore D. Martin, Jr.	James F. Chamberlin
FORD	{ ST. JOHN'S Rev. C. M. Addison, Rector Rev. David L. Ferris Rev. Malcolm Taylor, Curates EMMANUEL CHAPEL ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL	*Walton Ferguson *William W. Skiddy *Schuyler Merritt *John H. Swartwout
"	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. F. Windsor Brathwaite	*Edward B. L. Carter *William H. Judd
INGTON	CALVARY CHURCH Rev. Erit B. Schmitt	Alexander P. Loper Giles R. Hallam
IFORD	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. N. Ellsworth Cornwall	*George H. Booth Arthur DeF. Wheeler
ELD	CALVARY CHURCH	William S. Larkum
'FVILLE	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Jesse E. Heald†	
UA	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Reuben B. Whipple	*Joseph A. Treadwell
ASTON	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Arthur T. Parsons	*George A. Potter *Charles S. Smith
IPSONVILLE	ST. ANDREW'S Rev. D. Russ Judd	George T. Finch John H. Spencer
INGTON	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. J. Chauncey Linsley	*Frederick F. Fuessenich *Elias Pratt

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
UNIONVILLE	CHRIST CHURCH	Joseph Bailey John C. Tracy
WALLINGFORD	ST. PAUL'S Rev. J. Edmund Wildman Rev. Seth W. Linsley, Curate	Henry Hirons *Street Williams
WAREHOUSE POINT	ST. JOHN'S Rev. William J. Brewster	Edward Taylor Ernest J. Miller
WASHINGTON	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson	*William H. Church
WATERBURY	ST. JOHN'S Rev. Edmund Rowland, D.D.	William B. Merriman *Carl E. Munger, M. D.
"	TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Frederick D. Buckley Rev. F. T. Russell, D.D., Assistant	*Arthur C. Northrop *Charles J. Pierpont
"	ST. PAUL'S (Waterville) Rev. William S. Rafter	
WATERTOWN	{ CHRIST CHURCH Rev. H. N. Cunningham ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL (Oakville) Rev. Edward M. Skagen, Curate	*Frank B. Noble Henry H. Bartlett
WEST HARTFORD	ST. JAMES'S Rev. James Gammack, LL.D.	Robert Price
WEST HAVEN	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. Arthur J. Gammack	*Cyrus W. Tuttle *Hugh Caldwell
WESTON	EMMANUEL CHURCH Rev. Ralph T. Jefferson	Thomas W. Treadwell
WESTPORT	CHRIST CHURCH Rev. George W. Barhydt	*George S. Adams *Charles L. Wilson
"	HOLY TRINITY CHURCH Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, Jr.	*Nathaniel Gault Merritt Gault
WETHERSFIELD	TRINITY CHURCH	James R. Anderson Alfred W. Hanmer
WILTON	ST. MATTHEW'S Rev. William E. Hooker	
WINDHAM	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Henry Macbeth	
WINDSOR	GRACE CHURCH Rev. F. W. Harriman	*Elijah C. Johnson *Clarence Bryant
WINDSOR LOCKS	ST. PAUL'S	James C. Gourley
WINSTED	ST. JAMES'S Rev. George M. Stanley	*Edward C. Buck *George W. Utton
WOODBURY	ST. PAUL'S Rev. Leander R. Sheffield	*Charles E. Mallett *Vincent M. Barnes
YALESVILLE	ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S Rev. J. Edmund Wildman†	*Henry C. Wooding
YANTIC	GRACE CHURCH Rev. Earl H. Kenyon	Winslow T. Williams Chester Parkhurst

# MISSIONS

## AND CHAPELS NOT ATTACHED TO PARISHES

---

<b>BLACK HALL</b>	<b>GUILD ROOM</b>	<b>Archdeacon Peck</b>
<b>BRIDGEPORT</b>	<b>CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY</b>	<b>Rev. Louis N. Booth</b>
"	<b>ST. LUKE'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. Eaton W. Maxcy, D.D.</b>
"	<b>ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL</b>	<b>Rev. George A. Robson</b>
<b>BYRAM</b>	<b>ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL</b>	<b>Rev. W. Ingram Magill</b>
<b>CHESTER</b>	<b>ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL</b>	<b>Archdeacon Raftery</b>
<b>DANIELSON</b>	<b>ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. George A. Alcott</b>
<b>DEEP RIVER</b>	<b>MISSION</b>	<b>Archdeacon Raftery</b>
<b>EAST BERLIN</b>	<b>ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. Herbert M. Smith</b>
<b>E. PLYMOUTH</b>	<b>ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH</b>	
<b>FARMINGTON</b>	<b>ST. JAMES'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. Wolcott W. Ellsworth</b>
<b>FORESTVILLE</b>	<b>ST. JOHN'S MISSION</b>	<b>Rev. Wm. H. Morrison</b>
<b>GLENVILLE</b>	<b>EMMANUEL CHAPEL</b>	<b>Rev. W. Ingram Magill</b>
<b>GROTON</b>	<b>BISHOP SEABURY MISSION</b>	<b>Rev. Paul F. Hoffman</b>
<b>HADLYME</b>	<b>GRACE CHAPEL</b>	<b>Rev. George W. Griffith</b>
<b>IVORYTON</b>	<b>ST. MARY'S MISSION</b>	<b>Archdeacon Raftery</b>
<b>NEW HAVEN</b>	<b>ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL</b>	<b>Rev. James E. Coley</b>
"	<b>ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL</b>	
<b>NIANTIC</b>	<b>ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL</b>	<b>Archdeacon Peck</b>
<b>NOANK</b>	<b>MISSION</b>	<b>Rev. Herbert L. Mitchell</b>
<b>NORFOLK</b>	<b>CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION</b>	<b>Archdeacon George</b>
<b>PONSETT</b>	<b>ST. JAMES'S CHAPEL</b>	<b>Rev. Wm. C. Knowles</b>
<b>PUTNAM</b>	<b>ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. Lucius M. Hardy</b>
<b>RIVERTON</b>	<b>ST. PAUL'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. Henry Tarrant</b>
<b>SOUTHBURY</b>	<b>CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY</b>	
<b>SOUTHINGTON</b>	<b>ST. PAUL'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. George H. Wilson</b>
<b>SOUTH LYME</b>	<b>MISSION</b>	<b>Archdeacon Peck</b>
<b>WESTBROOK</b>	<b>ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL</b>	<b>Rev. James D. S. Pardee</b>
<b>WILLIMANTIC</b>	<b>ST. PAUL'S CHURCH</b>	<b>Rev. Henry Macbeth</b>

---



# CHAPELS OF INSTITUTIONS

---

EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, CHESHIRE  
CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD  
CHAPEL  
Rev. Geo. Williamson Smith, D.D., LL.D.

BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL, MIDDLETOWN  
CHAPEL OF ST. LUKE THE BELOVED PHYSICIAN  
Rev. John Binney, D.D.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, WATERBURY  
[SCHOOLROOM]  
Rev. Francis T. Russell, D.D.

---

## SUMMARY

Parishes, fully organized, and in union with the Convention	.	148
Parochial Chapels	. . . . .	13
Missions and Chapels unattached	. . . . .	29
Chapels of Institutions	. . . . .	4
<hr/>		
Places of Worship (including several rented)	. . .	194

---

For list of "Archdeaonries, Counties and Towns, with the Parishes and Missions therein," showing also the population of each town and the date when each Parish was founded, see Journal 1897, pages 31-37.

The Parishes and Missions in each Archdeaonry may also be learned from the report of its Treasurer in Appendix G.

# JOURNAL

---

CHRIST CHURCH, BRIDGEPORT, }  
TUESDAY, JUNE 12, 1900. }

This being the day appointed by the Constitution, and the place designated by the Bishop, the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut assembled at 9.30 A. M.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Right Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D., the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., the Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D., the Rev. George T. Linsley, the Rev. S. F. Jarvis, the Rev. Louis N. Booth, and the Rev. Herbert D. Cone, Rector of the Parish.

The sermon was delivered by the Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Guilford, from St. Mark ix, 18: "I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out, and they could not."

The offertory was for the Missionary Society of the Diocese.

The service ended, the Bishop took the chair.

On motion, the roll-call was dispensed with; and, by means of cards deposited on the Assistant Secretary's table, it was ascertained that 132 Clergymen were present, whose names are indicated by an asterisk in the list on pages 15-22. Lay Delegates to the number of 135, representing 93 Parishes, were also present, whose names are marked with an asterisk on pages 28-34.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Convention was declared duly organized.

The Rev. Frederick W. Harriman was by ballot unanimously elected Secretary; and he appointed the Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol Assistant Secretary.

Mr. Frederick J. Kingsbury, LL.D., Treasurer of the Diocese since 1879, having resigned in January; and the Bishop having appointed Mr. John H. Sage, of Portland, to fill the vacancy until the meeting of the Convention; on motion of Mr. Burton Mansfield, Mr. Sage was unanimously elected Treasurer of the Diocese.

On motion of Mr. Mansfield, and by a rising vote, it was unanimously

*Resolved*, That this Convention, having heard of the resignation of the Hon. Frederick J. Kingsbury as Treasurer of the Diocese, hereby expresses its hearty appreciation of the long and faithful service which he has so cheerfully rendered, and deeply regrets the circumstances that led him to take such action.

On motion of Archdeacon Booth, the Rules of Order were suspended, and the business of the Missionary Society was made the special Order of the Day immediately after the Bishop's Address.

On motion, it was also

*Resolved*, That the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons be made the Order of the Day to follow the business of the Missionary Society.

The Rules of Order of the previous Convention were adopted without alteration.

Mr. Ward C. Powell, for the Committee to prepare the Roll of Lay Delegates, presented the following

## REPORT

*To the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden June 12th, 1900 :*

The Committee appointed at the last Convention to prepare the Roll of Lay Delegates in accordance with Canon VIII. beg leave to report:

That they have carefully examined the certificates of election, and find them correct, with the following exceptions.

Article IV. of the Constitution allows two Delegates only in Parishes which have "*more than* fifty families." Six Parishes which reported last year fifty families or less, elected two Delegates each. Following precedents established in recent years, the Committee have recognized only the first named in each case, counting the other as first substitute.

In several Parishes there has been no election this year; and the Committee have taken the ground, as heretofore, that Delegates elected the previous year do not hold over, and that the Rector cannot appoint.

The Roll is presented herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

WARD C. POWELL, } *For the*  
F. W. HARRIMAN, } *Committee.*

HARTFORD, June 8, 1900.

The Report was accepted and the Roll approved.

The President appointed the following

## COMMITTEES

### *Admission of New Parishes*

The Rev. HERBERT D. CONE  
The Rev. ALFRED P. GRINT, Ph.D.      Mr. FREDERICK F. FUESSENICH  
ARTHUR T. RANDALL      HENRY S. GLOVER

### *Constitution and Canons*

The Rev. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D.  
The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.      Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER  
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.      MORRIS W. SEYMOUR

### *Finance*

The Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D.  
Mr. JACOB L. GREENE      Mr. WILBUR F. DAY

### *Nominations to fill vacancies in Diocesan Boards of Trustees, and for Diocesan Members of the Missionary Council*

The Rev. J. E. WILDMAN  
The Rev. JAMES W. BRADIN      Mr. CHARLES E. GRAVES  
GEORGE M. STANLEY      CHARLES E. JACKSON

### *Auditors*

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY      Mr. RICHARD F. LYON  
CHARLES A. PEASE      L. WALTER CLARKE

### *Laymen to prepare Roll of Lay Delegates for the next Conven- tion, with the Secretary*

Mr. CHARLES F. CHASE      Mr. WARD C. POWELL

On motion of Archdeacon Booth, it was

*Resolved*, That Clergymen of other Dioceses, Clergymen of Churches in Communion with this Church, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, all persons holding any office or trust under the Diocese of Connecticut, if not members of this Convention, and the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish, be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

Under this Resolution there were present

The Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, of New York ;  
EDWARD M. SKAGEN, of Delaware ;  
URIEL H. SPENCER, of Los Angeles ;  
Mr. BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, and others.

The Secretary presented the following Report on

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Secretary reports :

I. That the last Convention referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons propositions to amend Article VIII. of the Constitution so that the Standing Committee of the Diocese shall consist of four clerical and three lay members ; (Journal 1899, page 73) and to amend Article II. by changing the time for meetings of the annual Convention from the second Tuesday in June to the second Tuesday in May. (p. 74.)

II. To the same Committee was referred a proposal to repeal Canon XI., (now numbered X.,) and consolidate the Clergyman's Retiring Fund with the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergy : (p. 44) also a request for the preparation of a form of Constitution for Parishes. (p. 73.)

III. Reports are expected from the Commission on Parochial Archives, the Committee on Distribution of the Prayer Book, the Committee to investigate the reformation and cure of indigent Inebriates, the Committee to coöperate with the Board of Missions, the Committee to coöperate with the American Church Building Fund Commission, and the Committee on Reorganizing the Junior Auxiliary.

IV. The Treasurer of the Diocese was authorized to receive from the Executors of the late Mr. Benjamin Stark the amount of the Missionary Enrolment Fund ; and he was desired to make a recommendation to this Convention as to the proper disposition of the Fund. (p. 75.)

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. HARRIMAN, *Secretary*.

WINDSOR, June 7, 1900.

No new Parishes applied for admission.

Reports were presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Journal, from

The Treasurer of the Diocese and the retiring Treasurer ; (Appendix A.)

The Registrar of the Diocese ; (Appendix B.)

The Trustees of the Episcopal Academy ; (Appendix D.)

The Trustees for receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop ; (Appendix E.)

The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen ; (Appendix I.)

The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund ; (Appendix J.)

The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes ; (Appendix K.)

The various Parishes and Missions ; (Appendix P.) and Clergymen not in charge of Parishes (Appendix Q.).

Mr. Jacob L. Greene, Treasurer of the Bishop's Fund, also reported the resignation of Mr. A. Foster Higgins as a Trustee of the same ; and the resignation was accepted by vote of the Convention.

Mr. Elijah C. Johnson, Treasurer of Donations and Bequests, reported the death of Mr. George Beach, Trustee.

On motion of the Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Secretary of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, the Committee on Constitution and Canons were requested to prepare an amendment to Canon X., section 6, explaining the requirement that " No Clergyman shall be a beneficiary of both funds."

The Rev. Dr. Hart presented the following

#### ABSTRACT

*of the Journal of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Connecticut from the Convention of 1899 to the Convention of 1900.*

The Standing Committee has held nine meetings.

I. The first meeting was held at Hartford, June 13th, 1899. All the members of the Committee that day elected were present : the Rev. Drs. Storrs O. Seymour, Samuel Hart, William G. Andrews, John Binney, and the Rev. George T. Linsley. The Rev. Dr. Seymour was elected President, and the Rev. Dr. Hart Secretary.

II. The second meeting was held at New Haven, June 21st, 1899. All the members were present. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Joseph Marshall Francis as Bishop of Indiana.

The Committee sat with the Bishop, under the provisions of Title II, Canon 4, §ii. of the Digest, to consider the matter of a difference between the Rector and the Parish of Grace Church, Hamden, as to a dissolution of pastoral relation; and having heard the Rector and divers members of the Parish and considered the matter, gave to the Bishop their advice and consent to the separation and dissolution of all pastoral relation between the Rev. William H. Bean, Rector, and the Parish of Grace Church, Hamden, on the 24th day of August next, with full payment of the salary of said Rector at the rate of \$600 *per annum* up to that day.

III. The third meeting was held at Litchfield, September 18th, 1899. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart, Andrews, and Binney were present. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. William Loyall Gravatt as Bishop Coadjutor of West Virginia, and to the consecration of the Rev. Arthur Llewellyn Williams as Bishop Coadjutor of Nebraska.

IV. The fourth meeting was held at New Haven, December 18th, 1899. All the members were present. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Sidney Catlin Partridge, D.D., as Bishop of Kyoto. The Rev. Frederick Charles Herman Wendel, Ph.D., was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Priest; and Cranston Brenton, B.S., and Henry Buckland Olmstead, Ph.B., were recommended to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders. It was voted that the Committee will not recommend any postulant, not a Graduate in Arts, to be admitted Candidate for Holy Orders, until the Committee is satisfied that he is prepared to pass all or a considerable portion of the literary examination required by Canon.

V. The fifth meeting was held at Middletown, January 31st, 1900. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart, and Binney were present. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Robert Codman, Jr., as Bishop of Maine, and to the consecration of the Rev. Charles Palmerston Andrews as Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago. Daniel Hugh Verder, B.A., was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidate for Holy Orders.

VI. The sixth meeting was held at Guilford, March 5th, 1900. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart, and Andrews and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. The Rev. Welles Mortimer Partridge was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Priest; and the Rev. Charles Grant Clark and the Rev. Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D., were recommended to be ordered Priests after the first day of May.

VII. The seventh meeting was held at New Haven, May 2d, 1900. All the members were present. The Rev. William Henry Jepson, the Rev. Edwy Guthrie Pitblado, and the Rev. William Atwater Woodford, were recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Priests; and Charles Edwin Bentham, Frederick Merwin Burgess, B.A., Seth Wolcott Linsley, B.A., Robert Arthur Saunders, Orin St. John Scott, Everett Birdseye Sniffen, Edward Tillotson, B.A., and William Taylor Walker, B.A., were recommended to be made Deacons.

VIII. The eighth meeting was held at Middletown, June 5th, 1900. All

the members were present. William Herbert Allison was recommended to the Bishop to be made Deacon ; and Frank Warfield Crowder, Ph.D., late a Methodist minister, was recommended to be admitted Candidate for Holy Orders.

IX. The ninth meeting was held at Bridgeport, June 11th, 1900. All the members were present. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Robert Woodward Barnwell as Bishop Coadjutor of Alabama. Edwin Tuttle Lewis, B.A., Ellsworth Morton Tracy, Karl Reiland, and John Herbert Jackson (applying for Deacon's Orders only) were recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders. The Committee acted with the Bishop in preparing the roll of the Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention ; and having adopted this abstract of its Journal to be presented to the Convention, adjourned without day.

Attest,

SAMUEL HART, *Secretary*.

The Rev. Dr. Hart, on behalf of the Committee to coöperate with the general Board of Missions, presented the following

#### REPORT

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday of June, 1900.*

The Committee appointed at the last Convention "to act on behalf of the Diocese in coöperation, with the work of the General Board of Missions" begs leave respectfully to report.

The Committee entered upon its work in the autumn, and, with the hearty approval and sympathy of the Bishop, addressed to the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese a circular letter, stating the plans which it had made in outline for bringing more clearly before our people the large duty of the Church to the world and the great principles upon which our missionary work rests. Those plans were five-fold : they included (1) the making of arrangements for addresses on the general subject of Missions, to be given by members of the General Board of Managers and others ; (2) the request that a special missionary sermon should be preached in each Church and Mission in the Diocese on some Sunday morning, with the suggestion that, where this should be practicable, the sermons be provided by an "exchange" throughout a greater or less area ; (3) the arrangement for meetings of Laymen, to be addressed by some of their own number in regard to the needs and the progress of mission work ; (4) the general distribution of missionary publications ; and (5) the attempt to secure from each parish and each mission in the Diocese an offering at some time in the Conventional year for the general missionary work of the Church. In order to explain these plans and bespeak a general interest in them, members of the Committee attended meetings of the several Archdeaconries and were readily granted the opportunity of bringing them before the Clergy and representatives of the Laity who were there assembled.



1. The first plan was at once put in execution, the Bishop of Albany, Vice-President of the General Board, making an address in New Haven, and the Rev. Dr. Edwin Abbott giving in Hartford, Middletown, New Haven, Bridgeport and Norwich, most valuable addresses on the work of our Church in China and Japan. Following upon these, and at such times as the Committee was able to arrange, was a considerable number of addresses by Bishops and Presbyters interested in missionary work but not themselves in the technical use of the word missionaries. For the readiness with which all the speakers accepted the invitation, often at personal inconvenience to themselves, and the service which they thereby rendered, we wish to express our gratitude. The Bishop of New Hampshire spoke at our request in Christ Church, Middletown; the Bishop of Kentucky and the Bishop of Vermont in the Church of the Holy Trinity in the same place; the Bishop of Vermont also in Portland; the Bishop of Pittsburgh in Windsor and New Britain; the Bishop of Tennessee in three Churches in New Haven and one in Meriden; the late Bishop Coadjutor of Minnesota in New Haven, Southport, Wallingford and Derby; the Rev. Dr. Alsop of Brooklyn in Westport, Fairfield, Milford and New Haven; and the Rev. Mr. Packard of Maryland in Hartford and Wethersfield. And on the 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th days of January, the Rev. Dr. Arthur S. Lloyd, the newly elected General Secretary of the Board of Missions, visited each of the six Arch-deaconries of the Diocese, held in each case a conference with the clergy and laity present, and in each case but one made an address at a public service. Dr. Lloyd also, at the same visit, preached in Greenwich, and later in the year, by special invitation of rectors, preached in Waterbury, Norwich and Bridgeport. It may be added that in March Dr. Abbott, by special invitation of rectors, spoke in Trinity Church, New Haven, and in New London. As extended and particular notice as possible was given of all the services for which the Committee arranged.

2. We are not able to make any detailed report as to the special missionary sermons proposed for Sunday mornings, or the arrangements which were made for them; but we are confident that there are few churches or missions in the Diocese in which there has not been this year a sermon on the general subject of missions, and in most cases without an appeal for offerings at the time.

3. Mr. Burton Mansfield, a member of the General Board of Managers, coöperated with us, and secured the coöperation of the Church Club of the Diocese, in arranging for Laymen's meetings to be addressed by Laymen. Five such meetings were held in New Haven, Torrington, Norwich, Waterbury and Hartford; the speakers were Mr. Mansfield himself, and Messrs. John H. Swartwout, William C. Sturgis, Henry E. Rees, and Harry H. Heminway of this Diocese, and Mr. John W. Wood, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Missions. The Church Club has also at its general meetings had missionary addresses from the Bishop of Albany and Mr. Eugene Stock of the English Church Missionary Society.

4. The distribution of publications was arranged for to a considerable extent.

5. We await with interest the publication of the Journal of this Conven-

ion, confidently believing that one result of the work which has been undertaken in the Diocese this year will appear in a largely reduced number of parishes and missions from which no contribution has been made for a twelvemonth to the general missionary work of the Church, and almost hoping that, while none has failed to contribute among those which made an offering in 1898-99, each of the thirty parishes and thirteen mission stations from which nothing was received in that year will be found on the contributing list for 1899-1900.

In some of the churches in which the special addresses were made, offerings were received for the necessary expenses incurred, with the understanding that any balance left after defraying them, should be devoted to general missionary work. The amount received from twelve places was \$154.88; of this \$50.25 was paid out for traveling expenses, and \$77.84 for printing, postage and express charges; and the balance, \$26.79, was sent to the Treasurer of the General Board of Missions.

On behalf and by order of the Committee,

SAMUEL HART, *Chairman*.

Mr. Mansfield gave notice that he should propose an amendment to Canon XI., Section 1; 4 and 6, transferring the Towns of Andover, Coventry and Tolland from the Hartford Archdeaconry to that of New London.

On motion of the Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, the following Resolution was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons:

*Resolved*, That the last clause of Canon X., Section 2, be amended by striking out the word "seven," and substituting in place thereof the word "ten"; so that the clause shall read, "in the actual discharge of the duties of the Ministry for the ten years immediately preceding his application for the benefits of the fund."

On motion of the Rev. C. W. Boylston, the following Resolutions were also referred to the same Committee:

*Resolved*, That Canon I. be amended by inserting after Sec. 8 the following, to be numbered Sec. 9:

"The fiscal year in every Parish shall end on the thirtieth day of April."

*Resolved*, That the present Sec. 9 be renumbered, and amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 10. There shall be an annual meeting of the members of every Parish on the first Monday in May of each year, or some other day legally appointed, for the purpose of electing Wardens and Vestrymen, Clerk and Treasurer, and of transacting such other business as may legally come before such meeting."

*Resolved*, That the last sentence of Canon II., Sec. 3, be amended to read as follows :

"The items under the head of 'Financial Report' shall be for the last fiscal year of the Parish."

The Rev. Dr. Hart, for the Commission on Parochial Archives, presented the following

### REPORT

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday of June, 1900 :*

The Commission on Parochial Archives respectfully presents its report.

The Commission has continued its work and has made progress, chiefly in searching for lost records and papers, and in securing copies of records and entries for the use of historical students.

The old records of the Episcopal Church of New Cambridge, from 1747 to 1800, have been recently discovered in a garret in East Plymouth. We hope to secure at the least a copy. A member of the Commission has in his possession the records of the extinct parishes of St. Thomas's, Canterbury, and St. Paul's, Central Village. We have also secured some data as to the parish in Salem, where the church building, erected in 1829, is now the property of the town and used for town business; and as to the parish of St. Clement's Church in North Coventry. And we have gained some information as to the records of St. John's Parish, Washington. We are pleased to record that a concise, but carefully prepared history of the Parish of Trinity Church, Tariffville, has been published from the pen of the Rector.

Inquiry has been made in the British North American Provinces for documents which may throw light on our history, and it is believed that some valuable material may be discovered. It has been learned incidentally that no clergyman from Connecticut went to Canada proper at the close of the Revolution.

At the request of our Commission, the last Convention removed from the resolution which provides for the copying of ancient records, the requirement that the copies should be type-written. Upon further consideration and inquiry, we have decided, nevertheless, to accept type-written copies as certainly more easily consulted than those made by pen, and probably quite as permanent.

In the Conventional year, 1898-99, the official Copyist of Records, who is also the Secretary of this Commission, acting under the authority of the Convention, transcribed from the records and registers of the old Parishes in New Haven and Stratford all such entries of votes or official acts; related to other parishes not derived from these; and in the year just closing the same work has been done in Stamford, North Haven, Norwich and Derby. These copies of entries, for the most part records of baptisms, marriages and burials, have been submitted to the Commission. Under the resolution adopted in 1897, they cannot be accepted by the Registrar of the

until they have been "certified to as correct by the Rectors or of the Parishes in which they are made." It is impossible to issue this certificate, no Rector or Warden having the time to make the copy necessary for it. We are of the opinion that we must be content with the certificate of the copyist as to the thoroughness of his search and the accuracy of his transcripts; and we, therefore, ask that in the Resolution of 1897, with reference to the Commission on Archives, 'Copyist' be substituted for the words "Rectors or Wardens of the Parishes in which they are made."

We ask that the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to communicate to the Clerks of the several Parishes the resolution adopted by the last Convention (see Journal, page 45), as to the importance of making all records on durable paper and with permanent ink. We believe, for reasons stated last year, that this is a matter of most urgent importance. Resolved, That by order of the Commission,

SAMUEL HART, *Chairman*.

Resolved accordingly

1. That in the second Resolution of 1897, with reference to the Commission on Archives, the word "Copyist" be substituted for the words "Rectors or Wardens of the Parishes in which they are made."

2. That the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to communicate to the Clerks of the several Parishes the Resolution adopted by the last Convention, as to the importance of making all records on durable paper and with permanent ink.

Following the election of the Standing Committee.

President appointed as

#### TELLERS

Rev. E. CAMPION ACHESON  
GEORGE H. WILSON

Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE  
WARD C. POWELL

Announcements were made; and the first ballot resulted as follows:

Number of votes cast, 198. Necessary for a choice, 100.

Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., had	198
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D.,	186
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D.,	170
GEORGE T. LINSLEY,	165
JOHN BINNEY, D.D.,	161

The five Presbyters were accordingly declared elected.

The Convention took a recess to sit as the Church Scholarship Society. (See Appendix H.)

The regular session having been resumed, the Committee on Finance reported, recommending the following Resolutions, which were adopted :

*Resolved*, That an assessment of three quarters of one *per cent.* upon "Current Expenses" be laid upon the Parishes to provide for the additional expenses of the Bishop's Fund, payable January 1st, 1900.

*Resolved*, That an assessment of one *per cent.* upon "Current Expenses" be laid upon the Parishes for the Convention Fund.

About one o'clock the Convention took a recess until 2.30 P.M.

---

TUESDAY, 2.30 P. M.

After the recess, the President read his Annual Address, which follows :

#### THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

*My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity :*

Since the last Convention I have visited the following Churches, Chapels, Missions and places, to the number of one hundred and thirty-three.

St. John's, Hartford (3),	St. Paul's, Woodbury,
Christ Church, Greenwich (2),	Epiphany, Southbury,
Grace Church, Norwalk (2),	St. Paul's, Huntington,
St. John's, New Haven (2),	Christ Church, Bethany,
Grace Church, Stafford Springs,	Trinity Church, Brooklyn (2),
Christ Church, Bridgeport (2),	Trinity Church, Portland,
Trinity Church, Southport (2),	St. John's, Pine Meadow,
St. Mark's, New Canaan,	St. Paul's, Riverton,
Chapel of St. John Baptist, Portland,	Christ Church, Watertown,
Pequot Chapel, New London,	Christ Church, Bethlehem,
St. Michael's, Litchfield,	All Saints', Oakville,
Trinity Church, Milton,	Calvary Church, Round Hill,
St. Paul's, Bantam,	St. John's, Stamford (2),
St. John's, Bridgeport (2),	St. Paul's, Riverside,
St. Paul's, Fairfield,	St. Paul's, Southington,
Trinity Church, South Norwalk (3),	Church of Our Saviour, Plainville (
St. Luke's, Darien,	Trinity Church, Newtown,
St. Andrew's, Kent,	St. John's, Sandy Hook,
St. John's, Washington,	St. Peter's, Hebron,

Calvary Church, Colchester,  
 Christ Church, Middle Haddam,  
 St. Mary's, South Manchester (2),  
 St. John's, North Haven,  
 Christ Church, East Haven,  
 St. Andrew's Chapel, New Haven,  
 Trinity Chapel, New Haven,  
 St. Peter's, Cheshire,  
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Shel-  
 ton,  
 St. John's Chapel, Niantic,  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Chester,  
 St. John's, Warehouse Point,  
 Grace Church, Broad Brook,  
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Hart-  
 ford,  
 Grace Chapel, Hartford,  
 St. Stephen's, East Haddam,  
 Grace Chapel, Hadlyme,  
 St. James's, Danbury,  
 St. Thomas's, Bethel,  
 St. Mark's, New Britain,  
 Trinity Church, Wethersfield,  
 St. James's, Hartford,  
 Christ Church, Ansonia (2),  
 St. James's, Derby,  
 St. Peter's, Plymouth,  
 St. Michael's, Naugatuck,  
 All Saints', Meriden,  
 St. Andrew's, Meriden,  
 Christ Church, Unionville,  
 St. James's, Farmington,  
 St. Luke's, South Glastonbury,  
 St. James's, Glastonbury,  
 Church of the Holy Trinity, Middle-  
 town,  
 Christ Church, Middletown,  
 Christ Church, Hartford (2),  
 St. Thomas's, Hartford,  
 Christ Church, Norwich,  
 St. James's, Poquetanuck,  
 Trinity Church, Norwich (2),  
 Grace Church, Yantic,  
 Moosup,  
 St. Alban's, Danielson,  
 Chapel of St. Luke, Middletown,  
 St. Luke's, Bridgeport,  
 St. George's, Bridgeport,  
 Trinity Church, New Haven (2),

St. James's, New Haven, (Westville)  
 Grace Church, New Haven,  
 New Haven Hospital,  
 Christ Church, New Haven,  
 St. Faith's Chapel, New Haven,  
 St. Paul's, New Haven,  
 Ascension Church, New Haven,  
 Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton,  
 Trinity Church, Branford,  
 St. Peter's, Milford,  
 St. Paul's, Wallingford,  
 Trinity Church, Tariffville,  
 Trinity Church, Bristol,  
 St. James's, West Hartford,  
 Trinity Church, Hartford,  
 St. James's, Winsted,  
 Trinity Church, Torrington,  
 St. James's, New London,  
 Seabury Memorial, Groton,  
 St. Mark's, Mystic,  
 Calvary Church, Stonington,  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Stamford,  
 All Saints', New Haven,  
 St. John's, Rockville,  
 St. Philip's, Putnam,  
 Christ Church, Pomfret,  
 St. Paul's, Windham,  
 St. Paul's, Willimantic,  
 Trinity Church, Westport,  
 Emmanuel Church, Weston,  
 St. John's, New Milford,  
 St. Mark's, Bridgewater,  
 All Saints', New Milford,  
 Grace Church, Saybrook,  
 Christ Church, Stratford,  
 Christ Church, West Haven,  
 St. Peter's, Oxford,  
 Christ Church, Quaker Farms,  
 Christ Church, Easton,  
 Christ Church, Tashua,  
 Trinity Church, Southport,  
 Trinity Church, Bridgeport,  
 Christ Church, Bridgeport,  
 St. Luke's, New Haven,  
 St. John's, East Hartford,  
 St. John's, Waterbury,  
 St. Paul's, Waterbury (Waterville)  
 Trinity Church, Waterbury,  
 Grace Church, Windsor.

Counting additional visitations in the same Parish within the year, the number would be one hundred and fifty-one.

In the course of these visitations and at other times, I have officiated on two hundred and four occasions, preached and delivered two hundred and sixty-one sermons and addresses, celebrated the Holy Communion thirty-one times, baptized four infants, solemnized two marriages, officiated at four funerals, and have confirmed one thousand three hundred and forty-seven persons. On March 21, 1900, the Bishop of Delaware confirmed, on my behalf, one person; making the total number confirmed one thousand three hundred and forty-eight.

Although the number of Confirmations somewhat exceed that of last year, the classes have as a rule been smaller. Numbers, it is true, furnish by no means the sole evidence of work or of parochial life. A class may be small, not because the field has been neglected, but because it has hitherto been well tilled and the fruits have been already gathered in. A notably large class was presented at St. John's, Stamford; and there was, relatively speaking, a large class at Poquetanuck, and also at Quaker Farms.

Since we last met, four of our Clergy have been taken from us by death, the Rev. Jared Bradley Flagg, D.D., the Rev. Howard McDougall, the Rev. Henry Clay Randall, and the Rev. John Humphrey Barbour, D.D.

Dr. Flagg, having attained distinction not only in the Ministry but also as an artist, some years ago retired from the duties of the Priesthood, and his connection with the Diocese had long been only nominal. The Rev. Mr. McDougall had removed from St. Andrew's Parish, Kent, and was about to enter upon his duties as Rector of Trinity Church, Northfield, when he was called to his rest. His years of ministry had not been many; but he had shown himself to be pure and upright, devoted to the Church and her services. The Rev. Mr. Randall, after ministering as a faithful parish Priest for nearly forty years, and most of that time in this Diocese, was recently compelled by physical and mental infirmities to retire from the Church's active service, but never lost his keen interest in her faith and order.

In the death of Dr. Barbour the Berkeley School, the Diocese, and the whole Church have suffered signal loss. Com-

paratively young in years, he had made his life tell as the diligent pastor and thoughtful preacher, as the accurate scholar learned in many kinds of knowledge, and as the painstaking, revered and beloved teacher of those who were to teach. His fellow-men were finding out and recognizing the depth of nature and the mental and spiritual wealth that lay beneath that quiet demeanor of one characterized by the modesty of the true scholar and the humility of the saint.

Many of the faithful laity have passed away who will be missed and gratefully remembered by those who were associated with them. Among these are Mr. George Beach, for many years Warden, and long a Vestryman of Christ Church, Hartford, whose tall, erect figure was always to be seen in the House of God, a living lesson for a younger generation ; Mr. Aaron C. Goodman, of Trinity Church, Hartford, an example of Christian character and of a liberality which was munificent because it was a giving on principle and by rule : his alms are had in remembrance in the sight of God ; Mr. Charles Augustus Williams, a generous and devoted Warden of St. James's, New London ; Judge Phelps, of Essex, who served the Church as faithfully as he did the State ; Mr. William Nash, the venerable layman of Stratford ; Mr. A. G. Baker, of Washington ; Mr. Smith Terrell, of Seymour ; and Mr. Frank H. Hooker, of Trinity Church, New Haven.

The Church at large has lost during the year two Bishops, the Rt. Rev. Henry Adams Neely, D.D., Bishop of Maine, and the Rt. Rev. Mahlon Norris Gilbert, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Minnesota. Again the circle of New England Bishops has been broken. Bishop Neely every one knew and loved. Early in his ministry he was, I have been told, the originator of the well-known envelope system of Church support. At considerable sacrifice he undertook the burden of the Episcopate. For a number of years he was the Chairman of the House of Bishops. A simple, genuine, brave and loyal man, he did hard work with uncomplaining fortitude. After years of faithful service he rests from his labors and his works do follow him. The death of Bishop Gilbert was a shock to the whole Church. Of untiring energy, straightforward, devoted, he carried with him inspiration of manly courage and cheer, of faith and hope. True shepherd of the people, true servant of the Master, willing to be spent in His service, he



counted not his life dear unto himself so that he might accomplish his course and the ministry which he received from the Lord Jesus.

To recur to the Diocese ; eleven persons have been ordained to the Diaconate, viz.:

In Trinity Church, Hartford, on St. Peter's Day, June 29, 1899,  
Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D.

In the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 6, 1900,  
Robert Arthur Saunders,  
Frederick Merwin Burgess,  
Seth Wolcott Linsley, B.A.,  
William Taylor Walker, B.A.,  
Edward Tillotson, B.A.,  
Charles Edwin Bentham,  
Orin St. John Scott,  
William Herbert Allison,  
Everett Birdseye Sniffen,  
and, at the request of the Bishop of Quincy,  
Edward Hudson Young, B.A.,

Six Deacons have been advanced to the Priesthood, viz.:

In the Chapel of St. Luke, Middletown, on St. Thomas's Day, December 21, 1899, the Rev. Frederick Charles Herman Wendel, Ph.D., presented by the Rev. Sylvester Clarke, D.D.

In the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, May 17, 1900,  
Rev. William Atwater Woodford and  
Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D., presented by the Rev. E. T. Mathison ;  
William Henry Jepson, presented by the Rev. Paul Hoffman ; and  
Edwy Guthrie Pitblado, B.A., presented by the Rev. C. G. Bristol.

In St. Ann's Church, New York, on May 6, 1900, by the Bishop of Nebraska on my behalf, the Rev. Charles Grant Clark, presented by the Rev. Gibson W. Harris.

- Eleven Clergymen have presented Letters Dimissory and have been received into the Diocese, viz. :

Rev. Harry I. Bodley, Rector of St. Mark's, New Britain, from the Diocese of Kansas ;

Percy G. H. Robinson, Rector of St. John's, Washington, from the Diocese of Marquette ;

Milton H. Mill, Rector of Christ Church, Canaan, from the Diocese of Vermont ;

John F. George, Rector of St. John's, Rockville, from the Diocese of North Carolina ;

- . Ralph T. Jefferson, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Weston, from the Diocese of New Jersey ;
- Lucius M. Hardy, Rector of Christ Church, Pomfret, from the Diocese of Rhode Island ;
- Ernest H. Mariett, Rector of Ascension Church, New Haven, from the Diocese of Massachusetts ;
- Eaton W. Maxcy, D.D., Minister in charge of St. Luke's, Bridgeport, from the Diocese of Albany ;
- Giles H. Sharpley, Curate of Christ Church, New Haven, from the Diocese of Newark ;
- J. Morris Coerr, Rector of St. Paul's, Norwalk, from the Diocese of New York ; and
- Malcolm Taylor, Curate in St. John's, Stamford, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Nineteen Clergymen have received Letters Dimissory, viz. :

- . Frederick Amaziah Wright, to the Diocese of Massachusetts ;
- Frederick Gardiner, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania ;
- Lawrence Heyworth Mills, D.D., to the Diocese of Oxford, England ;
- Joseph Perinchief Cameron, and
- Henry Nicoll Wayne, to the Diocese of New York ;
- Haynes Lord Everest, to the Diocese of Albany ;
- Robert Bootman Kimber,
- Frederick William Norris, and
- Thomas Alexander Hyde, to the Diocese of Long Island ;
- Sylvanus Billings Pond, to the Diocese of Chicago ;
- John Davis Ewing, to the Diocese of Vermont ;
- Charles Edward Woodcock,
- Edwy Guthrie Pitblado, and
- William Herbert Allison, to the Diocese of Michigan ;
- Lawrence Sidney Shermer, to the Diocese of Arkansas ;
- Clarence Wyatt Bispham, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania ;
- Robert Arthur Saunders, to the Diocese of West Missouri ;
- Orin St. John Scott, to the Missionary District of Salt Lake ; and
- Lucius Wilson Shey, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

The transfer of the Rev. Welles M. Partridge to the Mission-District of Olympia, in my last Convention address reported, was not completed, and his name remains on our

Changes of place among the Clergy of the Diocese other than those indicated above, are as follows :

- . George Buck has become Rector of Trinity Church, Northfield ;
- Adelbert P. Chapman has resigned St. James's, Fair Haven, and has become Rector of St. Andrew's, Northford ;

Rev. W. W. Ellsworth has resigned Christ Church, Unionville, remaining  
 in charge of St. James's Mission, Farmington ;  
 Arthur J. Gammack has ceased to be Curate in Christ Church, New  
 Haven, and become Rector of Christ Church, West Haven ;  
 Richmond H. Gesner has resigned Christ Church, West Haven, and  
 become Rector of Trinity Church, Lime Rock ;  
 Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L., has resigned his professorship in Trinity  
 College, and become Vice Dean and Professor of Doctrinal Theology  
 and of the Prayer book in the Berkeley Divinity School ;  
 William H. Jepson is Rector of St. James's, Poquetanuck ;  
 D. Russ Judd has resigned the rectorship of Calvary Church, Suffield,  
 and St. Paul's, Windsor Locks ;  
 Hermann Lilienthal has resigned Trinity Church, Wethersfield ;  
 Archibald MacDougall, Ph.D., has become Minister in charge of St.  
 John's, North Guilford, and Zion Church, North Branford ;  
 E. T. Mathison has resigned the rectorship of St. Peter's, Oxford, and  
 Christ Church, Quaker Farms ;  
 March C. Mayo has resigned as Assistant in St. John's, Waterbury ;  
 Arthur T. Parsons has resigned Trinity Church, Northfield ;  
 George W. Phillips, D.D., has ceased to be Assistant in St. Paul's,  
 New Haven ;  
 Nathan T. Pratt has resigned St. Luke's Mission, Bridgeport ;  
 George Henry Smith has resigned St. Peter's, Plymouth, and become  
 Rector of St. Andrew's, Kent ;  
 Charles J. Sniffen has resigned as Curate in the Church of the Holy  
 Trinity, Middletown ;  
 William A. Swan has resigned the rectorship of Christ Church,  
 Redding ;  
 Robert C. Tongue has resigned St. John's, Rockville, and become  
 Rector of All Saints', Meriden ;  
 Millidge Walker has resigned St. Peter's, Cheshire ; and  
 William A. Woodford has resigned as Assistant in St. Peter's, Oxford,  
 and Christ Church, Quaker Farms, and become Rector of Trinity  
 Church, Seymour.

On St. Thomas's Day, December 21, 1899, in Trinity Church,  
 New Haven, I set apart to the office and work of a Deaconess,  
 Victoria Lilian Ives.

There are now fourteen Candidates for Holy Orders, viz.:

Claude Neville Albert Pooley,	.	.	admitted Dec. 12, 1898
Julian Stuart Carter, B.A.,	.	.	" Dec. 12, 1898
Frederick Earle Buck, B.A.,	.	.	" Dec. 12, 1898
Charles Mason Gross,	.	.	" Feb. 21, 1899
Edward Schofield Travers, B.A.,	.	.	" Feb. 21, 1899
George Herbert Toop,	.	.	" June 8, 1899
Cranston Brenton, B.S.,	.	.	" Dec. 19, 1899

ary Buckland Olmstead, Ph.B., . . .	admitted	Dec. 19, 1899
iel Hugh Verder, B.A., . . .	"	Feb. 2, 1900
nk Warfield Crowder, Ph.D., . . .	"	June 6, 1900
vin Tuttle Lewis, B.A., . . .	"	June 11, 1900
sworth Morton Tracy, . . .	"	June 11, 1900
l Reiland, . . .	"	June 11, 1900
n Herbert Jackson (for Deacon's Orders), . . .	"	June 11, 1900

ve this year given Licenses to thirty-one Lay Readers.

the first of October, 1899, I laid the corner stone of  
y Church, South Norwalk.

the twentieth of June, 1899, I consecrated Grace Church,  
ulk.

the twenty-first of June, 1899, I consecrated St. John's  
h, New Haven.

the seventeenth of January, 1900, I consecrated Christ  
h, Ansonia.

the thirteenth of April, 1900, I consecrated the altar in  
urch of Our Saviour, Plainville.

the twenty-eighth of September, 1899, I re-dedicated  
n's Church, Bridgeport, which had been devastated by

the twenty-third of November, 1899, I re-opened and  
icated the new Chancel and enlarged Church of St.  
s, South Manchester.

the ninth of December, 1899, I dedicated St. John's.  
l, Niantic.

the fourteenth of June, 1899, I dedicated the Hartford  
h Home.

the first of November, 1899, I dedicated the Edward  
son Memorial Parish Building and Church Home,  
ord.

the fifth of November, 1899, I dedicated the Parish  
of St. Paul's, Southington.

the twenty-seventh of November, 1899, I opened the  
h Army Training Home.

the fourteenth of October, 1899, I approved of the  
e of, name from St. Agnes' to St. George's Chapel,  
eport.

July twenty-fourth, 1899, I gave my canonical approval  
nsent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev.

\* Since Convention, transferred to New York.

Joseph Marshall Francis, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Indiana, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On September fifteenth, 1899, I gave my canonical approval and consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Arthur Llewellyn Williams, Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Nebraska, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On October thirteenth, 1899, I gave my canonical approval and consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William Loyall Gravatt, Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of West Virginia, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On December twenty-second, 1899, I gave my canonical approval and consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Sidney Catlin Partridge, Bishop-elect of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Kyoto, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On February sixth, 1900, I gave my canonical approval and consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Charles Palmerston Anderson, Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Chicago, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On February sixth, 1900, I gave my canonical approval and consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Robert Codman, Jr., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Maine, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On April twentieth, 1900, I received from the Senior Bishop present at the Meeting of Bishops assembled in New York City on April 19th, 1900, notice of the resignation of the Right Reverend Henry Melville Jackson, Bishop Coadjutor of Alabama.

On January eleventh, 1900, I signified to the Bishop of Long Island my approval of the remission of sentence of Deposition of David Vaughn Gwilym, in accordance with Title II., Canon 11, ii, 2.

On March seventh, 1900, in Christ Church, Hartford, in the presence of the Rev. Lindall W. Saltonstall and the Rev. James P. Faucon, I deposed (according to the provisions of Title II., Canon 5, Section i.) Howard Austin Pinney, Deacon ; and furthermore, being satisfied that the said Howard Austin Pinney was not amenable for any canonical offense, I do

hereby declare and certify his renunciation of the Ministry to have been voluntary, and for causes which do not affect his moral character.

On March seventh, 1900, in Christ Church, Hartford, in the presence of the Rev. Lindall W. Saltonstall and the Rev. James P. Faucon, I deposed (according to the provisions of Title II., Canon 5, Section i.) Robert Lauder Mathison, Presbyter, he having declared to me in writing his renunciation of the Ministry of this Church.

I have stricken the name of Arthur Beach Linsley, B.A., Candidate for Holy Orders, from the list of Candidates, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Also I have stricken the name of William C. Sanford, Candidate for Holy Orders, from the list of Candidates, for causes not affecting his moral character.

There have been received the following Notices of Discipline ;

From the Bishop of Western Michigan, of the deposition of Eben Perry Sturgis Miller ;

From the Bishop of Florida, of the deposition of Eli Chrysostom Burr, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Missouri, of the deposition of Henry Tudor, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of New York, of the deposition of Thomas Henry Topping, for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop of Central New York, of the deposition of Joseph Bishop, Deacon ;

From the Bishop of Central New York, of the deposition of Horace B. Goodyear, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of New York, of the deposition of Benjamin F. DeCosta, D.D., Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop of New York, of the deposition of Frank Elmer Edwards, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania, of the deposition of Rawson Warren, Deacon, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop of Indiana, of the deposition of Edward E. St. John, for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop of California, of the deposition of Charles Gustavus Adams, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Indiana, of the deposition of Paul Robert Talbot, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Rhode Island, of the deposition of Charles Earle Preston, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Massachusetts, of the deposition of William James Walter Finlay, for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop of Massachusetts, of the deposition of Martin Kellogg Schermerhorn, Presbyterian, for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop Coadjutor of Rhode Island, of the deposition of A. R. T. Truex, Deacon, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop of South Dakota, of the deposition of William J. Vanix, Deacon ;

From the Bishop of North Carolina, of the deposition of Merritt H. Hinton, Deacon ;

From the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania, of the deposition of Ingram N. W. Irvine, D.D. ;

From the Bishop of Ohio, of the deposition of David Ernest Johnson, Presbyterian ; and

From the Bishop of Dallas, of the deposition of J. M. V. King, Presbyterian.

After twenty years of service as Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Frederick J. Kingsbury felt constrained to resign that office. His resignation I reluctantly accepted ; and on January 16th, in accordance with Article VII. of the Constitution, I appointed to fill the vacancy, Mr. John H. Sage, who kindly consented to take the duty.

In several instances there has been reported to me an increase of the Rector's salary. This action has been to me most gratifying, and I earnestly wish it might be more frequent. On another occasion I hope to treat more fully of this matter and of the higher principles involved. Let me now content myself with the suggestion that by such increase the congregation always gains. I question the practical wisdom of the old deacon who prayed : "Lord, keep our Minister humble, and we will keep him poor." A man cannot do the best work at the lowest wage or when harassed by pecuniary anxiety. Then, too, a Clergyman needs books. There is possible a mental as well as physical famishing. Moreover it is as you cheer and hearten a man that he does better work and gives out the best that is in him. In this regard, Brethren of the Laity, it is true with a deeper than the literal meaning, "give and it shall be given unto you," "and look, what you lay out, it shall be paid you again."

Akin to this is another subject which may well cause solicitude, the condition of the aged and infirm Clergy. The Treasurer of our Diocesan fund for their relief would this year have

been unable, but for two thank-offerings from women of the Diocese, to meet claims which were pressing. Brethren of the Clergy and of the Laity, let me suggest to you the heartlessness which is implied when a Parish ignores, I do not say the Canonical requirement of an annual offering for this fund, but, above that, its claim in the name of Christian charity. The Diocese of Massachusetts has just led the way in providing a fair pension. It may be wiser for us to go on as we have begun with our Retiring Fund, but the matter deserves earnest attention. Nor must we forget those who, because they have labored in Mission fields and poorer Dioceses, may not look for Diocesan assistance. There is, as you know, a general fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen. It was my own custom, as a parish Priest in a Diocese whose fund was much larger than ours, to divide offerings between the Diocesan and this general Fund. From the latter it is now possible to allow as the largest annual appropriation to any beneficiary, one hundred dollars. This is not a munificent sum as a pension from this Church. There is just now an earnest endeavor to augment the Fund. I earnestly commend its claims to the sympathy and action of the Clergy and Laity.

Brethren, our time is unmistakably marked by increasing interest in Christian Missions. In this connection two things are noteworthy. A few weeks since there was gathered in New York City the so-called Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions. Appointed by the Board of Managers one of its delegates to this Conference, I declined to serve, because my own duties, then particularly pressing, imperatively constrained me to remain at work within the Diocese. The term Ecumenical, claimed for this Conference, has an immemorial application and implication which made it a misnomer here. None the less could it be without interest, sympathy and prayer, that one knew of so many men from so many lands gathered in devotion to the cause of preaching the Gospel to every creature. It were easy to point out that many of them do not hold things which to one cherishing the Apostolic lineage are dear and important. What then? Notwithstanding, every way, to the ends of the earth, "Christ is preached; and I therein do rejoice, yea, and will rejoice."

This year completes the second century of the venerable



Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, which was chartered June 16, 1701. At once it sent out missionaries to this new world. In the journey of its first missionary, the Rev. George Keith, and his companion, the Rev. John Talbot, they mention spending Sunday and preaching at New London. In general they report of Connecticut that it contained "30,000 souls, . . . all Dissenters." For nearly a century in the records of the venerable Society lies the history of the Church in America. For the Society's third Jubilee, fifty years ago, were written two of the hymns in our Hymnal, "Saviour, sprinkle many nations," by Bishop Coxe, and "Fling out the banner, let it float," by the elder Bishop Doane, the hymn which we have sung this morning. For this fourth Jubilee our Board of Managers has sent an appropriate address; and the American Church will be worthily represented at its celebration, as the Bishop of Albany, by the invitation of the Archbishop of Canterbury, is to preach the Jubilee Sermon. In view of all that American, and in particular Connecticut Churchmen, owe to the Society, it has seemed proper to set forth and authorize for use in this Diocese, during this year of commemoration, a prayer modeled in part upon the prayer set forth by the Archbishop.

There is thus suggested for our thought the theme of Christian Missions. Familiar though it be, the theme is not trite, nor its power outworn, for any who can look back to the first principles of the Apostolic Church, and look out upon the opportunities and demands of the present hour. The Church of Jesus Christ was to be no narrow conventicle of the select. It must cherish the Catholic vision and the Catholic spirit. "I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me." It was a Divine prediction of the Catholic Church; all men drawn unto Him. While such was to be its extent, in its content the Church was the body for the indwelling and outworking power of the Holy Ghost. He is the eternal Spirit, but He was a new Spirit, as coming in universality of mission to be poured out upon all flesh. With the Church's Pentecostal birthday began the history of an expanding and imperial power, beholding the heathen for her inheritance, and going forth to win the utmost parts of the earth for her possession. The City of God meant world-empire. A Church that neglected or ignored this large vision and this energy of ex-

panding effort, a Church more occupied with its laws than its life, would be so far forth false to its mission.

In the Anglican position there may sometimes be a tendency to exaggeration of the principle of National Churches. If there be here a particular peril, against it there is safeguard in the spirit of Foreign Missions. The Church of Christ, incidentally of this or that nation, is essentially for the world, the Catholic Church making disciples of all the nations, and needing disciples of all the nations for the full realization of Catholicity, as each people supplies its peculiar type to round out the completeness of the whole.

While the field is thus the world, especial responsibilities confront us in this country, where many strange elements are mingled, as in a seething cauldron. There is needed the courageous, loving, and hopeful faith of a Church that is for men as men, a Church which, knowing throughout this broad land no hopeless race or class, shall be herself a fulfilment of the poet's description of our country :

" She of the open soul and open door,  
With room about her hearth for all mankind."

As regards the realization of that vision, it is certain the great work will go forward with us or without us. If without us, ours shall be the loss and shame.

One reason why there is not more interest is lack of information. Men do not believe in foreign missions because they know so little about foreign missions. Our Board of Managers publishes a magazine, "The Spirit of Missions." In response to the long complaint that it was dry and uninteresting, there has recently been an earnest, and in my opinion successful endeavor to make it more attractive in form and contents. The endeavor deserves encouragement, and the result is that the magazine is worth far more than the small price of subscription. There are in this Diocese something like 33,000 Communicants. The number of subscribers to "The Spirit of Missions" from Connecticut is 342. Let me ask the Clergy to take hold of this matter in their Parishes, and let me assure the Laity that the magazine will be found readable and interesting. There is also other literature designed to give information. Here Connecticut has led the way in the Church Missions Publishing Company, and, in

particular, in the preparation of hand-books of information and manuals of history by women of this Diocese.

It were impossible to over-estimate the good accomplished by the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions during the past nineteen years, and during the last ten by its Junior Department in enlisting the interest of the young. In accordance with your action a year ago there has been formed a Sunday School Auxiliary. On Saturday last in Trinity Church, New Haven, the Lenten offerings of the Sunday Schools of the Diocese were presented upon the altar. The amount was \$4,200, with thirty-four schools yet to be heard from. The past year has witnessed on the part of the men an awakening of interest in the general Missions of the Church. By your Committee and by the Church Club there was begun a movement full of promise.

Thirdly, there is the particular field of our own Diocese. We have a mission to all in Connecticut who are not named with the name of Christ, or who wander as sheep having no shepherd. Our problems here are of two kinds: first, the problems presented by our large and growing centers of manufacture, some of them, Willimantic for example, thronged with young people drawn thither from homes elsewhere, for whom there might well be provided means of innocent recreation, and mental food, to serve as attraction to spiritual things. Secondly, the problems presented by many rural communities, which are not growing, and which exhibit sometimes instances of social and individual degeneration. It is true, as Cowper says, that "God made the country"; but the devil lurks there as truly as in the town, and too often there is less to counteract his work. These problems demand our thought and effort as citizens of the commonwealth and as members of the Church. Their solution requires some money, and money wisely spent. A visit to one of those manufacturing towns would show our wealthy laymen opportunities of incalculable beneficence at comparatively small expenditure.

Before, however, we can enter upon these opportunities, there is a fact demanding our attention, the fact that in the current expenses of our Missionary Board we are running behind each year a thousand dollars or more, on account of a failure of receipts from Parishes. Brethren, we ought not to

accumulate a debt. And yet to cut down our appropriations would be indeed a shame. I ask you to face the gravity of the situation.

As for the rural communities I have referred to, there is need of much thought. To some extent, a wise method of operations, I have for some time believed, would be through Associate Missions, with a center where workers might get sympathy, counsel and inspiration, and whence they might carry into the field true life and power. Much would depend upon the person who should be the head of such an Associate Mission. A center where I have desired to begin would be Middletown; and I have had in mind other places where I should like, under certain conditions, to see the experiment tried.

Let it be understood that this method I regard as applicable only partially to our Diocesan Missions, and by no means universally. I recognize the advantage of a resident parish Priest, where he can be maintained at some degrees above the physical and mental starvation point. I am not, however, now addressing myself to the question of methods. I am pleading for a certain attitude toward the subject, and for a certain spirit which should inspire us to aggressive movement. As members of the Church of Christ, we ought to be personally possessed by the missionary spirit, and that would give us all needed enthusiasm, energy and means. Not only is that missionary spirit essential to give a Church the right to exist, but moreover, without it, in our personal religious life we are not true Churchmen or Christians. For in Christ and His Church no man liveth unto himself. With true Christianity missionary enthusiasm is contagious. If one is exposed to it, he contracts it; and he cannot have it himself without giving it to some one else. Genuine Christianity cannot be a possession or luxury for selfish enjoyment. It involves service and sacrifice. Thus we may understand the solemn words of St. Chrysostom in his treatise on the Priesthood, "I am not myself able to believe that it is possible for one to be saved who has not labored for the salvation of his fellow." I am pleading, Brethren, for something, of which the more you impart to others, the more you have yourself. Let us all in prayer seek and find the spirit which looks on the things of others and strives after their salvation for Christ's sake.

Let me moreover suggest that this spirit and this motive may lift into a purer and diviner air all the business of these sessions. Let us be recollected, and appreciate the fact that we are here gathered to confer concerning the welfare and extension of the Kingdom of Him who is the Saviour of all men. It is well to cherish the recognition of this old Diocese as one with the ancient Church of the English-speaking race, the Church which is at once Catholic and free. True to the traditions of the Diocese, let our deliberations here, and our labors always, be in line with Catholic principles and in the Catholic spirit. There is power at once to steady and inspire in a large and luminous view of the Church, as not for the few and favored but for the many sons of men; the Church for all sorts and conditions of men, because the Church of the Man Christ Jesus; the Church not for this passing day but for all the generations, because the Church of the living God, which was and is and is to come. May He direct and further us to do all things according to His will, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER.

---

General consent having been obtained, the Rev. Dr. Hart moved the following Resolutions, which were adopted unanimously :

*Resolved*, That the Convention thanks the Bishop for setting forth a form of thanksgiving and prayer for use during the fourth Jubilee Year of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; and that it be recommended to the Clergy that during this year they call the attention of their congregations to the debt of the Church in Connecticut to this Venerable Society "for her first foundation and a long continuance of nursing care and protection."

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be desired to communicate by telegraph to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel the Jubilee greeting of this Convention.

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be desired to appoint a Committee to act with himself in preparing and transmitting to the Venerable Society an address of thanks and congratulation on behalf of the Diocese.

In accordance with the above Resolutions, the following message was sent by submarine cable to London :

"Jubilee greetings to the Venerable Society from the Bishop, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Connecticut."

To which the following reply was received in due time :

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

19 DELAHAY STREET, WESTMINSTER, S. W.

July 6, 1900.

*My Dear Lord :*

I had the honour of reading the telegram sent by your Lordship on behalf of the Diocese of Connecticut to the meeting held under the presidency of the Archbishop of Canterbury on June 19.

I again presented it to the Standing Committee yesterday, and I am desired to assure you of the great pleasure which your kindly thought, and the message which was its outcome, has given to the Society and its friends.

I remain, My Dear Lord Bishop,

Your very faithful

HENRY W. TUCKER, *Secretary.*

The Lord Bishop of Connecticut.

The President also appointed the following

*Committee to prepare an Address to the Venerable Society*

THE RT. REV. C. B. BREWSTER, D.D., *Chairman.*

The Rev. EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D.,    The Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.,

SAMUEL F. JARVIS,

JOSEPH HOOPER,

Mr. FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD,

Mr. WILLIAM M. STARK.

This Committee subsequently prepared the following Address, which was engrossed upon parchment, and transmitted to the Society :

#### ADDRESS

To the Most Reverend the Archbishop of Canterbury, President, and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, now about to celebrate its fourth Jubilee, the Bishop, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Connecticut, assembled in Convention on this twelfth day of June in the year 1900, send greeting in the Lord.

We have always been mindful, Fathers and Brethren, of the fact that our Diocese, the first organized in America, is indebted, under God, almost for her foundation, and certainly for "a long continuance of nursing care and protection," to your venerable Society. On every page of our colonial history is some record telling of the solicitude for our spiritual welfare which guided its counsels, and of the confidence with which we appealed to its sympathy and liberality. More than forty of our young men crossed the ocean that they might receive authority to minister to their kinsfolk and

neighbours in sacred things ; and they went with a two-fold commendation, to the Bishops from whom they sought their commission, and to the Society whose assistance was in nearly every case necessary that they might duly exercise their ministry. And so generously and judiciously was that assistance given, that when the change of civil government compelled its withdrawal, our Diocese, after it had obtained the episcopate, was able humbly yet confidently to assume the responsibilities which rested upon it.

Many have been the tokens of Divine blessing upon us in the years that are past, and far beyond the desert of our labours has been the harvest gathered for the Church of Christ in this portion of God's great field ; while both by the permanence and increase of results where the seed was first sown by our fathers under your guidance, and by the growth and progress in those parts of our State to which the same seed has been brought by men of a later generation, we are ever reminded that God entrusted to your hands the care of the first planting and watering, and that the trust was faithfully undertaken and faithfully discharged.

We repeat therefore the greetings which were sent to you by our Diocese at the close of your third Jubilee, but with gratitude deepened by another half-century of the study of history and experience, with recognition of the continual blessing which has rewarded your former service by the opportunities of richer service, and with confident assurance that He who has begun and continued a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. And to our greetings we join our thanksgivings and our prayers, most earnestly beseeching our Heavenly Father that He will ever bless and prosper all that is designed or done by your venerable Society, for the proclamation of His Gospel to the world, and for the edifying of His Church and the hastening of His Kingdom.

On behalf and by order of the Convention.

(Signed by the Committee.)

The Order of the Day being now the business of the Missionary Society of the Diocese, Mr. Burton Mansfield, Secretary and Treasurer of the Society, presented the Reports of the Treasurer, the Board of Directors, the several Archdeacons, and the Treasurers of the six Archdeaconries ; all of which were accepted and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix F and Appendix G.)

The Board of Directors having presented no recommendation, on motion of Archdeacon Biddle, it was

*Resolved*, That a sum not exceeding \$12,500, in addition to the income of the Society from other sources available for the purpose, be appropriated for carrying on the missionary work of the Diocese during the ensuing year.

On motion of the Rev. N. Ellsworth Cornwall, it was

*Resolved*, That the sum so appropriated be apportioned among the several Archdeaconries, on the basis of " Current Expenses, including salaries," as reported in the last Journal.

On motion of Mr. Mansfield, it was

*Resolved*, That said sum be appropriated among the several Archdeacons, as the Directors of the Society may deem best.

It was further

*Resolved*, That a Special Committee of three persons be appointed by the President to nominate Lay Directors of the Missionary Society.

The President appointed as

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Rev. FRANCIS D. HOSKINS

The Rev. PETER L. SHEPARD

Mr. JOHN H. SWARTWOUT

The Committee in due time reported, nominating the following persons, who were then elected

LAY DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mr. WALTON FERGUSON

Mr. CHARLES H. LAWRENCE

HARRY H. HEMINWAY

CHARLES E. JACKSON

EDWARD E. BRADLEY

WILLIAM M. STARK

The Treasurer of the Missionary Society having reported an increase in the debt of the Society of one thousand dollars, during the current year, for running expenses, and a total indebtedness of about twenty-eight hundred dollars, for the same purposes, during the last three years, it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee of three be appointed by the President to secure contributions towards such indebtedness, and to begin at once in the Convention.

The President appointed as

COMMITTEE TO SECURE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE INDEBTEDNESS  
OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D.

The Rev. JAMES H. GEORGE

Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD

On motion of the Rev. Frank W. Baker, D.D., it was

*Resolved*, That the Directors of the Missionary Society be requested to investigate the different methods of Diocesan Missionary work, including that of Associated Missions, and to report on the same at the next Diocesan Convention.



Mr. Mansfield presented the following

**MEMORIAL FROM THE NEW LONDON ARCHDEACONRY**

*To the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, in session in Bridgeport, June 12, 1900 :*

We, the undersigned, Archdeacon and Secretary of the New London Archdeaconry, in accordance with a vote passed at the regular meeting held in Norwich, May 2d, 1900, respectfully memorialize the Convention to permit the following changes to be made in the geographical limits of the New London Archdeaconry, to wit : that the towns of Tolland, Coventry and Andover, of Tolland County, be transferred from the jurisdiction of the Hartford Archdeaconry to that of the New London Archdeaconry.

The reasons upon which this petition for change is based are

(1) Greater efficiency and concentration of the administration of the missionary work of the Diocese, if this change be adopted.

(2) Greater economy of time and of expense in connection with Archdeaconry meetings for the Clergymen in charge.

(3) The requests of the Clergymen in charge of the Parishes at Stafford Springs and Hebron.

In order to give this memorial effect, we would suggest the following amendments to Canon XI.—“Of Diocesan Missions:”

To Sec. 1, subsection 4: strike out all words after the word “and,” in the first line, and insert, “the towns of Somers, Ellington, Vernon and Bolton, in Tolland County;” to subsection 6: insert after the word “Columbia,” in the second line, “Tolland, Coventry, Andover.”

We would ask for immediate action on this memorial, in order that the readjustment of limits may be made before the annual appropriations for the several Archdeaconries for the ensuing Convention year are determined.

Respectfully submitted for the New London Archdeaconry.

THEODORE M. PECK, *Archdeacon.*

WILLIAM M. STARK, *Secretary.*

NEW LONDON, June 6, 1900.

On motion of Mr. Mansfield, it was then

*Resolved*, That Canon XI., Sec. 1, 4, be amended to read as follows:

“4. Hartford, comprising Hartford County, and the towns of Somers, Ellington, Vernon and Bolton, in Tolland County;”

and that Sec. 1, 6. of the same Canon be amended to read as follows:

“6. New London, comprising New London and Windham Counties, and also the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia, Tolland, Coventry, Andover and Hebron, in Tolland County.”

The next Order of the Day being the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, they presented first their Report on matters referred to them at this Convention, which was as follows:

## REPORT

The Committee on Constitution and Canons have had under consideration the matters referred to them by the present Convention, and beg to recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions :

*Resolved*, That Section 2 of Canon X. be amended by substituting the word "ten " for the word "seven " in the next to the last line, so that it shall read, " for the ten years immediately preceding his application for the benefits of the fund."

*Resolved*, That Canon I. be amended by inserting after Section 8 the following, to be numbered Section 9 :

"Section 9. The fiscal year in every Parish shall end on the thirtieth day of April."

*Resolved*, That the present Section 9 of Canon I. be numbered Section 10.

*Resolved*, That in the second line of Section 10, as renumbered, for the words, "Easter Monday," there be substituted the words, "the first Monday in May," so that the Section shall begin, "There shall be an annual meeting of the members of every Parish on the first Monday of May, or some other day legally appointed."

*Resolved*, That the last paragraph of Section 3 of Canon II. be amended so as to read : "The items under the head of 'Financial Report' shall be for the last fiscal year of the Parish."

*Resolved*, That the second proviso at the end of Section 6 of Canon X. be amended so as to read : "Provided, also, that no Clergyman shall be a beneficiary of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund who is also a beneficiary of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen."

All which is respectfully submitted,

SYLVESTER CLARKE,	} Committee.
SAMUEL HART,	
EDWIN S. LINES,	
JOHN C. HOLLISTER,	

The two amendments to Canon X. were adopted ; the other propositions were indefinitely postponed.

The same Committee then submitted their Report upon the matters referred to them last year, which had been printed and distributed by mail to the Clergy and Lay Delegates about ten days before the Convention.

## REPORT OF THE

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday in June, 1900.*

The Committee on Constitution and Canons begs leave respectfully to report in regard to the matters which have been referred to it.

(1) At the last Convention (Journal, page 73), there was referred to the Committee a proposed amendment to Article VIII. of the Constitution, changing the number of members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese to seven, four to be clerical and three lay members of the Convention. The Committee does not feel it necessary to enter upon any argument in regard to the proposed change or to recommend action in regard to it; but it does desire to express the opinion that, if there is to be a representation of laymen on the Standing Committee, the number should be the same as that of the clerical members, and also that membership on the Committee should not be restricted to members of the Convention; and in order that the Convention may, if it wish, take action in the matter, the following resolution is submitted:

*Resolved*, That the following amendment to the Constitution be proposed and approved, and that it be published in the Journal in order that final action thereon may be taken at the next annual Convention:

Substitute for the first paragraph of Article VIII. the following:

"The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall be chosen at each annual Convention, and shall consist of four clergymen and four laymen, communicants of the Diocese; and the Committee shall continue in office until another election has been made";

and substitute the word "five" for the word "three" in the second line of the second paragraph of the same Article.

(2) There was also referred to the Committee (Journal, page 74) a proposed amendment to Article II. of the Constitution, changing the time of the meeting of the annual Convention. The Committee hopes to be able to lay before the Convention with this report the result of an inquiry which it has made as to the desire for this change, and the following form of a resolution is submitted:

*Resolved*, That the following amendment to the Constitution be proposed and approved, and that it be published in the Journal in order that final action thereon may be taken at the next annual Convention:

Substitute the word "May" for the word "June" in the second line of Article II.

(3) A Committee of the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese has requested the Committee to report to this Convention the resolution which was submitted to the last Convention (Journal, page 64), proposing an amendment to the Constitution which shall make it possible to impose a penalty upon parishes failing to pay assessments laid by the Convention. The opinion of the Committee is the same as that which was held last year, and the following resolution is again submitted:

*Resolved*, That the following amendment to the Constitution be proposed and approved, and that it be published in the Journal in order that final action thereon may be taken at the next annual Convention:

Add to Article IV. the following paragraph:

"Any parish failing to comply with canonical requirements may be deprived of its representation in the Convention, under such conditions as shall be prescribed by Canon."

(4) The last Convention referred to the Committee (Journal, page 44) a proposal to repeal Canon X., constituting the Clergyman's Retiring Fund as a separate fund. Inasmuch as a charter for this fund has been obtained from the General Assembly at the request of the Convention and has been accepted by the Trustees (Journal, page 41), the Committee recommend no action in the matter.

(5) The Committee has been asked to consider the possibility of providing for the voluntary termination or suspension of the legal organization of a parish; and having considered the matter, the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the following be added to Canon I.:

"SEC. 10. Any parish desiring to terminate or to suspend its parochial organization, may do so by vote of two-thirds of the members present at a parish meeting legally warned for that purpose, with the approval of and under such conditions as shall be required by the Bishop and Standing Committee."

(6) The Committee has been asked to consider the recasting of clause (5) in Section 5 of Canon I., with a view to expressing accurately what is believed to have been its meaning; and having considered the matter, the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the following be substituted for the clause numbered (5) in Section 5 of Canon I.:

"(5) By a vote of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting, upon proof that a member has been convicted of crime under any Statute Law of this State or of the United States; provided that notice of the proposed action shall have been given to such member, either personally or by letter addressed to him at his residence or last known place of residence, by the Vestry of the Parish, at least fifteen days before the time of said annual meeting."

(7) The last Convention desired the Committee (Journal, page 73) to consider the desirability of framing a code of By-laws to be recommended for adoption and use by all Parishes; and, if it should be found advisable, then to prepare such By-laws for publication in the Journal. The Committee, having given the matter consideration, is of the opinion that a special committee should be appointed to undertake this duty, and it recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a Committee of three clergymen and three laymen be appointed to prepare a code of By-laws which may be recommended for adoption and use by all Parishes organized or about to be organized in the Diocese, and to report the same to the next Convention for its approval.

(8) The Committee has been asked to take into consideration the possibility of providing for cases in which injustice may appear to be done in the refusal to admit applicants to membership in parishes. The Committee finds itself unprepared at present to recommend any action in the matter; but asks that the matter may be committed to the Committee on Consti-

tution and Canons appointed at this Convention, that a report may be presented next year.

All which is respectfully submitted,

SYLVESTER CLARKE,	} Committee.
SAMUEL HART,	
EDWIN S. LINES,	
JOHN C. HOLLISTER,	
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,	

(1) The first Resolution, in the form suggested by the Committee, was then moved by Mr. William W. Skiddy, discussed at some length, and lost by a vote of 53 to 74.

During the debate the Secretary proposed the following as a Standing Resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved*, That this Convention disapproves of applause in a consecrated building.

(2) The second Resolution was indefinitely postponed.

(3) The third Resolution was laid on the table.

(4) No action was taken on the fourth matter.

(5) The Amendment to Canon I., adding a new Sec. 10, was adopted.

(6) The Amendment to Canon I., sec. 5, was adopted.

(7) The Resolution appointing a Committee to propose a code of By-Laws for Parishes was adopted.

(8) The matter of guarding against injustice in the refusal of applicants for membership in Parishes was again referred to the Committee, to consider and report next year.

The President appointed as

COMMITTEE TO PREPARE BY-LAWS FOR ADOPTION BY PARISHES

The Rev. LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL

The Rev. JAMES H. GEORGE

The Rev. ARTHUR T. RANDALL

Mr. FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D.

Mr. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR

Mr. EDWIN P. TAYLOR

On motion of Mr. Schuyler Merritt, the following Resolution was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to consider and report next year:

*Resolved*, That Canon I., Sec. 4, be amended to read as follows:

Section 4. Any baptized person of the age of 21 years, not a member of any other ecclesiastical society, and who for a period of twelve months has

been connected with any Parish in this Diocese by payment of pew rent or other known pecuniary aid, as it may be shown upon the books of the Parish Treasurer, and by such attendance on the Church services for said period prior to the date of any annual meeting of such Parish as in the decision of a committee, hereinafter referred to, shall entitle him to membership, may become a member of the said Parish in the manner following:

Such person shall sign and lodge with the Clerk or any officer of the said Parish at least five days prior to the date of the annual Parish meeting, a written declaration of his desire to become a member thereof, in which declaration he shall express his attachment to the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and that he has been connected with said Parish in the manner above set forth.

Said committee, which shall be known as the Committee on Membership, shall consist of the Rector, the Wardens, the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Parish; and a majority of said committee may act. Said committee shall establish rules for its meetings and shall keep a record of its proceedings; which record, or any part thereof, shall be read at any annual meeting of said Parish, upon request by a majority vote of the legal members present at said meeting.

The Clerk or other officer who shall receive a written declaration of a desire for membership as aforesaid, shall immediately forward said declaration to a member of said committee on membership; and said committee shall produce at the next annual meeting all such declarations, with a certificate as to the connection with the Parish of the person making each declaration. The names of all persons making such declarations in the manner above set forth, and which shall be accompanied by a certificate from said committee that they have been connected with the Parish for a period of twelve months, shall be voted upon separately by ballot at the annual meeting; and all such persons receiving a majority of the legal votes at such meeting, shall, upon the adjournment of the meeting, become members of the Parish.

On motion of Mr. John H. Swartwout, the following Resolution was also referred to the same Committee:

*Resolved*, That Canon I., Sec. 4, be amended as follows:

Insert after the words "other officer," in line 8, "not less than five days."

Strike out all after the words "annual meeting," in line 9, and insert in lieu thereof, "The names of all such applicants shall be voted upon by ballot at said annual meeting; and all applicants receiving a majority of the legal votes cast at such meeting, shall, upon the adjournment of said meeting, become members of the Parish."

The section thus amended would read as follows:

"Section 4. Any baptized person of the age of twenty-one years, not a member of any other ecclesiastical society, desiring to become a member of any Parish in this Diocese, shall sign and lodge with the Clerk or any other officer of said Parish, a written declaration of his desire to become a member thereof, in which declaration he shall express his attachment to the

doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; and this declaration shall be made and lodged with the Clerk or other officer not less than five days before the annual meeting of the Parish, and shall be read at said annual meeting. The names of all such applicants shall be voted upon by ballot at said annual meeting; and all applicants receiving a majority of the legal votes cast at such meeting shall, upon the adjournment of said meeting, become members of the Parish."

On motion of the Rev. Foster Ely, D.D., it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be asked to define accurately what is meant by the clause in Canon I., Sec. 4, "An baptized person of the age of twenty-one years not a member of any other ecclesiastical society."

On motion of the Rev. J. Eldred Brown, it was

*Resolved*, That the same Committee be asked to interpret the words in Canon I., Sec. 5 (2), "By removal from the Parish."

On motion of Archdeacon Biddle, it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be requested to report to the next Convention a form for the organization of Missions in this Diocese.

On motion of the Rev. Henry Macbeth, the following Resolution was again referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons:

*Resolved*, That in Article II. of the Constitution, in the second line, the word "May" be substituted for "June."

On motion of the Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, it was

*Resolved*, That consent be given to the Committee on Constitution and Canons to place their report in the hands of the members of the Convention at least thirty days before its annual meeting.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following

#### REPORT

The Committee on Nominations to fill vacancies in the various Diocesan Boards beg leave to report that there is found to be one vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Bishop's Fund, and one in the Board of Trustees of Donations and Bequests.

They nominate as Trustee of the Bishop's Fund, Mr. Walton Ferguson, of Stamford, in place of Mr. A. Foster Higgins, resigned; and as Trustee of Donations and Bequests, Mr. Charles M. Beach, of Hartford, in place of Mr. George Beach, deceased.

They also nominate as Members of the Missionary Council, the Rev. John Binney, D.D., and Mr. William C. Sturgis, Ph.D.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee.

J. E. WILDMAN, *Chairman.*

The Report was accepted, and all the nominees were elected accordingly.

On motion of the Rev. E. Campion Acheson, it was

*Resolved*, That the special Committee appointed last year to coöperate with the Board of Missions in stimulating Missionary interest throughout the Diocese be continued, with such additional members as the President shall select.

The President accordingly added two Clergymen and two Laymen to this Committee, so that it became as follows :

COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE WITH THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

<b>The</b> Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.	Mr. G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D.	WALTON FERGUSON
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.	OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE
W. STANLEY EMERY	ROBERT E. DEFEST
CHARLES M. ADDISON	CHARLES H. NETTLETON
SAMUEL F. JARVIS	WILLIAM C. STURGIS, PH.D.

The Rev. Mr. Acheson also presented the following

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REORGANIZING THE JUNIOR  
AUXILIARY

This Committee was appointed at the last Diocesan Convention, under the following Resolution :

*Resolved*, that a Committee of three Clergymen and three laymen be appointed by the chair to confer with a Committee representing the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese as to the future disposition of its junior work ; and also with power to act toward the organization of such a Sunday School Auxiliary in this Diocese of Connecticut as is contemplated by the Resolution of the General Convention," (which constituted the Sunday Schools of the Church Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.)

The following are members of this Committee : the Rev. E. C. Acheson, the Rev. J. C. Linsley, the Rev. E. deF. Miel, Messrs. Burton Mansfield, H. H. Heminway and Henry E. Rees.

In accordance with the above vote, this Committee met a Committee representing the Woman's Auxiliary, in Hartford, in July, 1899 ; and also conferred with them at a subsequent meeting in New Haven, It was decided that the division of the work should be upon the following plan : the missionary work in Sunday Schools on Sunday, and any work necessary



to be done in connection therewith, and work amongst boys at all times, should be the special department of the Sunday School Auxiliary; leaving the work amongst girls and young women on week days entirely to the Woman's Auxiliary.

Before inaugurating its work, members of the Committee visited the Sunday Schools in New York and Philadelphia, consulted with the Missionary Secretaries and Mr. George C. Thomas, and attended the Missionary Council in St. Louis, in order to ascertain the lines upon which Missionary interest in Sunday Schools is being promoted with successful results.

The Committee met in Hartford in November last for organization; and it was voted that a Sunday School Auxiliary to the Board of Missions be organized in the Diocese of Connecticut; and that the officers be a President, two Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Associate Secretary, and a Treasurer, and that there be an Executive Committee composed of the officers and four additional persons.

The following officers were elected: the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., President; the Rev. E. Campion Acheson, First Vice-President; Mr. Burton Mansfield, Second Vice-President; Mr. Harry H. Heminway, of Watertown, Secretary; the Rev. J. Chauncey Linsley, Associate Secretary and Mr. Henry E. Rees, of Hartford, Treasurer. The Executive Committee was composed of the Rev. Theodore M. Peck, the Rev. Charles M. Addison and Mr. Charles B. Chapman. The Rev. Mr. Addison declining the election, his place was filled subsequently by the Rev. E. deF. Miel.

It was decided to focus the Advent offerings of the Sunday Schools for two years in succession upon a specific object within the Diocese; and every third year upon a specific object in the Domestic or Foreign field. It was thought wise to limit this Advent offering to Church extension. The object chosen by the Bishop on consultation with the Missionary Board of the Diocese was the erection of a Chapel in the little ship-building town of Noank, on the Sound. The amount received and placed in the hands of the Missionary Board for this object was \$547.41.

Contributions were received from 79 Sunday Schools, the names of which with the corresponding amounts will appear elsewhere. During the Epiphany season members of the Committee addressed missionary gatherings of children in various parts of the Diocese, and also had sent out from the Missions House, New York, to every Church in the Diocese, copies of the Missionary Catechism prepared by a Presbyter of this Diocese, in sufficient quantities to supply every Sunday School teacher. The Committee cordially recommends this Missionary Catechism to the consideration of the Clergy. As Lent approached, a special appeal was prepared and sent to every Rector, with the object of concentrating all efforts during Lent as pe undesignated offerings to the Board of Missions. This was in harmony with the desire of the new General Secretary, Dr. Lloyd. Last year the Sunday Schools made a special effort, as a memorial to Bishop Williams and raised the sum of \$4,212.49. Your Committee was desirous that the offerings this year should not fall below that amount, as the Board called for \$100,000 from the children of the Church. Up to the present time 14 Sunday Schools have been heard from, with a total amount of \$4,277.87

45 schools have not yet responded, although three appeals have been sent by the Treasurer. Your Committee arranged for a special service to be held on Saturday, June 9, in Trinity Church, New Haven, for the presentation of the Lenten offerings by the Bishop. Delegates representing Sunday Schools in different parts of the Diocese were present, and addresses were made by the Rev. Frank Woods Baker, D.D., Mr. H. H. Heminway, Mr. Henry E. Rees, Mr. Burton Mansfield and the Bishop. The offerings were presented, and a check for the total sum forwarded to the Treasurer in New York.

It is evident that if this work is to be truly Diocesan in character and scope, it will depend chiefly upon the personal interest and support of the clergy in their several Parishes. Great results have been wrought in other Dioceses through this instrumentality ; and it is one of the objects of this Convention to keep itself informed of the Missionary enterprise and development of the Sunday Schools in our own land and throughout the world, and from time to time recommend such methods of work as commend themselves to its judgment. We are convinced that Missionary enthusiasm is the fruit of Missionary information and training ; and that the future of our Church as a Missionary body depends almost wholly upon the way in which we are getting our children to realize their responsibility to carry out our Lord's injunction to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature.

The Rev. Dr. Andrews presented the Report of the Connecticut Commissioners of the American Church Building Fund, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix M.)

The Rev. William A. Beardsley presented the Report of the Committee on the Distribution of the Prayer Book, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix N.)

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five persons be appointed with power to act in respect to the distribution of the Book of Common Prayer in this Diocese. The Committee so appointed shall report amounts of money received and expended to the next Convention.

The President appointed the following

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRIBUTION OF THE PRAYER BOOK

The Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY

FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY

Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE

GEORGE E. BEERS

On motion of the Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol, it was

*Resolved*, That in order to increase the interest in Missions by disseminating more widely the suggestions of the Bishop on that subject in his Address, 2,500 copies of the Address be printed separately for distribution in the Diocese; and that the Clergy in charge of Parishes be requested to read the whole or some part thereof to their congregations.

On motion of the Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, it was

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be tendered to the Rev. Andrews for the Sermon delivered at the opening service.

On motion, it was also

*Resolved*, That thanks are hereby tendered to the Churchmen of Bridgeport and especially to the ladies of the various Parishes, for the generous hospitality extended to the Clergy and Lay Delegates during the session of Convention.

*Resolved*, That thanks are also due and are hereby tendered to the Rector and Vestry of Christ Church, Bridgeport, for the use of the Church during the session of this Convention.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the office of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company for their courtesy in the provision of return tickets; and that the Secretary be instructed to communicate this vote to the proper officers.

On motion, it was then

*Resolved*, That after the reading of the Minutes, and the customary devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The Minutes were read and approved.

Hymn 417 was sung; the President offered Prayer and gave the Benediction; and the Convention adjourned.

CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D.,

*President of the Convention*

Attest:

FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN,

*Secretary.*

---

Clergy on the Roll of the Convention,	210	Present,	.	.	.
Lay Delegates on the Roll,	.	.	240	Present from 93 Parishes	
Total Members on the Roll,	.	.	450	Total Present,	.

# CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

## OF THE DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

---

### CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. The Diocese of Connecticut, as a constituent part of the body known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, accedes to, recognizes, and adopts the General Constitution of that Church, and acknowledges its authority accordingly.

ARTICLE II. There shall be a Convention of the Diocese on the second Tuesday of June in each year at such place as shall be appointed by the Bishop or, in case of a vacancy in the episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE III. The Bishop shall call a special Convention whensoever he shall be requested by the Standing Committee.

In case of a vacancy in the episcopate, unless it occur within two months of the time appointed for the annual Convention, the Standing Committee shall call a special Convention for the election of a Bishop.

The Bishop or the Standing Committee shall direct the Secretary to give public notice of the meeting of any Convention, and to send notice of any special Convention by mail to all the Clergy and Lay Delegates.

ARTICLE IV. The members of any Convention shall be the Bishop and all Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese not under discipline, and Lay Delegates from the several Parishes of the Diocese; *provided, however,* that no Clergyman shall be entitled to vote for a Bishop unless he have been canonically resident in the Diocese for at least one year.

Each Parish in the Diocese shall at its annual meeting elect, from the male Communicants of the same, one Lay Delegate to the Convention; and, if it consist of more than fifty families, it shall elect two Delegates; who shall represent the Parish at all Conventions held within the year succeeding their election. Any Parish may elect substitutes to take the place of such Delegates as are unable to attend any Convention.

If any Parish be composed of two or more congregations and have a corresponding number of Church edifices, such Parish shall be entitled to elect a Delegate or Delegates from each of such congregations, as from so many distinct Parishes.

ARTICLE V. The Bishop is the President of any Convention; but in case of his absence or of a vacancy in the episcopate, the Convention shall be called to order by the President of the Standing Committee, and shall thereupon elect its own President.

One-third of all the clerical members of the Convention and Lay Delegates representing thirty Parishes shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; but a smaller number may adjourn.

**ARTICLE VI.** The clerical and the lay members of a Convention shall sit and deliberate in one body ; and every question, unless it be otherwise provided in this Constitution, shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present ; *provided, however,* that in any case when it is requested by five members, the two orders shall vote separately, and a concurrence of the two orders shall determine the vote of the Convention.

**ARTICLE VII.** A Secretary of the Diocese shall be chosen by ballot at the opening of each annual Convention, who shall continue in office until his successor has been elected.

A Treasurer of the Diocese shall be chosen by the Convention, to hold office until his successor has been elected at an annual Convention. The Treasurer shall present a report to each annual Convention.

In case of a vacancy in the office of Secretary or of Treasurer, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall have power to fill such vacancy until the meeting of the next annual Convention.

**ARTICLE VIII.** The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall be chosen at each annual Convention, to consist of five clerical members of the Convention, and the Committee shall continue in office until another election has been made.

The Standing Committee shall meet within ten days after its election and choose from its own number a President and a Secretary. Any three members of the Committee, the whole having been summoned by the President shall be a quorum, unless in any case it be otherwise required by the Canons of the General Convention.

In case of a vacancy in the Standing Committee, the remaining members shall have power to fill such vacancy until the next annual Convention.

**ARTICLE IX.** The election of a Bishop shall be in the following manner after nominations made in open Convention, the two orders shall separate and each order shall elect its own chairman and secretary. The Clergy shall then choose by ballot some fit and qualified person for the office of Bishop, and shall communicate their choice to the President of the Convention and to the Lay Delegates. The Lay Delegates shall thereupon vote by ballot upon the approval of the choice thus made by the Clergy, and shall communicate the result of this vote to the President of the Convention. The President shall then reassemble the Convention and declare the result of the votes ; and if the person chosen by the Clergy has been approved by the Lay Delegates, he shall be declared to be duly elected.

The election of a Bishop shall be determined by a majority in each order *provided*, that if less than two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote are present, two-thirds of the votes in each order shall be necessary to determine the election.

**ARTICLE X.** Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention shall be elected by ballot, and by the concurrent vote of the two orders voting separately, at the annual Convention next preceding any stated General Convention ; and the Deputies thus elected shall continue in office for three years. An equal number of supplemental Deputies shall also be

appointed in the same manner; from whom, in the order of priority of election, the Bishop, or in case of a vacancy in the episcopate, the President of the Standing Committee, shall fill vacancies which may occur among the Deputies before or during the sitting of the General Convention.

In case any Deputy or supplemental Deputy decline his appointment, he shall give reasonable notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical Authority.

**ARTICLE XI.** No Clergyman shall receive any public censure from the Bishop or the Standing Committee, unless he have been adjudged thereto in the manner provided for by Canon.

**ARTICLE XII.** This Constitution shall not be amended in any article unless the amendment shall have been proposed and approved at an annual Convention, published at large in its Journal, and adopted at the next annual Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

## CANONS

### CANON I.—*Of the Organization and Conduct of Parishes, and of their Members and Officers.*

**SECTION 1.** Parishes may be constituted, on the application of parties interested, by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee. But if application be made for the formation of a new Parish within the limits of an existing parish or parishes, the Rector and Vestry of said parish or parishes shall be notified of such application, by the Standing Committee.

The site of any existing church or chapel shall not be changed by any parish without the approval of the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee; and notification of application for such change of site shall be given by the Standing Committee to the Rector and Vestry of any other parish or parishes within the same town or city.

**SEC. 2.** When permission to form a new Parish has been granted, the Standing Committee shall transmit to the applicants with the certificate of permission (1) a form of organizing the Parish, (2) a form of recording the action of the first meeting of such Parish, and (3) a form of application for admission into union with the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut. The act of organization, executed in accordance with form (1), shall be entered in full upon the records of the Parish, and attested by the Clerk as the original act, or a true copy thereof, as the case may be. The three forms above named shall be in substance as follows:

(1.) We, the subscribers, residents of the town of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of Connecticut, do hereby unite to form and do hereby form ourselves and our successors into an Ecclesiastical Society under the Constitution and Laws of said State and under the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, for the purpose of supporting the Worship of Almighty God according to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Liturgy of said Church in these United States, said Society to be known in law as Parish in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, and State of Connecticut.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 18 \_\_\_\_.

(2.) At a legal meeting of \_\_\_\_\_ Parish, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, held on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_, A. B. was duly elected and sworn in as the Parish Clerk; and C. D. and E. F. were elected Church-wardens; and G. H., I. J., etc., Vestrymen of said Parish for the ensuing year.

At the same time it was resolved that this Parish apply to be admitted into union with the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, and that K. L. be chosen Agent of this Parish to ask for such admission; and, if the application be granted, then and there to represent this Parish in the said Convention as its Delegate.

(3.) To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut.—The subscriber respectfully sheweth that he has been appointed Agent and Delegate for the purposes specified in the following extracts from the minutes of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_,

, to wit:

"At the lawful meeting of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, State of Connecticut, held on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, it was resolved that this Parish apply to be admitted into union with the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, and that K. L. \_\_\_\_\_ be chosen Agent of this Parish to ask for such admission; and, if the application be granted, then and there to represent this Parish in the said Convention as its Delegate."

Extract from the minutes. Attest,

A. B., *Parish Clerk.*

And now, in pursuance of said agency, the subscriber submits to the Convention an attested copy of the act of organization of said Parish, taken from the record of their proceedings, and applies in the name and behalf of said Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, that it be admitted into union with this Convention.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

Signed,

K. L., *Agent and Delegate.*

SEC. 3. All persons who under the existing laws are members of any of the Ecclesiastical Societies or Parishes belonging to the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese, are hereby recognized as such, and entitled so to be and remain, with all the privileges and subject to all the duties of such membership. Rectors of Parishes for the time being shall be considered as members of their respective Parishes.

SEC. 4. Any baptized person of the age of twenty-one years not a member of any other ecclesiastical society, desiring to become a member of any Parish in this Diocese, shall sign and lodge with the Clerk or any other officer of said Parish, a written declaration of his desire to become a member thereof, in which declaration he shall express his attachment to the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; and this declaration shall be made and lodged with the Clerk or other officer before the annual meeting of the Parish and shall be read at said annual meeting; on the final adjournment of which, the said person shall become a member of the Parish unless a majority of the members present at the said meeting shall by vote have refused their consent thereto.

SEC. 5. When any person has become and is a member of any Parish he shall remain such until and unless the relationship be terminated by one of the modes following:

(1.) By death.

(2.) By removal from the Parish.

(3.) By written notice of withdrawal lodged with the Parish Clerk.

(4.) By repulsion from the Holy Communion.

(5.) By a vote of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting, upon proof that a member has been convicted of crime under any Statute Law of this State or of the United States; provided that notice of the proposed action shall have been given to such member, either personally or by letter addressed to him at his residence or last known place of residence, by the Vestry of the Parish, at least fifteen days before the time of said annual meeting.

SEC. 6. The officers of a Parish shall be a Rector, a Vestry composed of two Wardens and such number of Vestrymen as the Parish shall determine, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who may be members of the Vestry; and the Rector shall be Chairman *ex-officio* of the Vestry.



The members of the Vestry, the Clerk and the Treasurer, shall be elected by ballot at the annual Parish meeting from the members of the Parish, and shall hold office for one year, and until others are chosen and qualified ; and vacancies occurring by death or otherwise in any of the said offices during the course of the year, may be filled at a special Parish meeting, duly called.

SEC. 7. The Parish Clerk shall be Clerk of the Vestry *ex-officio* ; shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties ; shall make and preserve a full record of the proceedings of all Parish meetings and of the meetings of the Vestry ; shall, under the supervision of the Vestry, keep an accurate roll of the legal members of the Parish, and have such roll present at every Parish meeting ; and shall be custodian of the files, records and archives of the Parish.

The Vestry of each Parish shall from time to time, and always within one month preceding the annual Parish meeting, revise the roll of the members of the Parish in accordance with the provisions of this Canon.

SEC. 8. The property and all affairs of the Parish shall be subject to the direction, management and control of the Vestry, except that the election and resignation of a Rector, the amount of his salary, the disposition of the real estate of the Parish, and the borrowing and loaning of money shall not be within the control of the Vestry, unless by special vote of the Parish.

SEC. 9. There shall be an annual meeting of the members of every Parish on Easter Monday, or some other day legally appointed, for the purpose of electing the Wardens and Vestrymen, Clerk and Treasurer, and of transacting such other business as may legally come before such meeting.

Special Parish meetings shall be called by a vote of the Vestry, or upon the written request of five members of the Parish.

The warnings of all Parish meetings shall be signed by the Clerk, or, in his absence, by one of the Wardens, and shall be posted at the door of the Parish Church, or sent by the Clerk to every member of the Parish, at least one week before the time of meeting.

The warnings of all Parish meetings, except the annual meeting, shall contain a statement of the objects for which the meeting is called ; and at all meetings the Rector of the Parish, if he be present, shall preside.

SEC. 10. Any Parish desiring to terminate or to suspend its parochial organization, may do so by vote of two thirds of the members present at a Parish meeting legally warned for that purpose, with the approval of and under such conditions as shall be required by the Bishop and Standing Committee.

## CANON II.—*Of Parochial Registers and Reports.*

SEC. 1. In order to give effect to Title I., Canon 20, § v. of the Digest, it is hereby required that every Minister of this Church shall keep a register of all the baptisms, marriages and funerals solemnized by him, specifying the names of the parties married, of those baptized, and of their sponsors, and of the persons buried, and the time when each rite was performed. If the Minister be in charge of a Parish, he shall make these entries in the Parish Register ; and he shall also enter therein the names of persons confirmed, and shall keep in the said register a list of the communicants and a list of the families belonging to the Parish ; which register, in case of the Minister's removal from the Parish, shall be deposited with one of the

Wardens ; and in such case, the Wardens shall cause all needful entries to be made in the register until the Parish shall be again in charge of a Clergyman.

SEC. 2. Names of persons removing from one Parish or Congregation to another within the Diocese shall not be entered on the list of communicants in the Parish or Congregation to which the persons remove until they shall have presented to the Rector or Minister, or to the Wardens, if there be no Rector or Minister, the certificate required by Title II., Canon XII., Section 1, of the Digest. Nor shall such names be stricken from the list of communicants in the Parish or Congregation from which the persons remove until the Rector or Minister or Wardens of that Parish shall receive from the Rector or Minister or Wardens of the Parish or Congregation to which such persons have removed, a duly authenticated certificate that the names have been entered in the register of that Parish or Congregation ; and it shall be the duty of said Rector or Minister or Wardens to transmit such certificate within one month of such entry.

Any Rector or Minister in charge of a Parish may transfer to another Parish a communicant who has attended the services of said Parish for two years, said communicant having first consented to such transfer, or having made no objection after due notice of such intended transfer.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church having a Parish, or if a Parish be vacant, the Wardens, shall present or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement in the form following :

-----CHURCH-----  
Town -----  
The Rev. -----, Rector (or Minister in charge).  
The Rev. -----, Assistant Minister.  
Wardens, -----  
Parish Clerk,-----, Parish Treasurer,-----  
Families (and parts of Families),.... ---  
Whole number of baptized persons, ---  
Baptisms : Infants, ---  
" Adults, --- Total, ..... ---  
Confirmed,----- ---  
Communicants admitted, ..... ---  
" added by removal, .. ---  
" lost by removal,..... ---  
Communicants deceased,..... ---  
" repelled, ..... ---  
" present number,..... ---  
Marriages, ..... ---  
Burials, ..... ---  
Sunday-School Officers and Teachers, ---  
" " Scholars, ..... ---  
Studying for the Ministry, ..... ---

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.  
Income from property,..... \$---  
From offerings and other sources,..... \$---  
Total Receipts,..... \$---  
Including  
Communion Alms,..... \$---  
Sunday School Offerings,..... \$---  
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, \$---  

---

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES :  
Current Expenses (including Salaries),..... \$---  
Relief of the Poor,..... \$---  
For the Sunday School,..... \$---  
Repairs and Improvements,... \$---  
Endowments, ..... \$---  
Other objects within the Parish, \$---  
Total Parochial Expenditures, \$---  

---

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES :  
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.... \$---  
Convention Fund,..... \$---  
Diocesan Missions, ..... \$---  
Church Scholarship Society,.. \$---  
Infirm Clergy Fund,..... \$---  
Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.. \$---  
Other Diocesan Objects,..... \$---  
Total for Diocesan Purposes, \$---  

---

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES :  
Domestic Missions,..... \$---  
Foreign Missions, ..... \$---  
Education, ..... \$---  
General Clergy Relief,..... \$---  
Church Building Fund,..... \$---  
Other General Objects, ..... \$---  
Total for General Purposes, \$---  
GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$---

In the foregoing form by "Communicants admitted" are meant all persons who having been confirmed, or being "ready and desirous to be confirmed," shall have received the Holy Communion.

No name shall be dropped from the Parish Register for the reason that the person is not reckoned a present Communicant for the purpose of the annual report.

The items under the head of "Financial Report" shall be, as far as possible, for the last financial year of the Parish.

SEC. 4. The Minister or Wardens shall further report all other matters that may throw light on the state of the Parish.

Every other Clergyman, not regularly settled in any Parish or Church, shall report the occasional services he may have performed; and if he have performed no such services, the causes or reasons which have prevented the same. These reports, or such parts of them as the Bishop shall think fit, may be read in Convention, and shall be entered on the Journals thereof.

It shall be the duty of the Church Wardens of each Parish, immediately after the annual meeting of the Parish, to report to the Bishop the value of the Church property, the salary paid the Rector or officiating Minister, and the indebtedness of the Parish.

SEC. 5. At every visitation, the Minister of the Parish, or the Wardens, if the Parish be vacant, shall submit the Parish Register to the Bishop for his inspection.

SEC. 6. The basis of financial assessments laid by the Convention upon the several Parishes, unless otherwise specially ordered, shall be the amount reported for the preceding year for "Current Expenses (including salaries)," being the first item in the Parochial Reports under "Parochial Expenditures."

### **CANON III.—*Of Offences for which Ministers can be tried.***

Every Minister shall be liable to presentment and trial for crime or immorality; for holding and teaching publicly or privately, and advisedly, any doctrine contrary to that held by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; for violation of the Constitution or Canons of the General Convention, or of this Diocese; for a persistent disregard of the order of this Church in the use of the Book of Common Prayer; or for conduct unbecoming a Clergyman of this Church. On being found guilty he shall be admonished, suspended, or degraded, according to Canon IV. of this Diocese, entitled "Of the Trial of a Clergyman."

### **CANON IV.—*Of the Trial of a Clergyman.***

SEC. 1. In order to bring a Clergyman to trial, a charge shall be made in the first place to the Standing Committee, in writing, under the proper signature of at least two communicants of this Diocese, one of whom shall be a Presbyter. If the Standing Committee shall deem the offence charged as coming within the offences enumerated in the Canons of the Diocese of Connecticut, or of the General Convention, they shall present the charge to the Bishop in the following form:

*To A. B., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Standing Committee of this Diocese respectfully represent that C. D. has been accused under the hands of E. F. and G. H. of [here recite the charge or charges], and the Committee are of opinion that there is sufficient ground for presenting the said C. D. for trial, agreeably to the Canons in such cases made and provided.

[Signed by the Standing Committee.]

SEC. 2. Upon the receipt of the foregoing presentment, the Bishop shall summon nine Presbyters to meet, not within ninety days, at some place within the County where the accused shall reside or officiate, for the time being ; not less than five of whom shall constitute a Court for the trial of the charge or charges ; and the accused may object to any two of such members, at his discretion, and to any for cause or favor, the sufficiency of which objection for cause or favor shall be determined by the other persons so summoned ; or if by reason of such objections the number shall be reduced below five, the Bishop shall designate Presbyters to supply such vacancies. The Standing Committee shall have the same right to object, provided they exercise the right alternately with the accused, he being allowed the first privilege. All of such Presbyters not objected to or found disqualified shall sit as a Court.

SEC. 3. The Bishop shall forthwith furnish to the Standing Committee and to the accused, a list of the Presbyters summoned to constitute the Court, accompanied with a notice of the time and place of the meeting of the Court. The Standing Committee shall act as prosecutors in the case, and at least sixty days before the trial shall furnish the accused with a copy of the presentment, notice of the time and place of trial, and a specification of the facts on which they expect to maintain the charges. And the accused, at least thirty days before the trial, shall furnish the Standing Committee with a statement of the ground of his defence on each specification.

SEC. 4. At the time fixed for the trial, the members of the Court shall assemble and choose a President from their own number, and a Secretary, either from their own number or otherwise, as they shall see fit ; and they shall, before they proceed, adopt and declare the rules by which the trial shall be conducted. A member of the legal profession, who is a communicant of this Church and a resident in this Diocese, shall be selected by the Court as assessor, who shall sit with and advise the Court upon all legal questions that may arise, whether in regard to the admission of evidence or other points, but shall not be entitled to vote upon charges contained in the presentment.

SEC. 5. If the accused shall appear, the Court shall proceed to the trial on the presentment, and shall adjudge him guilty, or not guilty, according to the evidence ; and if he be found guilty, the Court shall declare to the Bishop to what ecclesiastical censure he ought, in their judgment, to be subjected. But if he shall neglect or refuse to appear, or to answer in person, according to the notice served on him as aforesaid, except for some reasonable cause to be allowed by the Court, they shall proceed to pronounce

him in contumacy, and thereupon the Bishop shall suspend him from functions of the Ministry. And if he shall not appear within six months, the Bishop shall proceed to depose him from the Ministry of this Church.

SEC. 6. The Secretary shall keep a record of all the proceedings, and shall contain a copy of the presentment, of the specifications, of the charges to the accused, and of his answer, with a statement of all the evidence oral and written, and the final judgment of the Court; and an attested copy of this record shall be forthwith delivered to the Bishop. If the judge find him *not guilty*, the Bishop shall give a certificate of acquittal to the accused, embracing a copy of the presentment and specifications; and the accused shall not be subjected to a second trial on the same charges. If the judge find him *guilty*, on one or more points at issue, the Bishop may disapprove the judgment and order a new trial, stating his grounds for such a decision, or he may approve the judgment; and in that case he shall, within ten days, proceed to such ecclesiastical censure as the case may, in his judgment require, whether it be admonition, suspension, or degradation from the Ministry; provided the penalty be not greater than that expressed in the judgment of the Court.

SEC. 7. Every summons, notice, or citation mentioned in these proceedings shall be deemed to be duly served, by the delivery of a written notice on paper to the person to be summoned, notified, cited, or by leaving it, with a certified copy of it, at his residence, or last known residence, by a person duly appointed in writing by the Bishop, Standing Committee, or Court, as the case may require.

#### CANON V.—*Of Clerical Settlement and Removal.*

SEC. 1. On the election of a Minister into any Church or Parish, the Minister shall deliver or cause to be delivered to the Bishop, or where there is no Bishop to the Standing Committee, notice of the same, in the following form, or to this effect:

"We, the Church Wardens [or, *in case of an Assistant Minister, the Minister and Church Wardens*] do certify to the Right Rev. [*naming the Bishop*] or to the Rev., [*naming the President of the Standing Committee*] that [*naming the person*] has been duly chosen Rector [or Assistant Minister, *as the case may be*] of [*naming the Parish or Church or Churches*]; which certificate shall be signed by those who certify.

SEC. 2. When the rectorship of any Parish becomes vacant, it shall be the duty of the Church Wardens forthwith to give notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

SEC. 3. No Clergyman shall enter upon the rectorship of any Parish within this Diocese, or shall change his parochial cure within the Diocese, until he shall have obtained the written permission of the Bishop, where there be no Bishop, of the Standing Committee.

#### CANON VI.—*Of the Records of the Standing Committee.*

It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Standing Committee to keep a journal of its proceedings, which shall be subject to the inspection of the Convention, and to prepare an abstract of the journal each year, under

direction of the Committee, and present the same to the annual Convention. The abstract shall specify the time and place of each meeting of the Committee during the year; the number present; the names of persons recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders, or to be ordained Deacons or Priests; and the substance of all other matters which shall have been brought before them; and such abstract shall be entered on the Journals of the Convention, and published therewith.

**CANON VII.—*Of Parochial Collections.***

There shall be made in each Parish in this Diocese at least two collections annually for the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut, one for the Church Scholarship Society, and one for the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen. And the Treasurers of the different Funds shall furnish the Secretary of the Convention with a report of the collections, to be published in the Journal.

**CANON VIII.—*Of the Roll of the Convention.***

The Bishop and Standing Committee, or in case of a vacancy in the episcopate the Standing Committee, shall, before the meeting of any Convention, prepare a roll of the Clergymen entitled to seats, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

The Clerks of the several Parishes shall, immediately after the election of Lay Delegates, transmit to the Secretary of the Diocese a certificate of such election, adding the names of substitutes for Delegates, if any such have been elected; and the Secretary, with two laymen appointed by the President at the preceding annual Convention, shall thereupon prepare a roll of the Lay Delegates, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

At the opening of any Convention, after Divine Service, the President having taken the chair, the Secretary shall call the rolls of the Clergy and of the Lay Delegates which have been prepared in accordance with the preceding paragraphs of this Canon; and if a constitutional quorum of those appearing to be entitled to seats in both orders is present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business.

**CANON IX.—*Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.***

**SEC. 1.** The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Convention, together with five Clergymen and four Laymen appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Trustees of the fund, and shall hold, manage and control said fund, and apply it at their discretion toward the support or relief of the aged and infirm Clergymen, who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the ministry for a period of not less than five years; and of the widows and orphans of Clergymen who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the ministry for a period of not less than five years.

**SEC. 2.** The Trustees shall make an annual report to the Convention, stating the amount received and expended each year, and the general condition of the fund.

**CANON X.—*Of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund.***

**SEC. 1.** The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund shall appoint a layman of this Diocese to be Treasurer of the Fund, who shall continue in office during their pleasure.

**SEC. 2.** Any Clergyman of this Diocese who shall have attained the age of sixty-five years, and shall not be in receipt of a stated salary, shall be entitled to the benefits of this fund; provided, that he shall have been canonically resident in this Diocese and in the actual discharge of the duties of the Ministry for the ten years immediately preceding his application for the benefits of the fund.

**SEC. 3.** All applications for the benefit of this fund shall be made in writing to the Treasurer thereof before the first day of June in each year.

**SEC. 4.** Each Parish in this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of this fund, before the first day of June in each year, fifty cents for every one hundred dollars of its current expenses, as defined in Canon II., Section 6.

**SEC. 5.** Of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year, under Section 4 of this Canon, one-half shall be reserved and securely invested as part of the principal of the fund, to which shall also be added, when not otherwise designated, all special offerings from Parishes, and gifts, donations, or legacies from individuals.

**SEC. 6.** The other half of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year, under Section 4 of this Canon, shall be added to the income of the principal of the fund, as received up to the first day of June in each year, and the sum shall be divided, before the first day of July in each year, in equal shares among the Clergymen entitled to the benefits of this fund, under Sections 2 and 3 of this Canon; provided, that the share of each Clergyman shall not exceed five hundred dollars in any one year; provided, also, that no Clergyman shall be a beneficiary of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund who is also a beneficiary of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widow and Orphans of Clergymen.

**SEC. 7.** All income not expended shall be added each year to the principal of the fund until the said principal shall have reached the amount of one hundred thousand dollars, and when this limit shall have been reached all surplus income of this fund not required for the purposes of Section 6 of this Canon, or for other necessary expenses, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied for the purposes of said fund.

**CANON XI.—*Of Diocesan Missions.***

**SEC. 1.** For its missionary work the Diocese shall be divided into six Districts, to be called Archdeaconries, as follows, viz.:

1. Fairfield, comprising Fairfield County;
2. Litchfield, comprising Litchfield County;
3. New Haven, comprising New Haven County;



4. Hartford, comprising Hartford County, and the towns of Somers, Ellington, Vernon and Bolton, in Tolland County;

5. Middlesex, comprising Middlesex County;

6. New London, comprising New London and Windham Counties, and also the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia, Tolland, Coventry, Andover and Hebron, in Tolland County.

**SEC. 2.** Each District shall be represented by the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, together with the Lay Delegates to the last annual Diocesan Convention from each Parish.

The presiding officer shall be an Archdeacon appointed by the Bishop from the Clergy of the District, after nomination at the annual meeting of the District, whose term of office shall be four years. In case of a vacancy in the office by removal from the Archdeaconry or other cause, a nomination to fill the vacancy until the next annual meeting shall be made at a regular meeting, after due notice given, or at a special meeting called by the Bishop at the request of two Presbyters.

A Secretary and a Treasurer shall be annually elected by ballot, at the first stated meeting after the Diocesan Convention, from among the residents of the District, who shall hold office until their successors are appointed, and shall be entitled to vote at all meetings of the Archdeaconry. If the Archdeaconry so order, the office of Secretary and that of Treasurer may be held by the same person. Any vacancy in the office of Secretary or Treasurer shall be filled by appointment of the Archdeacon until the next regular meeting.

**SEC. 3.** The Archdeacon shall, subject to the Bishop, have the charge and oversight of all the Missions in the Archdeaconry; and, in the absence of the Bishop, shall preside at all the meetings of the Archdeaconry. It shall be his duty, with the advice and approval of the Bishop, to appoint the Missionaries, and such lay helpers at each Mission as may be necessary to assist in temporal matters. It shall be his duty, either personally or by deputy, to visit each Mission, aided Parish, and unoccupied town; and the necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of this duty shall be defrayed by the Archdeaconry. The Archdeacon shall present a report of the condition and progress of missionary work in the District each year to the Board of Directors at its annual meeting immediately before the Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep the records of the Archdeaconry; and it shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive contributions from the Parishes, and to forward to the Treasurer of the Missionary Society the amount required of the Archdeaconry less the amount appropriated by the Board to the Archdeaconry; to keep and account for the money of the Archdeaconry, paying out only such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting; and to present each year to the Board of Directors, at its annual meeting above mentioned, a report of his receipts and disbursements during the year past.

**SEC. 4.** Each Archdeaconry shall have control and distribution of the money received from the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society in aid of Mission stations and feeble Parishes; shall apportion among its



several Parishes and Missions the sums from time to time desired of it by the Board of Directors ; and may at its own discretion, with the approval of the Bishop, undertake special missionary work, and raise funds for such purposes, provided it shall first have complied with the requirements of the Directors of the Missionary Society.

SEC. 5. Each District shall hold stated meetings for the transaction of its business, and no apportionments or appropriations shall be made except at these meetings ; and the annual meeting of each District shall be the first stated meeting after the Annual Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of each Clergyman, unless prevented by grave and reasonable cause, to attend the regular meetings, and to report all missionary work done in his cure.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of every Missionary and every Rector of a Parish aided by the Archdeaconry, to report to the Archdeacon on or before the first of May in each year, the number of services held in his cure, the number of pastoral visits paid, the number of baptisms, confirmations, and admissions to the Holy Communion, and the amount contributed by each congregation, all since the date of his last annual report, with such other matters as may throw light on the condition and progress of his work ; and also to send to the Archdeacon in the months of January and September of each year, a brief general statement of similar purport.

SEC. 7. No Missionary Station shall be established without the approval of the Bishop, who shall also have power to remove Missionaries ; and no appropriation shall be made by the District in aid of any organized Parish, except on the application of the Wardens and Vestrymen of said Parish, with the written consent and approval of the Minister, if there be one ; and no appropriation shall be made by any Archdeaconry in aid of any organized Parish, except on the condition that such Parish shall concede a portion of the time and services of its Rector to other work under the direction of the Archdeaconry, and comply with any other condition that by the Archdeaconry may be required of it.

## CANON XII.—*Repealing former Canons.*

All former Canons of this Diocese, not included in these Canons, are hereby repealed.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

---

ARTICLE 1. This Society shall be called the "Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut."

ART. 2. The members of the Church in this Diocese shall constitute this Society; and it shall be represented by the Convention.

ART. 3. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be *ex-officio* President of the Society; and the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Society, and six Clergymen, who shall be the Archdeacons of the several districts, and six laymen, to be appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Board of Directors.

Six members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

This Board shall receive and disburse the funds of the Society.

ART. 4. There shall be a meeting of the Board, for organization, on the last day of the session of the Convention, at which time a Secretary and Treasurer shall be appointed.

Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on such days and at such places as the Board may appoint; and special meetings, for the transaction of any business, may be held at such times and places as the Bishop, upon the written application of two (2) members of the Board, may designate.

ART. 5. The Board shall make an annual report of its appropriations and other proceedings, to the Convention; and the Treasurer shall also make a report of the state of the funds, including the names of the several parishes which annually contribute, with the amount of their contributions; and also a statement of any donations received from individuals; which reports, or so much of them as the Convention may direct, shall be entered on the Journals.

ART. 6. No alteration shall be made in this Constitution, without having been proposed to the Convention at least one day before it is acted upon, and the Convention alone shall have power to make alterations.

## RULES OF ORDER

### OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

---

**RULE I.** After Divine Service the President shall take the chair, and the Convention having been organized for business in accordance with Canon VIII., the order of procedure shall be as follows :

- (1.) The election of a Secretary, and, in case of a vacancy, of a Treasurer.
- (2.) Resolutions of amendment of the Rules of Order.
- (3.) Report of Committee to prepare the roll of Lay Delegates.
- (4.) The appointment, by the President, of three Committees of the Convention, viz. : a Committee on the Admission of New Parishes ; a Committee on the Constitution and Canons, to consist each of five members, three Clergymen and two laymen ; and a Committee on Finance, to consist of three members, one Clergyman and two laymen.
- (5.) The appointment by the President of a Committee to report vacancies in any of the Boards of Trustees elected by the Convention, and to nominate persons to fill the same, and also persons to be elected Diocesan Members of the Missionary Council.
- (6.) The presentation by the Secretary of a report of the business remaining unfinished at the last Convention.
- (7.) The reception and reference of papers concerning the Admission of New Parishes.
- (8.) Presentation of Parochial and Clerical Reports ; Report of the Treasurer ; Report of the Trustees of the Bishop's Fund ; Report of the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes ; Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows ; Report of the Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund ; Report of the Registrar of the Diocese abstracts of which only shall be read, unless otherwise ordered by the Convention.
- (9.) Presentation of the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Standing Committee.
- (10.) Notices of motions or resolutions which are to be introduced as New Business ; motions of reference to Committees of the Convention named in clause (4.) ; presentation of Reports of Committees appointed at last Convention ; motions for Special Orders of the day.
- (11.) RECESS.
- (12.) The Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes the Admission of the Parishes, and the Reception of their Lay Delegates.
- (13.) The Annual Address of the Bishop, and that of the Bishop Coadjutor unless they shall prefer to present them at some other time.
- (14.) The election of the Standing Committee. And in this election, each member of the Convention may vote for five persons at one ballot, and the five persons who receive the highest number of votes shall be declared elected ; *provided*, that no person shall be declared so elected unless he receive a majority of the whole vote cast. If less than the whole number be thus elected, the Convention shall proceed to ballot for the remainder.

(15.) The election of Deputies and Supplemental Deputies to the next General Convention, (once in three years.)

(16.) The Business of the Missionary Society of the Diocese, including the nomination and appointment of the Board of Directors.

(17.) The Business of the Episcopal Academy.

(18.) The Business of the Church Scholarship Society.

(19.) The Report of the Committee on Finance ; Report of the Committee on the Constitution and Canons ; Report of Committee appointed to nominate persons to fill vacancies in the Diocesan Boards of Trustees, to be followed by their election ; Reports of other Special Committees.

(20.) Miscellaneous Business.

**RULE II.** On the second and any subsequent day, after Divine Service, the order of business shall be as follows :

(1.) Reading and approving of the Minutes.

(2.) The disposal of the unfinished business of the Convention, in the order above prescribed for the first day ; the business, however, which was under consideration at the time of the adjournment of the Convention to be first disposed of.

**RULE III.** When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing, or shall afterwards stand, unless to address the chair.

**RULE IV.** When any member is about to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Convention, he shall rise from his seat, and, with due respect, address himself to the President.

**RULE V.** No member shall speak more than twice in the same debate, nor on a question of appeal more than once, without leave of the Convention.

**RULE VI.** A question being once determined, shall stand as the judgment of the Convention, and shall not again be drawn into debate during the session, unless with the consent of two-thirds of the members present, upon a motion to reconsider, made by one of the majority on the first decision.

**RULE VII.** Every member present shall vote when a question is put, unless excused by the Convention.

**RULE VIII.** No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless it be seconded and reduced to writing when required, and announced by the Chair.

**RULE IX.** When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received except to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain time, to commit or to amend ; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named.

**RULE X.** Motions to lay upon the table and to commit shall be decided without debate.

**RULE XI.** A motion to adjourn shall always be in order when no member is speaking, and, if unqualified, shall be decided without debate.

**RULE XII.** All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after amendment to such second amendment shall be in order ; but a substitute for such second

amendment or a substitute for the whole matter, may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

**RULE XIII.** The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, with the consent of the Convention; in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

**RULE XIV.** If the question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately; except that a motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

**RULE XV.** In elections by ballot, all votes cast for eligible candidates are to be counted, whether such candidates have been nominated or not; but blank ballots shall not be counted, unless it be necessary to determine a quorum.

**RULE XVI.** All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.

**RULE XVII.** The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion. They shall be entered upon the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution for its consideration.

**RULE XVIII.** No printed matter of any kind shall be distributed in the Convention or placed in the seats, except by the authority of the President or the Secretary.

**RULE XIX.** No rule of order shall be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without notice at the first morning session of a motion to that effect, and by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

**RULE XX.** Before the final adjournment of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read, corrected, and approved.

**RULE XXI.** The presiding officer of each Annual Convention shall appoint four Auditors, whose duty it shall be to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the reports and accounts of all Boards of Trustees which hold permanent funds and are required to report to each Annual Convention; and said Auditors shall also identify the various securities in which such funds are invested. The certificate of at least two of the Auditors that they have performed their duties under this rule shall be presented to the Convention with each report and account which they are required to audit. The expenses of the Auditors shall be paid from the Treasury of the Diocese.

## STANDING RESOLUTIONS

---

In the Convention of 1886 (see Journal, page 40) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese shall pay the expenses of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of this Diocese to the General Convention (see Journal of 1885, page 73) upon the order or certification of the Bishop or of the Chairman of the Standing Committee.

In the Convention of 1892 (see Journal, page 62) it was

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to appoint the opening services of the Convention at an hour which will permit the Convention to be called to order for business at eleven o'clock A. M.

In the Convention of 1894 (see Journal, page 75) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be and hereby is directed to pay all orders drawn on him by the Secretary, or the Registrar, or the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Donations and Bequests, and approved by the President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

In the Convention of 1895 (see Journal, page 65) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer, the Secretary and the Assistant Secretary of the Convention be appointed a Committee to act in consultation with the Clergy or Committee on Hospitality in the place where the next Annual Convention is to be held.

*Resolved*, That this Committee be authorized to expend in their discretion a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, from the Convention Fund, for purposes of hospitality in connection with the attendance of Delegates at the Convention.

In the Convention of 1896 (see Journal, page 87) it was

*Resolved*, That the Rules of Order of any Convention shall be in force at the next Convention until otherwise ordered.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 45) it was

*Resolved*, That the balloting in the election of a Bishop shall be conducted in the following manner : the Secretary of each order shall call the roll of the members of that order, and each member present, as his name is called, shall deposit his ballot in a box provided for the purpose.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 70) it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to prepare from such information, sufficiently attested, as may from time to time be furnished him, and to publish in the Journal every fifth year, beginning with the year 1900, a list of Parishes the names of which have been changed, wholly or in part, since the date of their organization, setting forth the said changes, with the dates thereof, as far as they can be ascertained.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 71) it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee consisting of one Clergyman and two laymen from each Archdeaconry be annually appointed by the President of the Convention, to coöperate with the Commissioners for Connecticut of the American Church Building Fund, until the fund shall have been completed.

In the Convention of 1899 (see Journal, page 68) it was

*Resolved*, That the salary of the Secretary of the Diocese be fixed at Three Hundred Dollars.

In the Convention of 1900 (see Journal, page 72) it was

*Resolved*, That this Convention disapproves of applause in a consecrated building.

## APPENDIX A.

---

### Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese

F. J. KINGSBURY, *Treasurer, in account with the* DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT  
(June 13, 1899 to Feb. 1, 1900)

#### DR.

To Balance from last account,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,249.32
Received from Parishes for year ending June 14, 1898,					\$ 23.75	
" " " " June 13, 1899,					173.79	
" " " " June 12, 1900,					3.65	201.19
						<hr/>
Total Receipts,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,450.51

#### CR.

aid Convention Expenses ; Secretary, sundries,	.				\$ 25.00	
" Committee on Hospitality,	.	.			100.00	\$125.00
E. C. Johnson, Treasurer of Donations and Bequests, salary,						103.00
Bishop Brewster, for Bishop Doane,	.	.	.			50.00
Rev. S. Hart, D.D., Registrar, expenses,	.	.	.			32.90
Rev. F. W. Harriman, Secretary, salary,	.	.	.			200.00
Rev. F. W. Bailey, copying records,	.	.	.			50.00
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, Journal, 1,600 copies,					\$677.21	
" " Distribution of Journal,					92.13	
" " Printing Charters, 500 copies,					58.22	
" " Printing Sermon, 1,600 copies,					58.14	
" " Other Printing,	.	.	.		15.20	900.90
Rev. W. A. Beardsley, expenses of Prayer Book Committee,						6.61
						<hr/>
Total Expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,468.41
Balance to John H. Sage, Treasurer,	.	.	.	.	.	982.10
						<hr/>
						\$2,450.51

We have examined the foregoing statement, with vouchers, and find the same correct.

CHARLES A. PEASE, } *Auditors.*  
L. WALTER CLARKE, }

HARTFORD, June 8, 1900.



JOHN H. SAGE, *Treasurer, in account with the* DIOCESE OF CONNE

(From Feb. 1, 1900 to June 12, 1900)

DR.

To Balance from F. J. Kingsbury, late Treasurer,	.	.
Received from Parishes for year ending June 14, 1898,		\$10.00
“ “ “ “ June 13, 1899,		98.25
“ “ “ “ June 12, 1900,		1,992.18
Total Receipts,	.	.

CR.

Paid Bishop Brewster, consecration certificates, seal press, &c.,	.	.
A. G. Sherwood & Co., printing certificates,	.	.
Middlesex County Printery, printing note heads and postals,	.	.
Postals for Convention assessment notices,	.	.
Rev. S. Hart, D.D., Registrar, expenses,	.	.
Rev. F. W. Harriman, Secretary, balance salary,	.	\$100.00
“ “ “ postage, &c.,	.	12.00
The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co, printing,	.	.
Postage and check-stamps,	.	.
Total Expenses,	.	.
Balance to new account,	.	.

We have examined the foregoing statement, with vouchers, and same correct.

CHARLES A. PEASE, }  
L. WALTER CLARKE, }

HARTFORD, June 8, 1900.

STATEMENT OF MONEY RECEIVED BY F. J. KINGSBURY, TREASURER

	Parish	1898	1899
Farmington	St. James's		\$3.25
Huntington	St. Paul's		5.00
New Britain	St. Mark's	\$18.75	35.64
Newington	Grace Church		
New Milford	St. John's		12.50
North Haven	St. John's		12.50
Norwich	St. Andrew's (Greenville)		8.75
“	Trinity Church		37.85
Pine Meadow	St. John's	5.00	
Stonington	Calvary Church		10.98
Torrington	Trinity Church		47.32
	Totals,	\$23.75	\$173.79
	Grand Total,	.	.

## STATEMENT OF MONEY RECEIVED BY JOHN H. SAGE, TREASURER

	Pastor	1898	1899	1900
Ansonia	Christ Church			\$39.16
Bantam	St. Paul's			4.43
Bethel	St. Thomas's			16.00
Bethlehem	Christ Church			5.30
Bridgeport	St. John's			89.95
Bridgewater	St. Mark's			5.50
Bristol	Trinity Church			5.00
Brookfield	St. Paul's			9.00
Brooklyn	Trinity Church			4.33
Clinton	Holy Advent			3.53
Colchester	Calvary Church			1.60
Collinsville	Trinity Church			8.19
Danbury	St. James's		\$18.75	
Derby	St. James's			28.15
East Haddam	St. Stephen's			6.00
Fairfield	St. Paul's			15.00
Farmington	St. James's			5.17
Glastonbury	St. James's			5.00
Greenwich	Christ Church			64.00
Guilford	Christ Church			14.02
Hartford	Christ Church			87.43
"	St. John's			39.76
"	Trinity Church		62.50	59.20
"	Good Shepherd			42.13
"	St. Thomas's			21.00
Hazardville	St. Mary's		5.00	
Huntington	St. Paul's			5.00
Lime Rock	Trinity Church	\$10.00	12.00	
Litchfield	St. Michael's			19.65
Long Hill	Grace Church			4.35
Marbledale	St. Andrew's			5.07
Meriden	St. Andrew's			52.31
Middle Haddam	Christ Church			8.10
Middletown	Holy Trinity Church			70.88
"	Christ Church			13.65
Milford	St. Peter's			1.00
Milton	Trinity Church			3.80
Monroe	St. Peter's			8.00
Mystic	St. Mark's			1.84
New Britain	St. Mark's			23.76
New Haven	Trinity Church			158.87
"	St. James's (Westville)			10.00
"	St. James's (Fair Haven)			8.75
"	St. Thomas's			49.34
"	Christ Church			10.00
"	St. John's			30.00

	Parish	1898	1899	1900
New London	St. James's			\$48.00
New Milford	St. John's			19.20
Newtown	Trinity Church			23.56
Norfolk	Transfiguration			2.12
North Guilford	St. John's			3.00
Norwalk	St. Paul's			39.08
"	Grace Church			41.84
Norwich	Trinity Church			25.23
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour			4.99
Plymouth	St. Peter's			5.34
Pomfret	Christ Church			21.57
Portland	Trinity Church			43.81
Redding	Christ Church			5.00
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's			24.00
Rockville	St. John's			8.00
Roxbury	Christ Church			5.00
Salisbury	St. John's			10.05
Sandy Hook	St. John's			10.62
Saybrook	Grace Church			12.03
South Manchester	St. Mary's			21.45
South Norwalk	Trinity Church			24.69
Southport	Trinity Church			32.73
Stamford	St. John's			104.58
"	St. Andrew's			68.14
Stonington	Calvary Church			7.26
Stratford	Christ Church			13.50
Suffield	Calvary Church			3.00
Tariffville	Trinity Church			7.00
Thomaston	Trinity Church			12.41
Unionville	Christ Church			6.72
Warehouse Point	St. John's			20.10
Waterbury	St. John's			70.38
"	Trinity Church			25.00
Watertown	Christ Church			43.75
West Haven	Christ Church			15.00
Westport	Christ Church			16.50
"	Holy Trinity Church			22.37
Wethersfield	Trinity Church			12.47
Windsor	Grace Church			18.82
Winsted	St. James's			14.00
Woodbury	St. Paul's			7.10
Yantic	Grace Church			9 55
Totals, . . .		\$10.00	\$98.25	\$1,992.18
Grand Total, . . .				\$2,100.43

PARISHES FROM WHICH NOTHING HAS BEEN RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR

Parish		Date of Last Payment		
Ansonia	Immanuel Church	.	.	May 26, 1898
Bloomfield	St. Andrew's	.	.	.
Branford	Trinity Church	.	.	April 14, 1899
Bridgeport	Christ Church	.	.	May 24, 1899
"	Church of Nativity	.	.	.
"	St. Paul's	.	.	May 24, 1898
"	Trinity Church	.	.	May 30, 1898
Broad Brook	Grace Church	.	.	.
Cheshire	St. Peter's	.	.	Mar. 3, 1898
Danielson	St. Alban's	.	.	.
Darien	St. Luke's	.	.	June 8, 1899
Durham	Epiphany	.	.	.
East Hartford	St. John's	.	.	.
East Haven	Christ Church	.	.	.
Easton	Christ Church	.	.	June 10, 1893
East Plymouth	St. Matthew's	.	.	.
Essex	St. John's	.	.	May 16, 1899
Hamden	Grace Church	.	.	May 11, 1897
Harwinton	Christ Church	.	.	.
Hebron	St. Peter's	.	.	June 11, 1896
Kent	St. Andrew's	.	.	.
Killingworth	Emmanuel Church	.	.	.
Middlefield	St. Paul's	.	.	.
Naugatuck	St. Michael's	.	.	May 26, 1899
New Canaan	St. Mark's	.	.	.
New Haven	St. Luke's	.	.	May 18, 1899
"	Ascension	.	.	June 5, 1899
"	Grace Church	.	.	June 1, 1899
North Branford	Zion Church	.	.	May 23, 1899
Northfield	Trinity Church	.	.	April 15, 1898
Northford	St. Andrew's	.	.	June 7, 1898
Norwich	Christ Church	.	.	June 9, 1899
Poquetanuck	St. James's	.	.	April 23, 1898
Quaker Farms	Christ Church	.	.	Dec. 17, 1898
Riverton	St. Paul's	.	.	.
Seymour	Trinity Church	.	.	.
Sharon	Christ Church	.	.	May 8, 1897
South Glastonbury	St. Luke's	.	.	May 23, 1899
Southbury	Epiphany	.	.	.
Shelton	Good Shepherd	.	.	May 20, 1899
Southington	St. Paul's	.	.	May 23, 1899
Thompsonville	St. Andrew's	.	.	July 4, 1898
Wallingford	St. Paul's	.	.	June 7, 1898
Washington	St. John's	.	.	.
West Hartford	St. James's	.	.	.

	Parish				Date of last Payment
Weston	Emmanuel Church	.	.	.	
Wilton	St. Matthew's	.	.	.	June 26, 1893
Windham	St. Paul's	.	.	.	
Windsor Locks	St. Paul's	.	.	.	May 31, 1897
Yalesville	St. John Evangelist's	.	.	.	May 30, 1899

## APPENDIX B.

---

### Registrar's Report

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday in June 1900 :*

The Registrar of the Diocese begs leave to present his report.

There have been sent me in the course of the past year the Journals of three Jurisdictions for 1898, of thirty-three Dioceses and Jurisdictions for 1899, and of two Dioceses and one Jurisdiction for 1900, the nineteenth Annual Report of the Connecticut Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary with the tenth Annual Report of its Junior Department, the Year-book of the Church Club of the Diocese, and the Litchfield Archdeaconry Record.

The Secretary has deposited with me the Journals of two Jurisdictions for 1898 and of sixty Dioceses and Jurisdictions for 1899.

The Bishop of Vermont has presented to our Archives a copy of the bound volume of the Documentary History of the Diocese of Vermont, in which are published the Journals to 1832 inclusive, and also the Journals for eleven years between 1833 and 1853; and these, with three which were secured by an exchange from the Library of the General Theological Seminary, complete our set of Vermont Journals. The Bishop of Vermont has also presented a copy of the Journal of the Primary Convention of West Virginia (1877), completing our set of that Diocese, and ten Journals of Jurisdictions, completing our sets of Northern Texas and Montana and helping towards the completion of others. Three Journals of Jurisdictions have been secured in the exchange with the Library of the General Theological Seminary.

The Rev. Dr. E. F. Slafter of Massachusetts has presented a copy of the Review of the Life and Character of Archbishop Secker, by Dr. Porteus, with Appendix; and Dr. Chandler's Free Examination of the Critical Commentary, etc., with Bishop Sherlock's Memorial to the King in Council, of great interest in connection with our Colonial history.

The Rev. M. George Thompson, on behalf of the daughters of the late March Banks of Greenwich, has presented twenty-nine Connecticut Journals, the Journal of General Convention 1865, the Memoir of Bishop George Burgess, the Memorial of Bishop Hobart, part of the Daily Churchman 1874, and eight other pamphlets.

The Rev. C. G. Bristol has presented a bound set of the parish paper of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, from October 1894 to June 1898, inclusive; and Mr. Isaac R. Cornwall of New Haven has presented a

set, in numbers, of the Christ Church Chronicle, New Haven, volumes 1-9, 1890-1899, which I have had bound in one volume.

We are indebted to the Library of the New Haven Colony Historical Society for thirty Connecticut Journals.

I have sent to the Historical Society of Wisconsin thirty-five Connecticut Journals, and to the Bishop of Vermont four Connecticut Journals with the reprint to 1820.

There have been sent me, through the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, two old volumes of records and registers of St. John's Church, North Haven, with sundry printed pamphlets. These I have deposited for safe keeping in a vault of the Connecticut Historical Society, subject to the order of the Bishop or the Registrar of the Diocese.

The Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, as Copyist of Archives, has deposited with me copies of the extracts made by him from the records and registers of the old parishes in New Haven, Stratford, Stamford, North Haven, Norwich, and Derby, being such entries made in each parish previous to the year 1800 as pertain to other parishes or places. I have not formally accepted these as Registrar, awaiting such authorization or other direction as the Convention may give.

It became necessary about the time of the last Convention to remove the Archives of the Diocese from the rooms where they had been for a long time stored. I gladly accepted the generous offer of Mr. James J. Goodwin to put at my disposal as Registrar two large rooms in the house No. 15 Church Street, Hartford; and the books, pamphlets, journals, periodicals, manuscripts, and other matters which form the Archives have been transferred there and conveniently shelved. A good deal of work has been done in arranging them; and the larger part of the material is now easily available for consultation. The work of arrangement and cataloguing will be continued, and perhaps completed, next year.

It may be remembered that some years ago I placed the most valuable documents belonging to the Archives in a box which I was permitted to leave for safe keeping in a bank-vault. The time is at hand when the Diocese ought to have a large vault for its own use; its historical possessions are of too great importance to be exposed to the risk of fire.

All which is respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL HART, *Registrar*.

BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL, June 11, 1900.

---

#### APPENDIX TO REGISTRAR'S REPORT

The Convention having modified the second resolution adopted in 1897 in regard to the Archives of the Parishes within the Diocese (see Journal 1897, p. 70, and 1900, p. 47), the Registrar has received the transcripts made during the past two years by the official Copyist. They contain extracts

from the Records and Registers of six ancient parishes, viz.: Christ Church, Stratford, organized 1707; St. James's Church, Derby, organized 1737; St. John's Church, Stamford, organized 1742; Christ Church, Norwich, organized 1747; Trinity Church, New Haven, organized 1752; and St. John's Church, North Haven, organized 1759. In accordance with the terms of the resolution, these extracts are intended to include all the entries which relate to other Parishes; that is to say, all records of official acts performed by the Missionaries or Rectors outside of their cures, and all votes which have reference to extra-parochial matters. In early days, however, the boundaries of cures were by no means rigidly defined; and it has been thought best to include every official act which is recorded as performed in any other place than that of the clergyman's residence, even when it was another society or district of the same town. It has not been intended to include the record of acts performed within the cure for persons having their residence elsewhere.

The extracts thus far made have been continued in every case to the year 1800. The lists which follow contain the names of places entered in the records as those in which ministrations were held; and the authorities of parishes interested are notified that the copies of entries relating to them are in the custody of the Registrar, and that they may be consulted and used. So far as any attempt at arrangement has been made, it is on a topographical basis.

#### I. STRATFORD

Rev. Samuel Johnson, D.D., 1723-1754; Rev. Edward Winslow, 1755-1763; Rev. Samuel Johnson, D.D., 1763-1772; Rev. Ebenezer Kneeland, 1768-1777; Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, D.D., 1784-1790.

Baptisms, 1722-1788; Marriages, 1725-1771; Burials, 1725-1775.

North Stratford	Westbury	Branford
Norwalk	Woodbury	Guilford
Ripton	Waterbury	North Guilford
Fairfield	Litchfield	Saybrook
Newtown	Unity	New London
Chestnut Ridge	Brook Haven	Middletown
Milford	New Haven	Wethersfield
Darby	West Haven	Symsbury, Copper Hills
Pembroke	North Haven	(Cymsbury)
(Pembroke)	Wallingford	

Also Rye, New Rochel, Stratton Island, and Smithtown, L. I.

The list of Communicants, 1722-1753, includes names of persons in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ripton, Newtown, Darby, West Haven, Branford, Guilford, and Durham. There is also, under date of February 6, 1758, a list of fourteen "officers of Highland Battalion, quartered this winter in Milford and Stratford."



## II. DERBY AND OXFORD

Rev. Richard Mansfield, D.D., 1748-1820.

Baptisms, 1755-1800.

Derby Neck	Quaker Farms	West Haven
Ripton	Roxbury	North Haven
Bethany	Southbury	New Haven
Bethlehem	Woodbury	Branford
Amity	Waterbury	Wallingford
Newtown	Northbury	Middletown
Great Hill	Judea	Cambridge
Pisgah	Litchfield	New Concord
Shrub Oak	Milford	

Also, Great Barrington, Sheffield, and State of New York.

## III. STAMFORD

Rev. Ebenezer Dibblee, 1748-1799.

Baptisms, 1748-1800.

North Stamford	Canaan Parish	Danbury
Stanwich	Norwalk, Canaan	Kent
Stanwich Society	Parish	Sharon
Greenwich	Norwalk	Cornwal
Greenwich, North	Stratfield	Salsbury (Saulsbury)
Precinct	New Haven	Salsbury on the borders of the Oblong
Round Hill, Greenwich	Huntington [? L. I.]	
	Wilton	Hartford
Horse Neck	Ridgefield (Richfield)	Symsbury
Canaan	Ridgebury Parish or	Salmon Brook, Symsbury
Canaan of Stamford	Ridgefield	

Also the following-named places outside of Connecticut :

<i>New York Province:</i>	North Castle	Livingston Manor
Clinton or Pine Plains	Rye	Barn Island
so-called	White Plains	Field Ridge
Mamaroneck (Marinock)	White Plains in Rye	Red Hook
Dover	Crum Pond (Crump Pond)	New Winsor
Harison Purchase		New Concord
Philipsburg	Peacks Kill (Peack Kill)	Bedford
Greensburg	Westchester	Cortland
Pound Ridge	Philips Patent	Cortland Manor
Old Pound Ridge	Phillips Paten	Middlesex
Pots Precinct	Philips Manor In y <sup>e</sup>	Middlesex Parish
(Bats Precinct?)	Patten	North East town
Amenia Precinct	Croton	North East Precinct

nct	Salem	Upper Salem
	Salem in y <sup>e</sup> Oblong	Oblong, near Salem
lo. Precinct	Oblong, below Salem	

ad : Queen's Village, Huntington, Newtown, Cow Neck, Oyster

y : Allistown.

setts : Stockbridge.

#### IV. NORWICH

Rev. John Tyler, 1769-1823.

Baptisms, 1769-1799.

	New London	Exeter
	New London, North	Exiter, Lebanon
	Parish	Voluntown
oc)	Hebron	Cheshire
	Windham	Wallingford
	Pomfret	Guilford
on	Brooklyn in Pomfret	

ston in Massachusetts, Portsmouth in New Hampshire, and England.

#### V. NEW HAVEN

Rev. Bela Hubbard, D.D., 1767-1812.

ms, 1769-1800 ; Marriages, 1771-1800 ; Burials, 1770-1799.

	Milford	Branford
i Bridge	Bryant Farms	Northford in Branford
	Fairfield	Northford
	Stratford	Guilford
New	Stratford and Old Mill	North Guilford
Haven	Bethany	Killingworth
	Woodbridge	Durham
ver	Amity	Saybrook
'arms	Derby	Puttepoge or 3d par-
n Road	Oxford in Derby	ish of Saybrook
arms	Allingtown	New London
	Woodbury	Farmington [33 bap-
el or	Salisbury	tisms in 1782]
Hamden	Wallingford	

## VI. NORTH HAVEN

Baptisms, 1760-1798.

Hamden

Mt. Carmel

Carmel

Bethany

Branford

Northford

Wallingford

Also, burials in Carmel and Northford.

## APPENDIX C.

---

### Parishes the Names of which have been changed

PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR

At the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 70), the Secretary of the Diocese was "instructed to prepare from such information, sufficiently tested, as may from time to time be furnished him, and to publish in the Journal every fifth year, beginning with the year 1900, a list of Parishes the names of which have been changed, in whole or in part, since the date of their organization, setting forth the said changes with the dates thereof so far as they can be ascertained."

The following table contains memoranda, derived for the most part from the Convention Journals, of the changes in the names of parishes in the Diocese. They include certain changes of names which in early times (and to some extent to-day) are thought to belong rather to the church buildings: the churches in Newtown and Derby having been given specific names at the time of their consecration, instead of the name of Christ Church by which they had been known; the Union Churches in Killingworth, Riverton, and Seymour having taken ecclesiastical names; and the churches in Middletown, Southbury, and Windsor having exchanged one ecclesiastical name for another. Doubtless in all recent cases the change has involved a change in the legal designation of the parish or ecclesiastical society.

But most of the changes in the names of Parishes (as the word is somewhat loosely used) are due to changes made, either by law or by custom, in the names of the places in which the organizations or their church buildings were located. To explain all these changes would require a topographical history of Connecticut. Many Parishes (*e. g.* Newtown) have always borne the names of the Towns, generally identical in each case with that of its chief village, in which they are situated; some (*e. g.* Middle Haddam) have always been known by the name of the village or "society," without reference to the name of the town; some (*e. g.* Portland) have been changed when the division of an old town has made a new town-name; some (*e. g.* Southport) have taken a village name when a new parish has been organized in the village bearing the town-name; in one or two instances the change has been due to the moving of the church edifice; and other causes have operated in other cases.

There is also some confusion in the Journals from the different principles on which lists of Parishes have been from time to time prepared. Lists by counties and towns have been frequently published, giving the customary Parish-name wherever it differed from the town-name; but when abstracts

of the parochial reports have been printed, they have usually contained in alphabetical order the Parish-names, even though the column of names has been headed "Town." In these abstracts, it may be noted, changes have often not been made till a year or more after they have been made in the headings of the parochial reports. Moreover, the order of the parochial reports themselves has been changed more than once. For a while they were arranged according to counties; then in the alphabetical order of the names of the Rectors, which makes it a difficult task to find any particular parish; and now from 1864 they have followed the alphabetical order of Parish-names. But the changes in these names, being for the most part unnoticed, and owing to change of customary use, may lead the student of our history into error. For instance, the new Parish of Christ Church appears under Middletown in 1869 and continues there for three years; from 1872 until 1882 it disappears, to be entered again in that place in 1883. In point of fact, for eleven years its Parish-name was assumed to be South Farms, and the investigator must look for it in a later place in the list. So also the distribution in 1877 of the three Parish-names which had long stood under Trumbull might suggest that in some way they had ceased to exist.

It is hoped that the following list, with the correction of such errors as may be found in it, will be of service to the students of our diocesan and parochial history. The date, in nearly every case, is that of the Journal in which a change has been noted; and for that reason it is often a year or more too late; but it seems desirable for this purpose to follow the printed record. Names of Towns are in SMALL CAPITALS; present names of Parishes differing from those of Towns are in *italics*. Variations of spelling, e.g. Brandford, Hampden, Harwington, have not always been noted. In every instance the year named after 'until' or 'from' is to be understood inclusively.

Reference may be made for some historical details to the list of extinct Parishes in the Journal of 1896, pp. 178-180, and Journal of 1897, p. 177.

## CHANGES OF PARISH-NAMES IN CONNECTICUT

### FAIRFIELD COUNTY

BETHEL was in the town of Danbury till 1855. St. Thomas's Church, Bethel, has been thus entered from 1846; in the preceding year we find notice of St. Thomas's Chapel, Danbury, and St. Thomas's Chapel, Danbury, Bethel.

BRIDGEPORT is called Stratfield until 1808; both Stratfield and Bridgeport in 1809; Bridgeport from 1810.

FAIRFIELD until 1855 had but the one parish of Trinity Church; from 1856 this is called *Southport*, and the new Parish of St. Paul's Church is called Fairfield.

GREENWICH: the old parish is called Horse Neck, 1796, 1808, 1818.

HUNTINGTON is called Ripton till 1817; both Ripton and Huntington, 1818-1820; Huntington from 1822.

MONROE is called New Stratford (once New Stratford, Huntington) till 1820; Monroe from 1824.

**NEWTOWN:** Bishop Seabury changed the name of the Church from Christ Church to Trinity Church at the time of its consecration in 1793.

**REDDING:** the parish called Reading or Redding (both spellings are found together as early as 1814) appears as Redding Ridge from 1865 to 1875; the name Redding was resumed in 1876, with some use for a while of Redding Ridge. [The ancient name was Chestnut Ridge.]

**TRUMBULL:** until 1876, the Parishes in *Long Hill*, Nichols' Farms (or Nichols's Farms), and *Tashua* are entered under Trumbull; since 1877, each has been entered in its alphabetical place; from 1891, Nichols' Farms has been called *Nichols*.

#### LITCHFIELD COUNTY

**BARKHAMSTED:** *Riverton* is called Hitchcocksville (or Hitchcockville) until 1876; in 1877 Union Church, Hitchcocksville, becomes St. Paul's Church, Riverton.

**BETHLEHEM** is thus spelled in 1825, but for many years it appears as Bethlem; from 1866 it has its present form.

**LITCHFIELD:** Western Episcopal Church, Litchfield, 1798, must be *Bantam*; and Litchfield, North Parish, 1820, appears to be *Northfield*. *Bantam* is called Bantam Falls till 1876; Bantam from 1877.

**NORTH CANAAN:** the Parish of Christ Church, *Canaan*, in this town, must not be confused with the extinct parish in the town of Canaan. The present parish is entered as North Canaan until 1880, and as Canaan from 1881.

**PLYMOUTH** was for a long time the only town in Connecticut having two parishes distinguished by the names of their churches (three of the parishes in Litchfield were one in law, and the fourth bore the name of Northfield). In one list, 1810, if not more, they appear as St. Peter's and St. Matthew's, without name of town. Plymouth is called Northbury in 1793, 1794; Plymouth from 1796. From 1851 St. Matthew's is entered as in *East Plymouth*.

**TORRINGTON** is called Wolcottville until 1882; Torrington from 1883.

**WASHINGTON:** until 1856, St. Andrew's Church is entered as in New Preston (but in 1856 Marbledale in list of Parishes); from 1857, as in *Marbledale* (but it remains New Preston in abstract of reports until 1862).

**WATERTOWN** is called Westbury until 1796; Watertown from 1800.

**WINCHESTER:** St. James's Church is entered in 1849 as in Winchester (Winsted); in 1850, as in Winsted (Winchester); from 1851, as in *Winsted*.

#### NEW HAVEN COUNTY

**ANSONIA:** Christ Church is entered until 1850 as in Derby; from 1851, as in Ansonia. The Ansonia parish dates from 1849, and was at first called Trinity Church.

**DERBY:** St. James's Church (the name of the Church was changed from Christ Church when Bishop Jarvis consecrated it in 1799) is entered as in Derby until 1845; the name Birmingham is given in connection with Derby until 1850; then the parish is called Birmingham until 1894; and

from 1895 it is called Derby, the Borough of Birmingham and the Town of Derby having become by law the City of Derby.

**GUILFORD**: North Guilford was anciently called Cohabit, sometimes mistakenly written Cohasset.

**MADISON**: North Bristol, mentioned in 1810 and 1820, is now North Madison; it was so called before Madison received its present name. [See Middlesex County, Killingworth]

**NAUGATUCK** is called Salem until 1832; Naugatuck from 1834. This must not be confused with Salem, New London County, in which there was once a parish.

**OXFORD**: St. Peter's Church and Christ Church are both entered as in Oxford until 1832; from 1834, Christ Church is entered as in Oxford, Quaker's Farms (or Quakers' Farms); from 1848, the name is Quaker's Farms (or Quakers' Farms) alone; and from 1896, *Quaker Farms*.

**SEYMOUR** is called Great Hill in 1797 and 1802; Chewstown (properly, Chusetown) in 1806 and 1808; Humphreysville from 1814 to 1851; Seymour from 1852. The name Union Church appears until 1855; Trinity Church from 1856.

**SOUTHBURY**: the name Church of the Resurrection appears until 1857; Church of the Epiphany from 1858.

#### HARTFORD COUNTY

**BLOOMFIELD** is called Simsbury until 1851; after 1852, Bloomfield.

**BRISTOL** is called New Cambridge until 1792; after 1795, Bristol.

**EAST WINDSOR**: the Parish at *Warehouse Point* is usually entered under that name (or Warehousepoint), though occasionally under the name of the town. From 1852 in all lists of parishes it is Warehouse Point.

**GLASTONBURY**: the name was spelled Glastenbury (occasionally Glassenbury) until 1869. The *South Glastonbury* (Glastenbury) parish seems to be always called by that name.

**HARTFORD**: the Church (or parish) of the Incarnation is replaced from 1878 by St. James's Church; this was not strictly a change of name, but the substitution of one organization for another.

**MANCHESTER**: the parish is entered as at Manchester (once or twice Manchester Mills) until 1886; the name is *South Manchester* from 1887.

**WINDSOR**: the parish has the name of St. Gabriel's Church until 1864; Grace Church from 1865.

#### MIDDLESEX COUNTY

**ESSEX**, for many years a borough, was in the town of Saybrook until 1852, and then for two years in the town of Old Saybrook. The parish appears in 1817 and 1820 as Saybrook, Pettipauge (or Pettipaug); from 1822, as Essex, Essex Borough, Essexborough, or Saybrook, Essex; from 1851 the name is given as Essex.

**KILLINGWORTH**: the parish is entered as at North Killingworth until 1850; at Killingworth from 1851. The name Union Church (because intended for Churchmen in North Killingworth and North Bristol, now North

n) continued till 1869; from 1870 the name is Emmanuel Church. ly this is the parish called Union Church, without place, in 1806. VN: the name of the former parish of Christ Church appears from changed to Church of the Holy Trinity. The new parish of Church is entered from 1869 as Middletown, South Farms; in s report is given under South Farms, which remains its place 182; from 1883, it is entered as Middletown, Christ Church.

OOK was a part of the Town of Saybrook until 1852; and the of Grace Church has always been in the village of Saybrook. rish is entered as in Saybrook until 1852; then as in Old Saybrook 888; and in 1889 return was made to the use of Saybrook, the f the village and the post-office.

was a part of the Town of Chatham until 1841; and Trinity is entered as in Chatham until that year; from 1842 it is entered ortland. [The parish of *Middle Haddam*, in the Town of Chat- is always borne that name, which was given to the district while m was a part of Middletown and known as East Middletown.]

#### NEW LONDON COUNTY

he name of the parish of *Poquetanuck* is found variously spelled: uquatanuck, Poquetanuc, Poquetonnuck. The present spelling en used uniformly from 1884. [In ante-Revolutionary times it own as North Groton.]

#### WINDHAM COUNTY

: the name of the Borough having been changed, *Danielson* was ated for the former name Danielsonville in 1895.



## APPENDIX D.

### Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Academy

*To the Diocesan Convention :*

The Executive Committee of the Trustees of the Episcopal Academy report a year of good work in the Diocesan School, and emphasize the statements of former years, that the School has a claim upon the regard of the Diocese, and upon all who are interested in Christian education. The endowment and the interest of strong and generous friends are required that the School may keep permanent place among the great preparatory schools. With its history and its present character and usefulness the School deserves the support of all our people.

Respectfully submitted for the Executive Committee.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Secretary*

### PAYMENTS TO THE GUARANTEE AND SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS OF THE EPISCOPAL ACADEMY

(Continued from page 114, Journal of 1899)

1899

June 9,	C. LaRue Munson,	.	.	.	.	.	\$ 1
15,	Rev. John Townsend,	.	.	.	.	.	
15,	A Friend, through Bishop Brewster,	.	.	.	.	.	1,0
July 12,	H. B. Turner,	.	.	.	.	.	1
Sept. 26,	Mrs. Augusta M. Curtis,	.	.	.	.	.	
26,	Mrs. Agnes D. Squire,	.	.	.	.	.	
26,	Geo. M. Curtis,	.	.	.	.	.	
Dec. 4,	St. Paul's Church, New Haven,	.	.	.	.	.	
27,	Miss Jane Tuttle,	.	.	.	.	.	
27,	Edwin P. Taylor,	.	.	.	.	.	
27,	Henry K. Morgan,	.	.	.	.	.	
27,	Bishop Brewster,	.	.	.	.	.	
27,	G. W. Russell, M. D.,	.	.	.	.	.	
27,	R. Trowbridge,	.	.	.	.	.	
27,	T. H. Bishop,	.	.	.	.	.	



## APPENDIX E.

**Report of the Bishop's Fund**

The Trustees for Receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop beg leave to report, in accordance with the requirements of the Charter, as amended by the General Assembly that they have, during the year ending May 1st, 1900:

Received the Balance of Cash from the previous year, . . . . .	\$10,064.51
from Dividends, . . . . .	1,751.00
from Interest, . . . . .	3,216.30
from Bonds called, Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., . . . . .	2,100.00
from Loan paid, of Columbia S. Scott, . . . . .	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$18,131.81

Received from Churches contributing to the 1894 \$100,000

Addition to the Bishop's Fund:

St. Paul's, Bantam . . . . .	\$ 3.00
St. Mark's, Bridgewater . . . . .	3.00
Holy Advent, Clinton . . . . .	2.65
Christ Church, Greenwich . . . . .	52.00
Christ Church, Guilford . . . . .	6.33
Christ Church, Hartford . . . . .	30.20
St. John's, Hartford . . . . .	10.51
Trinity Church, Hartford . . . . .	294.90
St. Michael's, Litchfield . . . . .	15.00
St. Andrew's, Meriden . . . . .	39.49
Holy Trinity Church, Middletown . . . . .	10.00
Trinity Church, Milton . . . . .	2.00
St. Mark's, Mystic . . . . .	3.78
St. Michael's, Naugatuck . . . . .	15.00
Trinity Church, New Haven . . . . .	97.59
St. James's, New Haven (Westville) . . . . .	2.00
St. Paul's, New Haven . . . . .	24.00
St. Thomas's, New Haven . . . . .	10.00
Trinity Church, Newtown . . . . .	5.52
St. John's, North Guilford . . . . .	2.25
St. John's, North Haven . . . . .	5.04
St. Philip's, Putnam . . . . .	1.25
St. Paul's, Southington . . . . .	2.34
St. Mary's, South Manchester . . . . .	2.00
St. Paul's, Wallingford . . . . .	5.58

Christ Church, Watertown . . .	\$ 8.00	
Holy Trinity Church, Westport . . .	10.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$663.43	
Personal subscription of the Rev. John T. Huntington . . . . .	25.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$688.43
		<hr/>
		\$18,820.33

deducted from Parishes paying the Assessment under the  
resolution of the Convention of 1899, of  $\frac{3}{4}$  of 1 per cent.  
in "Current Expenses, including Salaries":

Christ Church, Ansonia . . . . .	\$14.00
St. Paul's, Bantam . . . . .	3.32
Christ Church, Bethany . . . . .	3.56
Christ Church, Bethlehem . . . . .	3.00
St. John's, Bridgeport . . . . .	67.46
St. Mark's, Bridgewater . . . . .	4.36
Trinity Church, Bristol . . . . .	7.00
St. Paul's, Brookfield . . . . .	6.36
St. John's, Byram . . . . .	2.50
Holy Advent, Clinton . . . . .	2.65
Trinity Church, Collinsville . . . . .	6.14
St. Stephen's, East Haddam . . . . .	5.43
St. James's, Farmington . . . . .	3.88
Christ Church, Greenwich . . . . .	48.00
Grace Chapel, Hadlyme . . . . .	.36
Christ Church, Hartford . . . . .	66.44
St. John's, Hartford . . . . .	29.82
Good Shepherd, Hartford . . . . .	31.60
Christ Church, Harwinton . . . . .	.23
St. Mary's, Hazardville . . . . .	5.00
St. Peter's, Hebron . . . . .	1.70
Trinity Church, Lime Rock . . . . .	9.00
St. Michael's, Litchfield . . . . .	14.74
Grace Church, Long Hill . . . . .	3.26
St. Andrew's, Marbledale . . . . .	3.80
St. Andrew's, Meriden . . . . .	39.24
Trinity Church, Middletown . . . . .	53.16
Christ Church, Middletown . . . . .	10.24
Trinity Church, Milton . . . . .	2.85
St. Peter's, Monroe . . . . .	6.00
St. Mark's, New Britain . . . . .	17.82
Trinity Church, New Haven . . . . .	119.15
St. James's, New Haven (Westville) . . . . .	7.50
St. Paul's, New Haven . . . . .	\$59.23
St. Thomas's, New Haven . . . . .	37.00
St. John's, New Haven . . . . .	22.50

Grace Church, Newington	.	.	\$ 2.74
St. James's, New London	.	.	36.00
St. John's, New Milford	.	.	14.40
Trinity Church, Newtown	.	.	17.66
St. John's, North Guilford	.	.	2.25
Grace Church, Norwalk	.	.	10.34
Christ Church, Norwich	.	.	37.50
Trinity Church, Norwich	.	.	18.90
St. Peter's, Oxford	.	.	2.25
St. John's, Pine Meadow	.	.	3.75
Church of Our Saviour, Plainville	.	.	3.75
St. Peter's, Plymouth	.	.	3.65
Christ Church, Pomfret	.	.	16.17
St. James's, Poquetanuck	.	.	3.75
Trinity Church, Portland	.	.	32.85
St. Paul's, Riverton	.	.	1.00
Calvary Church, Round Hill	.	.	2.50
Christ Church, Roxbury	.	.	3.93
Grace Church, Saybrook	.	.	9.05
Christ Church, Sharon	.	.	7.50
Good Shepherd, Shelton	.	.	5.20
St. Luke's, South Glastonbury	.	.	7.17
St. Mary's, South Manchester	.	.	16.09
St. John's, Stamford	.	.	76.31
St. Andrew's, Stamford	.	.	51.11
Calvary Church, Stonington	.	.	5.44
Christ Church, Stratford	.	.	10.00
Calvary Church, Suffield	.	.	2.25
Trinity Church, Tariffville	.	.	5.25
Trinity Church, Thomaston	.	.	9.31
Trinity Church, Torrington	.	.	23.67
St. John's, Warehouse Point	.	.	15.07
St. John's, Washington	.	.	8.12
St. John's, Waterbury	.	.	52.78
Trinity Church, Waterbury	.	.	21.12
" " "	.	.	18.32
Holy Trinity Church, Westport	.	.	17.50
Trinity Church, Wethersfield	.	.	9.36
St. Matthew's, Wilton	.	.	6.44
St. Paul's, Windham	.	.	3.49
St. James's, Winsted	.	.	10.00
Grace Church, Yantic	.	.	7.16

---

\$1.2

---

\$20.1

Received from Bishop Coadjutor Account, the Balance of past Assessments unexpended at date of last Convention . . . . . \$909.91

ived from Parishes paying Assessments due  
and unpaid at the date of the Convention of  
June 13, 1899:

Christ Church, New Haven	.	.	\$50.00	
Grace Church, Norwalk	.	.	15.83	
Grace Church, Windsor	.	.	5.88	
St. Mark's, New Britain	.	.	75.00	
"	.	.	34.50	
Trinity Church, Lime Rock	.	.	40.00	
			<u>          </u>	\$1,131.12
				<u>          </u>
				\$21,280.85
				<u>          </u>

ave Paid :

e Salary of Bishop Williams, (to April 1, 1899, paid July 5, 1899)	.	.	\$1,250.00	
e Salary of Bishop Brewster,	.	.	5,416.67	
			<u>          </u>	\$6,666.67
e Bishop, for Traveling Expenses,	.	.	.	125.00
" for Secretary's Salary,	.	.	.	375.00
nt of safe deposit box,	.	.	.	12.00
r printing, stationery, express, &c.,	.	.	.	18.24
r Loan made to John Hough,	.	.	.	3,000.00
r Loan made to S. W. Fry,	.	.	.	1,000.00
r Loan made to David Price,	.	.	.	1,600.00

ey have Cash on deposit :

alance of the Additional Fund uninvested,			\$5,994.37	
alance of General Account,	.	.	2,489.57	
			<u>          </u>	\$8,483.94
				<u>          </u>
				\$21,280.85
				<u>          </u>

e Trustees also report that the Fund is invested in the  
wing securities :

res Hartford Bank Stock,	par value \$100,	market value \$140
Phoenix	" 100,	" 124
State	" 100,	" 120
Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank Stock	" 100,	" 120
City Bank Stock,	" 100,	" 115
Fairfield County Bank Stock,	" 100,	" 100
Conn. & Passumpsic R. R. Co.,	" 100,	" 100
Union Pacific R. R. Co.,	" 100,	" 56
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 6 per ct. Bonds.		
Union Railway of Minneapolis, 1st Mortgage, 6 per ct. Bonds.		
Northern Pacific Railway Co., New Prior Lien, 4 per ct. Bonds.		
Union Pacific Railway Company, 1st Mortgage, 4 per ct. Bonds.		
Suspension Bridge & Erie Junction R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 7 per ct. Bonds.		

\$2,000 Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 7 per ct Bonds.  
 \$ 500 Central of Georgia Railway Co., 2nd preferred Income Mortgage  
 Bond-Scrip.  
 \$3,000 Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., General Mortgage, 5 per ct. Bonds.  
 \$5,000 Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co. (Richmond & Alleghany Division),  
 2-4 per ct. Bonds.  
 \$5,000 City of Norwich Sinking Fund, 5 per ct. Bonds.  
 \$5,000 Brooklyn Wharf & Warehouse Co., 1st Mortgage, fifty year, 5 per ct.  
 Gold Bonds.  
 \$16,125 First Mortgage Real Estate Loans ; viz.:  
     \$ 600 loan to Mads Eskildsen.  
     3,200 loan to Annie C. & Charles F. Kater.  
     800 loan to Holley A. Martin.  
     750 loan to John Carlson.  
     2,800 loan to Isaac P. White.  
     1,100 loan to Ruth G. & Oscar O. Surber.  
     475 loan to Harve F. Angle.  
     800 loan to Lewis M. Phillips.  
     3,000 loan to John Hough.  
     1,000 loan to S. W. Fry.  
     1,600 loan to David Price.

The changes in the investments which have been made since the last report of the Trustees are as follows :

\$1,000 Loan of Columbia S. Scott has been paid.

There have been made Loans of

\$3,000 to John Hough.  
 1,000 to S. W. Fry.  
 1,600 to David Price.

The Total received for the Additional Fund is now as follows :

Collections from Parishes and Missions,	.	.	.	\$5,297.97
Personal Subscriptions,	.	.	.	5,875.00
				<u>\$11,172.97</u>

FRANCIS GOODWIN, *President*.  
 JACOB L. GREENE, *Treasurer*.

We have examined and compared the foregoing statement with the books and vouchers of the Trustees, and find the same correct and true, and the above named securities to be in their possession.

CHARLES A. PEASE,  
 L. WALTER CLARKE,  
*Auditors.*

HARTFORD, CONN., June 7, 1900.

## APPENDIX F.

## Missionary Society

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Convention :

At Article 5 of the Constitution, the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society makes its annual report of Appropriations and other matters for the year 1899-1900, as follows :

## APPROPRIATIONS AND APPORTIONMENTS

At Convention (see Journal 1899, page 70) appropriated the sum of \$11,500 for carrying on the missionary work of the Diocese during the then year, in addition to the proceeds from the funds of the Society and other sources available for the purpose ; and it was ordered that said sum be apportioned among and appropriated to the several Archdeaconries, as the Board of Directors should deem best.

The proceeds from the funds held by the Society and other sources amounted at about \$750, thus making, with the \$11,500 to be raised, a total of \$12,250 for missionary work.

For work Appropriations were made as follows, viz. :

Old Archdeaconry	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,750.00
Field	"	.	.	.	.	1,750.00
Haven	"	.	.	.	.	1,800.00
Ord	"	.	.	.	.	2,500.00
Lesex	"	.	.	.	.	1,518.00
London	"	(including the income of the Tracy-Eaton Fund),				3,400.00
Total Appropriations,	.	.	.	.	.	\$12,718.00

At these Appropriations, said sum of \$11,500 was apportioned to the several Archdeaconries, on the basis of the number of Communion, as reported in the last published Journal (1899), the rule in 1882, as follows :

Old Archdeaconry,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,055.00
Field	"	.	.	.	.	1,111.00
Haven	"	.	.	.	.	3,756.00
Ord	"	.	.	.	.	2,098.00
Lesex	"	.	.	.	.	664.00
London	"	.	.	.	.	816.00
Total Apportionments	.	.	.	.	.	\$11,500.00



Pursuant to the rule of the Board, made some years ago, only the difference between the Appropriation and Apportionment in each Archdeaconry is in fact paid to or paid by the Treasurer, as the case may be. The sums actually paid to and received from the several Archdeacons are as follows :

Paid to Hartford Archdeaconry,	.	.	.	.	.	\$402.00
Litchfield	"	.	.	.	.	639.00
Middlesex	"	.	.	.	.	854.00
New London	"	.	.	.	.	2,584.00
						<hr/>
						\$4,479.00

Received from New Haven Archdeaconry :

Balance in full for 1898-9,	.	.	\$924.00	
On account 1899-1900,	.	.	436.00	
			<hr/>	\$1,360.00

Received from Fairfield Archdeaconry :

On account 1898-9,	.	.	\$193.00	
" 1899-1900,	.	.	500.00	
			<hr/>	\$693.00
				\$2,053.00
				<hr/>
Difference,				\$2,426.00

This difference has not been met from the Society's income and the Apportionments, and it has been necessary to borrow from outside sources to meet the Appropriations.

There is due from the New Haven Archdeaconry, on the year now closing, the sum of \$1,520 ; and from the Fairfield Archdeaconry the sum of \$963.70. This will not agree with the Treasurer's report, inasmuch as \$340 has been paid since that report was made up. This balance, due from Fairfield Archdeaconry, consists of \$465 unpaid on the current year, \$264.70 on the year previous, and \$234 on the year 1896-7.

#### DONATIONS

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of special offerings from Pequot Chapel, New London, the Berkeley Divinity School, and the Woman's Church Missionary Association, of New Haven.

No legacies have been paid, or notices of legacies received during the year.

#### BASIS OF APPORTIONMENT

By Resolution passed at the last Convention, it was suggested to the Missionary Board that they consider the advisability of basing their assessments upon the first item under expenditures in the parochial reports.

The Board has therefore prepared a statement of Apportionments upon this basis, as well as on the old basis (the number of Communicants), the first item under parochial expenditures being " Current expenses (including salaries)." Tabulated, the results are as follows, for a total Apportionment of \$11,000.

	On Current Expenses	On Communi- cants	Increase	Decrease
<b>Fairfield</b> .....	\$3,348.00	\$2,982.00	\$366.00	
<b>Litchfield</b> .....	857.00	1,032.00		\$175.00
<b>New Haven</b> .....	3,337.00	3,589.00		252.00
<b>Hartford</b> .....	1,853.00	1,985.00		,132.00
<b>Middlesex</b> .....	699.00	635.00	64.00	
<b>New London</b> .....	906.00	777.00	129.00	
	<b>\$11,000.00</b>	<b>\$11,000.00</b>	<b>\$559.00</b>	<b>\$559.00</b>

The sum of \$11,000 is here taken simply as an illustration, and is not intended as a recommendation of the amount to be apportioned.

The Board recommends that the Apportionments to the several Archdeaconries for the coming year be made on the basis of "Current expenses (including salaries)," as reported in the last Journal, instead of on the number of Communicants.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Last year the towns of Mansfield, Hebron, Columbia, Union, Stafford and Willington were transferred from the Hartford to the New London Archdeaconry.

We recommend a further transfer this year, in order to accomplish the purpose in view, to wit: the transfer of the towns of Tolland, Coventry and Andover from the Hartford to the New London Archdeaconry.

During the year a new Parish House has been built on the land of the Society in Southington, the same to be used in connection with the work of St. Paul's Mission.

We have also voted to contribute the last five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, towards the erection of a new Chapel at Forestville, provided that the other money necessary therefor is otherwise raised, and that the title to the property shall be transferred to the Society.

The Board hears with great satisfaction of the growth of the Mission in Willimantic, and that the congregation there has outgrown its present quarters. We shall be glad in the future to forward any efforts which the people at the Mission may make towards securing a new Church.

We have given to this Mission the note of the Mission, amounting to five hundred dollars, which has been carried on our books for many years.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS

The Sunday School Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, organized under a vote of the Convention of 1899, has been actively at work during the year, with the result, among other things, of a united offering for some one special work in the Diocese. This has taken the form of a new work in Noank; and to this work the Sunday Schools have contributed the sum of \$547.41. It was not to be expected that a large sum would be secured the first year; but the result has exceeded the expectations of the promoters of the plan, and shows the wisdom of concentrating our efforts. Comparatively few Sunday Schools joined in the work, due no doubt to the fact that

the movement was not generally known, or if known, that other movements had been already made. Another year should see a far larger number of schools participating and a far larger amount contributed. We appreciate the efforts made however, and wish the Sunday School God speed in their work.

#### LIABILITIES

As usual a list of the liabilities of the Society is attached to the report of the assets and liabilities. These liabilities have increased this year \$1,000, entirely on general account. Last year there was an increase of \$800 over the year before, when the increase was \$550. This comes entirely from the failure of the Parishes and Mission stations of the two largest Archdeaconries to respond to their Apportionments. The unpaid balances of these Archdeaconries would nearly pay the indebtedness on account of general expenses. We see little hope from our experience, of meeting this indebtedness in this way. The indebtedness increases, and must increase, unless the Church in Connecticut stands still; and to stand still means loss and decay. There is no reason which should be, for one moment, tolerated. As we have urged for many years past, the delinquent Parishes should be deprived of representation on this floor, unless they can show good and sufficient excuse for their delinquency. It is not fair that any Archdeaconry should fail to pay its Apportionment in full. Apportionments are made to each upon the same basis, and under the rule of the Board and Canon XI., Section 3, which requires that the difference between the Appropriation and the Apportionment be paid by the Archdeaconry. If the Archdeaconry fails to pay, the difference between the Society and the Archdeaconry, four of the Archdeaconries fail to pay their Apportionments in full. That the two largest Archdeaconries fail in paying theirs is not only unworthy of them, but it is manifestly unfair to the others.

#### APPORTIONMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS

The following table shows the number of Parishes and Mission Stations in each Archdeaconry to which Apportionments were made during the year, the number which paid in full, the number which paid in part, and the number which paid nothing. (Payments on account of previous years not included.)

Archdeaconry	Number of Parishes and Mission Stations	Paid in Full	Paid in Part	Pa
Fairfield.....	38	33	4	
Litchfield.....	28	27	1	
New Haven .....	37	22	4	
Hartford .....	33	26	4	
Middlesex.....	14	11	1	
New London .....	18	17	1	
TOTALS.....	168	136	15	

The following Summary gives the Apportionments to the various Archdeaonries and the Appropriations, together with the amount of the Apportionments and Appropriations paid :

SUMMARY

ARCHDEACONRY	APPORTIONMENTS TO PARISHES, ETC.		APPROPRIATIONS TO PARISHES AND MISSIONS	
	Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Fairfield .....	\$3,055.00	\$2,495.00	\$1,725.00	\$1,754.00
Litchfield .....	1,110.00	1,106.00	1,550.00	1,562.00
New Haven .....	3,767.00	3,118.00	1,850.00	1,625.00
Hartford .....	2,010.00	2,448.00	2,415.00	2,415.00
Middlesex .....	664.00	629.00	1,518.00	1,490.00
New London .....	816.00	798.00	3,400.00	3,361.00
TOTALS .....	\$11,422.00	\$10,594.00	\$12,458.00	\$12,207.00

CONCLUSION

For the names of the several Parishes and Missions contributing to the Society, with amount of their contributions, and for the names of the Parishes and Mission Stations receiving aid, with the amounts paid to them, as well as for a description of the condition and progress of missionary work in the Diocese, upon which matters the Constitution requires us to report, we refer you to the reports from the several Archdeaonries, all of which are herewith presented.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board.

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Secretary.*

NEW HAVEN, June 13th, 1900.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer, in account with* THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

DR.

INCOME ACCOUNT

1899, June 1

To Cash on hand from last account	\$190.20
Offering at Convention, Christ Church, Hartford, for Diocesan Missions	92.24
Special Offerings during the year, viz.:	
Pequot Chapel, New London	\$50.00
Woman's Church Missionary Association of New Haven	10.00
Rev. J. L. Scott	5.00
Berkeley Divinity School, at Ordination services	26.88
	91.83

**To Cash from Apportionments over and above Appropriations, viz.:**

New Haven Archdeaconry, bal. 1898-9	\$924.00
" " on acct. 1899-1900	436.00
	<u>\$1,360.00</u>

Fairfield Archdeaconry, on acct. 1898-9	\$193.00
" " " 1899-1900	500.00
	<u>693.00</u>

\$2,053

Cash from ground rent, Christ Church, Easton, one year to April 1, 1900 . . . . .

Income from funds held by the Society in trust for Diocesan Missions, viz.:

Northrop Legacy . . . . .	\$70.00
Curtis " . . . . .	54.42
Stoyle " . . . . .	37.50
Briggs " . . . . .	78.13
Helen M. Shelton Legacy . . . . .	227.09
Perry Legacy . . . . .	143.07
	<u>550.21</u>

Income from Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund\* (The Missionary Society, Trustee), for Missions in Eastern Connecticut, viz.:

Interest on note . . . . .	\$275.00
Interest on deposit in Savings Bank . . . . .	.72
Dividend, New Haven Bank stock . . . . .	10.00
	<u>285.72</u>

Income from Mansfield and Rogers Legacies, for the benefit of Grace Church, Yantic (The Missionary Society, Trustee), viz.:

The Mansfield Legacy, rent of Rectory:

Interest on note . . . . .	\$50.00
Dividend, New Haven Bank stock . . . . .	50.00
	<u>\$100.00</u>

The Mansfield and Rogers Legacies, Rector's salary:

Interest on note . . . . .	\$50.00
Interest on deposit in Savings Bank . . . . .	1.60
Dividend, Railroad stock . . . . .	405.00
	<u>456.60</u>

55

Income of the Pettingill Legacy (St. John's Parish, Bridgeport, Trustee), for the use and benefit of the Society, and especially for Missions in Fairfield County . . . . . \$279.94

$\frac{1}{10}$  net income, estate Mary E. Baldwin, for Diocesan Missions . . . . . 31.00

Income from Lemuel J. Curtis Legacy (The Security Company, Trustee), for Diocesan Missions . . . . . 63.26

\* The rent of the Rectory at Willimantic is not included in this statement

Cash from St. Paul's Chapel, Westbrook, interest on loan, one year to October 2, 1899 . . . . .	\$ 40.00	
Cash from St. Luke's Church, Bridgeport, rent of Rectory one year to June 1, 1900 . . . . .	200.00	
Cash from rent of Rectory, Rockville, January 1, 1899, to August 1, 1899 . . . . .	\$29.20	
October 1, 1899, to April 1, 1900 . . . . .	25.00	
	<u>54.20</u>	
		\$668.40
Cash from C. Y. Beach, Bridgeport, for insurance on window, St. Luke's, Bridgeport . . . . .		4.50
Cash from Rev. Theodore M. Peck, on account of insurance, Fanny Falls Memorial, . . . . .		5.40
Loan from Burton Mansfield, Trustee (General Account)		1,300.00

# PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

## *St. Philip's Church, Putnam*

Balance on hand from last account . . . . .	\$ 45.51	
Cash from New London Archdeaconry . . . . .	200.00	
Cash from Rev. Theodore M. Peck . . . . .	166.07	
	<u>411.58</u>	

## *John Allen Briggs Legacy*

Cash from J. T. Kerrigan, note in full . . . . .	1,500.00	
--	----------	--

## *Helen M. Shelton Legacy*

Cash from J. T. Kerrigan, note in full . . . . .	3,000.00	
	<u>4,500.00</u>	

## *Maria Stoye Legacy*

Cash from James Wrinn, on account of note of J. H. Keefe . . . . .	\$ 409 09	
--	-----------	--

## *Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund*

Cash from James Wrinn, on account of note of J. H. Keefe . . . . .	4,090.91	
	<u>4,500.00</u>	

## *Mission at Noank*

Cash from Advent Offerings, 1899, from the Sunday Schools of the Diocese . . . . .	547.41	
Cash from the Mission . . . . .	90.05	
	<u>637.46</u>	

## *St. Paul's Chapel, Westbrook*

Loan from Burton Mansfield, Trustee . . . . .	500.00	
	<u>\$16,411.19</u>	

## CR.

## INCOME ACCOUNT

By Cash paid Appropriations over and above Apportionments, viz.:

To Litchfield Archdeaconry	.	.	.	\$639.00
Hartford	"	.	.	402.00
Middlesex	"	.	.	854.00
New London	"	.	.	2,584.00
				<u>3,479.00</u>

Cash paid Interest, viz.:

Estate of Bishop Williams, account St. Paul's,				
Westbrook	.	.	.	\$ 5.00
Burton Mansfield, Trustee (General Account)	.			32.44
Julia A. Treat	"	"	.	237.50
Ellen L. Clark	"	"	.	62.50
Note of Patrick Murray, bought	.	.	.	5.62
Deposit in Savings Bank, transferred	.	.	.	6.23
				<u>348.79</u>

Cash paid sundry expenses, viz.:

Treasurer, for traveling	.	.	.	\$2.00
Postage, etc.	.	.	.	9.30
Printing	.	.	.	3.25
White Bros. certificate	.	.	.	5.00
				<u>19.55</u>

Cash paid Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., Bridgeport,  
account St. Luke's Church, Bridgeport, water rent \$22.00Cash paid R. L. Hayden, Bridgeport, papering and  
painting Rectory, account St. Luke's Church,  
Bridgeport . . . . . 23.00Cash paid taxes, sundry accounts . . . . .  
Cash paid ground rent, Staples Free School, one year,  
account Christ Church, Easton . . . . .Cash paid C. N. Congdon, Treasurer, Grace Church,  
Yantic, on account Mansfield and Rogers Legacies, viz.:  
For Rector's salary . . . . . \$456.60  
For rent of Rectory . . . . . 100.00Cash paid Insurance, viz.: J. T. Munigle,  
account St. Paul's, Southington . . . . . \$22.50  
" St. Luke's, Bridgeport, Memorial Window 4.50  
" " " Rectory . . . . . 18.00  
" " " Parish Building . . . . . 10.00  
" Seabury Memorial, Groton . . . . . 45.00  
" St. Paul's, Willimantic . . . . . 22.00  
" Christ Church, Easton . . . . . 18.00  
" Fanny Falls Memorial, Black Hall . . . . . 15.40  
" St. John's, Byram . . . . . 24.00Cash paid clerical services, one year . . . . .  
Cash on hand, for general use . . . . .—  
\$5

# PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

## *St. Philip's Church, Putnam*

Cash paid The Oxley & Enos Co., gas fixtures	.	.	\$140.00	
W. C. Brocklesby, Architect, balance	.	.	100.00	
Charles H. Kelley, extras	.	.	33.45	
Perry & Brown, hitching posts	.	.	12.00	
W. F. Rafferty, plumbing	.	.	6.95	
City of Putnam, curbing	.	.	21.75	
Nelson King, concrete walk	.	.	37.43	
Horace J. Phipps & Co., glass	.	.	60.00	
			<hr/>	\$411.58

## *Shelton Legacy*

Cash paid for note of Patrick Murray	.	.	3,000.00
--------------------------------------	---	---	----------

## *John Allen Briggs Legacy*

Cash paid for note of Patrick Murray	.	.	1,500.00
--------------------------------------	---	---	----------

## *Maria Stoye Legacy*

Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank	.	.	\$363.64	
" National Savings Bank	.	.	45.45	
			<hr/>	409.09

## *Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund*

Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank	.	.	\$1,636.36	
" New Haven Savings Bank	.	.	2,000.00	
" National Savings Bank	.	.	454.55	
			<hr/>	4,090.91

## *Mission at Noank*

Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank	.	.	637.46
-----------------------------------	---	---	--------

## *St. Paul's Chapel, Westbrook*

Cash paid Loan from Estate of Bishop Williams	.		500.00	
			<hr/>	\$16,411.19

Respectfully submitted.

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 11th, 1900.

This is to certify that I have examined the foregoing account of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society, and compared the vouchers with their corresponding items, and find the same correct.

RICHARD F. LYON, *Auditor.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 20, 1900.

*Note.* The sum of \$340 was received from the Fairfield Archdeaconry after this report was made up and the books closed. It therefore does not appear. It does appear, however, in the report of the Treasurer of that Archdeaconry.



## INVENTORY OF ASSETS

*Real Estate*

The Society owns *absolutely*, except as otherwise specified :

Land in Black Hall, with Chapel thereon.

Land in Black Hall, with house and other buildings thereon, known as  
"The Fanny Falls Memorial," *in trust*.

Land in Bridgeport, formerly West Stratford, with St. Luke's Church and  
Parish House thereon.

Land in Bridgeport, adjoining the last mentioned piece, with Rectory  
thereon.

Land in Byram, town of Greenwich, with St. John's Chapel thereon.

Land in Danielson, town of Killingly, with St. Alban's Church thereon.

Land in East Berlin, with St. Gabriel's Church thereon.

Land in Glenville, town of Greenwich, with Emmanuel Church thereon.

Land in Groton, with Seabury Memorial Chapel and Rectory thereon.

Land in Norfolk, with Church of the Transfiguration thereon.

Land in Pleasant Valley, Barkhamsted.

Land in Putnam, with St. Philip's Church thereon.

Land in Riverton, with St. Paul's Church and other buildings thereon.

Land in Rockville, with St. John's Church and Rectory thereon.

Land in Southington, with St. Paul's Church and Parish House thereon  
and a lot on Academy Street.

Land in Stafford Springs, with Grace Church thereon.

Land in Suffield, with Calvary Church thereon.

Land in Westbrook, with St. Paul's Chapel thereon.

Land in Willimantic, with Chapel and Parish House thereon.

The Society holds, *under a lease* :

Land in Easton, with Christ Church thereon.

*Personal Estate*

The Society holds in trust (income for Diocesan Missions) :

*The E. E. Curtis Legacy :*

3 shares National New Haven Bank Stock (par value),	\$300.00	
1 share Hartford National Bank Stock (par value),	100.00	
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	300.00	
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank, . . . . .	60.00	
	— — —	\$76

*The Maria Stoye Legacy :*

Part of note of J. H. Keefe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	\$ 90.91	
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank, . . . . .	363.64	
Deposit in National Savings Bank, . . . . .	45.45	
	— — —	50

*The Elizabeth Northrop Legacy :*

7 shares New Haven Bank Stock (par value), . . . . .	70	
--	----	--

*The John Allen Briggs Legacy :*

Note of Patrick Murray, secured by mortgage at 4½%,	\$1,500.00
---	------------

*The Helen M. Shelton Legacy :*

5 shares Birmingham National Bank Stock (par value),	\$500.00
Deposit in Derby Savings Bank,	763.76
Note of Patrick Murray, secured by mortgage at 4½%,	3,000.00
	<hr/> 4,263.76

*The Henrietta Perry Legacy :*

8 shares National Tradesmen's Bank Stock (market value),	\$1,146.00
Note of John F. Shanley, 1st mortgage at 5 per ct.,	1,400.00
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank,	453.75
	<hr/> 2,999.75

The Society holds in trust (income for Missions in Eastern Connecticut):

*The Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund :*

Balance of note of J. H. Keefe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	\$909.09
1 share National New Haven Bank Stock (par value),	100.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank,	2,018.25
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank,	1,636.36
Deposit in National Savings Bank,	454.55
Lot and Rectory in Willimantic (cost with improvements),	3,691.03
	<hr/> 8,809.28

Also (income for the benefit of Grace Church, Yantic):

*The Mansfield Legacy, income for Rent of Rectory :*

5 shares National New Haven Bank Stock (par value),	\$ 500.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	1,000.00
	<hr/> 1,500

*The Mansfield Legacy, income for the Rector's Salary ; and  
the Rogers Legacy, income for the Rector's Salary :*

45 shares N. L. Northern R. R. Stock (par value),	\$4,500.00
Deposit in National Savings Bank, New Haven,	40.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%,	1,000
	<hr/> 5,540
Cash on hand for general use,	105.17
	<hr/> <hr/> \$26,677.96

The Society also holds the sum of \$637.46 in trust for the Mission at Noank.

The Society annually receives, for Missions in the Diocese, the following, viz.:

⅙ net income of the estate of Mary E. Baldwin, amounting to about \$30.00.

⅙ (about) net income of \$20,000 under the will of Lemuel J. Curtis, deceased, amounting to about \$63.00.

## LIABILITIES

On account of St. Paul's, Westbrook,			
Loan from <i>Burton Mansfield, Trustee,</i>	.	.	\$ 500.00
On account of St. John's Parish, Rockville,			
Loan from <i>Mrs. Julia A. Treat,</i>	.	.	1,000.00
On account of St. Paul's, Willimantic, for Parish House,			
Loan from <i>Mrs. Julia A. Treat,</i>	.	.	\$1,000.00
Loan from <i>E. L. Clark et al.,</i>	.	.	1,309.71
			<u>2,309.71</u>
On account of St. Luke's, Bridgeport, for Parish House,			
Loan from <i>E. L. Clark et al.,</i>	.	.	1,190.29
Loan from <i>Mrs. Julia A. Treat,</i>	.	.	187.30
			<u>1,377.59</u>
On General Account,			
Loan from <i>Mrs. Julia A. Treat,</i>	.	.	\$1,812.70
Loan from <i>Burton Mansfield, Trustee,</i>	.	.	1,300.00
			<u>3,112.70</u>
			<u>\$8,300.00</u>

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board.

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 11, 1900.

This is to certify that I have examined the securities named in the foregoing list, and find the same in the possession of the Treasurer.

RICHARD F. LYON, *Auditor.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 20, 1900.

## APPENDIX G.

### REPORTS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES

#### I.

#### Fairfield Archdeaconry

*to the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of Fairfield respectfully reports that during the past conventional year assistance has been afforded to the same Parishes and Missions as in the previous year. Good work has been done in all of them. In most cases there is little change in the situation. We hold our own and make some progress, but growth is slow in towns where the population is not increasing.

The Parishes that have been assisted are Easton, Huntington, Nichols, Middling and Weston. In each of them the regular services have been maintained, and the faithful work of the Clergymen in charge has met with the wonted measure of encouragement.

In the three Diocesan Missions in the town of Greenwich the Rev. W. I. McGill has, as ever, done faithful and very laborious work. At Round Hill, the agricultural part of the town, everything goes on steadily and with continued interest; the Mission has met all its obligations to the Rector and the Archdeaconry; and during the year \$103.45 has been expended in mending one half of the Church roof, and \$70 in putting the organ in good repair. At Byram the services have been well attended and the Sunday School is in good condition. There is no improvement in the condition of the Mission at Glenville since the last report. In fact, there is so little hope of betterment in the future that a discontinuance of services at this point seems advisable. As those directly interested both in Church and Sunday School are willing to attend the ministrations at St. John's, Byram, (no great distance), such action would result in no hardship to anyone.

The Missionary in charge of St. Luke's in the extreme easterly portion of Bridgeport entered on his duties on the first of November. It was a favorable circumstance that in assuming his duty he found a united congregation, which had learned to love and esteem for his work's sake the Clergyman who preceded him, and whose family, continuing to reside in the Mission, retained their interest in it, and cordially coöperated in the work of the Church. Combined with this has been the influence of the very marked evidence of loving regard shown by those outside the Mission, who in years past had been acquainted with the present Missionary. Their frequent attendance on services has been a great encouragement to those who are

identified with the work of the Mission. The attendance at the services is very full, both morning and evening. On account of the large and increasing number of the pupils, it has become necessary to use for the sessions of the Sunday School, the Church edifice, the choir room and the Parish building. Though at present the resources of the Mission are limited, the spirit of brotherly regard and cordial coöperation, and the steady increase of the population of this section of the city, give bright promise for the future.

At St. George's Mission (originally known as St. Agnes's Chapel), in the west end of Bridgeport, the attendance is little increased; the Sunday School is almost as before, numerically; but the congregation seems stronger and more reliable as regards work and financial obligations. No aid has been sought from the Archdeaconry. During the year the Chapel has been somewhat beautified and improved, so that it is now quite attractive.

The Missionaries have all been paid their appropriated stipends for the year. Most of the Parishes have paid the full amount of their Apportionments. In the few that have fallen short of their assigned proportion of the amount called for by the Society, such delinquency has been for reasons which are obvious to those who understand their situation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

LOUIS N. BOOTH, *Archdeacon of Fairfield.*

#### SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

##### DR.

Received from J. H. Swartwout, Treasurer,	.	.	.	\$ 77 50
Offering at Archdeaconry Meeting,	.	.	.	2 70
Donations and Bequests,	.	.	.	33 00
Parishes and Missions,	.	.	.	2,494 69
				<u>\$2,607 89</u>

##### CR.

Paid Missionary stipends,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,754 00
Postage and Revenue,	.	.	.	.	.	6 50
Burton Mansfield, Treasurer,	.	.	.	.	.	840 00
Balance on hand,	.	.	.	.	.	7 39
						<u>\$2,607 89</u>

GEO. T. LINSLEY,

*Treasurer Fairfield Archdeaconry.*

June 11, 1900.

## Fairfield

### *Apportionments and Appropriations, 1899-1900*

E	Parish or Mission	Apportionment	Received	Appropriation	Paid
-----	St. Thomas's ..	\$ 60 00	\$ 60 00		
-----	St. John's .....	266 00	266 00		
-----	Christ Church ..	174 00	50 00		
-----	St. Paul's .....	92 00	50 00		
-----	Trinity Church ..	176 00			
-----	St. Luke's .....	20 00	20 00	\$500 00	\$504 00
-----	St. Paul's .....	32 00	32 00		
-----	Mission .....		3 19		
-----	St. James's .....	100 00	100 00		
-----	St. Luke's .....	75 00	75 50		
-----	Christ Church ..	5 00	5 00	100 00	100 00
-----	St. Paul's .....	75 00	75 00		
Round					
Byram	Missions .....	15 00	15 00	500 00	500 00
-----	Christ Church ..	200 00	200 00		
n	St. Paul's .....	25 00	25 00	125 00	125 00
-----	Grace Church ..	34 00	34 00		
-----	St. Peter's .....	22 00	22 00		
an	St. Mark's .....	66 00	66 00		
-----	Trinity Church ..	95 00	95 00		
-----	Trinity Church ..	24 00	24 00	150 00	175 00
-----	St. Paul's .....	250 00	100 00		
-----	Grace Church ..	150 00	150 00		
-----	Christ Church ..	10 00	10 00	200 00	200 00
-----	St. Stephen's ..	75 00	75 00		
-----	St. Paul's .....	45 00	45 00		
k	St. John's .....	30 00	30 00		
-----	Good Shepherd ..	30 00	10 00		
walk	Trinity Church ..	40 00	40 00		
-----	Trinity Church ..	120 00	120 00		
-----	St. John's .....	310 00	310 00		
-----	St. Andrew's ..	125 00	125 00		
-----	Christ Church ..	92 00	40 00		
-----	Christ Church ..	12 00	12 00		
-----	Emmanuel Ch. ..	10 00	10 00	150 00	150 00
-----	Christ Church ..	60 00	60 00		
-----	Holy Trinity Ch. ..	120 00	120 00		
-----	St. Matthew's ..	20 00	20 00		
	Totals .....	\$3,055 00	\$2,494 69	\$1,725 00	\$1,754 00

## II.

**Litchfield Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of Litchfield presents the following report for the year ending June 1st, 1900.

The Archdeaconry has during the year given aid to ten Parishes and Mission stations. The work has gone on under much the usual conditions, and with good results.

St. Mark's Church, Bridgewater, at the beginning of the year promised its Rector a salary of \$400, and paid him \$430, the Archdeaconry giving in addition the sum of \$150. As the Archdeaconry felt that the Parish was as much able as formerly to give its Rector \$500, it refused to make the extra Appropriation of \$25 conditioned on the Parish raising \$25 above the regular salary. The Parish has made contributions to all the usual benevolences of the Church, missionary and charitable, besides special gifts to adorn their own place of worship. One service a Sunday is held in the Parish Church ; but the Rector has made nearly 500 pastoral visits, and has doubtless preached the Gospel from house to house.

After the resignation of Rev. F. W. Barnett of Christ Church, Canaan, on June 1st, the services were supplied by Clergy until September 1st, when the Rev. M. H. Mill, of Vermont, took charge. The people welcomed the new Rector with their usual loyalty to the Church, and the Parish is united and active, and the Church is slowly and steadily growing. An increase in the Sunday School from 40 to 70 scholars, and from four to eight teachers, is noted ; also a decrease in the number of Communicants from 120 to 100. This variation may indicate nothing more than a difference of method in taking the census. By the will of Mrs. Irene Church a legacy of \$5,000 has been bequeathed this Parish, the income of which will render it independent of the help of the Archdeaconry. Her gift to the Parish in this way becomes in a sense a gift to the whole Diocese ; and her bequests to other objects in the Diocese and without, teach us that money expended on these country Parishes brings its full value to the Church, even from a financial point of view. As the income will not be available for the present, it will be necessary to give the Parish the usual Appropriation for the coming year.

The Rev. Howard McDougall was Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Kent, until the close of the calendar year 1899 ; but for the whole of the time since the opening of the Convention year he was in feeble health. This made it impracticable for him to do much pastoral duty, and the Parish suffered in consequence. The death of Mr. McDougall before assuming the rectorship of another Parish to which he had been called, made us all realize how feeble he had been. Rev. G. H. Smith, who has served St. Peter's, Plymouth, for the last few years, became Rector of Kent at Easter and the active work of the Parish has been renewed.

The work in the old Parish of Marbledale has gone on steadily and has

moniously. Good Sunday morning congregations bear witness to the people's interest in the worship of the Church ; and hearty and reverent services bear witness to the Churchly training they receive. A lowering of the rate of interest on the invested funds of the Parish, and a loss of part of the fund, have added to the usual burdens ; but work and liberality on the part of the parishioners have made it possible to meet all obligations.

The Rev. G. H. Smith had charge of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, until Easter. The Parish has called the Rev. J. D. Gilliland, a former Rector, and he is expected to begin his work with the new Convention year. There is nothing new to report in regard to the work in these places.

The Rector of Pine Meadow, who has charge of Riverton, reports that "during the summer services were held every Sunday, and during the winter every other Sunday. In summer the attendance is fair ; in winter very small. In both summer and winter the congregations are likely to become smaller, as the hamlet is continuously depleted of its population." While the Appropriation made to Riverton is necessary in order to give a living to the Rector of St. John's, Pine Meadow, it has its own value on account of the faithful few who are left ; and there is need and opportunity for pastoral work in the region about, a work which would be neglected if the Appropriation were given to Pine Meadow instead of to Riverton. During the year two have been baptized, three confirmed, and one buried.

The work at Roxbury has continued under the care of the Rev. W. D. Humphrey, who has kept up the services at the parish Church, at the R. R. Station, and at schoolhouses.

The Rev. L. R. Sheffield is doing faithful work in St. Paul's, Woodbury. His rectorship began when the Parish was in a very discouraged condition and badly in debt. It is a satisfaction to know that the debt has been completely paid. The fact that the Parish holds its own, and perhaps makes a slight advance, in a town whose population is falling off, is good reason for encouragement. The good attendance on the services, and the large proportion of faithful Communicants in the congregation, together with the fact that the Rector finds opportunity to do good work in the neighboring villages, proves that this historic Parish is still full of vitality.

The Mission of All Saints in the growing manufacturing village of Oakville is part of the Parish of Christ Church, Watertown ; but has received help from the Archdeaconry, as it needs the services of a resident Minister. Rev. E. M. Skagen has continued the work begun last year, and the results show the wisdom of the undertaking. There are now enrolled 70 Communicants, 41 families and 190 individuals. Fourteen children and one adult have been baptized, and five persons have been confirmed. The people have raised for the various objects, local, diocesan, and missionary, over \$500. The Missionary also has charge of Christ Church, Bethlehem, and in this way secures, with the Archdeaconry's Appropriation, a living salary. The work in Oakville needs his whole time ; and as the people grow in numbers and ability to give, he should be released from outside care.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES H. GEORGE, *Archdeacon of Litchfield.*



# Litchfield

## Apportionments and Appropriations, 1899-1900

PLACE	Parish or Mission	Apportionment	Received	Appropriation	Paid
Bantam .....	St. Paul's .....	\$20 00	\$20 00		
Bethlehem .....	Christ Church .....	15 00	15 00		
Bridgewater .....	St. Mark's .....	20 00	20 00	\$150 00	\$150 00
Canaan .....	Christ Church .....	26 00	26 00	75 00	87 50
East Plymouth .....	St. Matthew's .....	5 00	5 00	150 00	117 70
Harwinton .....	Christ Church .....	3 00	3 00		
Kent .....	St. Andrew's .....	25 00	25 00	175 00	102 00
Lime Rock .....	Trinity Church .....	46 00	46 00		
Litchfield .....	St. Michael's .....	125 00	125 00		
Marbledale .....	St. Andrew's .....	32 00	32 00	150 00	175 00
Milton .....	Trinity Church .....	10 00	10 00		
New Milford .....	St. John's .....	105 00	105 00		
" .....	All Saints' .....	46 00	46 00		
Norfolk .....	Transfiguration .....	15 00	15 00		
Northfield .....	Trinity Church .....	12 00	5 00		
Oakville .....	All Saints' .....	10 00	10 00	200 00	225 00
Pine Meadow .....	St. John's .....	15 00	15 00		
Plymouth .....	St. Peter's .....	20 00	20 00	100 00	105 00
Riverton .....	St. Paul's .....	10 00	12 00	250 00	250 00
Roxbury .....	Christ Church .....	18 00	18 00	200 00	225 00
Salisbury .....	St. John's .....	46 00	46 00		
Sharon .....	Christ Church .....	40 00	40 00		
Thomaston .....	Trinity Church .....	50 00	50 00		
Torrington .....	Trinity Church .....	135 00	135 00		
Washington .....	St. John's .....	20 00	20 00		
Watertown .....	Christ Church .....	160 00	160 00		
Winsted .....	St. James's .....	50 00	50 00		
Woodbury .....	St. Paul's .....	32 00	32 00	100 00	125 00
Totals .....		\$1,111 00	\$1,106 00	\$1,550 00	\$1,564 00

### SUMMARY

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Disbursements</i>	
From Parishes . . . .	\$1,106 00	For regular stipends . . . .	\$141 00
From Diocesan Missionary Society . . . .	639 00	For conditional stipends . . . .	15 00
		For general work under the Archdeacon . . . .	18 00
	\$1,745 00		\$1,74 00

J. F. PLUMB, *Treasurer*

## III.

**New Haven Archdeaconry**

*the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of New Haven presents the following :

As usual our work has been that of assisting feeble Parishes.

After the resignation of the Rev. Mr. Brewster, the services in St. Andrew's, Northford, were kept up mostly by a lay reader, until the 14th January, when the Rev. A. P. Chapman took charge ; and he was elected rector for one year on Monday in Easter week.

The amount of contributions for support of services from the Parish for the year ending May 1, 1900, was \$303.18.

About nine months ago the Rev. A. MacDougall, B.D., Ph.D., became rector of St. John's, North Guilford, and Zion Church, North Branford. He reports that the cause in North Guilford was in a rather discouraging condition ; but a new interest has been awakened and the people are more hopeful. Though progress must be relatively slow, " still decided gains have been made, the Church has regained much that she had lost, is receiving the hearty support of her members, commands the respect and is gaining the confidence of those who are without ; and instead of being regarded as dead and ready to perish, is recognized as alive with the prospect of increasing vigor for many years to come."

In North Branford regular Sunday services have been maintained since last August. While the numbers are small there is good material, the members are loyal and hopeful, and the Church gradually increasing in strength.

Of Christ Church, Bethany, Rev. Lewis F. Morris continues Rector. Regular services and visitations have been the rule, with five baptisms and seven confirmations.

Christ Church, Quaker Farms, Rev. E. T. Mathison, Rector in charge, has been ministered to by Rev. W. A. Woodford. The work is reported as having been encouraging and the outlook very promising. A large class has been confirmed ; the Sunday School increased from five or six to thirty ; and there are evidences of material prosperity.

St. Peter's, Oxford, under the same clerical direction and ministration, shows similar faithfulness in work and encouraging results.

It is understood that Rev. Mr. Woodford has resigned to accept the parish at Seymour ; but Rev. Mr. Mathison continues in charge until a new rector is elected.

St. Paul's Church, Waterville, under the rectorship of the Rev. Wm. S. Rafter, shows diligent labor on the part of the Rector. The number of baptisms has been 10, and confirmations 10, and a Communicant list of over one hundred. The Rector has now resigned.

St. James's, Westville, Rev. J. Frederick Sexton, Rector, has had another year of prosperity, one thousand pastoral calls having been made; 29 baptisms and 5 confirmations. Contributions, \$1,606.10.

St. John the Evangelist's Church, Yalesville, Rev. J. E. Wildman, Rector in charge, Mr. G. H. Toop, Lay Reader, has had services every Sunday, and the Holy Communion administered at least once each month. The services are well attended, and very much interest shown on the part of the parishioners. The Sunday School, though not large, is doing good work, and everything is quite encouraging.

Rev. Mr. Prescott continues in charge of St. Luke's, New Haven.

Christ Church, East Haven, has received no Appropriation, there being no Clergyman there. Lay services, however, have been maintained by the Church Army.

The same is true of Grace Church, Hamden.

Respectfully submitted.

J. E. WILDMAN, *Archdeacon*.

June 11, 1900.

#### SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

1899	DR.	
June 8.	To balance from old account . . . . .	\$ 27 46
	Am't received from Parishes on last year's account . . . . .	8 80
	Am't received from Parishes for year 1899-1900 . . . . .	3,109.34
		<u>\$3,145.60</u>
	CR.	
	By paid Missionary Society, balance for 1898-99 . . . . .	\$924 00
	Missionary Society, on account of 1899-1900 . . . . .	436 00
	Rectors of aided Parishes . . . . .	1,625 15
	Rev. W. H. Dean . . . . .	42 00
	Rev. W. H. Bean . . . . .	83 00
	Sundries, Printing, Postage, etc. . . . .	11 25
	Interest on Loans . . . . .	12 05
	Balance on hand . . . . .	12 15
		<u>\$3,145 60</u>

Due Treasurer Missionary Society, \$1,520.

WM. A. BEARDSLEY, *Treasurer*.

NEW HAVEN, June 11th, 1900.

## New Haven

### *Apportionments and Appropriations, 1899-1900*

E	PARISH	Apportion- ment	Received	Appropri- ation	Paid
.....	Christ Church...	\$150 00	\$150 00		
.....	Immanuel Ch.,...	20 00			
.....	Christ Church...	20 00	20 00	\$175 00	\$175 00
.....	Trinity Church...	65 00			
.....	St. Peter's .....	35 00	35 00		
.....	St. James's.....	110 00	110 00		
en .....	Christ Church...	20 00			
.....	Christ Church...	60 00	60 00		
.....	Grace Church...	25 00			
.....	St. Andrew's .....	350 00	350 00		
.....	All Saints' .....	60 00	60 00		
.....	St. Peter's .....	40 00	5 00		
k .....	St. Michael's .....	100 00			
en .....	Trinity Church...	850 00	627 62		
ville) ..	St. James's.....	30 00	30 00	250 00	250 00
laven) ..	St. James's.....	25 00	25 00		
....	St. Luke's .....	20 00		250 00	250 00
....	St. Paul's.....	400 00	400 00		
....	St. Thomas's .....	270 00	270 00		
....	Christ Church...	100 00	100 00		
....	St. John's.....	80 00	80 00		
....	Ascension .....	25 00	25 00	200 00	133 33
....	Grace Church...	35 00			
anford ..	Zion Church .....	20 00	20 00	100 00	79 25
.....	St. Andrew's .....	17 00	17 60	200 00	83 33
....	" bal. '98-'99		8 80		
ilford ..	St. John's .....	20 00	20 00	100 00	79 24
ven. ...	St. John's.....	70 00	70 00		
.....	St. Peter's .....	20 00	20 00	150 00	150 00
arms ..	Christ Church...	20 00	20 00	150 00	150 00
.....	Trinity Church...	40 00			
.....	Epiphany .....	10 00			
rd ....	St. Paul's.....	100 00	65 10		
y .....	St. John's .....	275 00	275 00		
.....	Trinity Church ..	225 00	225 00		
erville)	St. Paul's .....	10 00		200 00	200 00
zen ....	Christ Church...	40 00	29 02		
e .....	St. John Evang'st	10 00		75 00	75 00
Totals .....		\$3,767 00	\$3,118 14	\$1,850 00	\$1,625 15

## IV.

**Hartford Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Missionary work in the Hartford Archdeaconry is in a very hopeful condition. It is well organized for aggressive work in the fields already occupied. We shall add two Rectors to our working force, and utilize three Lay Readers. These will be replaced by ordained men as soon as possible. The Churches have responded with unusual cheerfulness and promptness in the payment of their Apportionments. The Missionaries have done vigorous and, where it was possible, successful work. In nearly every case canonical assessments have been fully paid, and the year closes without debt. They report 54 baptisms and 62 confirmations. They have paid all bills, and reduced the debt of the Archdeaconry from \$44 to \$19.98.

The Rev. Walter T. Cavell continues his successful work in Collinsville. Trinity Parish is united and happy under his businesslike management.

The Rev. Herbert M. Smith remains at St. Gabriel's, East Berlin. He has placed the Mission on a firmer foundation. Unless the unexpected happens, it will be a heavy charge upon the Missionary Society indefinitely.

The work in Forestville has been brought almost to a standstill at the present by the scourge of typhoid fever. This will soon pass, and prosperity will return. The Rev. William H. Morrison has done wonderful work in raising money for the much needed Chapel. He still needs \$500 to pay last bills. He asks the Board for this sum. In this he has the approval of the Bishop and the Archdeaconry. If this is granted he will begin to build at once.

St. James's Church, Glastonbury, is satisfactorily served for the present by a Lay Reader, Mr. Joseph R. Peckham, under the direction of the Rev. F. W. Barnett. It receives no aid from the Archdeaconry.

Grace Church, Newington, has had a prosperous year. The stipend has been increased from \$400 to \$440 by the Parish. The beloved Minister, the Rev. Jared Starr, is "passing rich" in spirit and beautiful labor of love.

The Church of Our Saviour, Plainville, spent over \$800 in repairing the Church. By the aid of good friends a beautiful altar has been erected and other valuable gifts added to the furnishing. The finances and spiritual affairs have been admirably administered by the Rector, the Rev. C. A.

The Rev. J. F. George took charge of St. John's, Rockville, Oct. 1. The interior of the Church has been repaired, and an additional room in the rectory fitted up, at a cost of over \$400. Other improvements are planned. A debt of \$1,500 on the Church and \$1,000 on the rectory building.

them. They are slowly reducing it. If the Board could in any way relieve them of the debt on the rectory, their demands upon the Society would be reduced.

St. Paul's, Southington, develops splendidly under the direction of the Rev. George H. Wilson. Their new Parish House was blessed by the Bishop in November. It is paid for. The heating apparatus of the Church has been perfected, the Parish House furnished, a new chancel carpet laid, and an organ fund started. A house and lot has been left them for a rectory. Although it is not adapted for that purpose, its sale will materially increase their rectory fund. The spiritual progress of the Mission has been very satisfactory.

St. Luke's, South Glastonbury, is doing well. Hope and harmony reign. The Rector, the Rev. F. W. Barnett, performs the clerical duties of St. James's Parish, Glastonbury.

There has been no change in Trinity Church, Tariffville, or St. Andrew's, Bloomfield. The Rev. J. E. Heald, in his fatherly way, ministers acceptably to the one, and Mr. Karl Reiland in his vigorous fashion as acceptably to the other. That they both may be one is still our prayer.

The prosperity of St. James's Mission, Farmington, makes it necessary for them to have a resident Rector. Hitherto the Rector of Christ Church, Unionville, has served them. They have never received missionary aid, and even now hesitate about doing so. A little help for a year or two will, it is hoped, bring them to self-support. The Rev. Wolcott W. Ellsworth has given up his connection with Christ Church, Unionville, and will give his whole time to the Church in Farmington.

This makes it necessary to provide a Rector for Unionville. If Christ Church is ever to be independent, they must have the full labor of a Clergyman. They have a fine Church property, in first-rate repair, and a valuable lot for a rectory. They will call a Rector as soon as the right man can be found, and make an effort toward self-support.

The Rev. D. Russ Judd, Rector of the Parishes in Thompsonville and Hazardville, has had charge of the Parishes in Suffield and Windsor Locks. With the assistance of a Lay Reader, Mr. F. E. Buck, he has done more than any man should do. But the results have been unsatisfactory. Windsor Locks and Suffield must have a Rector of their own, if they are ever to progress. The Rev. F. C. Wainwright, of Chatham, N. Y., officiated for them on Trinity Sunday, with the expectation, if all is satisfactory, of immediately assuming the office of Rector.

Broad Brook and Bloomfield still find it necessary to content themselves with Lay Readers. This can be changed only by giving Broad Brook a Rector, and uniting St. Andrew's, Bloomfield, with Trinity Church, Tariffville. If this were accomplished, the Archdeaconry would be thoroughly equipped for aggressive work. In view of the proposed addition of two Rectors to our working force, and of the need of St. James's, Farmington, the Archdeaconry asks for \$2,700.

Respectfully submitted.

JACOB ALBERT BIDDLE, *Archdeacon*.

June 1, 1900.

## SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Disbursements</i>	
From Parishes . . .	\$2,447.66	Am't due Treas. for '98-99	\$ 447.14
From Missionary Society	402.00	Missionary Stipends paid	2,415.00
Balance due Treasurer .	19 98	Sundry Expenses	7.50
	<u>\$2,869.64</u>		<u>\$2,869.64</u>

CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, *Treasurer.*

HARTFORD, June 7th, 1900.

## ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS

In addition to this, the following gifts have come into the hands of the Archdeacon for cases of special need:

Christ Church, Hartford, \$25.00 ; the Sunday School of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, \$25.00 ; Grace Church, Newington, \$3.00 ; Trinity Church, Bristol, \$10.00 ; St. James's Church, Hartford, \$10.00 ; St. Paul's Mission, Southington, \$5.00 ; St. John's Church, Rockville, \$5.00 ; St. Andrew's Church, Thompsonville, \$10.00. Total, \$93.00.

## Hartford

*Apportionments and Appropriations, 1899-1900*

PLACE	Parish or Mission	Apportionment	Received	Appropriation paid.
ield .....	St. Andrew's .....	\$ 6 00	\$ 5 00	
.....	Trinity Church .....	25 00	25 00	
Brook .....	Grace Church .....	10 00	6 20	
ville .....	Trinity Church .....	20 00	20 00	\$275 00
erlin .....	St. Gabriel's Mission .....	10 00	10 00	350 00
artford .....	St. John's .....	12 00	12 00	
.....	" in full, '98-'99 .....		12 00	
gton .....	St. James's Mission .....	3 00		
.....	" in full '98-'99 .....		3 00	
ille .....	St. John's .....	5 00		100 00
ibury .....	St. James's .....	12 00	12 00	
rd .....	Christ Church .....	450 00	450 00	
.....	St. John's .....	225 00	225 00	
.....	Trinity Church .....	405 00	405 00	
.....	Bal. '97-'98 .....		194 50	
.....	Bal. '98-'99 .....		110 65	
.....	Ch. Good Shepherd .....	200 00	200 00	
.....	St. James's .....	30 00	30 00	
.....	St. Thomas's .....	60 00	60 00	
.....	Grace Chapel .....	10 00	3 90	
ville .....	St. Mary's .....	10 00		
gton .....	Grace Church .....	5 00	5 00	200 00
ritain .....	St. Mark's .....	115 00	115 00	
.....	" in full '98-'99 .....		115 00	
lle .....	Ch. of Our Saviour .....	12 00	12 00	200 00
lle .....	St. John's .....	25 00	25 00	300 00
Glastonbury .....	St. Luke's .....	20 00	20 00	150 00
igton .....	St. Paul's .....	20 00	20 00	240 00
Manchester .....	St. Mary's .....	60 00	60 00	
.....	Calvary Church .....	7 00	7 00	100 00
lle .....	Trinity Church .....	10 00	10 00	200 00
sonville .....	St. Andrew's .....	30 00	30 00	
ille .....	Christ Church .....	20 00	20 00	200 00
ouse Point .....	St. John's .....	60 00	60 00	
.....	" acc't '98-'99 .....		20 95	
Hartford .....	St. James's .....	15 00	15 20	
sfield .....	Trinity Church .....	30 00	30 10	
or .....	Grace Church .....	75 00	70 58	
.....	Bal. '98-'99 .....		14 58	
or Locks .....	St. Paul's .....	13 00	13 00	100 00
	Totals .....	\$2,010 00	\$2,447 66	\$2,415 00



## V.

**Middlesex Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of Middlesex respectfully reports :

There has been no material change, either in Apportionments or appropriations, in this Archdeaconry during the past year. The same assistance, substantially, has been given to the same Parishes and Missions aided. Parishes are the Holy Advent, Clinton ; Epiphany, D. Emmanuel Church, Killingworth ; St. Paul's, Middlefield ; and Church, Middle Haddam. The Missions are St. James's, Ponsett ; St. Paul's, Westbrook ; St. Mary's, Ivoryton ; St. Luke's, Chester ; and a Mission in Deep River.

The same conditions practically continue in most of these fields. There is no increase of population, but rather the reverse ; hence very little opportunity for growth and aggressive work. At the same time in all of them there are earnest and faithful Church people who prize the Church services and who must be looked after and cared for. Certainly no credit is due to the faithful and self-denying labors of the Clergy in charge of these various stations, that the results have continued so good in spite of many discouragements. The statistics of each assisted Parish and Mission will be found in the parochial reports for the year.

At Clinton, the Rector reports an increase of three new families, two adults and five children. He also reports the following gifts to the Church : two complete sets of vestments, a brass and oak litany desk, a pair of books for the chancel. A brass eagle lectern and a carved oak chest were presented at Easter by members of the Redfield family, of Hartford, as memorials.

At Durham, Rector and people are rejoicing in the near prospect of a new Parish House adjoining the Church. The foundations have been laid and half of the amount necessary for its erection has been raised. In addition to his regular duties the Rector has held services on each Lord's Day at a schoolhouse in a remote part of the town.

Middlefield has suffered serious losses by death and removal. The late Mrs. Miller, a devout Communicant of the Parish, has left to it her estate with twenty acres of land, subject to the life-interest of her son.

The rectorship of Christ Church, Middle Haddam, has been vacated on the first of March, when Rev. J. D. Ewing resigned and removed to the Diocese of Vermont, after five years' faithful service. It is expected that a new Rector will soon be called. The strength and prospects of the Church remain about the same.

The Priest in charge at Killingworth and Ponsett reports no material change in these old towns. The native population is being displaced by foreigners, making it difficult to maintain the Church and impossible to effect any increase.

ion at Westbrook continues largely a Summer Chapel, while it good and necessary winter work in ministering to several per-  
rch families. It is in charge of the Rector at Saybrook, assisted  
from Middletown.

r and Deep River services have been regularly conducted by a  
the Berkeley Divinity School, and the Holy Communion has  
ted by Berkeley Professors.

have been temporarily suspended at Ivoryton for reasons suffi-  
Archdeaconry, but the ladies have kept up their work for the  
uxiliary. The Archdeaconry is endeavoring to raise funds to  
ident Priest to have charge of these three Missions ; but with  
which the Missions themselves can do, it will be necessary to  
increase of Appropriation from the Board to meet this case.  
with lay readers have not been satisfactory, and it is believed  
pects in these towns warrant the additional expense.

ion at Hadlyme continues in charge of the Rector at East  
ho officiates regularly each Sunday afternoon, while Judge  
zman of the Mission, reads service in the morning. The attend-  
lic worship is well maintained, and steps are being taken to  
for the erection of a Chapel. Nearly one hundred dollars are in  
nishing it.

ifying to note that all the Parishes and Missions have done  
well this year in paying up their Apportionments, and the Treas-  
a balance for the benefit of the Board.

Respectfully submitted.

O. H. RAFTERY, *Archdeacon.*

**Middlesex***Apportionments and Appropriations, 1899-1900*

PLACE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Clinton .....	Holy Advent Ch. .	\$ 5 00	\$ 5 00	\$300 00	\$300 00
Durham .....	Epiphany.....	6 00	6 00	200 00	200 00
East Haddam ...	St. Stephen's.....	25 00	25 00		
Essex.....	St. John's .....	26 00			
Hadlyme.....	Mission .....	2 50	2 50	150 00	150 00
Killingworth ....	Emmanuel Church	4 00	4 00	200 00	200 00
Middlefield.....	St. Paul's .....	4 00		200 00	200 00
Middle Haddam .	Christ Church ....	25 00	25 00	150 00	121 88
Middletown .....	Holy Trinity Ch. .	325 00	325 00		
" .....	Christ Church ....	26 00	26 00		
" .....	St. Luke's Chapel.	35 00	35 00		
Ponsett .....	St. James's Mission	5 50	5 50	200 00	200 00
Portland .....	Trinity Church....	140 00	135 00		
Saybrook .....	Grace Church.....	35 00	35 00		
Westbrook .....	St. Paul's Mission .			50 00	50 00
Archdeacon for Missions..				68 00	68 00
Totals .....		\$664 00	\$629 00	\$1,518 00	\$1,489 88

## SUMMARY

*Receipts*

From Parishes delinquent last year . . . . .	\$ 75 00
Parishes this year . . . . .	629 00
Diocesan Missionary Society . . . . .	854 00
Special Offerings . . . . .	3 57
Bp. Williams Memorial Fund . . . . .	3 40
	<u>\$1,564 97</u>

*Disbursements*

For Balance of Stipend last year . . . . .	\$ 10 75
Stipends this year . . . . .	1,489 88
Bp. Williams Memorial Fund . . . . .	3 40
	<u>1,504 03</u>
Balance . . . . .	<u>\$60 94</u>
Due from Delinquent Parishes . . . . .	\$35 00
Appropriation not drawn . . . . .	28 12

JOHN TOWNSEND, *Treasurer*

## VI.

**New London Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Missions and aided Parishes the past year have been as follows : Stafford Springs, Buff Cap and Orcuttville ; Hebron, Colchester, Andover and Turnerville ; Willimantic and South Coventry ; Danielson, Moosup and Canterbury ; Putnam ; Poquetanuck ; Groton ; Mystic and Noank ; Jewett City ; Stonington ; Black Hall, South Lyme, Flanders and Niantic.

All items of Appropriation and Apportionment will be found in the Treasurer's Report. The general details of the work in the aided Parishes and organized Missions will be found in their several reports to the Bishop.

On January 1st the Rev. L. S. Shermer resigned his position as Missionary at Putnam. Since that time the Mission has been administered by the Rev. Lucius M. Hardy, Rector of Christ Church, Pomfret. A suitable Missionary has not yet been found, but it is hoped that the position will be filled in the near future. The progress of the work in this Mission the past year has amply justified the aid extended to it by the Missionary Society, and there is every reason to expect a steady advance towards strength and independence.

The Rev. Paul F. Hoffman has continued to be the Missionary at Groton, and his report to the Bishop will show that very much has been done to the Church building in the way of repairs and improvements. The financial outlook is better than for years past. It is hoped that the new business life of Groton may contribute to the strength of the Mission.

The 1st of June last the Rev. Clarence H. Lake resigned the position of Assistant General Missionary, to accept a position in Oregon.

At the same time the Rev. Theodore M. Peck became Missionary to the Lymes, with general oversight of the unoccupied places in the Archdeaconry.

The Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald has continued Rector of Hebron and Colchester, holding missionary services also at Andover and Turnerville. The arrangement has proved very satisfactory.

The Rev. H. L. Mitchell has continued to be the Missionary at Mystic and Noank, under the same arrangement reported last year. The Parish at Mystic has met all its obligations and is in a flourishing condition. The work at Noank has increased remarkably, as will be seen from the report to the Bishop. The Rev. E. B. Schmitt, of Stonington, and the Rev. Paul F. Hoffman have coöperated in maintaining the services.

The Rev. Henry Macbeth has continued to be the Missionary at Willimantic, and Rector of St. Paul's, Windham. At Easter the Mission at Willimantic paid off the last of its indebtedness ; and the prospects for its work continue increasingly bright. Mr. Macbeth also holds Missionary Services at South Coventry.

In July the Rev. Wm. H. Jepson became Rector of the Parish at Poquetanuck, and has been most successful in his work. The old Parish seems to be taking on new life.

The Rev. Geo. A. Alcott has continued to be the Missionary at Danielson with care of Moosup and Canterbury. The work at Danielson continues to progress favorably, and the fund for the erection of a rectory has materially increased. It is hoped that another year may see it complete.

The work at Black Hall, South Lyme, Flanders and Niantic has prospered; being mainly a work of organization and building. At Niantic movement for the erection of a Mission House has met with success. A beautiful and convenient building has been erected at a cost of about \$1,400, and paid for by the people of the place, without outside aid. A deed of trust was made to the Trustees of Donations and Bequests. On the 9th of December the Bishop opened and blessed the building by the name of St. John's Chapel, at the same time confirming a class of two adults. This has now become an organized Mission of the Diocese, as will be seen from the report to the Bishop. The attendance is large and the work vigorous and promising.

During the autumn the congregation at South Lyme began to raise money for the erection of a Mission House. By their own efforts and aid of Hartford people, largely not of this Church, the necessary funds were secured and the building completed and used in January. Much of the labor was contributed by the people themselves, whereby we have secured a very convenient and attractive building for a very small sum. The cost is estimated at about \$1,000, and is entirely paid. The deed of trust was drawn to the Missionary Society of the Diocese, and it is earnestly hoped that the trust may be accepted by it.

At Black Hall many important repairs and improvements have been made on the Fanny Falls Memorial Rectory property. The main roof and chimneys have been put in good repair, the inside of the house painted and papered, a hot-air furnace put in, and water introduced into the house. About one-third of the fences have been put in good repair, and the buildings fully insured. The Missionary is now making a great effort to secure money for the erection of a barn for the shelter of his horse and carriage and the storage of the glebe crops. During the winter the frame timber was cut on the Rectory wood-lot, and sawed by one of the congregation at South Lyme. About \$300 is needed to complete the work. The erection of the building will be begun this month in order to save the hay crop; and it is hoped that there will be no delay in securing the money to pay for the same when completed.

At Flanders our work has pursued the even tenor of its way, our Church people being very faithful in their attendance at the services, and their contributions towards their Missionary's expenses.

At Jewett City a monthly service has been maintained by the coöperation of the Rev. Messrs. Emery, Brown and Parker, of Norwich, Kenyon, Yantic, and Jepson, of Poquetanuck. The interest remains unabated. Quite a large class from there was confirmed by the Bishop on the occasion of his visit to Christ Church, Norwich.

The care of the unoccupied towns has been divided among all the Clergy of the Archdeaconry, so that every town is now under the immediate care of a Clergyman.

Altogether, the work during the past year has been characterized to a remarkable degree by the payment of debts and the settling and strengthening of our position.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THEODORE M. PECK,

*Archdeacon of New London.*

## New London

*Apportionments and Appropriations, 1899-1900*

PLACE	Parish or Mission	Appor- tionment	Paid	Appropri- ation	Paid
Brooklyn .....	Trinity Church ..	\$20 00	\$20 00		
Colchester .....	Calvary Church ..	12 95	12 95	\$150 00	\$150
Danielson .....	St. Alban's .....	32 24	32 24	325 00	325
Hebron .....	St. Peter's .....	17 74	17 74	200 00	200
Groton .....	Bp. Seabury Mis.	26 41	26 41	200 00	200
Mystic .....	St. Mark's .....	16 77	17 13	100 00	100
New London .....	St. James's .....	163 06	163 06		
Norwich .....	Christ Church ..	171 50	171 50		
" .....	Trinity Church ..	86 53	86 53		
" .....	St. Andrew's* .....	28 91	10 00		
Pomfret .....	Christ Church ..	73 95	73 95		
Poquetanuck .....	St. James's .....	18 86	18 86	150 00	137
Putnam .....	St. Philip's .....	16 00	16 00	250 00	227
Stafford Springs ..	Grace Church ..	25 00	25 00	350 00	350
Stonington .....	Calvary Church ..	24 90	25 00	200 00	200
Willimantic .....	St. Paul's .....	32 55	32 55	475 00	475
Windham .....	St. Paul's .....	15 88	15 88		
Yantic .....	Grace Church ..	32 75	32 76		
Missionary at large .....				950 00	950
General Missions .....				50 00	46
Totals .....		\$816 00	\$797 56	\$3,400 00	\$3,361

\* Paid ten dollars on account June 9, 1900, additional.

NEW LONDON ARCHDEACONRY *in account with* WM. M. STARK, *Treasu*  
DR.

To Cash paid Missions and aided Parishes .		\$3,315
Burton Mansfield, Treasurer: Apportionment .	\$816 00	
New Church, Putnam .	200 00	1,016
General Missions .		46
Expenses: Transportation .	22 60	
Printing .	8 56	
Stationery, taxes and postage .	3 25	34
To Balance cash on hand (I. T. E. Fund income) .	1,013 37	
Special from Pomfret .	43 82	1,057
		<u>\$5,468</u>

## CR.

By Balance on hand June 3, 1899, (see Journal 1899, p. 148)		\$1,170
By amount received from Parishes and Missions .		791
Burton Mansfield, Treasurer: Appropriation .	\$2,953 71	
Income of I. T. E. Fund .	446 29	3,400
Collections at meetings .	3 05	
Offering from Black Hall .	1 41	
Missionary at large .	5 08	
Christ Church, Pomfret, special .	43 82	
St. James's, New London, acc't 1897-98 .	47 97	10
		<u>\$5,468</u>

June 2, 1900.

WM. M. STARK, *Treasur*

## APPENDIX H.

**Church Scholarship Society**

## ANNUAL MEETING AND REPORT

CHRIST CHURCH, BRIDGEPORT, June 12, 1900.

The annual meeting was held at this time and place, the Rt. Rev. Uncey B. Brewster, D.D., President of the Convention, in the chair.

The Board of Education reported as follows :

During the past year the Board of Education of the Church Scholarship Society has suffered the loss of two most useful members and sers, Mr. Aaron C. Goodman, who died in Hartford, July 29, 1899, and Rev. John Humphrey Barbour, D.D., who died in Middletown, April 1900.

At the Annual Convention held in St. John's Church, Hartford, June 13, 1900, Mr. Goodman was elected a member of the Board of Education, and has served continuously for twenty-two years. During this long period he was an almost constant attendant of the meetings of the Board, being absent only about six times in more than twenty years. He took a warm and intelligent interest in all the affairs of the Society ; and, more than all, he was one of its most generous and regular supporters. The regard in which Mr. Goodman was held by the Board is best expressed by the following Minute, which was unanimously adopted at its meeting November 1st, 1899.

## MEMORIAL MINUTE

In the death of Mr. Aaron C. Goodman the Church Scholarship Society of Connecticut loses one of its most valued officers and sustainers. For forty-two consecutive years he has been a member of its Board of Education, taking a deep interest in its benevolent work, and contributing liberally to its support. He thoroughly believed in the principle of aiding young men to surmount the financial obstacles in their course of preparation for Holy Orders, according to the methods adopted by this Society. He felt the pressing need of recruiting the Ministry with candidates well equipped for their sacred duties ; and held that the accumulation and preservation of permanent funds for future use should never be allowed to stand in the way of granting present aid to every deserving applicant. This branch of Church work was only one of many which received his satisfaction. Few men of means are so conscientious in discharging the duties of their Christian stewardship ; few are so 'ready to distribute,' so willing to communicate.' In this and other ways he has 'laid up in store for himself a good foundation against the time to come, laying hold of eternal life.'

Our Secretary is hereby requested to transmit to Mr. Goodman's family our expression of our high esteem for our late associate, and our profound sympathy in their bereavement."

The Rev. Dr. Barbour was elected a member of the Board of Education November 9, 1891. His knowledge of the students at Trinity College and the



Berkeley Divinity School has been especially valuable in granting to these institutions. His estimate of young men was eminently just, held for them and for the Society the highest ideals, while his judgment of every man was tempered with "sweet reasonableness." Dr. Barbour's voice will be keenly missed from our counsels. At the first meeting after his death, the following Minute was unanimously adopted :

#### MEMORIAL MINUTE

"The cause of Christian Education can ill afford to spare such a man as the Rev. John Humphrey Barbour, D.D., whom Providence has removed from a life of painstaking study, faithful and efficient teaching, and deep devotion to the Master and the Church. We recognize with thankfulness to the Giver of all good gifts the intellectual ability, the thoroughness, the systematic habits, the persevering application, the conscientious economy of time and strength, which resulted in such and accurate scholarship and such usefulness in many different fields. We are glad to have been associated with him in any labor for the advancement of the Divine Kingdom ; and we part from him with deep regret."

The Secretary is desired to communicate this Minute to Professor Barbour's family, to whom we offer heartfelt sympathy."

During the past year twenty-two students have been aided by loans from this Society, the larger portion of whom have been pursuing their studies at the Berkeley Divinity School, the remainder being at Trinity College. It will be noticed that during the past few years the number of men receiving aid at the Seminary has been increased, while the number receiving aid in the College has been diminished. This action may be taken to represent the newer policy that is being adopted by the Society, but by no means rejecting men in the earlier years of their preparation. It is the growing policy of the Society to aid students as they near the completion of their collegiate and seminary work, for it is then that the crisis of preparation is more apt to be reached. This policy is favored, first, because prior to the Junior Year in College students are not always fixed in their determination to take Holy Orders ; and secondly, it is often found that the intellectual atmosphere of the College is too rare for the young man who is compelled to seek other climes ; but still further, this policy is forced upon the Society by a lack of funds. Having a very limited income with which to deal, and regarding its stewardship keenly, the Society believes that only the most judicious use should be made of its funds. It concludes, therefore, that the man who has been tried for three years in College and "not found wanting," has earned a better claim upon the Society than one who has not yet been tested.

The offerings from Parishes have been a trifle larger this year than in the past few years ; but yet the canonical requirement is far from being filled while one hundred and thirty-six Parishes "passed us by on the other side." The fact that we have received offerings this year from only six Parishes is strange, not as a violation of the Canon, for we have been accustomed to this, but from the fact that the ministrations of every man-beneficiary have been made more or less possible by

received from this Society. This alone should be recognized by a generous offering from the Parish, due to the Clergyman's efforts, even though his personal notes held by the Society cannot be paid in full.

The repayments of notes by students have fallen somewhat short of last year; but one encouraging feature is that almost every note due for the first time this year has been heard from or paid. This leads us to say that the acoustic properties of the Church Scholarship Society are not perfect. We mean by this that there are certain definite periods in its history from which the men cannot be heard at all, though the Secretaries have called loud and often. They are like the dead points in defective architecture, or like years of famine in contrast to years of plenty. We urge upon those men, and all men who are indebted to the Society, to speak louder. "Money talks." We need \$1,000 at once to pay our indebtedness and to continue our work in educating men for the Ministry of the Church.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Education.

C. G. BRISTOL, *Secretary*.

On motion, the report was accepted.

The Treasurer presented his account.

The following persons were elected members of the Board of Education for the ensuing year :

The Rev. T. R. Pynchon, D.D., LL.D.	Mr. Samuel Taylor
Francis Goodwin	Fred'k J. Kingsbury, LL.D.
Frederick W. Harriman	Gurdon W. Russell, M.D.
Cornelius G. Bristol	Benjamin Page
Oliver H. Raftery	John F. Tracy
John Binney, D.D.	L. Walter Clarke

On motion of the Rev. Joseph Hooper, the Rev. C. G. Bristol was re-elected Secretary and Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The meeting then adjourned.

C. G. BRISTOL, *Secretary*.

C. G. BRISTOL, *Treas.*, in account with THE CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY,  
June 1, 1899, to June 1, 1900

DR.

June 1, 1899. To Cash on hand . . . . .	\$379.62
June 1, 1900. Receipts for the year, as follows :	
Offerings from Parishes and Missions, . . . . .	\$618.84
Offerings from Individuals, . . . . .	210.00 828.84
Dividends, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., . . . . .	400.00
Interest, Debenture Bond . . . . .	40.00 440.00
Notes of former Students paid in full :	
(Nos. 744, 1391, 1585, 1771, 1808, 1837, 1838, 1899, 1945, 1995, 2022, 2055, 2131, 2182) . . . . .	450.00
Notes of Students paid in part :	
(Nos. 1273, 1624, 2319) . . . . .	50.00
Interest on Notes above . . . . .	11.70 511.70
Borrowed from Connecticut Trust & Safe Deposit Company . . . . .	200.00
	<u>\$2,360.16</u>

## CR.

June 1, 1900. By Third Payment to Students on grant of		
1898 . . . . .	\$ 410.00	
Payments to Students on grant of 1899	1,480.00	\$1,890
Interest on Loans . . . . .		3
Expenses, Safe Deposit Co. . . . .	11.00	
Postage, printing and books	7.75	
Incidentals and clerk hire . . . . .	61.15	
Typewriting, etc. . . . .	7.90	8
Cash on hand . . . . .		34
		<u>\$2,301</u>

## INVESTMENTS

The Assets of the Society are :	Par value	Mar value
50 Shares Stock of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	\$5,000.00	\$10,500
1 Debenture Bond, same R. R. . . . .	1,000.00	1,000
Cash on hand . . . . .	348.11	348
	<u>\$6,348.11</u>	<u>\$12,848</u>

We have this day examined the foregoing account of receipts and disbursements of the Treasurer of the Church Scholarship Society, and find the same to be correct, and proper vouchers on file. We find also the securities above cited to be in his possession.

C. A. PEASE, }  
L. W. CLARKE, } *Auditors*

HARTFORD, June 8, 1900.

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES, *June 1, 1899, to June 1, 1900*

Ansonia, Christ Church . . . . .	\$
Black Hall Mission . . . . .	
Bridgeport, St. John's . . . . .	
Clinton, Holy Advent . . . . .	
Colchester, Calvary Church . . . . .	
Collinsville, Trinity Church . . . . .	
Derby, St. James's . . . . .	
East Haddam, St. Stephen's . . . . .	
Fairfield, St. Paul's . . . . .	
Greenwich, Christ Church . . . . .	
Guilford, Christ Church . . . . .	
Hartford, Christ Church, . . . . .	
“ Trinity Church . . . . .	
“ Trinity College . . . . .	
“ Good Shepherd . . . . .	
“ St. Thomas's . . . . .	

Lime Rock, Trinity Church . . . . .	\$ 1.45
Litchfield, St. Michael's . . . . .	20.50
Meriden, St. Andrew's . . . . .	9.75
Middletown, Holy Trinity Church . . . . .	18.40
Milford, St. Peter's . . . . .	1.00
Monroe, St. Peter's . . . . .	2.00
Mystic, St. Mark's . . . . .	2.00
Naugatuck, St. Michael's . . . . .	5.00
New Haven, St. James's (Westville) . . . . .	3.00
"    St. Paul's . . . . .	8.00
"    St. Thomas's . . . . .	5.95
"    Christ Church (2 years) . . . . .	26.00
New London, St. James's . . . . .	1.12
Newtown, Trinity Church . . . . .	2.00
North Haven, St. John's . . . . .	2.97
Norwalk, St. Paul's . . . . .	16.62
Norwich, Christ Church . . . . .	13.00
"    Trinity Church . . . . .	6.33
Pomfret, Christ Church . . . . .	10.99
Ridgefield, St. Stephen's . . . . .	10.00
Salisbury, St. John's . . . . .	6.16
Saybrook, Grace Church . . . . .	6.70
South Manchester, St. Mary's . . . . .	3.00
South Norwalk, Trinity Church . . . . .	5.00
Southport, Trinity Church . . . . .	3.28
Stamford, St. John's . . . . .	44.55
Suffield, Calvary Church . . . . .	1.00
Tariffville, Trinity Church . . . . .	1.00
Thomaston, Trinity Church . . . . .	5.30
Torrington, Trinity Church . . . . .	18.09
Warehouse Point, St. John's . . . . .	4.38
Waterbury, St. John's . . . . .	10.00
"    Trinity Church . . . . .	10.00
Watertown, Christ Church . . . . .	8.00
West Haven, Christ Church . . . . .	2.42
Westport, Holy Trinity Church . . . . .	10.00
Wethersfield, Trinity Church . . . . .	3.90
Windsor, Grace Church . . . . .	3.00
Yantic, Grace Church . . . . .	5.00
Tacoma, Washington, St. Luke's . . . . .	3.00
<b>Total from Parishes . . . . .</b>	<b>\$618.84</b>

## GIFTS FROM INDIVIDUALS

Mrs. Aaron C. Goodman . . . . .	\$100.00
Rev. Francis Goodwin . . . . .	100.00
Rev. John T. Huntington . . . . .	10.00
<b>Total from Individuals . . . . .</b>	<b>\$210.00</b>

## APPENDIX I.

## Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

*To the Diocesan Convention :*

The Treasurer's report gives the facts which the Convention desires to have concerning the work of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund for the last year. It will be seen that 116 Parishes contributed \$2,268.31; and that the income of invested funds was \$2,449.86,—or \$4,718.17 altogether. Special gifts made possible the appropriation of \$4,825 to twenty-seven beneficiaries. It can only be said, of course, of these appropriations, that they help towards the support of those to whom the Diocese owes grateful care and generous consideration. None would be more pleased than the Trustees to make the appropriations larger.

The whole amount of the offerings of Parishes and individuals and of the income of invested funds is spent each year. It must be divided among the beneficiaries with regard to circumstances and needs, brought into consideration with as much delicacy and kindness as possible. The Trustees answer the calls which come within the provisions of the Canon to the full extent of their ability. Death takes names from the list, and infirmity adds names to the list each year. The thankful and appreciative letters received by the Trustees belong to the Diocese, and make an ample return to those who contribute to the Fund. Everything relating to the administration of the Fund except what is personal, is spread upon the records of the Convention each year. The Trustees remember that they are but the servants of the Diocese in receiving, holding and appropriating these funds.

Notice has been received of a bequest (not yet paid) of \$2,000 by Mrs. Irene J. Church, of North Canaan, deceased.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Secretary*.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer, in account with* THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN

Dr.

June 1, 1899.

To Balance from old account		\$3,431.69
Interest and Dividends received	\$2,449.86	
Offerings of Parishes	2,268.31	
New Haven County Convocation, North Haven	2.38	
“ “ “ New Haven	3.25	

St. James's Sunday School, New London	.	\$ 2.72	
Miss S. G. Hotchkiss, New Haven	.	10.00	
Rev. J. L. Scott, Wallingford	.	20.00	
The Misses Pardee, Hartford	.	40.00	
Rev. W. H. Roberts, Kingsville, Ohio	.	3.00	
Miss J. A. Fowler, Milford	.	5.00	
Thank Offering for recovery from sickness, Hartford		100.00	
Lemuel J. Curtis Estate, Annuity	.	15.82	
		<hr/>	\$4,920.34
S. R. & C. C. Blatchley, note paid	.	\$ 900.00	
Margaret Maher, part payment of note	.	100.00	
Withdrawn from New Haven Savings Bank	.	1,600.00	
Withdrawn from Connecticut Savings Bank	.	200.00	
		<hr/>	2,800.00
			<hr/>
			\$11,152.03

## CR.

Cash paid 27 Beneficiaries	.		\$4,525.00
Rent of safe deposit box	.	\$10.00	
Repairs of Glebe House, Woodbury	.	92.64	
Water bill	"	10.00	
Envelopes, postage and printing	.	9.55	
Attorney's fees for foreclosure suit	.	6.99	
Services of Treasurer	.	100.00	
		<hr/>	229.18
Loan to J. M. Kendall	.	\$5,000.00	
Deposit New Haven Savings Bank	.	29.04	
" Connecticut Savings Bank	.	51.49	
" National Savings Bank	.	67.95	
		<hr/>	5,148.48
Balance to new account	.		1,249.37
			<hr/>
			\$11,152.03

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, June 5, 1900.

## INVESTMENTS

*The Fund is invested as follows :*

Shares Aetna National Bank, Hartford, par value	\$1,000.00	
" Second National Bank, New Haven, "	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,400.00
" Naugatuck Railroad, par value	\$1,000.00	
" Danbury & Norwalk R. R., "	500.00	
	<hr/>	1,500.00

1	Bond	Chicago & Northwestern R. R. 7%, par value	\$1,000.00	
1	"	Burlington & Cedar Rapids R. R. 5%	"	1,000.00
1	"	Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. 6%	"	1,000.00
1	"	New Haven & Northampton R. R. 6%	"	1,000.00
				<u>\$4,000.00</u>
2	Mortgage Notes	T. C. Hastings	.	\$1,250.00
1	"	W. S. Beecher	.	1,000.00
1	"	J. & W. Stephan	.	2,200.00
1	"	J. H. & M. L. Reynolds	.	2,000.00
2	"	Patrick Bree	.	1,400.00
1	"	John R. Garlock	.	4,000.00
1	"	Benj. F. Judson	.	1,800.00
1	"	Stephen Brunt	.	750.00
2	"	Frank Horan	.	2,200.00
2	"	John F. Romig	.	3,000.00
1	"	W. H. H. Hewitt	.	1,500.00
1	"	J. & A. E. Clark	.	2,500.00
1	"	J. B. & E. Gauvin	.	1,000.00
1	"	Jesse Warner	.	2,000.00
1	"	M. E. & S. R. Chatfield	.	3,000.00
1	"	Franz Lickteig	.	1,000.00
1	"	Jas. M. English	.	2,500.00
1	"	Margaret Maher	.	100.00
1	"	J. M. Kendall	.	5,000.00
				<u>38,200.00</u>
	Deposit in	New Haven Savings Bank	.	\$ 66.74
	"	Connecticut Savings Bank	.	1,373.04
	"	National Savings Bank	.	2,067.95
	"	First National Bank	.	1,249.37
				<u>4,757.10</u>
				<u>\$49,857.10</u>

The undersigned has this day examined the foregoing statement of Treasurer of "The Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows Orphans of Clergymen," and compared the vouchers with the it thereof, and finds the same correct, and the securities named to be in hands this day.

RICHARD F. LYON, *Auditor*

NEW HAVEN, June 11th, 1900.

#### PARISHES AND MISSIONS THAT HAVE COMPLIED WITH CANON VII.

Ansonia	Christ Church	.	.	.	\$35.1
Bantam	St. Paul's	.	.	.	4.0
Bethany	Christ Church	.	.	.	2.0

lall	Guild Room Mission	.	.	.	\$ 1.35
eld	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	2.00
d	Trinity Church	.	.	.	2.77
ort	St. John's	.	.	.	29.96
rater	St. Mark's	.	.	.	6.00
	Trinity Church	.	.	.	1.00
eld	St. Paul's	.	.	.	10.92
	Christ Church	.	.	.	7.15
e	St. Peter's	.	.	.	7.14
	Holy Advent	.	.	.	2.00
ter	Calvary Church	.	.	.	2.20
ille	Trinity Church	.	.	.	2.00
y	St. James's	.	.	.	7.38
on	St. Alban's	.	.	.	2.71
	St. Luke's	.	.	.	15.00
	St. James's	.	.	.	40.00
addam	St. Stephen's	.	.	.	5.00
irtford	St. James's (2 years)	.	.	.	16.00
	St. John's	.	.	.	4.79
gton	St. James's Mission	.	.	.	2.59
bury	St. James's	.	.	.	3.00
ich	Christ Church	.	.	.	126.07
d	Christ Church	.	.	.	8.00
ie	Grace Mission	.	.	.	1.00
d	Christ Church	.	.	.	259.00
	St. John's	.	.	.	38.46
	Trinity Church	.	.	.	163.34
	Good Shepherd	.	.	.	65.00
	St. Thomas's	.	.	.	5.37
	St. James's	.	.	.	10.00
on	Christ Church	.	.	.	4.15
ille	St. Mary's	.	.	.	5.00
	St. Peter's	.	.	.	1.55
gton	St. Paul's	.	.	.	2.36
ock	Trinity Church (2 years)	.	.	.	9.36
d	St. Michael's	.	.	.	20.00
ll	Grace Church	.	.	.	1.49
	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	54.05
	All Saints'	.	.	.	5.00
own	Holy Trinity Church	.	.	.	74.78
	St. Peter's	.	.	.	3.00
	Trinity Church	.	.	.	2.00
	St. Peter's	.	.	.	4.00
	St. Mark's	.	.	.	2.82
ck	St. Michael's	.	.	.	8.00
tain	St. Mark's	.	.	.	10.92
naan	St. Mark's	.	.	.	6.69
ven	Trinity Church	.	.	.	104.42



New Haven	St. James's (Westville)	.	.	.	\$
"	St. Luke's	.	.	.	.
"	St. Paul's	.	.	.	1
"	St. Thomas's	.	.	.	.
"	Christ Church	.	.	.	.
"	St. John's (2 years)	.	.	.	.
"	Grace Church	.	.	.	.
Newington	Grace Church	.	.	.	.
New London	St. James's	.	.	.	.
New Milford	St. John's (2 years)	.	.	.	.
"	All Saints'	.	.	.	.
Newtown	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.
North Guilford	St. John's	.	.	.	.
North Haven	St. John's	.	.	.	.
Norwalk	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.
"	Grace Church	.	.	.	.
Norwich	Christ Church	.	.	.	.
"	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.
"	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	.
Oxford	St. Peter's	.	.	.	.
Pine Meadow	St. John's	.	.	.	.
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour	.	.	.	.
Plymouth	St. Peter's	.	.	.	.
Pomfret	Christ Church	.	.	.	.
Poquetanuck	St. James's	.	.	.	.
Portland	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.
Putnam	St. Philip's	.	.	.	.
Redding	Christ Church	.	.	.	.
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's	.	.	.	.
Riverside	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.
Rockville	St. John's	.	.	.	.
Salisbury	St. John's (2 years)	.	.	.	.
Sandy Hook	St. John's	.	.	.	.
Saybrook	Grace Church	.	.	.	.
Sharon	Christ Church	.	.	.	.
South Glastonbury	St. Luke's	.	.	.	.
Southington	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.
South Manchester	St. Mary's	.	.	.	.
South Norwalk	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.
Southport	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.
Stamford	St. John's	.	.	.	.
"	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	.
Stonington	Calvary Church	.	.	.	.
Stratford	Christ Church	.	.	.	.
Suffield	Calvary Church	.	.	.	.
Tariffville	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.
Thomaston	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.
Torrington	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.

e	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	\$ 2.57
rd	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	21.12
e Point	St. John's	.	.	.	.	67.46
r	St. John's	.	.	.	.	53.50
	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	29.12
	St. Paul's (Waterville)	.	.	.	.	1.00
n	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	10.50
tford	St. James's	.	.	.	.	9.66
en	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	1.86
	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	6.57
	Holy Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	25.00
ld	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	11.85
ic	St. Paul's Mission	.	.	.	.	3.59
	St. Matthew's	.	.	.	.	3.68
	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	2.36
	Grace Church	.	.	.	.	17.32
	Grace Church	.	.	.	.	5.22
						<hr/>
Total	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,268.31

---

116 Parishes and Missions have sent offerings.

60    "    "    "    have not contributed.

l's, Bridgeport, has paid since books were closed, to be credited report.

## APPENDIX J.

## Clergyman's Retiring Fund

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

*To the Diocesan Convention:*

The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund would report that they have organized with the election of officers, as a body of Trustees elected by the last Diocesan Convention under the Act of Incorporation of the Legislature of Connecticut of 1899. During the year \$1,616.59 were added to the Fund, making it at this time \$7,909.88. All the offerings have been added to the principal. Doubt having been expressed as to the interpretation of the last clause of Canon X., sec. 6, "No Clergyman shall be a beneficiary of both Funds," the Trustees respectfully ask that the Convention refer the subject to the Committee upon the Constitution and Canons, with the request that they report an amendment removing all ambiguity.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT

BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer, in account with THE CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND*

DR.

June 3, 1899.

To Balance from last report . . . . .		\$2,701.19
Received from Parishes for Principal of Fund	\$654.12	
"                    "      for Beneficiaries . . . . .	654.11	1,308.23
Income of Fund . . . . .		308.36
		<u>\$4,317.78</u>

CR.

By Mortgage Loan to Russell W. Dickerman . . . . .		\$2,000.00
Envelopes, postage, etc. . . . .		7.90
Balance to new account . . . . .		2,309.88
		<u>\$4,317.78</u>

## INVESTMENTS

is invested as follows :

Page Note of J. F. Donovan . . .	\$2,000.00	
"    L. H. & M. A. Brown . . .	1,600.00	
"    R. W. Dickerman . . .	2,000.00	\$5,600.00
in National Savings Bank, . . .	604.61	
Connecticut Savings Bank . . .	989.34	
New Haven Savings Bank . . .	715.41	2,309.36
in hands of Treasurer . . .		.52
		<u>\$7,909.88</u>

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer.*

VEN, June 7, 1900.

undersigned has this day examined the above statement of the  
of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, and compared the vouchers  
items thereof, and finds the same correct, and the securities in the  
the Treasurer.

RICHARD F. LYON, *Auditor.*

VEN, June 11, 1900.

## SHES AND MISSIONS THAT HAVE COMPLIED WITH CANON X.

	Christ Church . . . . .	\$19.60
	St. Paul's . . . . .	3.00
	Christ Church . . . . .	2.38
	St. Thomas's . . . . .	8.00
l	Guild Room Mission . . . . .	.60
d	St. Andrew's . . . . .	1.76
t	St. John's . . . . .	44.98
er	St. Mark's . . . . .	3.00
	Trinity Church . . . . .	1.00
l	St. Paul's . . . . .	7.70
	Christ Church . . . . .	4.30
	Holy Advent . . . . .	1.77
;	Calvary Church . . . . .	1.30
e	Trinity Church . . . . .	3.31
	St. Alban's . . . . .	1.70
	St. Luke's . . . . .	17.50
	St. James's . . . . .	14.07
lam	St. Stephen's . . . . .	3.63
ford	St. James's . . . . .	2.78
ry	St. James's . . . . .	3.30

Greenwich	Christ Church . . . . .	\$
Guilford	Christ Church . . . . .	
Hadlyme	Grace Mission . . . . .	
Hartford	Christ Church . . . . .	
"	St. John's . . . . .	
"	Good Shepherd . . . . .	
"	St. James's . . . . .	
Hazardville	St. Mary's . . . . .	
Huntington	St. Paul's . . . . .	
Lime Rock	Trinity Church . . . . .	
Litchfield	St. Michael's . . . . .	
Long Hill	Grace Church . . . . .	
Marbledale	St. Andrew's . . . . .	
Meriden	St. Andrew's . . . . .	
"	All Saints' . . . . .	
Middle Haddam	Christ Church (2 years) . . . . .	
Middletown	Holy Trinity Church . . . . .	
Milford	St. Peter's . . . . .	
Milton	Trinity Church . . . . .	
Monroe	St. Peter's . . . . .	
Mystic	St. Mark's . . . . .	
Naugatuck	St. Michael's . . . . .	
New Britain	St. Mark's . . . . .	
New Haven	Trinity Church . . . . .	
"	St. James's (Westville) . . . . .	
"	St. Paul's . . . . .	
"	St. Thomas's . . . . .	
"	Christ Church . . . . .	
"	St. John's (4 years) . . . . .	
Newington	Grace Church . . . . .	
New London	St. James's . . . . .	
New Milford	St. John's . . . . .	
Newtown	Trinity Church . . . . .	
Nichols	Trinity Church . . . . .	
Norfolk	Transfiguration . . . . .	
North Guilford	St. John's . . . . .	
Norwalk	St. Paul's . . . . .	
"	Grace Church (2 years) . . . . .	
Norwich	Christ Church (2 years) . . . . .	
"	Trinity Church . . . . .	
"	St. Andrew's . . . . .	
Oxford	St. Peter's . . . . .	
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour . . . . .	
Plymouth	St. Peter's . . . . .	
Pomfret	Christ Church . . . . .	
Poquetanuck	St. James's . . . . .	
Portland	Trinity Church . . . . .	
Putnam	St. Philip's . . . . .	

Farms	Christ Church . . . . .	\$ 1.85
ld	St. Stephen's . . . . .	12.00
e	St. Paul's . . . . .	8.45
.	Christ Church . . . . .	2.63
y	St. John's . . . . .	5.02
look	St. John's . . . . .	5.22
k	Grace Church . . . . .	6.03
	Christ Church . . . . .	14.40
lastonbury	St. Luke's . . . . .	4.78
lancheester	St. Mary's . . . . .	10.72
orwalk	Trinity Church . . . . .	12.35
d	St. John's . . . . .	50.88
	St. Andrew's . . . . .	34.07
on	Calvary Church . . . . .	3.63
l	Christ Church . . . . .	6.73
	Calvary Church . . . . .	1.50
le	Trinity Church . . . . .	5.44
ton	Trinity Church . . . . .	6.20
onville	St. Andrew's . . . . .	3.26
on	Trinity Church . . . . .	15.78
ise Point	St. John's . . . . .	10.05
ton	St. John's . . . . .	4.06
ry	St. John's . . . . .	35.19
	Trinity Church . . . . .	26.29
	St. Paul's (Waterville) . . . . .	5.00
wn	Christ Church . . . . .	12.50
ven	Christ Church . . . . .	8.20
t	Christ Church . . . . .	8.50
	Holy Trinity Church . . . . .	11.19
field	Trinity Church . . . . .	3.50
itic	St. Paul's Mission . . . . .	4.74
	St. Matthew's . . . . .	3.00
n	St. Paul's . . . . .	2.33
	Grace Church . . . . .	9.41
Locks	St. Paul's . . . . .	3.47
	St. James's . . . . .	7.50
	Grace Church . . . . .	4.78
Total . . . . .		<u>\$1,308.23</u>

---

105 Parishes and Missions have paid assessments.

71 " " " have not paid.

ul's, Bridgeport, has paid since books were closed, to be credited report.

## APPENDIX K.

**Donations and Bequests**

*To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes respectfully ask to make their annual report.

Since our last annual report to the Convention of the Diocese, we have lost our associate, Mr. George Beach, who died at his home in Hartford on the 16th of July, 1899.

Mr. Beach has served faithfully as a member of this Board of Trustees since 1878, and as a member of its Committee on Finance since 1891.

They hold in trust from sundry persons certain lands, buildings and securities as follows, viz. :

**ABINGTON :** From Mrs. Sarah E. Howard of Pomfret, land with Church edifice known as the Church of the Messiah, situate in Abington, town of Pomfret.

**ANSONIA :** From the Rev. Sheldon Davis, land in the town of Ansonia for the benefit of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On it has since been built Immanuel Church, costing four thousand dollars (\$4,000).

From Mrs. Susan A. Smith, a piece of land adjoining Immanuel Church, Ansonia, for the use and benefit of said Church.

From a friend of the late Rev. Sheldon Davis, eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800) for rectory building fund, benefit of Immanuel Free Church, Ansonia.

From Mrs. Susan A. Smith, deed of a building lot for rectory for Immanuel Free Church, Ansonia ; also deed of additional land adjoining rectory building lot, for benefit of same Church.

**BRANFORD :** From Trinity Church, Branford, land with Chapel thereon known as the Chapel of Grace, situate in Branford.

**CLINTON :** From the Rev. Collis I. Potter, land with building thereon situate in the town of Clinton, known as the Church of the Holy Advent.

**COLLINSVILLE :** From Trinity Church, Collinsville, land and Church in Collinsville, for the benefit of Trinity Church.

**DANIELSON :** From the children and grandchildren of Willard and Katherine Day, fifteen (15) shares Hartford Real Estate Improvement Co., to be known as the Willard and Katherine Day Fund, for benefit of St. Alban's Church.

**EAST HADDAM :** From Julius Attwood, land situate in East Haddam, for benefit of St. Stephen's Parish, on which Church has since been built.

From St. Stephen's Parish, land with rectory thereon ; also land with old Church building thereon, for benefit of said Parish.

**ST HAVEN :** From Orlando B. Thompson, of East Haven, nine shares (\$50 each) of New Haven Water Co., in trust for Christ Church, East Haven.

From the will of Laura J. Thompson two hundred dollars (\$200) income for benefit of Christ Church, East Haven.

**EASTON :** From Mrs. Henrietta Perry and others, four thousand dollars (\$4,000) for the benefit of Christ Church, Easton, and to constitute the Philo Shelton Memorial Fund.

From Martha Jennings of Easton, Conn., one hundred dollars (\$100) income to be used in paying rent of land on which Christ Church, Easton, stands.

**FAIRFIELD ARCHDEACONRY :** From sale of land at Sherman, received from Wheeler and Elsie Judson, one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$125) income for Missionary work in Fairfield Archdeaconry.

**HAMDEN :** From Mrs. Cynthia Bradley, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the benefit of the Church in Hamden.

From Mrs. Sophronia Tuttle, five hundred dollars (\$500) for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

From the heirs of Jesse M. Mansfield, late of New Haven, one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden, to be known as the Mansfield Fund.

From Mrs. Julia B. Todd, of Bethany, one hundred dollars (\$100) for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

One thousand (\$1,000) in memory of Catherine B. Mansfield, for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

From Catharine A. Everest, Fannie J. Everest, Charles S. Everest and the Rev. Haynes L. Everest, deed of land in Hamden, on which the rectory has been built by A. A. Low, for the use of Grace Church, Hamden, in memory of the Rev. C. W. Everest.

**HARTFORD :** From Mrs. Elizabeth H. Colt, land with Church edifice thereon, known as the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford.

Also deed of land on which stands the Caldwell Hart Colt Memorial House for the benefit of the Parish of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

\*Additional land for the benefit of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Land with Church edifice thereon known as St. James's Church, Hartford.

From Mrs. Jane C. Mather, land in Hartford for benefit of St. Thomas's Parish, on which St. Thomas's Church and Parish building have since been built.

From the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, land with building thereon, situated on Church street, Hartford.

From Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, James J. Goodwin and the Rev. Francis Goodwin, five thousand dollars (\$5,000) to be known as the Mary Goodwin Fund, for the benefit of Christ Church, Hartford.

Proceeds sale of St. Paul's Church, Hartford, income for Missionary work in the City of Hartford.



**HARTFORD:** From the Rev. Francis Goodwin, land in Parkville for the benefit of Grace Chapel, Parkville, Hartford.

Deed of land for rectory site, for benefit of Mission at Parkville.

**HAZARDVILLE:** Land and building known as St. Mary's Church, Hazardville, for the benefit of St. Mary's Church. Also the Hazard Fund, five thousand dollars (\$5,000) income only to be used for the benefit of said Church.

**KENT:** From Mr. Newton Carter of Kent, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) from the sale of certain lands and buildings, for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

From Mrs. Myra A. Wheeler, Kent, and John Granger, New York, land for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

From Milton H. Swift, real estate in Kent, for benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

\*As Trustee under the will of Walter A. Bown, late of Waterbury, deceased, five hundred dollars (\$500) income for care of cemetery lot and for benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

**KILLINGWORTH:** Deed of real estate in Killingworth, from the Right Rev. John Williams, for the benefit of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth.

**MERIDEN:** From St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, deed conveying All Saints' Memorial Church.

From George R. Curtis, land and buildings situate on West Main street, Meriden, for the benefit of All Saints' Parish, Meriden.

\*As trustee, successor to Right Rev. John Williams, D.D., LL.D., deceased, under the will of Mrs. Phoebe A. Hallam, for the benefit of All Saints' Church, Meriden, three (3) bonds \$1,000 each of the New London Northern R. R. Co., and real estate situated in Meriden.

**MIDDLE HADDAM:** From Drusilla and Delia Stewart, for benefit of Christ Church, Middle Haddam, twenty shares (20) Middlesex County National Bank.

**MIDDLETOWN:** From the Russell Mfg. Co., by Henry G. Hubbard, President, a lease for 999 years of certain lands in Middletown, South Farms, for Church purposes.

**MILFORD:** From the Rev. A. D. Miller, four hundred and twenty dollars (\$420), for the benefit of St. Peter's Parish, Milford.

From Mrs. Caroline Whitney Baldwin, twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500), to be known as the "Nathan A. Baldwin Fund," for the benefit of St. Peter's Parish, Milford.

**NEW BRITAIN:** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Mark's. New Britain.

From the will of Henry E. Russell, nine thousand five hundred dollars (\$9,500), (bequest of \$10,000 less tax \$500) for the benefit of St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

As Trustee under the will of Cornelius B. Erwin, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), income for benefit of Sunday School, St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

**NEW FAIRFIELD:** From Wheeler and Elsie Judson, certain lands for Church purposes in New Fairfield.

**NEW HAVEN :** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as the Church of the Ascension, New Haven.

From Christ Church, New Haven, a deed of a piece of land with Church edifice and rectory thereon.

From Grace Church, New Haven, deed conveying land and buildings in trust for uses and purposes of said Parish.

**NEWINGTON :** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as Grace Church, in the town of Newington.

**NEW MILFORD :** From Emily B. Sanford, of New Milford, deed of All Saints' Church, New Milford.

**NEWTOWN :** From the will of Mrs. Rebecca B. Johnson, of Newtown, twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), in trust for the benefit of Trinity Church, Newtown.

Also house and lot at Newtown.

**NANTIC :** \*From Mrs. Eliza S. McCook and Rev. John J. McCook, deed dated Nov. 17, 1899, conveying land in Niantic.

**NORTHFIELD :** From the late Mrs. Sally Welton, of Cheshire, one thousand dollars (\$1,000), for the benefit of Trinity Church, Northfield.

**NORTHFORD :** Under the will of the Rev. Sheldon Davis, five hundred eighty-four and 63/100 dollars (\$584.63), for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Northford.

**NORWALK :** From the Parish of Grace Church, Norwalk, land in Norwalk with Church edifice and Rectory thereon, for the benefit of said Parish.

**NORWICH :** From Christ Church, Norwich, land in Greenville district with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Andrew's Church.

Bequest of \$5,000 by the will of Edward Chappell, late of Norwich, for the benefit of Christ Church, Norwich.

\*From Charles E. Barlow, of Providence, R. I., Deposit in Chelsea Savings Bank, \$500 for benefit of Trinity Church, Norwich, to be known as "The Barlow Fund."

\*From the will of Julia A. Chappell, late of Norwich, deceased, \$5,000 for the benefit of Christ Church, Norwich.

**OXFORD :** From St. Peter's Parish, Oxford, deposit in Ansonia Savings Bank, two hundred ten and 70/100 dollars (\$210.70) and two notes made by Charles H. Butler, three hundred dollars (\$300) and one hundred and ninety-five dollars (\$195), secured by mortgage ; income for benefit of said Parish.

**PINE MEADOW :** A bequest of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200), by the will of Mary A. Lyman, for the benefit of St. John's Parish, Pine Meadow.

**PLAINVILLE :** Land in the town of Plainville, for the benefit of the Parish of Our Saviour, in said town.

From Philo C. Goodale, deed of land for benefit of the Church in Plainville.

**PLYMOUTH :** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Matthew's Church, Plymouth, and cemetery lot.

**PONSETT:** From the Rev. William C. Knowles and St. James's Protestant Episcopal Society, of Ponsett, town of Haddam, lot with Chapel thereon, to be held until the Society becomes a legally organized Parish.

**POQUETANUCK:** \*From the will of Jeremiah Halsey, late of Norwalk deceased, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), income for care of burial lot in the Poquetanuck Burying Ground and the monument thereon, and to keep the fences around the same in good condition and for the benefit of St. James's Church, Poquetanuck.

\*"Geer Fund" from St. James's Parish, Poquetanuck; deposited in Chelsea Savings Bank, eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800), benefit of said Parish.

**QUAKER FARMS:** From the Rev. Sheldon Davis and Mrs. S. S. Mallett, two thousand dollars (\$2,000), for the benefit of Christ Church, Quaker Farms, Oxford.

From Mrs. Marietta Davis, five hundred dollars (\$500), for benefit of Christ Church, Quaker Farms.

From the will of Benjamin Nichols, late of Ansonia, two notes made by Cornelius Rider, one of six hundred dollars (\$600), one sixteen hundred fifty dollars (\$1,650), and seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) in cash, income to be paid to Christ Church, Quaker Farms, to be used for the care of two cemeteries at Quaker Farms and for the insurance and repairs of Christ Church.

\*From Christ Church Parish, Quaker Farms, deposit in Derby Savings Bank, one thousand dollars (\$1,000), for benefit of said Parish.

**ROXBURY:** Under the will of the Rev. Sheldon Davis, five hundred eighty-four and 64/100 dollars (\$584.64) for benefit of Christ Church, Roxbury.

**SOUTH NORWALK:** One thousand dollars (\$1,000), by the will of David John, late of Norwalk, for the benefit of Trinity Church, South Norwalk.

**STONINGTON:** From Calvary Parish, seven hundred fifty-three and 59/100 dollars (\$753.59), income for benefit of said Parish when principal amounts to \$3,000; and one hundred and forty dollars (\$140) for same purpose.

**TARIFFVILLE:** From Trinity Parish, Tariffville, fifty shares (50) of Oak National Bank stock, in trust for benefit of said Parish, being bequest to said Parish from the will of Ariel Mitchelson.

**TASHUA:** From L. W. Clark, of Bridgeport, and S. S. Mallett, of Quaker Farms, one thousand dollars (\$1,000) each, making a fund of two thousand dollars (\$2,000), to be called the Clark & Mallett Fund, for the benefit of Christ Church, Tashua.

**WEST HAVEN:** From Christ Church, West Haven, sixteen hundred sixty-four and 73/100 dollars (\$1,664.73), the same being for a building fund for said Parish.

**WESTON:** From Hanford Nichols, land and buildings in Weston, for benefit of Emmanuel Church; and a certain note made by Albar Sherwood, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the support of Rector of said Church; and U. S. Bonds of the value of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the same purpose.

**WESTPORT:** From Mrs. Mary Fitch Winslow, a certain tract of land, with the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, in Westport.

From the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, land with buildings thereon, to be used by said Parish for a rectory.

From Edward H. Nash of Westport, five \$1,000 bonds of the Elizabethtown, Lexington & Big Sandy R. R. Co.; also eight \$1,000 6% gold bonds of the Louisville, New Albany and Chicago R. R. Co., for the benefit of Christ Church, Westport.

From Christ Church Parish, Westport, thirty-seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,750) to be known as the Rev. E. C. Bull Memorial Fund, founded by Mary Putnam Bull; income for the benefit of said Parish.

**WETHERSFIELD:** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as Trinity Church, Wethersfield; also additional land, for the benefit of said Church.

**EASTON:** From St. Matthew's Parish, Wilton, five hundred dollars (\$500) received by said Parish under the will of Julia A. Davenport, income to be used in keeping the Church building of said Parish in suitable and proper repair.

**WOODBURY:** \*From Edward R. Stockwell, executor of the will of Martha N. Stockwell, late of Syracuse, deceased (\$113.50 less legal expenses \$25 incurred to compel payment), \$88.50 for benefit of St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, being payment of a bequest under said will of \$100.

**YALESVILLE:** From the will of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the benefit of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville.

From the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville, deed dated October 4, 1886, conveying land and rectory.

ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, *Secretary*.

HARTFORD, CONN., June 1, 1900.

\* Received since last report.

---

## STATEMENT

CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF DONATIONS AND  
BEQUESTS FOR CHURCH PURPOSES, JUNE 1, 1900

sh belonging to Christ Church, East Haven	.	.	.	.	\$159.00
Shelton Memorial Fund, Easton	.	.	.	.	126.25
Fairfield Archdeaconry	.	.	.	.	14.00
Grace Church, Hamden	.	.	.	.	173.55

Cash belonging to	Grace Church, Hamden, J. M. Mansfield Fund	\$20.23
	St. Paul's Church Fund, Hartford . . . .	36.00
	St. Mary's Church, Hazardville . . . .	58.00
	St. Andrew's Church, Kent . . . .	64.48
	St. Andrew's Church, Kent, Walter A. Bown Fund . . . . .	16.00
	St. Mark's Church, New Britain . . . .	62.22
	Trinity Church, Newtown . . . .	651.63
	Trinity Church, Northfield . . . .	12.87
	St. Andrew's Church, Northford . . . .	26.13
	Christ Church, Norwich, Julia A. Chappell Fund	67.00
	St. John's Church, Pine Meadow . . . .	12.12
	Davis and Mallett Fund, Quaker Farms . .	51.00
	Benjamin Nichols Fund " " . . . .	49.50
	Christ Church, Roxbury . . . .	26.14
	Calvary Church, Stonington . . . .	14.59
	Trinity Church, South Norwalk . . . .	24.50
	Clark and Mallett Fund, Tashua . . . .	71.67
	Christ Church, West Haven . . . .	46.80
	Emmanuel Church, Weston . . . .	14.00
	St. Matthew's Church, Wilton . . . .	22.50
	Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville	19.25
		<u>\$1,839.43</u>

Due to Treasurer from All Saints' Church, Meriden ;

	Hallam Fund . . . . \$	7.63
	St. James's Church, Poqueta- nuck ; Halsey Fund . . . .	3.00
	Balance in Hartford National Bank . . . .	1,828.80
		<u>\$1,839.43</u>

#### INVESTMENTS

Belonging to	Par value
ANSONIA : Immanuel Free Church ; Rectory Building Fund :	
Deposit in Society for Savings . . . . .	\$400.00
Farmington Savings Bank . . . . .	400.00
Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	1,000.00
DANIELSON: St. Alban's Church; Willard & Katherine Day Fund :	
15 shares Hartford Real Estate Improvement Co. . . .	1,500.00
EAST HAVEN : Christ Church :	
11 shares New Haven Water Co. . . . .	550.00
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . .	200.00
EASTON : Christ Church :	
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . .	100.00
Christ Church, Shelton Memorial Fund :	
10 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . .	1,000.00
4 shares New Britain National Bank . . . .	400.00
1 share Aetna National Bank, Hartford . . . .	100.00
Note secured by mortgage, Albert Mottram . . . .	2,000.00

Belonging to	Par value
<b>AIRFIELD ARCHDEACONRY :</b>	
1 share First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	\$ 100.00
<b>AMDEN : Grace Church :</b>	
17 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	1,700.00
1 share National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	50.00
Bartlett Note . . . . .	1,000.00
Jesse M. Mansfield Fund :	
4 shares Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	400.00
1 share Mercantile National Bank, Hartford (in liquidation) . . . . .	10.00
1 share Hartford National Bank . . . . .	100.00
2 shares First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	200.00
1 share First National Bank, Meriden . . . . .	100.00
<b>HARTFORD : Christ Church ; Mary Goodwin Fund :</b>	
5 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. 6% bonds . . . . .	5,000.00
St. Paul's Church Fund :	
4 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	400.00
11 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,100.00
5 debenture certificates, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. . . . .	500.00
6 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. . . . .	600.00
<b>HAZARDVILLE : St. Mary's Church :</b>	
16 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	1,600.00
3 shares Home National Bank, Meriden . . . . .	300.00
16 shares Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,600.00
3 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	150.00
1 share Mercantile National Bank, Hartford, in liquidation . . . . .	10.00
1 share First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	100.00
<b>HENT : St. Andrew's Church :</b>	
12 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	1,200.00
1 share First National Bank, Meriden . . . . .	100.00
10 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	500.00
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . . .	110.00
Walter A. Bown Fund :	
4 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	400.00
<b>MERIDEN : All Saints' Church : Hallam Fund :</b>	
3 consolidated mortgage 5% bonds New London & Northern R. R. Co. . . . .	3,000.00
<b>MIDDLE HADDAM : Christ Church :</b>	
10 shares Middlesex County National Bank . . . . .	1,000.00
8 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	800.00
<b>WINDSOR : St. Peter's Church :</b>	
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	759.36
Nathan A. Baldwin Fund :	
Note, Town of Windsor . . . . .	2,500.00
<b>WINDSOR BRITAIN : St. Mark's Church :</b>	
13 shares American National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	650.00
13 shares Hartford National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,300.00
25 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,250.00

Belonging to	P
<b>NEW BRITAIN : St. Mark's Church :</b>	
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . .	\$1
3 first mortgage bonds Ottumwa, Cedar Falls & St. Paul Ry. Co., guaranteed by Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co. 5%	3
Cornelius B. Erwin Fund :	
10 shares Aetna National Bank, Hartford . . .	1
20 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . .	2
3 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . .	
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . .	
<b>NEWTOWN : Trinity Church :</b>	
44 shares Hartford National Bank . . .	4
14 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . .	
10 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . .	1
2 shares Home National Bank, Meriden . . .	
33 shares First National Bank, Hartford . . .	3
21 shares New Britain National Bank . . .	2
12 shares Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford . . .	1
10 shares Fort Wayne & Jackson R. R. Co. . . .	1
1 share Lehigh Valley Terminal 1st mortgage 5% bond . . .	1
<b>NORTHFIELD : Trinity Church :</b>	
1 share Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford . . .	
1 share Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . .	
3 shares Aetna National Bank, Hartford . . .	
<b>NORTHFORD : St. Andrew's Church :</b>	
1 share American National Bank, Hartford . . .	
4 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . .	
<b>NORWICH : Christ Church, Edward Chappell Fund :</b>	
3 shares Home National Bank, Meriden . . .	
4 Lehigh Valley Terminal first mtge. 5% bonds . . .	4
2 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . .	
1 share First National Bank, Hartford . . .	
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, Hartford . . .	
Julia A. Chappell Fund :	
27 shares First National Bank, Hartford . . .	2
8 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . .	
4 shares Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford . . .	
Trinity Church : Barlow Fund :	
Deposit in Chelsea Savings Bank . . .	
<b>OXFORD : St. Peter's Church :</b>	
Deposit in Ansonia Savings Bank . . .	
Note of Charles H. Butler, secured by mortgage . . .	
" " " " " " . . .	
<b>PINE MEADOW : St. John's Church :</b>	
13 shares Fort Wayne & Jackson R. R. Co. . . .	1
<b>POQUETANUCK : St. James's Church : Geer Fund :</b>	
Deposit in Chelsea Savings Bank . . .	
Jeremiah Halsey Fund :	
26 shares Aetna National Bank, Hartford . . .	2
1 share National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . .	





Belonging to	Par value
<b>WILTON: St. Matthew's Church:</b>	
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . .	\$500.00
<b>WOODBURY: St. Paul's Church:</b>	
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, Hartford . . . .	88.50
<b>YALESVILLE: Church of St. John the Evangelist:</b>	
5 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .	500.00
1 share Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . .	100.00
1 share National Exchange Bank . . . . .	50.00

ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, *Treasurer.*

HARTFORD, CONN., June 1, 1900.

---

We have this day examined the foregoing account, and find the same to be correct, and the cash and investments held as stated therein to be in the possession of the Treasurer.

CHARLES A. PEASE, } *Diocesan*  
L. WALTER CLARKE, } *Auditors.*

HARTFORD, CONN., June 8, 1900.

## APPENDIX L.

---

**Terrell Fund**

Mr. Elmore Terrell, of New Milford, bequeathed the sum of \$1000 to form a permanent fund, which became available Jan. 29, 1887, to be used "for the support of the Ministry in the poor and Protestant Episcopal Churches situated in Litchfield County, State of Connecticut; and the person who shall be the Bishop shall designate the Churches in said County shall be aided in manner aforesaid; also the amount each shall receive from the income of said fund."

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE

Wt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D.:

Sir: Below you will find a statement of disbursement of income of Terrell Fund for the current year to the Annual Convention held June 10, 1900.

St. Andrew's Church, Bridgewater	.	.	.	.	\$100.00
St. Andrew's Church, Marbledale	.	.	.	.	160.00
St. Andrew's Church, Pine Meadow	.	.	.	.	100.00
St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth	.	.	.	.	50.00
St. Andrew's Church, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	50.00
St. Andrew's Church, Salisbury	.	.	.	.	100.00
Total	.	.	.	.	<u>\$560.00</u>

C. A. TODD, *Trustee.*

NEW MILFORD, CONN., June 9, 1900.

## APPENDIX M.

---

### American Church Building Fund

#### REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR CONNECTICUT

During the past year this Diocese has contributed \$586.21 to the Church Building Fund. The number of contributing congregations is thirty-two and there are two individual gifts. As compared with the next preceding report, there is an increase in the amount of offerings of nearly \$200; 2 offerings have been received from eight additional congregations. The results, though not quite what was at first supposed, are still very gratifying. And it is impossible not to recognize the large portion of the pecuniary increase which is due to the liberality of a single Parish, that Christ Church, Pomfret. This Parish (which now more than doubles its large gift of last year), not only had long ago paid much more than its proportion of the amount which it has been thought reasonable to expect from this Diocese, but has now undoubtedly given more than any other Parish, large or small.

But we can also distinctly recognize in the enlarged contributions the influence of the Coöperative Committee. The recent removal from Connecticut of the Chairman of that Committee, the Rev. Mr. Woodcock (a loss to us all in various ways), has somewhat restricted its activity, and also deprives us of a separate report. Of the value of the aid to be rendered in this way there is no question whatever. The remarkable work done in Long Island (from which the idea of a Coöperative Committee was borrowed), cannot, it should be remembered, be done here in the same way, for the obvious reason that there frequent meetings can be and are held in Brooklyn, in or near which the large majority reside; while in such meetings are nearly impossible. But our system of sub-committees in the several Archdeaconries suggest other methods which may be equally effective.

The benefit which weak congregations derive from the Fund are every year more apparent, as is, therefore, its claim on this strong Diocese. To refuse to acknowledge this claim, practically, is, so far, not to "fulfill the law of Christ" (Galatians 6:2).

A list of contributions is appended.

W. G. ANDREWS, } *Diocesan*  
JOHN H. SAGE, } *Commissioner*

## PARISHES CONTRIBUTING

	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	\$57.25
ort	St. John's	.	.	.	.	23.42
ld	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	2.77
n	St. Alban's	.	.	.	.	2.75
	St. James's	.	.	.	.	5.10
	St. John's	.	.	.	.	4.06
ton	St. James's	.	.	.	.	2.00
ury	St. James's	.	.	.	.	1.50
ch	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	20.00
	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	20.00
	Good Shepherd	.	.	.	.	20.00
	St. James's	.	.	.	.	5.00
ck	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	3.25
	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	.	22.60
ven	St. James's (Westville)	.	.	.	.	2.00
	St. Paul's	.	.	.	.	12.00
	St. Thomas's	.	.	.	.	6.10
ndon	St. James's	.	.	.	.	18.02
lford	All Saints'	.	.	.	.	2.27
n	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	8.00
	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	12.00
adow	St. John's	.	.	.	.	1.40
h	St. Peter's	.	.	.	.	4.00
	Christ Church	.	.	.	.	192.22
l	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	15.00
ld	St. Stephen's	.	.	.	.	10.00
rt	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	9.16
d	St. John's, Miss Ferguson (special)	.	.	.	.	50.00
le	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	1.00
ton	Trinity Church	.	.	.	.	8.39
ase Point	St. John's	.	.	.	.	3.66
ry	St. John's	.	.	.	.	21.29
st	Holy Trinity Memorial	.	.	.	.	10.00
	.	.	.	.	.	10.00
						<hr/>
						\$586.21

APPENDIX N.

Prayer Book Distribution

REPORT

The Committee on the Distribution of the Book of Common Prayer has little to report in addition to what appears in the report of the Treasurer presented herewith. About a thousand Prayer Books have been sent out by the Committee during the year, which number includes the books purchased through the Committee.

It cannot be said that there is any widespread interest in this work of distributing the Prayer Book. Its few friends however remain loyal, and through their generosity the Committee thus far has been able to respond to all the calls made upon it.

In the opinion of the present members of the Committee it seems advisable to continue the work along the same lines, unless of course the Convention desires to put in operation some other plan.

WM. G. ANDREWS,  
F. D. BUCKLEY,  
WM. A. BEARDSLEY,  
CHARLES A. PEASE,  
GEORGE E. BEERS,

}

Committee.

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE *in account with* PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION FUND

DR.

1899			
June	1	To Cash on hand from old account	\$61.30
	14	Collection at St. James's Church, Hartford, 7 A. M.	1.90
Sept.	19	St. John's Church, North Haven	3.20
Oct.	7	Rev. G. C. Griswold	2.00
Nov.	21	Mr. Wilbur F. Day	15 00
	22	Mr. Henry K. Morgan	10.00
	23	Mr. Elijah C. Johnson	1.00
	28	Grace Chapel S.S., Hartford	1.00
Dec.	4	St. John's Church, Warehouse Point	10.00
	4	Rev. J. H. Barbour, D.D.	3.00
1900			
Jan.	6	Grace Church, Stafford Springs	2.00
	8	Christ Church, Greenwich	8.00

30	To St. Paul's Church, New Haven . . . .	\$ 5.00
31	Through Rev. C. G. Bristol . . . .	28.25
39	Rev. John T. Huntington . . . .	5.00
40	St. Luke's Church, South Glastonbury . . . .	2.00
41	Christ Church, West Haven . . . .	4.80
41	St. Thomas's Church, New Haven . . . .	1.80
		<u>\$165.69</u>

## CR.

ash paid James Pott & Co. for Prayer Books . . . .	\$111.54
Postage, express and revenue stamps . . . .	3.61
alance to new account . . . .	50.54
	<u>\$165.69</u>

undersigned having examined the within account and compared with the vouchers, finds it to be correct.

RICHARD F. LYON, *Auditor.*

W HAVEN, CT., June 7, 1900.

## APPENDIX O.

## Missionary Enrolment Fund

Amount of Fund . . . .	\$5,792.01
Special deposit for American Church Building Fund . . . .	75.00
	<u>\$5,867.01</u>
Interest received . . . .	149.14
	<u>\$6,016.15</u>
Mariners' Savings Bank . . . .	\$1,404.85
Savings Bank of New London . . . .	2,817.85
Loans . . . .	1,793.45
	<u>\$6,016.15</u>
Enrolment Fund . . . .	\$5,941.15
Special Deposit, A. C. B. Fund . . . .	75.00
	<u>\$6,016.15</u>

WM. M. STARK, *Administrator.*

## APPENDIX P.

## Parochial Reports

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AT CONVENTION, JUNE 12, 1900

## ANSONIA—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES E. WOODCOCK, *Rector until June 1, 1900**Wardens*:—FRANKLIN FARREL, EDSON L. BRYANT*Clerk*:—J. OLIVER KELLER*Treasurer*:—S. W. SMITH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	335	Communicants deceased, .....	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	49	"    present number, .....	34
Adults, .....	6	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	27	Burials, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	27	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
"    added by removal, .....	5	"    Scholars, .....	3
"    lost by removal, .....	10		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,298.61	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$14
Including		Convention Fund, ..	39
Communion Alms, .....	276.16	Diocesan Missions, .....	176
Sunday School Offerings, .....	339.00	Church Scholarship Society, .....	6
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	158.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	24
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	35
		Other Diocesan Objects, .....	41
		Total, .....	\$335
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$274
aries), .....	\$3,523.78	Foreign Missions, .....	41
Relief of the Poor, .....	113.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	5
For the Sunday School, .....	174.00	Church Building Fund, .....	57
Repairs and Improvements, ....	11,799.33	Total, .....	\$377
Total, .....	\$15,610.11	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$16,322

## ANSONIA—IMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. EDWARD THOMSON MATHISON, *Rector**Wardens*:—VALTEN WIRTEMBURG, CHAS. S. BUCK*Clerk*:—E. H. WIRTEMBURG*Treasurer*:—F. B. WARFEL

Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	Marriages, .....	
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	
Communicants deceased, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,292.30	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
Including		aries), .....	\$1,27
Sunday School Offerings, .....	110.00	Repairs and Improvements, .....	1.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	7.00	Total, .....	\$3,18

Owing to change in street grade the Church building had to be moved, entailing an expense of over \$1750.

BANTAM—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HIRAM STONE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ELI D. WEEKS, IRA A. EMMONS

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—LEWIS C. HOTCHKISS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	30	Communicants, present number,.....	70
Whole number of baptized persons,..	100	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed,.....	1	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
"    deceased,.....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	40

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$369.34	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 6.32
From offerings and other sources, ..	487.46	Convention Fund,.....	4.43
Total,.....	\$856.80	Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	4.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	38.24	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	57.13	Total, .....	\$37.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$530.09	Domestic Missions,.....	\$19.33
For the Sunday School, .....	20.45	Foreign Missions,.....	18.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	330.00	Total, .....	\$37.33
Total, .....	\$880.54	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$955.62

BETHANY—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. LEWIS F. MORRIS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—NOYES WHEELER, JASPER B. TODD

*Clerk*:—FREDERICK W. BEECHER

*Treasurer*:—TYLER D. DAVIDSON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Communicants deceased,.....	3
Whole number of baptized persons,..	116	"    present number,.....	82
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	1
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	10
Confirmed,.....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
Communicants admitted,.....	10	"    "    Scholars, .....	20

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$234.64	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 4.75
From offerings and other sources, ..	432.85	Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
Total, .....	\$667.49	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.62
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	2.38
		Other Diocesan Objects,.....	3.56
		Total, .....	\$33.31
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$508.80	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1.67
For the Sunday School,.....	20.00	Foreign Missions,..	1.68
Repairs and Improvements, .....	.60	Total, .....	\$3.35
Total, .....	\$529.40	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$566.06

The balance which the financial report seems to show in favor of the Parish was nearly all used to cancel the unpaid expenses of the previous year, thus leaving an actual balance in favor of the Parish of \$4.72.



# BETHEL—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM MORRALL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—EDWIN S. SHORT, CHARLES R. HART

*Clerk*:—GEO. F. SHEPARD

*Treasurer*:—GIDEON S. PECK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	100	Communicants deceased, .....	7
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	350	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	14
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	20
Confirmed, .....	6	" " Scholars, .....	120

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, \$1,958.14		Convention Fund, .....	\$16.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
Communion Alms, .....	75.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	8.00
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Total, .....	\$89.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$1,523.84		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	58.26		
Total, .....	\$1,582.10	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,671.10

# BETHLEHEM—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. EDWARD M. SKAGEN, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—JARVIS THOMPSON, CHAS. H. RANDALL

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—AMOS C. LAKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	16	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	86	" present number .....	28
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Marriages, .....	1
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	15
" lost by removal, .....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$410.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$12.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	186.00		
Total, .....	\$596.00	Total, .....	\$12.50
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	3.19		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	5.00		
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$3.00
aries), .....	\$460.00	Church Building Fund, .....	4.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	150.00	Total, .....	\$7.00
Total, .....	\$610.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$629.00

BLACK HALL—GUILD ROOM MISSION

The Rev. THEODORE M. PECK, *Minister in charge*

*Chairman of Committee*, CHAS. G. BARTLETT.

*Clerk*:—Mrs. A. D. ALLYN

*Treasurer*:—Mrs. J. A. DeWOLF

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants deceased,.....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	“ present number,.....	32
Adults,.....	1	Burials, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	8
Communicants admitted,.....	1	“ “ Scholars,.....	60
“ added by removal, ...	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$803.87	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$1.54
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	7.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	18.85	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	1.35
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	.60
		Total, .....	\$10.49
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$312.38	Domestic and Foreign Missions..	\$13.11
Repairs and Improvements, .....	450.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$785.98
Total, .....	\$762.38		

The attendance at services and at the various benevolent agencies during the year has been unusually large, in spite of successive epidemics of contagious disease. The offerings at services have been larger than ever before. The services are the Morning Prayer, Sermon and Holy Communion, one Sunday morning in the month; Evening Prayer every Sunday, with Sunday School; and services on all the feasts and fasts of the Christian year, when possible. The item of repairs and improvements represents the work done on the recently acquired "Fanny Falls Memorial Rectory" and Glebe. The funds were, to a large extent, received from outside the Mission, where there is very little financial strength.

The Missionary is now engaged in an effort to supply the property with a barn, which is essential to its usefulness. It is hoped to report its completion next year.

The report includes the statistics of South Lyme. Here the people, together with the aid of Hartford and New Haven people spending the summer there, have raised money and erected a suitable and attractive Mission House, deeded to the Missionary Society and awaiting the Bishop's blessing. It is entirely paid for, without outside aid.

BLOOMFIELD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

KARL REILAND, *Lay Reader* (P. O. Middletown, Conn.)

*Wardens*:—JAY BARNARD, HARRY CASE

*Clerk*:—E. BURR CASE

*Treasurer*:—JAY BARNARD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	20	Baptisms—Infants, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	65	Communicants added by removal, ...	3

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$200.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$2.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	125.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Total, .....	\$325.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.76
<hr/>		Archdeaconry Assessment, .....	5.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$10.76
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$315.00	<hr/>	
Repairs, .....	50.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$375.76
Total, .....	\$365.00	<hr/>	

## BRANFORD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY WILLIAM WINKLEY, *Rector**Wardens*:—FREDERICK JOURDAN, WILLIAM R. FOOTE*Clerk and Treasurer*:—FRANK G. TESTER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	150	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	500	" present number, .....	297
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	3	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	17
" added by removal, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	115
" lost by removal, .....	1	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$2,083.31	Church Scholarship Society, .....	\$3.05
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.77
Sunday School Offerings, .....	18.89	Total, .....	\$5.82
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	20.75	<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,491.81	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$48.04
Repairs and Improvements, .....	475.00	Education, S. I. M., .....	23.00
Total, .....	\$1,966.81	Total, .....	\$71.04
<hr/>		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,043.67

Emergency repairs have delayed our diocesan offerings. They are being raised and will be paid in the near future.

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. WM. H. LEWIS, D.D., *Rector**Wardens*:—MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, CHAS. Y. BEACH*Clerk*:—FRED. ATWATER*Treasurer*:—FRED. C. NICHOLS

Families (and parts of Families), about	400	Communicants deceased, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	" present number, .....	719
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	13
Confirmed, .....	25	Burials, .....	20
Communicants admitted, .....	25	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	22
" added by removal, .....	11	" " Scholars, .....	250

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Offerings and other sources, ..	\$7,379.82	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$67.46
Donation for Alms, .....	299.70	Convention Fund, .....	89.95
School Offerings, .....	201.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	570.94
		Church Scholarship Society, .....	15.47
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	29.96
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	44.98
		Specials .....	93.63
		Total, .....	\$912.39
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$270.23
aries of the Poor, .....	\$6,879.12	Education, .....	60.00
Sunday School, .....	299.70	Church Building Fund, .....	23.42
Repairs and Improvements, .....	201.00	Total, .....	\$353.65
Other objects within the Parish, ..	7,391.71	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$17,713.81
Total, .....	\$16,447.77		

BRIDGEPORT—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT D. CONE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—PHILIP B. SEGER, ARTHUR J. CABLE

*Clerk*:—CHARLES B. READ

*Treasurer*:—HENRY B. TERRILL

Members and parts of Families), .....	398	Communicants lost by removal, .....	3
Number of baptized persons, ..	1780	"    deceased, .....	6
—Infants, .....	10	"    present number, .....	529
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	5
baptized, .....	7	Burials, .....	22
Communicants admitted, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	36
added by removal, ...	10	"    "    Scholars, .....	276

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Offerings and other sources, ..	\$8,757.27	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$50.00
Donation for Alms, .....	213.25		
School Offerings, .....	253.25	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Auxiliary Offerings, ....	680.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$88.30
		Foreign Missions, .....	41.73
		Education, .....	10.55
		General Clergy Relief, .....	12.05
		Other general objects, .....	120.00
		Total, .....	\$272.63
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$8,479.90
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Expenses (including Sal-			
aries of the Poor, .....	\$4,200.00		
Sunday School, .....	120.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	100.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1,250.00		
Total, .....	2,487.27		
Total, .....	\$8,157.27		

BRIDGEPORT—CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY

The Rev. LOUIS NORMAN BOOTH, *Minister in charge*

Members and parts of Families), .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Number of baptized persons, ..	53	"    "    Scholars .....	26

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Offerings and other sources, ..	\$325.00	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
		aries), .....	\$325.00

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY M. SHERMAN, *Rector**Wardens*:—EDWARD T. ELWELL, HUGH STIRLING*Clerk*:—WILLIAM H. COMLEY, Jr.*Treasurer*:—HUGH STIRLING

Families (and parts of Families), .....	275	Burials, .....	24
Baptisms—Infants, .....	30	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	45
Communicants, present number, .....	425	"    "    Scholars, about.....	300
Marriages, .....	16		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,819.67	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$32.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.00
Communion Alms, .....	66.30	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	12.00
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$116.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$2,340.98	Domestic Missions, .....	\$30.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	36.47	Foreign Missions, .....	30.00
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$60.00
Total, .....	\$2,377.45	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,553.45

## BRIDGEPORT—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS NORMAN BOOTH, *Rector**Wardens*:—ROBERT ELLIOTT DEFOREST, GEORGE CLARK EDWARDS*Clerk*:—WALLACE A. SMITH*Treasurer*:—GEORGE W. FLATHER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	217	Communicants lost by removal, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	755	"    deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	"    present number, .....	311
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	12	Burials, .....	5
Communicants admitted, .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	11
"    added by removal, ....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	16

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,670.86	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$176.-
Including		Other Diocesan objects, .....	50.-
Communion Alms, .....	162.29	Total, .....	\$226.-
Sunday School Offerings, .....	98.75	<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$3,500.96	Domestic Missions, .....	\$115.-
Relief of the Poor, .....	135.00	Other general objects, .....	61.-
For the Sunday School, .....	63.00	Total, .....	\$176.-
Repairs and Improvements, .....	270.46	<hr/>	
Other objects within the Parish, .....	97.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,468.-
Total, .....	\$4,066.42		

# BRIDGEPORT—ST. LUKE'S MISSION

The Rev. EATON W. MAXCY, D.D., *Minister in charge*

*Clerk*:—WILLIAM J. WATSON

*Treasurer*:—JOHN H. REID

Families (and parts of Families),.....	88	Marriages, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	22	Burials, .....	23
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
Confirmed, .....	5	" " Scholars, .....	225
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Number of sittings, .....	200
Whole number registered, .....	150	Number of free sittings, .....	200

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$823.75	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$20.00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$825.24
Current Expenses, .....	\$805.24		

# BRIDGEPORT—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL

The Rev. GEORGE A. ROBSON, *Minister in charge*

*Clerk*:—W. E. PARKER

*Treasurer*:—JOSEPH D. SENIOR

Families (and parts of Families),.....	160	Communicants, present number, .....	135
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	480	Marriages, .....	7
Baptisms, .....	28	Burials, .....	14
Confirmed, .....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	12
Communicants added by removal, ...	2	" " Scholars, .....	150
" lost by removal, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,380.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 5.00
Including		Foreign Missions, .....	14.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	80.00	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$19.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		<hr/>	
Current Expenses (Including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,454.00
aries), .....	\$1,380.00		
Relief of the Poor, .....	15.00		
For the Sunday School, .....	40.00		
Total, .....	\$1,435.00		

# BRIDGEWATER—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILFRID H. DEAN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ELI STURDEVANT, ARZA C. MORRIS

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—ELI STURDEVANT

Families (and parts of Families),.....	55	Communicants, present number, .....	89
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	165	Burials, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	4	" " Scholars, .....	40
Communicants admitted, .....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$130.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	600.00	Convention Fund, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$730.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	6.00
Communion Alms, .....	25.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	50.00	Bishop Williams Memorial, .....	6.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	21.48	Total, .....	\$35.00
Jr. Auxillary, .....	15.55		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic and Foreign Missions,	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		S. S. Offerings, .....	\$18.76
aries), .....	\$548.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	5.00
For the Sunday School, .....	50.00	Conversion of the Jews, .....	5.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	40.00	Total, .....	\$38.76
Total, .....	\$638.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$770.76

## BRISTOL—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM HENRY MORRISON, *Rector*

Wardens:—FRANK W. SHEPARD, GEO. L. GOODSSELL

Clerk:—A. J. MUZZY

Treasurer:—W. S. BUCKINGHAM

Families (and parts of Families), .....	95	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	280	"    present number, .....	147
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Marriages, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	3	Burials, .....	7
Communicants added by removal, ....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
"    lost by removal, .....	5	"    Scholars, .....	60

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,471.76	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 7.00
Including		Convention Fund, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	21.48	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	26.32	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	5.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.00
<hr/>		Bishop Williams Memorial Fund,	10.00
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	10.00
		Total, .....	\$59.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions,	
aries), .....	\$1,092.00	S. S. Lenten Offerings, .....	\$15.00
For the Sunday School, .....	51.86	Education, S. I. M., .....	2.82
Repairs and Improvements, .....	153.41	Archdeacon Spurr, West Virginia,	10.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	110.50	Total, .....	\$27.82
Total, .....	\$1,407.77	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,494.58

BROAD BROOK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. Wm. J. Brewster, *Rector*

*Lay Reader*:—R. A. Saunders

*Wardens*:—John H. Smart, Thomas Lawson

*Clerk*:—J. C. Werner

*Treasurer*:—John Freidrich

Families (and parts of Families), .....	50	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	210	"    present number, .....	68
Baptisms—Infants, .....	1	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	4	Burials, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
"    lost by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	55

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$383.90	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$6.20
Including		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	16.91	Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	4.68	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$362.31
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$346.11		

BROOKFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. E. L. Whitcome, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—Edson M. Hawley, Frederick H. Beers

*Clerk*:—Edson M. Hawley

*Treasurer*:—Frederick H. Beers

Families (and parts of Families), .....	117	Communicants deceased, .....	7
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	342	"    present number, .....	241
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	1	Burials, .....	22
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	9
"    added by removal, ....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	53
"    lost by removal, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$211.47	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.36
From offerings and other sources, ..	768.30	Convention Fund, .....	9.00
Total, .....	\$979.77	Diocesan Missions, .....	35.19
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.92
Communion Alms, .....	\$58.13	Other Diocesan objects, .....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	18.16	Total, .....	\$66.47
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	12.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$34.91
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$907.25	Foreign Missions, .....	8.10
Relief of the Poor, .....	10.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	18.37
For the Sunday School, .....	30.00	Church Building Fund, .....	2.77
Repairs and Improvements, .....	112.30	Other general objects, .....	10.00
Endowments, .....	100.00	Total, .....	\$74.15
Other objects within the Parish, ..	10.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Total, .....	\$1,169.55	\$1,310.17	



## BROOKLYN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. SAMUEL F. JARVIS, *Rector**Warden* :—J. SPRAGUE BARD*Clerk* :—OSCAR F. ATWOOD*Treasurer* :—JAMES S. PALMER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	23	Communicants lost by removal,.....	4
Whole number of baptized persons,...	85	"    deceased,.....	1
Baptisms—Infants,.....	7	"    present number,.....	45
Adults,.....	3	Marriages (1 by Bishop Brewster),...	1
Confirmed,.....	3	Burials,.....	1
Communicants admitted,.....	2	Sunday School Scholars,.....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Total receipts, .....	\$1,025.96	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$20.00
Including		Woodbury Glebe House,.....	3.00
Communion Alms, .....	37.86	Noank Chapel,.....	.47
Sunday School Offerings,.....	5.73		
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings,.....	45.00	Total, .....	\$31.04
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$36.74
aries), .....	\$575.25	Conversion of Jews, .....	3.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	32.97	Education in N. C.,.....	\$20.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	247.26	"    S. I. M.,.....	4.60
Endowments, .....	4.90	Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, ..	45.00
Total, .....	\$860.38	Beaufort, N. C.,.....	25.00
<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>		Total, .....	\$134.34
Salary of Bishop,.....	\$3.24	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Convention Fund,.....	4.33	\$1,025.96	

A handsome new carpet for the Church has been presented by one of the congregation. New cushions also have been purchased by the generous contributions of a small number of the parishioners; and several boxes and barrels of clothing of considerable value have been made up by private and general effort and sent to Hartford and Mrs. Buford, Va., the Oneida Indians, and Beaufort, N. C.

## BYRAM—ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL

The Rev. W. INGRAM MAGILL, *Minister in charge*

(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

Families (and parts of Families),.....	45	Marriages, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	12	Burials, .....	10
Communicants, present number,.....	50	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
		"    "    Scholars, .....	00

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$220.57	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.50
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	7.50
Sunday School Offerings,.....	15.00	Total, .....	\$10.00
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$3.00
aries), .....	\$215.57	Total, .....	\$3.00
For the Sunday School,.....	15.00	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Total, .....	\$230.57	\$243.50	

CANAAN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. M. HORACE MILL, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JOSEPH W. PEET, CHARLES W. CAMP, M.D.

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—WILLIAM H. CAMP

Families (and parts of Families),.....	46	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons,...	150	"    present number.....	100
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Marriages, .....	2
Communicants admitted,.....	4	Burials, .....	9
"    added by removal, ...	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	10
"    lost by removal,.....	2	"    "    Scholars,.....	70

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 77.64	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$5.72
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,255.98	Diocesan Missions,.....	26.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	7.15
Total, .....	\$1,333.62	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.30
Including		Other Diocesan objects,.....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	3 65		
Sunday School Offerings,.....	89.50	Total, .....	\$48.17
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	25.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$920.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$12.50
Relief of the Poor,.....	20.00	Foreign Missions, .....	12.50
For the Sunday School, .....	45.00	Other general objects, .....	4.46
Repairs and Improvements, .....	233.56		
Endowments,.....	5,000.00	Total, .....	\$29.46
Special bequests, .....	12.50		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,333.63
Total, .....	\$6,231.00		

CHESHIRE—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

*Wardens* :—JULIUS MOSS, TIMOTHY GUILFORD

*Clerk* :—WESLEY A. LANYON

*Treasurer* :—HOWARD T. MOSS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	80	Communicants lost by removal,.....	5
Whole number of baptized persons,...	200	"    deceased,.....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	"    present number .....	159
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	4	Burials, .....	16
Communicants admitted, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
"    added by removal,.....	4	"    "    Scholars,.....	40

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish,.	
Income from property, .....	\$85.00	Insurance,.....	\$75.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,319.87		
		Total, .....	\$1,255.46
Total, .....	\$1,404.87		
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	12.13		
Sunday School Offerings,.....	19.42		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings and Box,.....	59.05		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,146.66	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$31.71
Relief of the Poor,.....	4.00	Church Scholarship Society,....	2.92
Interest on debt, .....	22.50	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	7.14
Repairs and Improvements, .....	7 30	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.13
		Other Diocesan objects,.....	7.00
		Total, .....	\$58.90
		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
		Domestic Missions, .....	\$12.20
		Foreign Missions for the Jews,...	4.06
		Total, .....	\$16.26
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,330.62

## CHESTER—ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families),.....	35	Communicants added by removal,....	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	46	"    lost by removal,.....	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	1	"    present number,.....	
Confirmed,.....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
Communicants admitted, .....	2	"    Scholars, .....	

The Archdeacon has received no financial report; but the Mission defrays its own expenses. Services have been regularly conducted by a student from The Berkeley Divinity School.

## CLINTON—CHURCH OF THE HOLY ADVENT

The Rev. P. L. SHEPARD, *Rector**Wardens*:—D. M. WEBB, D. D. MEIGS*Clerk and Treasurer*:—JOHN S. PELTON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	36	Communicants, present number, .....	62
Whole number of baptized persons,..	115	Burials, .....	6
Communicants added by removal, ...	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
"    lost by removal,.....	1	"    Scholars, .....	15

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Total Receipts,.....	\$654.42	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$7.50
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
Parish Guild,.....	101.57	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	28.16	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	1.77
		Bishop's Salary,.....	2.65
		Total, .....	\$22.17
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Missions for Jews,.....	\$ 2.35
aries), .....	\$352.00	Domestic and Foreign Missions,.	15.62
For the Sunday School, .....	24.15	Donation to Mrs. Buford,.....	28.55
Total, .....	\$376.15	Total, .....	\$46.42
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$444.73
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$2.72		
Convention Fund,.....	3.53		

## COLCHESTER—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN H. FITZGERALD, *Rector**Wardens*:—ASA R. BIGELOW, JAMES S. DUTTON*Clerk*:—SAMUEL P. WILLARD*Treasurer*:—FREDERICK AVERY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	19	Communicants, present number, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	70	Burials, .....	
Confirmed,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
Communicants admitted,.....	5	"    Scholars, .....	
"    lost by removal,.....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$323.75	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$1.95
Total Receipts,.....	365.18	Convention Fund,.....	2.60
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	12.95
Communion Alms, .....	14.78	Church Scholarship Society,.....	1.45
Sunday School Offerings,.....	16.45	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2.20
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	10.20	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.30
		Total, .....	\$22.45
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$8.00
aries), .....	\$158.25	Foreign Missions, .....	3.00
For the Sunday School,.....	10.00	Total, .....	\$11.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	125.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$391.95
Other objects within the Parish,.	65.25		
Total, .....	\$358.50		

COLLINSVILLE—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. WALTER THEODORE CAVELL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALFRED ALLEN, GEORGE L. TERRY

*Clerk*:—LUDERNE A. CASE

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES W. THAYER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	99	Communicants deceased,.....	3
Whole number of baptized persons,..	315	"    present number,.....	161
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	3	Burials, .....	9
Communicants added by removal,....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
"    lost by removal,.....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	60

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources,.	\$771.68	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 8.19
Including		Diocesan Missions .....	20.00
Communion Alms, .....	24.15	Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	3.31
		St. Faith's Home, .....	11.28
		Total, .....	\$52.92
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions,.	\$36.11
aries), .....	\$684.65	Mission in Florida,.....	2.75
For the Sunday School, .....	10.00	Total,.....	\$38.86
Repairs and Improvements, .....	71.80	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$858.23
Total, .....	\$766.45		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$6.14		

Two barrels of clothing sent to Rev. F. W. Wey, Waynesville, N. C., are not included in above report.

## DANBURY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN DOLBY SKENE, *Rector**Wardens*:—WILLIAM H. BARNUM, ALFRED HENRY COLE*Clerk*:—EUGENE M. BULKLEY*Treasurer*:—J. HOWARD BURN

Families (and parts of Families),.....	289	Communicants deceased,.....	15
Whole number of baptized persons,...	643	"    present number, ....	392
Baptisms—Infants, .....	16	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	6	Burials, .....	34
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	24
"    added by removal, ...	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	240
"    lost by removal, .....	9		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,662.31		\$145.24
Including		Total, .....	\$4,410.45
Communion Alms, .....	93.14	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	185.12	Convention Fund, .....	\$18.75
<hr/>		Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	7.38
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$126.13
aries), .....	\$4,050.04	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Relief of the Poor, .....	62.00		\$4,536.58
For the Sunday School, .....	147.17		

## DANIELSON—ST. ALBAN'S MISSION

The Rev. GEORGE A. ALCOTT, *Minister in charge**Clerk and Treasurer*:—A. D. PUTNAM

Families (and parts of Families), .....	48	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,...	260	"    present number, .....	146
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted, .....	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	50
"    added by removal, ...	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 90.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$33.64
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,489.01	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.71
Total, .....	\$1,579.01	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.70
Including		Noank, .....	2.05
Communion Alms, .....	19.03	Other Diocesan objects, .....	11.46
Sunday School Offerings, .....	25.28	Total, .....	\$51.56
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	25.89	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
<hr/>		Domestic Missions, .....	\$13.30
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Foreign Missions, .....	14.43
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Church Building Fund, .....	2.75
aries), .....	\$1,049.50	Other general objects, .....	6.75
Relief of the Poor, .....	6.03	Total, .....	\$37.23
For the Sunday School, .....	24.29	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Repairs and Improvements, ....	19.00		\$1,496.13
Rectory Fund, .....	308.57		
Total, .....	\$1,407.39		

The ladies have sent three missionary boxes, valued at \$43.00.

This report does not include the report of work at Moosup or Canterbury.  
The offerings at Moosup were \$109.63.

The Rectory Fund now amounts to \$1,841.43.

DARIEN—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS FRENCH, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM E. STREET, FRANK GREEN

*Clerk*:—SAMUEL GRUMMAN

*Treasurer*:—WILLIAM E. STREET

Families (and parts of Families),.....	75	Communicants, present number, .....	109
Whole number of baptized persons,..	250	Marriages,.....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Burials, .....	16
Adults,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
Communicants deceased, .....	1	“ “ Scholars,.....	30

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, -	\$2,145.35	Convention Fund,.....	\$17.50
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	75.00
Sunday School Offerings, Lenten,..	18.50	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	15.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	17.50
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.00
		Total, .....	\$128.00
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$18.50
aries),.....	\$1,880.00	Foreign Missions,.....	13.50
For the Sunday School, .....	60.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	12.50
Repairs and Improvements,.....	46.00	Total, .....	\$44.50
Other objects within the parish,..	227.50		
Total, .....	\$2,213.50	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$2,386.00

DEEP RIVER—MISSION

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families),.....	20	Communicants, present number, .....	10
Whole number of baptized persons,..	20		

No financial report has been received by the Archdeacon ; but the Mission has defrayed its own expenses. Services have been regularly conducted by student from The Berkeley Divinity School.

DERBY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—THOMAS L. CORNELL, THOMAS S. BIRDSEYE

*Clerk*:—EDWARD LEWIS

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES H. NETTLETON

Families (and parts of Families),.....	250	Communicants deceased,..	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	“ present number .....	343
Adults, .....	1	Marriages, .....	9
Confirmed,.....	9	Burials, .....	12
Communicants admitted,.....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
“ added by removal, .....	13	“ “ Scholars, .....	125
“ lost by removal,.....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 263.79
From offerings and other sources..	4,184.18
Total, .....	\$4,447.97
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	91.14
Sunday School Offerings, .....	101.86
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	58.00

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,622.93
Relief of the poor, .....	135.91
For the Sunday School, .....	113.57
Repairs and Improvements, .....	354.16
Other objects within the Parish, .....	260.84
Total, .....	\$3,487.41

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 100
Convention Fund, .....	100
Diocesan Missions, .....	100
Church Scholarship Society, .....	50
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	100
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	100
Bp. Williams Memorial Fund, .....	100
Total, .....	\$700

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$90
Foreign Missions, .....	10
General Clergy Relief, .....	33
Church Building Fund, .....	5
Other general objects, .....	14
Total, .....	\$152
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,379.41

## DURHAM—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY

The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, *Rector**Wardens*:—S. WARD LOPER, ERNEST A. MARKHAM, M.D.*Clerk*:—E. N. BRAINERD*Treasurer*:—JOSEPH SMITH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	34	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Burials, .....	6
Communicants added by removal, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
" deceased, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	35
" present number, .....	62		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources..	\$434.25
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	12.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$412.45

For the Sunday School, .....	12.00
Total, .....	\$424.45
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Diocesan Missions, .....	6.00
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
General Missions, .....	3.8
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$434.25

## EAST BERLIN—ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT MENDENHALL SMITH, M.A., *Priest in charge**Executive Committee*:—J. B. BARNES, H. E. SMITH*Clerk*:—GEORGE H. HUBBARD*Treasurer*:—C. T. PRATT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Communicants, present number, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, .....	130	Burials, .....	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	
Communicants added by removal, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	
" deceased, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
offerings, .....	\$419.00	For the Sunday School, .....	\$ 14.00
and special subscription,....	269.48	Balance of indebtedness, .....	190.00
		Total, .....	\$688.00
Total, .....	\$688.48	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
including		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
union Alms, .....	5.23	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
lay School Offerings, .....	14.00	Domestic and Foreign Missions,...	\$10.11
		Jewish Missions, .....	1.25
		Total, .....	\$11.36
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$709.36
urrent Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$484.00		

The Mission reports "Resident Communicants." The actual number istered is 42, the rest declining to be transferred. We have steadily met h serious losses by removal, these taking from our communicant list and ncial helpers. Thus our numerical strength appears the same, due to nsient residents, and the real Church people who remain keep up the in- ne to nearly what it was in the most prosperous days. Expenses in the past, for music and sexton, had put the Mission in debt. at has been cleared during the year, and we are now on a more economi- basis. The Church building is in thorough repair.

EAST HADDAM—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM GRIFFITH, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JULIUS ATTWOOD, WILLIAM R. GOODSPEED

*Clerk*:—CASPER S. GLADWIN

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES B. WARNER

ilies (and parts of Families),.....	66	Communicants, present number,.....	62
ole number of baptized persons,..	121	Marriages, .....	1
tisms—Infants, .....	1	Burials, .....	7
amunicants lost by removal,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
" deceased, .....	3	" " Scholars,.....	32

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
ome from property, .....	\$ 31.50	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
m offerings and other sources, ..	853.20	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 5.43
		Convention Fund, .....	6.00
Total, .....	\$884.70	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
ommunion Alms, .....	44.07	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
day School Offerings, .....	17.25	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.63
man's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	29.07	Other Diocesan objects, ...	2.00
		Total, .....	\$52.06
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
urrent Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 6.64
aries), .....	\$780.92	General Missions, .....	31.02
or the Sunday School, .....	16.00	Colored work, .....	56.12
epairs and Improvements, .....	163.04	Jewish Missions, .....	1.30
ew Altar, .....	150.00	Total, .....	\$95.08
ther objects within the Parish, ..	13.25	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,270.35
Total, .....	\$1,123.21		



## EAST HARTFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. J. McCook, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—W. H. BRAINARD, P. S. BRYANT

*Clerk*:—A. C. LIEBERT

*Treasurer*:—J. J. McCook

Families (and parts of Families), .....	68	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	223	"    present number, .....	124
Baptisms—Infants, .....	1	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
"    added by removal, ....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	74
"    lost by removal, .....	3		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,524.90
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	6.98
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	22.35

#### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$717.93
Relief of the Poor, .....	118.68
For the Sunday School, .....	22.21
Repairs and Improvements, .....	273.00
Endowments, .....	230.05

Total, ..... \$1,361.87

#### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Memorial to Bishop, .....	\$15.82
Diocesan Missions, .....	24.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	16.00
Other Diocesan objects, .....	19.00

Total, ..... \$74.82

#### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$13.49
Foreign Missions, .....	34.59
Other general objects, .....	11.00

Total, ..... \$58.88

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,495.57

In addition to the above I have to report that a Chapel has been built during the year at Niantic, Ct., where services have been maintained during the summer for twenty-eight years. The land, which was given, is worth about \$500 or \$600. The building cost \$1,223.48, of which \$500 was given by a resident of Niantic, \$125 by three non-resident friends, and the balance of \$598.48 was furnished from the offerings made at services in my house during the past years. The Archdeaconry of New London kindly voted \$250, but it was not required. There were also gifts of chairs, a harmonium, a Bible and altar furniture from various friends, and the floor timbers were donated by a resident who does not belong to our Church. The building is so arranged that, by screening off the chancel, its main part is available for semi-secular purposes. The Chapel was formally opened by the Bishop, under the title of St. John, early in December, and services have been held in it from time to time since, under the direction of Archdeacon Peck.

## EAST HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

JOHN H. JACKSON, *Lay Evangelist in charge*

*Wardens*:—DWIGHT W. TUTTLE, WM. K. STEVENS

*Clerk*:—WM. H. CHIDSEY

*Treasurer*:—DWIGHT W. TUTTLE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	27	Baptisms—Infants, .....	2
		Adult, .....	1
		Marriage, .....	1

I have not material at hand for a more elaborate statistical report; but would like to state that at present the Church is closed for repairs and services are being conducted in the Town Hall. The Bishop was to have visited us on June 23, and confirm a class of eight, but the accident to Church necessitated a postponement of the visit. The future of this little Church, of so much "doubt and difficulty," is very bright, and we hope to report spiritual prosperity in the future.

EASTON—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. R. BANCROFT WHIPPLE, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—J. BURR JENNINGS, JAMES R. JENNINGS  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—JAMES R. JENNINGS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	15	Communicants, present number, .....	20
Confirmed, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$212.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	184.88		
Total, .....	\$396.88	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$5 00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	5.00
aries), .....	\$296.88	Total, .....	\$10.00
Endowments, .....	100.00		
Total, .....	\$396.88	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$411.88

EAST PLYMOUTH—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH

No services have been held during the past year. The Parish is practically extinct. The only persons who have communed there of late are enrolled in St. Peter's, Plymouth, whose Rector has the oversight of St. Matthew's.

ESSEX—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. PERCY BARNES, PH.D., *Rector*

NO REPORT

Last year there were 76 Families and 108 Communicants: and the amount of Current Expenses (including Salaries) was \$1,352.15.

FAIRFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALLEN EVERETT BEEMAN, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—HENRY S. GLOVER, GEORGE H. KNAPP  
*Clerk*:—ANDREW B. HUNTINGTON      *Treasurer*:—GEORGE H. KNAPP

Families (and parts of Families), .....	97	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	219	"    present number, .....	117
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Marriages, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	2	Burials, .....	7
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	12
"    added by removal, ....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	73
"    lost by removal, .....	5		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 17.50	Convention Fund, .....	\$15.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,381.23	Diocesan Missions, .....	75.00
Total, .....	\$3,398.73	Noank Mission, .....	5.00
Including		Total, .....	\$95.00
Communion Alms, .....	70.10		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	414.05		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	77.66		
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$89.10
aries), .....	\$1,729.24	Foreign Missions, .....	30.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	41.29	Education, .....	15.00
For the Sunday School, .....	56.92	Total, .....	\$134.10
Repairs and Improvements, .....	13.50		
Total, .....	\$1,840.95	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,070.05

## FAIR HAVEN—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

(See New Haven)

## FARMINGTON—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. WOLCOTT WEBSTER ELLSWORTH, *Minister in charge**Warden*:—CHARLES S. MASON*Clerk*:—WILLIAM A. HOOKER*Treasurer*:—CHARLES S. MASON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	31	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	80	"    present number, .....	40
Confirmed, .....	4	Burials, .....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$678.57	Domestic Missions, .....	\$2.00
Including		Church Building Fund, .....	2.62
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	3.85	Other general objects, .....	3.85
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Total, .....	\$8.47
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$656.74
aries), .....	\$557.22		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	71.11		
Total, .....	\$628.33		
<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>			
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$3.95		

## FORESTVILLE—ST. JOHN'S MISSION

The Rev. W. H. MORRISON, *Minister in charge**Committee*:—The RECTOR, A. J. MUZZY, Miss JESSIE HENDRICK*Treasurer*:—Miss JESSIE HENDRICK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants, present number, .....	41
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	54	Marriages, .....	1
Communicants deceased, .....	1	Burials, .....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$161.53	Bp. Williams Memorial Fund,...	\$1.17
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	8.01	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	6.35	Domestic Missions,.....	\$1.30
<hr/>		Foreign Missions,.....	1.30
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		St. Martin's, So. Omaha,.....	1.25
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$3.85
aries), .....	\$153.43		
For Building Fund, .....	13.25		
Total,.....	\$166.68	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$171.70

GLASTONBURY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

JOSEPH R. PECKHAM, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens:*—FREDERICK TOWNROE, GILES H. WADSWORTH

*Clerk:*—ALFRED A. WELLES

*Treasurer:*—DANIEL KINGSBURY, M.D.

Families (and parts of Families),.....	95	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	237	"    present number,.....	118
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	1
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	8
Confirmed,.....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
Communicants admitted, .....	9	"    Scholars, .....	45

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 50.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 7.25
From offerings and other sources,	992.73	Diocesan Missions.....	12.00
Total,.....	\$1,042.73	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.55
Including		Other Diocesan Objects, .....	8.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	25.95	Total, .....	\$37.80
<hr/>			
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$8.25
aries), .....	\$493.45	Church Building Fund, .....	1.50
Relief of the Poor, .....	1.05	Brotherhood of St. Andrew,.....	2.00
For the Sunday School,.....	45.17	Total, .....	\$16.75
Repairs and Improvements,....	156.14		
St. James's Rectory Fund, .....	119.25	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$989.36
Paid on purchase of Parish			
House, .....	64.75		
Other objects within the Parish,.	55.00		
Total, .....	\$934.81		

GLENVILLE—EMMANUEL CHAPEL

The Rev. WM. INGRAM MAGILL, *Minister in charge*

(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

Report included in that of Byram

## GREENWICH—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. M. GEORGE THOMPSON, M.A., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—A. FOSTER HIGGINS, GEORGE ROWLAND

*Clerk*:—ROBERT WELLSTOOD

*Treasurer*:—WILLIAM R. TALBOT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	225	Communicants lost by removal, .....	20
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	790	"    deceased, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	27	"    present number, .....	133
Adults, .....	5	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	31	Burials, .....	31
Communicants admitted, .....	31	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	14
"    added by removal, .....	11	"    Scholars, .....	167

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$1,293.22	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$365.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	12,595.92	Church Scholarship Society, .....	36.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	126.07
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	32.00
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	200.00
Total, .....	\$13,889.14		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$923.07
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$6,500.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$385.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,300.00	Foreign Missions, .....	115.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	988.07	General Clergy Relief, .....	125.00
		Church Building Fund, .....	20.00
Total, .....	\$8,788.07	Other general objects, .....	1,300.00
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Total, .....	\$1,845.00
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$100.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Convention Fund, .....	64.00	\$11,556.14	

## GROTON—SEABURY MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. PAUL F. HOFFMAN, *Priest in charge*

*Lay Committee*:—WM. H. MOLTHROP, CHAS. L. GATES, MRS. CHAS. LAMB, THOS. P. GERR,  
CHAS. FISKE

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES C. FISKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	62	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	166	"    deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	"    present number, .....	80
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
Communicants admitted, .....	3	"    Scholars, .....	38

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$897.05	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$26.41
Sunday School Offerings, .....	8.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.85
		Mission at Noank, .....	3.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$33.26
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$814.54	For Brothers of Nazareth, .....	\$5.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	5.50		
Insurance, Parsonage and Organ, ..	13.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Interest on Mortgage on Parson-		\$896.30	
age, .....	25.00		
Total, .....	\$858.04		

Some improvements have been made to the Church this year, and as the money used was the result of gifts, and was outside current expenses, it seemed best to make a separate report. The amount of money thus received and expended was \$460.20.

GUILFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE B. SPENCER, GEORGE S. DAVIS

*Clerk*:—JOHN S. ELLIOTT

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE S. DAVIS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	138	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number baptized persons, about	275	"    present number, .....	142
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	2
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	13
"    lost by removal, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	86

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Come from property, .....	\$ 487.17	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.33
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,361.93	Convention Fund, .....	22.47
Total, .....	\$1,849.10	Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	2 00
Communion Alms, .....	132.36	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	90.38	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	11.24
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	39.50	Other Diocesan objects, .....	22.47
		Total, .....	\$132.51
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,402.25	Domestic Missions, .....	\$80.68
Relief of the Poor, .....	17.80	Foreign Missions, .....	64.59
For the Sunday School, .....	96.78	General Clergy Relief, .....	13.24
Repairs and Improvements, .....	111.19	Church Building Fund, .....	20.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	31.25	Other general objects, .....	14.61
Total, .....	\$1,659.27	Total, .....	\$193.12
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,984.90

Persons who have received the Holy Communion within three years are reckoned present communicants. A branch Sunday School of one teacher and six scholars at Leete's Island is included in the foregoing report.

HADLYME—GRACE MISSION

The Rev. GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, *Minister in charge*

HIRAM WILLEY, *Lay Reader*

Families (and parts of Families), ....	22	Communicants admitted, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	27	"    lost by removal, .....	2
Baptisms—Adult, .....	1	"    present number, .....	14
Confirmed, .....	2	Burials, .....	3

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$104.50	Convention Fund, .....	\$ .36
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	3.50
Communion Alms, .....	5.71	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.50
Man's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	6.00	Total, .....	\$5.36
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Current Expenses, .....	\$100.50	\$105.86	

Mr. Luther, in whose building the services of the Mission are held, has promised to give a large lot, on which it is hoped to erect a Chapel. Mr. Cogood, the architect in Hartford, has kindly offered plans. The Ladies' Aid of the Mission has \$100 in the savings bank towards the chapel. With the efficient help of the Hon. Hiram Willey, two services are held every Sunday.

## HAMDEN—GRACE CHURCH

During the past year the rectorship has been vacant, and no report can be given. The "Church Army" held services from January to May. Since Convention the Rev. James E. Coley has taken charge.

## HARTFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. L. W. SALTONSTALL, *Rector*

The Rev. JAMES P. FAUCON, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—JOHN F. TRACY, JAMES J. GOODWIN

*Clerk*:—HERBERT H. HOLLISTER

*Treasurer*:—SIDNEY B. CURTIS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	624	Communicants, present number,.....	845
Whole number of baptized persons,..	1375	Marriages, .....	28
Baptism—Infants, .....	14	Burials, .....	55
Adults, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	28
Confirmed,.....	13	" " Scholars, .....	216

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$3,480.97
From offerings and other sources, ..	7,451.30
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$10,932.27</b>
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	210.70
Sunday School Offerings, .....	192.27
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	217.35

#### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$7,920.77
Relief of the Poor, .....	483.57
For the Sunday School, .....	116.16
Repairs and Improvements, .....	143.36
Other objects within the Parish, ..	937.07

**Total, .....** **\$9,600.93**

#### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 96.64
Convention Fund, .....	132.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	457.61
Church Scholarship Society, .....	116.31
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	250.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	131.99
Other Diocesan objects, .....	66.75
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$1,260.30</b>

#### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$1,002.59
Foreign Missions, .....	581.06
Education, .....	230.65
General Clergy Relief, .....	29.30
Church Building Fund, .....	25.00
Other general objects, .....	745.16
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$2,614.66</b>

**GRAND TOTAL, .....** **\$13,475.89**

## HARTFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES W. BRADIN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE W. WOOLLEY, EDWIN P. TAYLOR

*Clerk*:—ROBERT A. WADSWORTH

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES A. PEASE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	215	Communicants deceased, .....	0
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	550	" " present number about	325
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	28
Confirmed, .....	23	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	20
Communicants admitted, .....	29	" " Scholars, .....	120
" added by removal, .....	10	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" lost by removal, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,544.15	Diocesan Missions, .....	225.00
Building		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	78.46
on Alms, .....	117.58	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	19.88
School Offerings, .....	91.33	Church Army, .....	99.20
Auxiliary Offerings, .....	100.36		
		Total, .....	\$500.02
SPECIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Salaries and Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$81.00
aries of the Poor, .....	\$4,602.91	Foreign Missions, .....	61.90
Sunday School, .....	461.20	Education, .....	54.76
Repairs and Improvements, .....	141.56	Girls' Friendly Society, .....	80.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1,697.21	For Missions, .....	400.24
	268.29	Bishop Funsten, .....	70.00
		Other general objects, .....	64.79
Total, .....	\$7,171.17		
		Total, .....	\$812.69
OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Offerings of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.56	\$8,483.88	
Stipendion Fund, .....	66.92		

HARTFORD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. ERNEST DEF. MIEL, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JACOB L. GREENE, GEORGE E. HATCH

*Steward* :—FRANK E. JOHNSON      *Treasurer* :—G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.

Members and parts of Families), .....	260	Communicants lost by removal, .....	4
Number of baptized persons, ..	715	"    deceased, .....	8
—Infants, .....	21	"    present number, .....	473
Adults, .....	6	Marriages, .....	6
1, .....	28	Burials, .....	16
Communicants admitted, .....	40	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	30
added by removal, .....	12	"    "    Scholars, .....	296

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Offerings and other sources, ..	\$10,719.69	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$434.98
Building		Church Scholarship Society, .....	9.85
on Alms, .....	325.41	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	113.34
School Offerings, .....	347.87	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	93.18
Auxiliary Offerings, .....	197.10	Mission Work in Hartford, .....	60.00
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	71.24
		Total, .....	\$942.99
SPECIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Salaries and Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$674.05
aries of the Poor, .....	\$7,065.78	Foreign Missions, .....	645.25
Sunday School, .....	230.00	Education, .....	64.73
Repairs and Improvements, .....	312.00	Woman's Auxiliary (boxes), .....	372.31
Stipendments, .....	861.91	Girls' Guild (cash), .....	60.00
Chapel, .....	306.31	"    "    (boxes), .....	44.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	475.00	Other general objects, .....	30.00
	1,036.94		
Total, .....	\$10,287.94		
		Total, .....	\$1,890.34
OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Offerings of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$94.90	\$13,121.27	
Stipendion Fund, .....	65.50		



HARTFORD (PARKVILLE)—GRACE CHAPEL  
(Trinity Parish)

The Rev. GEO. K. MACNAUGHT, *Minister in charge*

*Prudential Committee*:—CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTONE, HERMAN LUDWIG, JAMES MONKS,  
JOHN FERGUSON, EZRA SMART, H. C. STEVENSON

*Clerk*:—JAMES MONKS

*Treasurer*:—H. W. ELMER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	73	Communicants, present number, ....	243
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	280	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Burials, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
Communicants admitted, .....	9	“ “ Scholars, .....	135

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 240.00	For the Sunday School, .....	\$ 82.41
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,451.26	Repairs and Improvements, .....	322.00
		Other objects within the Parish, ..	7.38
Total, .....	\$1,691.26	Total, .....	\$1,333.89
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	18.55	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	64.15	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 8.76
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	5.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	12.00
		Total, .....	\$20.76
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$92.54
aries), .....	\$888.43	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,447.19
Relief of the Poor, .....	33.75		

It seems fitting to mention the memorial service to the late Rev. Dr. John Humphrey Barbour, who for seventeen years was connected with this Chapel, for thirteen of which he was Minister in charge, on Sunday evening, May 13, 1900. A sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. Hart, and a large number of Clergy and former parishioners, as well as other friends, gathered in the Chapel to pay their respects to one whose earnest, devoted and self-sacrificing labors had endeared him to them.

Under Domestic and Foreign Missions is included the value of a barrel of clothing.

HARTFORD—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

The Rev. CORNELIUS GARDNER BRISTOL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN H. HALL, WM. H. GILBERT

*Clerk*:—HORACE S. SEYMOUR

*Treasurer*:—WARD C. POWELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	205	Communicants lost by removal, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	570	“ deceased, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	“ present number (about)	375
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	12	Burials, .....	27
Communicants admitted, .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
“ aided by removal, ...	8	“ “ Scholars, .....	128

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Offerings and other sources, ..	\$7,608.86	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$200.00
Building		Church Scholarship Society, .....	40.00
on Alms, .....	172.08	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	65.00
School Offerings, .....	168.95	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	21.07
Auxiliary Offerings, .....	1,270.94	Bp. Williams Memorial, .....	84.50
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	134.14
		Total, .....	\$618.44
GENERAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$345.85
aries of the Poor, .....	\$4,235.35	Foreign Missions, .....	120.00
Sunday School, .....	238.29	Education, .....	10.00
and Improvements, .....	145.00	Church Building Fund, .....	20.00
Objects within the Parish, ..	187.15	Woman's Auxiliary, .....	1,270.94
al, .....	43.00	Other general objects, .....	69.50
		Total, .....	\$1,836.29
	\$4,848.79		
OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, ... ..	
Gifts of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 31.60	\$7,303.52	
St. John's Fund, .....	42.13		

HARTFORD—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE RUSSELL WARNER, *Rector*

*Wardens:*—ERASTUS H. CROSBY, ROBERT H. BURTON

*Steward:*—HENRY W. RICHARDS

*Treasurer:*—AUSTIN D. PIERCE

Members and parts of Families), .....	170	Communicants lost by removal, .....	4
Number of baptized persons, ..	520	"    deceased, .....	4
-Infants, .....	17	"    present number, .....	381
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	15
Baptisms, .....	16	Burials, .....	31
Communicants admitted, .....	15	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	22
added by removal, ...	3	"    Scholars, .....	172

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Receipts, .....	\$3,069.74	Convention Fund, .....	\$37.50
Building		Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
School Offerings, .....	158.08	Church Scholarship Society, .....	3.56
Auxiliary Offerings, .....	30.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.37
		Noank Mission, .....	9.39
		Forestville Mission, .....	5.00
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	7.00
		Total, .....	\$165.32
GENERAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$116.44
aries of the Poor, .....	\$2,136.30	Other general objects, .....	44.97
and Improvements, .....	15.28	Total, .....	\$161.41
Objects within the Parish, ..	450.00		
al, .....	141.43		
	\$2,743.01		
OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Gifts of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$37 50	\$3,069.74	

## HARTFORD—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN T. HUNTINGTON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—THEODORE H. HERZER, WM. T. SMITH

*Clerk*:—WM. A. GREEN

*Treasurer*:—G. RAY GOODMAN

Families (and parts of Families), .....	300	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	516	"    present number, .....	19
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	Marriages, .....	15
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	24
Confirmed, .....	21	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	20
Communicants admitted, .....	27	"    Scholars, .....	200
"    added by removal, ...	6		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,202.07	Church Scholarship Society, .....	\$100.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	210.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	40.10	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	100.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	37.23	Other Diocesan objects, .....	762.00
		Total, .....	\$1,372.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$100.00
aries), .....	\$453.25	Foreign Missions, .....	100.00
For the Sunday School, .....	88.65	General Clergy Relief, .....	100.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	139.95	Church Building Fund, .....	100.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	322.77	Other general objects, .....	1,628.80
Total, .....	\$1,004.62	Total, .....	\$2,028.80
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$100.00		\$4,405.42
Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00		

## HARWINTON—CHRIST CHURCH

ARCHDEACON GEORGE, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES L. BLAKE, M.D., JOHN J. HINMAN

*Clerk*:—DAVID B. CANDEE

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES L. BLAKE, M.D.

Families (parts of Families), .....	4	Whole number of baptized persons, ..	21
-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------	----

### FINANCIAL REPORT

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES
Current Expenses (including Sal-	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....
aries), .....	
\$30.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....
	\$43.64

For one-half of the year a monthly Sunday afternoon service is held by the Rector of Torrington, when good congregations are in attendance.

There was a celebration of the Holy Communion on St. James's Day, with an attendance of five communicants and an offering for the Infirm Clergy Fund.

# HAZARDVILLE—ST. MARY'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. Russ JUDD, *Rector*

F. E. BUCK, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—PETER THOME, GEORGE SHERWOOD

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—JACOB THOME

Families (and parts of Families), .....	29	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, .....		"    present number, .....	38
about .....	80	Burials, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	3
Adults, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	42

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$245.50		\$10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	314.70	Total, .....	\$483.23
Total, .....	\$560.20	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$5.00
Communion Alms, .....	3.75	Convention Fund, .....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings .....	10.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	5.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.50
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.72
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$20.22
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$503.45
aries), .....	\$473.23		

# HEBRON—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN H. FITZGERALD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JAMES H. TOWNSEND, F. P. BISSELL

*Clerk*:—H. A. BISSELL

*Treasurer*:—F. P. BISSELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	75	"    present number, .....	49
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	9
Confirmed, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	5
Communicants admitted, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	20

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$404.61	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$17.74
From offerings and other sources, ..	171.76	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.55
Total, .....	\$576.37	Total, .....	\$19.29
Including		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	6.87	Domestic Missions, .....	\$2.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$649.06
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$576.25		
For the Sunday School, .....	26.52		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	25.00		
Total, .....	\$627.77		

## HUNTINGTON—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. F. C. H. WENDEL, Ph.D., *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—FREDERICK W. BEARD, LEANDER J. WHEELER

*Clerk*:—RUBEN W. LINSLEY

*Treasurer*:—THEODORE E. BEARD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	91	"    present number, .....	60
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burials, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	25
"    added by removal, ....	1		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$371.20
From offerings and other sources, ..	*360.73
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$731.93</b>
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	46.15
Sunday School Offerings, .....	8.50

#### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$566.67
For the Sunday School, .....	6.05
Repairs and Improvements, .....	90.80
Other objects within the Parish, ..	35.50
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$699.02</b>

#### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Convention Fund, .....	\$ 5.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.64
Other Diocesan objects, .....	5.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$37.64</b>

#### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, (S. S.) .....	\$8.50
Foreign Missions, .....	3.25
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$11.75</b>

**GRAND TOTAL, .....** **\$748.41**

\* Of this amount \$35.00 was received from the Insurance Co. for damage done to the Church by lightning.

During the past Church year, the Parish received the following gifts:—A retable; a Litany desk; a silver gilt chalice and paten and a set of glass cruets; a set of altar linen; and an Altar Service Book and Hymnal. New lamps have been placed in the Church by the Ladies' Aid Society.

## IVORYTON—ST. MARY'S MISSION

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY, *Minister in charge*

Families, .....	20	Communicants, .....	15
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	51		

Services have been temporarily suspended. Steps are being taken by the Archdeaconry to secure a resident Clergyman to have charge of this Mission, with those at Chester and Deep River.

## KENT—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE HENRY SMITH, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JEROME F. GIBBS, JEROME JUDD

*Clerk*:—CHARLES A. EDWARDS

*Treasurer*:—ALBERT S. LANE

Families (and parts of Families), about	50	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, "	150	"    present number, about	100
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	25
"    added by removal, ....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$75.00
in property, .....	\$125.00	Total, .....	\$474.69
ings and other sources, ..	368.69		
tal, .....	\$493.69	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
ing		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$19.00
Auxiliary Offerings, .....	118.25	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$493.69
GENERAL EXPENDITURES			
Expenses (including Sal-			
.....	\$399.69		

ove report is incomplete for the following reasons:  
 esent Rector assumed charge of the Parish at Easter, 1900, but has  
 actual residence only about two weeks. The long sickness and  
 the late Rector, Rev. Howard McDougall, rendered it impossible to  
 me items that ought to be reported.  
 cluded in the above report should be mentioned a large barrel of  
 sent by the ladies to a Mission in the south.

## KILLINGWORTH—EMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM C. KNOWLES, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—A. B. SCRANTON, O. H. DUDLEY

*Clerk* :—A. B. SCRANTON

nd parts of Families), .....	20	Marriages, .....	1
ber of baptized persons, ..	60	Burials, .....	7
Infants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	1
ants deceased, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	12
present number, .....	39		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

GENERAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal-		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$4.00
.....	\$42.11	Bishop Williams Memorial, .....	4.25
Sunday School, .....	.50	Total, .....	\$8.25
jects within the Parish, ..	1.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
		General Missions, .....	\$2.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$53.86
	\$43.61		

## LIME ROCK—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. R. H. GESNER, B.D., *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JAMES H. BARNUM, MILO B. RICHARDSON

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—SAMUEL W. BRADLEY

nd parts of Families), .....	54	Communicants deceased, .....	2
ber of baptised persons, ..	175	" present number, .....	96
Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	2
.....	9	Burials, .....	4
ants admitted, .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
added by removal, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	40
lost by removal, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,614.37
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	30.88
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	32.05

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,196.44
For the Sunday School, .....	.90
Repairs and Improvements, .....	163.22
Total, .....	\$1,360.56

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$49.00
Convention Fund, .....	22.00

Diocesan Missions, .....	\$4.90
Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.65
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.38
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	6.00
Bishop Williams Memorial, .....	22.00
Total, .....	\$44.93

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Foreign Missions, .....	\$11.35
General Clergy Relief, .....	13.17
Church Building Fund, .....	3.25
Jewish Missions, .....	2.46

Total, ..... \$32.23

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,547.61

No report was made to the Bishop last year. The Bishop visited the Parish June 17 this year. The 9 persons confirmed as recorded above, were confirmed during the preceding year.

During the year the ladies sent three boxes to missionaries, valued at \$118.50.

The present Rector entered upon his duties on Dec. 16, 1899. The following month the work of completely renovating the Church commenced. It was reopened by the Rector on Easter day. Report of this work, financial as well as explanatory, properly falls under next year's report.

We are glad to note largely increased attendance upon all services and a handsome increase in all receipts for parochial support, which only partially show in above report.

Beside the work on the Church, the rectory has been painted and repaired throughout and fitted with all modern conveniences. We would record many thoughtful and considerate acts of generosity toward the Rector, which cannot appear in any report.

## LITCHFIELD—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., *Rector*

Wardens:—JOHN L. PLUMB, JOHN T. HUBBARD

Clerk:—P. P. HUBBARD

Treasurer:—CORNELIUS R. DUFFIE, JR.

Families (and parts of Families), .....	101	Communicants deceased, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	314	"    present number, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Marriages, .....	
Confirmed, .....	7	Burials, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	
"    lost by removal, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	391.32
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,723.42
Total, .....	\$3,114.74
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	213.74
Sunday School Offerings, .....	26.23
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	290.22

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), ..	\$2,001.11
Relief of the Poor, .....	20.00
For the Sunday School, .....	27.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	100.00
Total, .....	\$2,148.61

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.00
Convention Fund, .....	19.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	125.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	10.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	15.00
Other Diocesan objects, .....	21.00
Total, .....	\$211.00

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$66.00
Foreign Missions, .....	26.65
Education, .....	53.31
Other general objects, .....	20.00

Total, ..... \$166.85

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$2,526.51

# LONG HILL—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES H. DOUPÉ, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—DAVID S. WALKER, WILMOT C. WHEELER

*Clerk*:—HOBART R. WHEELER

*Treasurer*:—DAVID S. WALKER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	52	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	125	Burials, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
Communicants deceased, .....	2	“ “ Scholars, .....	17
“ present number, .....	62		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$140.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 8.89
From offerings and other sources, ..	760.05	Diocesan Missions, .....	34.00
Total, .....	\$900.05	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.90
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	2.18
Communion Alms, .....	18.20	Total, .....	\$46.97
Sunday School Offerings, .....	12 50		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	69.57		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$610.78	Domestic Missions, .....	\$4.87
For the Sunday School, .....	16.80	Foreign Missions, .....	2.20
Repairs and Improvements, .....	108.78	Total, .....	\$7.07
Total, .....	\$736.36	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$790.40

# MARBLEDALE—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. THOMAS S. OCKFORD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALBERT S. HILL, VIRGIL B. HATCH

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—WM. H. DOUGAL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	50	Communicants, present number .....	99
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	147	Burials, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Adults, .....	11	“ “ Scholars, .....	44
Communicants added by removal, .....	4	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
“ deceased, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$120.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$3.80
From offerings and other sources, ..	494.68	Convention Fund, .....	5.07
Total, .....	\$614.68	Diocesan Missions, .....	42.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Communion Alms, .....	20.00	Total, .....	\$52.87
Sunday School Offerings, .....	11.00		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	48.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$497.05	Domestic Missions, .....	\$15.00
For the Sunday School, .....	17.00	Foreign Missions, .....	15.00
Endowments, .....	30.00	Total, .....	\$30.00
Total, .....	\$544.05	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$626.92



## MERIDEN—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. ARTHUR TRUMAN RANDALL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—BENJAMIN PAGE, GEORGE M. CURTIS

*Clerk*:—ALBERT B. MATHER

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE S. SEELEY

Families (and parts of Families), about	500	Communicants lost by removal,.....	6
Whole number of baptized persons, about	2000	"    deceased, .....	10
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	"    present number .....	64
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	22	Burials, .....	29
Communicants admitted, .....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	39
"    added by removal, ...	10	"    "    Scholars, .....	35

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$1,348.08	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$30.24
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,573.33	Convention Fund, .....	78.47
Total, .....	\$6,921.41	Diocesan Missions, .....	390.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	9.75
Communion Alms, .....	321.27	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	54.05
Sunday School Offerings, .....	195.24	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	39.23
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, ...	224.91	Other Diocesan objects, .....	27.30
		Total, .....	\$598.04
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,821.10	Domestic Missions, .....	\$56.71
Relief of the Poor, .....	369.89	Foreign Missions, .....	23.10
For the Sunday School, .....	118.30	General Clergy Relief, .....	8.45
Repairs and Improvements, .....	377.04	Church Building Fund, .....	22.60
Total, .....	\$5,686.33	Total, .....	\$110.86
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,395.23

Of the Communicants registered, about eighty are non-residents, whose addresses are not known, or who decline to be transferred.

## MERIDEN—ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. R. C. TONGUE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES P. RICE, ALBERT BABB

*Clerk*:—HENRY P. VIBERT

*Treasurer*:—H. L. SCHLEITER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	270	Communicants lost by removal, .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1043	"    deceased, .....	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	"    present number .....	
Adults, .....	6	Marriages, .....	
Confirmed, .....	8	Burials, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	
"    added by removal, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Organ, .....	\$1,300.00
property,.....	\$110.89	Other objects within the Parish, ..	267.65
gs and other sources, ..	3,910.79	Total, .....	\$3,973.26
.....		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
.....	\$4,021.68	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$60.00
Alms, .....	63.85	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.33
ol Offerings,.....	167.33	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.00
.....		Total, .....	\$74.33
L EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
spenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	\$20.95
.....	\$1,855.12	Other general objects, .....	3.59
e Poor, .....	40.00	Total, .....	\$24.54
day School, .....	144.06	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
d Improvements, .....	366.43	\$4,072.13	

mount subscribed for new organ, one thousand dollars was given  
ear's Day by Mrs. G. R. Curtis.  
for Auxiliary have sent several boxes of clothing and supplies to  
n the South and West.

MIDDLEFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM J. WILKINSON, ANTON GRUNBACKER

*—CHARLES M. GRIST* *Treasurer*:—H. J. NETHERWOOD

parts of Families), . . .	12	Communicants, present number, ....	27
er of baptized persons, ..	38	Burials, .....	2
fants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	2
ts lost by removal,.....	1	" " Scholars, .....	10
deceased,.....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
gs and other sources, ..	\$78.00	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
		aries), .....	\$78.00

ected that payments for Diocesan and General Missions will be  
ig the summer.  
ths of Mrs. Miller and her daughter, within a few days of each  
oved two very earnest workers and cast a gloom over the little  
f Church people. Mrs. Miller's homestead is left for the use of  
subject to a life interest.

MIDDLE HADDAM—CHRIST CHURCH

*Wardens*:—JOHN H. STEWART, WM. D. BABCOCK

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—WM. D. PENFIELD.

er of baptized persons, ..	91	Communicants deceased,.....	1
fants,.....	5	" present number,.....	68
dult,.....	6	Burials, .....	1
.....	4	Sunday School Scholars, .....	14
ts admitted,.....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$265.90	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.68
From offerings and other sources, ..	593.30	Convention Fund, .....	8.10
		Diocesan Missions, .....	35.00
Total, .....	\$859.20	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	4.95
Including		Total, .....	\$43.73
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	23.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$757.39	Foreign Missions, .....	\$11.00
For the Sunday School, .....	5.40	Other general objects, .....	1.97
Other objects within the Parish, ..	19.00	Total, .....	\$12.97
Total, .....	\$781.79	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$137.71

## MIDDLETOWN—THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

The Rev. EDWARD CAMPION ACHESON, *Rector*The Rev. FREDERICK A. REEVE, *Assistant Minister**Wardens*:—CHARLES E. JACKSON, J. PETERS PELTON*Clerk*:—WALTER C. JONES*Treasurer*:—ARTHUR L. ALLIN

Families (and parts of families), .....	450	Communicants deceased, .....	13
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1560	present number, .. ..	728
Baptisms—Infants, .....	29	Marriages, .....	9
Adults, .. ..	7	Burials, .....	33
Confirmed, .....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	42
Communicants admitted, .....	20	"          Scholars, .....	400
"          added by removal, .....	5	Studying for the Ministry, .....	2
"          lost by removal, .....	17		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$726.84	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	10,841.82	Convention Fund, .....	106.32
For Poor, .....	1,136.25	Diocesan Missions, .....	325.00
		Church Scholarship Society, .....	14.51
Total, .....	\$12,704.91	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	74.78
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	53.17
Communion Alms, .....	\$128.00	Bishop's Salary, .....	53.16
Sunday School Offerings, .....	167.00	Other Diocesan Objects, .....	127.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	841.25	Total, .....	\$764.24
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$6,982.01	Domestic Missions, .....	\$108.67
Relief of the Poor, .....	553.53	Foreign Missions, .....	101.93
For the Sunday School, .....	27.00	Education, (S. I. M.), .....	12.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2,985.80	General Clergy Relief, .....	50.00
Loans, .....	178.56	Church Building Fund, .....	6.75
Other objects within the Parish, ..	264.00	Memorial Bp. Williams, .....	106.10
		Other General Objects, Hospital	18.51
Total, .....	\$10,990.90	W. Aux. S. School, .....	1,136.25
		Total, .....	\$1,630.30
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$13,385.44

## MIDDLETOWN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE BLODGETT GILBERT, *Rector**Wardens*:—DANIEL G. CHATTAWAY, CHARLES L. WILLIAMS*Clerk*:—LUTHER S. HULL*Treasurer*:—CHARLES L. WILLIAMS

lies (and parts of Families), .....	97	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
e number of baptized persons, ..	294	"    present number, .....	128
ms—Infants, .....	17	Burials, .....	5
Adults, .....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	18
rmed, .....	20	"    "    Scholars, .....	141
nunicants admitted, .....	19		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Rectory Fund, .....	
ne from property, .....	\$ 800.00		\$321.00
offerings and other sources, ..	1,745.40	Total, .....	\$2,662.86
Total, .....	\$2,545.40	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
cluding		Convention Fund, .....	\$13.65
nunion Alms, .....	35.70	Diocesan Missions, .....	26.00
y School Offerings, .....	148.39	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	6.82
an's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	38.73	Total, .....	\$46.47
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
rent Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$34.89
ries), .....	\$1,388.50	Foreign Missions, .....	34.89
ief of the Poor, .....	21.38	Total, .....	\$69.78
the Sunday School, .....	318.99	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,779.11
airs and Improvements, ....	612.99		

MIDDLETOWN—ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, BERKELEY  
DIVINITY SCHOOLThe Rev. JOHN BINNEY, D.D., *Chaplain*

## FINANCIAL REPORT

PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
rent Expenses (including Sal-		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$61.88
ries), .....	\$575.84	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
ief of the Poor, .....	14.78	Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.00
airs and Improvements, ....	17.67	Foreign Missions, .....	50.00
er objects within the Parish, ..	410.00	Total, .....	\$60.00
Total, .....	\$1,018.29	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,140.17

## MILFORD—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. W. HERBERT HUTCHINSON, *Rector**Wardens*:—HENRY CORNWALL, JOSEPH GILLET NOYES*Clerk*:—HENRY C. C. MILES*Treasurer*:—HENRY C. PECK

ies (and parts of Families), .....	93	Communicants deceased, .....	5
e number of baptized persons, ..	280	"    present number, .....	165
ms—Infants, .....	2	Marriages, .....	9
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	10
rmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	9
nunicants admitted, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	78

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,375.83	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$1.00
Including		Convention Fund, .....	1.00
Communion Alms, .....	79.95	Diocesan Missions, .....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	11.20	Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	8.80	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	6.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	1.00
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Total, .....	\$15.00
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,375.83	<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Relief of the Poor, .....	70.50	Domestic Missions, .....	\$99.65
For the Sunday School, .....	16.00	General Missions, .....	13.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	5.00	Total, .....	\$72.65
Other objects within the Parish, .....	20.00	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Total, .....	\$1,487.33	\$1,574.95	

## MILTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HIRAM STONE, *Rector**Wardens*:—WILLIAM BISSELL, EDWIN P. DICKINSON*Clerk and Treasurer*:—ITHAMER T. DICKINSON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	10	Burials, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	25	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Communicants deceased, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	10
"    present number, .....	20		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Convention Fund, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$369.34	Diocesan Missions, ..	10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	19.45	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Total, .....	\$388.79	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.00
Including		Total, .....	\$21.65
Sunday School Offerings, .....	3.00	<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	4.86	Domestic Missions, .....	\$3.00
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Foreign Missions, .....	3.00
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$370.41	Education, .....	1.00
<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>		Total, .....	\$7.00
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$4.85	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
		\$399.06	

## MONROE—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALFRED GOLDSBOROUGH, *Rector**Wardens*:—F. W. WHEELER, HOBART E. BEARDSLEY*Clerk and Treasurer*:—SAMUEL S. HURD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	25	Marriages .....	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	100	Burials, .....	
Communicants lost by removal, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	
"    present number, about	75	"    "    Scholars, .....	

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property,.....	\$500.00	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 8.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	275.00	Diocesan Missions,.....	22.00
		Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	4.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.00
Total, .....	\$775.00		
Including		Total, .....	\$46.00
Woman's Auxillary Offerings,.....	5.00		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$1.75
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	1.75
aries), .....	\$775.00		
		Total, .....	\$3.50
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$6.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$824.50

MYSTIC—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT L. MITCHELL, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—WM. W. KELLOGG, DANIEL BROWN

*Clerk* :—GEORGE J. GREEN

*Treasurer* :—HORACE N. WHEELER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	132	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	260	" deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	" present number, .....	100
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	8	Burials, .....	7
Communicants admitted,.....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	8
" added by removal, ...	2	" " Scholars, .....	40

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,082.27	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$18.01
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
Communion Alms,.....	15.93	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.82
Sunday School Offerings,.....	61.97	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.66
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	6.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$36.20
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$574.01	Domestic Missions,.....	\$4.68
For the Sunday School, ...	34.20	Foreign Missions, ...	2.09
Repairs and Improvements, .....	217.18	General Clergy Relief, .....	.75
Other objects,.....	228.11	Other general objects, .....	1.26
Total, .....	\$1,053.50	Total, .....	\$8.78
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund .....	\$3.87	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,098.48
Convention Fund,.....	1.84		

During the past year, St. Mark's Parish has substantially met all current expenses, paid off its previous indebtedness to the estate of Bishop Williams, and made improvements on the rectory and Church edifice. The report from the Mission at Noank is not included in above report except in the list of communicants and number confirmed.

# NAUGATUCK—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. JARED WELLS ELLSWORTH, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN M. PAGE, WILLIAM MITCHELL

*Clerk*:—E. E. HOTCHKISS

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE D. BUCK

Families (and parts of Families), about	325	Communicants lost by removal,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,...	1150	"    deceased, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	28	"    present number, .....	48
Adults, . . . . .	6	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	26	Burials, .....	17
Communicants admitted, .....	26	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	11
"    added by removal,....	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	39

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$ 66.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,350.27
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$3,416.27</b>
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	25.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	223.27
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	14.40

### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,815.14
Relief of the Poor, .....	33.20
For the Sunday School, .....	143.74
Repairs and Improvements, .....	125.25
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$3,117.33</b>

### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 15.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	13.90
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$136.90</b>

### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$60.90
Foreign Missions, .....	60.90
Other general objects, .....	41.40
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$163.20</b>

**GRAND TOTAL, .....** **\$3,416.27**

# NEW BRITAIN—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. HARRY INNES BODLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—NORRIS BAILEY, ISAAC D. RUSSELL

*Clerk*:—CHARLES F. CHASE

*Treasurer*:—HENRY E. BEACH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	400	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1,000	"    deceased, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	34	"    repelled, .....	1
Adults, . . . . .	2	"    present number, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	16	Marriages, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	16	Burials, .....	17
"    "    1899 not reported, ..	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	11
"    added by removal, .....	16	"    "    Scholars, .....	39

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

Income from property, .....	\$ 816.62
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,219.76
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$5,036.38</b>
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	140.06
Sunday School Offerings, .....	196.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	32.36

### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,604.31
Relief of the Poor, .....	91.00
For the Sunday School, .....	219.22
Repairs and Improvements, .....	950.37
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$3,874.90</b>

### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$12.00
Convention Fund, .....	7.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	23.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	4.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$47.00</b>

### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$
Foreign Missions, .....	
General Missions, .....	
Woman's Auxiliary, .....	
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$1.00</b>

**GRAND TOTAL, .....** **\$4.00**

The large number "lost by removal" is due to an effort to purge list of non-residents and of those who now are connected with o religious bodies.

NEW CANAAN—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. R. HOWLAND NEIDÉ, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE F. LOCKWOOD, C. E. DRFOREST

—F. E. WEED

*Treasurer*:—E. C. BRINKERHOFF

(and parts of Families), .....	142	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
umber of baptized persons, ..	500	"    deceased, .....	1
-Infants, .....	5	"    present number, .....	257
d, .....	10	Burials, .....	5
cants admitted, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	11
added by removal, ...	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	50

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
om property, .....	\$ 24.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$66.00
rings and other sources, ..	7,136.40	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	6.69
l, .....	\$7,160.40	Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.55
ling		Total, .....	\$76.24
on Alms, .....	95.64	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
chool Offerings, .....	169.32	Domestic Missions, .....	\$169.00
Auxiliary Offerings, .....	89.55	Foreign Missions, .....	45.76
HIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$214.76
Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
.....	\$1,655.25	\$2,272.15	
f the Poor, .....	90.00		
Sunday School, .....	169.32		
and Improvements, .....	66.58		
l, .....	\$1,981.15		

led in the above financial report is the amount received from the Mrs. Sophia Brown, deceased.

NEW HAVEN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. FRANK WOODS BAKER, D.D., *Rector*

: Rev. CHARLES OTIS SCOVILLE, The Rev. WILLIAM PHILIP DOWNES and

The Rev. GEORGE LAWRENCE PARKER, *Assistant Ministers*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES E. GRAVES, A. HEATON ROBERTSON

—EDWARD C. BEECHER

*Treasurer*:—WILLIS E. MILLER

(and parts of Families), .....	575	Communicants lost by removal, .....	8
umber of baptized persons, ..	1725	"    deceased, .....	13
-Infants, .....	33	"    present number, about	1050
Adults, .....	8	Marriages, .....	17
.....	41	Burials, .....	36
cants admitted, .....	55	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	41
added by removal, ...	55	"    "    Scholars, .....	330
	4	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$11,254.21	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 97.59
Including		Convention Fund, .....	238.31
Communion Alms, .....	810.82	Diocesan Missions, .....	627.62
Sunday School Offerings, .....	213.65	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	118.42
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, by		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	79.44
envelopes .....	128.29	Other Diocesan Objects, .....	\$3,700.46
<hr/>		<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$4,861.44
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$18,036.74	Domestic and General Missions, ..	\$665.13
Relief of the Poor, .....	810.82	Foreign Missions, .....	107.87
For the Sunday School, .....	460.83	Other general objects, .....	3,660.55
Other objects within the Parish, ..	3,212.20	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$4,433.55
Total, .....	\$22,520.59	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$31,815.98

## NEW HAVEN (WESTVILLE)—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. FREDERICK SEXTON, *Rector**Wardens* :—HOBART L. HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM A. PRATT*Clerk* :—WILLIAM A. BORDEN*Treasurer* :—HARRY B. KENNEDY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	75	Communicants deceased, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	222	"    present number, .....	115
Baptisms—Infants, .....	29	Marriages, .....	7
Adults, .....	3	Burials, .....	23
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    Scholars, .....	75
"    added by removal, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,991.10	Domestic Missions, .....	\$73.10
Including		Foreign Missions, .....	13.10
Communion Alms, and Rector's		General Clergy Relief, .....	4.00
Fund, .....	225.67	Church Building Fund, .....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	53.93	City Hospital, .....	32.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	*60.00	Missions to Jews, .....	2.62
<hr/>		India sufferers .....	1.15
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		<hr/>	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$127.97
aries), .....	\$1,088.37	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Special from outside of Parish, ..	350.00		\$1,981.15
Relief of the Poor, .....	152.83		
For the Sunday School, .....	50.40		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	131.68		
<hr/>			
Total, .....	\$1,773.28		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2 00		
Salary of the Bishop, .....	7.50		

\* Two barrels of clothing.

NEW HAVEN (FAIR HAVEN)—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

Wardens:—EDWIN W. POTTER, ANSON T. MOULTHROP

G. CLIFFORD FOOTE

Treasurer:—A. L. CHAMBERLAIN

nd parts of Families),		Whole number registered, about	101
.....	70	Marriages, .....	2
ber of baptized persons,...	183	Burials, .....	5
nfants, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	10
nts deceased,.....	3	" " Scholars,.....	65

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
ngs and other sources,-	\$1,470.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$25.00
ool Offerings,.....	62.00	Convention Fund,.....	8.75
uxiliary Offerings, ....	12.50		
al, .....	\$1,544.50	Total, .....	\$33.75
EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
xpenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	\$10.00
nd Improvements, .....	\$1,359.39	Domestic Missions, Woman's	
.....	68.25	Auxiliary, Boxes, etc.,.....	86.50
.....	\$1,427.64	Total, .....	\$96.50
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,483.89

NEW HAVEN—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. O. S. PRESCOTT, Rector

Wardens:—J. W. STEWART, CHARLES H. PHILLIPS

-ALONZO JOHNSON

Treasurer:—MOSES T. RICE

nfants, .....	12	Marriages, .....	1
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	6
.....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	12
nts admitted,.....	6	" " Scholars,.....	72
deceased, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
a property, .....	\$ 82.20	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
ngs and other sources,-	887.97	aries), ....	\$946.21
		Repairs and Improvements, .....	37.50
al, .....	\$970.17	Total, .....	\$983.71
ig			
ool Offerings,.....	32.48	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$983.71

ove is incomplete in consequence of the illness of the Rector.  
s been received of a bequest to the Parish from the late Miss  
erts.

## NEW HAVEN—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *Rector*

The Rev. GEORGE W. PHILLIPS, *Assistant Minister to June 1st, 1900:*

The Rev. ANSON PHELPS STOKES, JR., *from Sept. 1, 1900*

*Wardens*:—JOHN C. HOLLISTER, BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH

*Clerk*:—CHARLES F. CURTISS

*Treasurer*:—ROBERT FOOTE

Families (and parts of Families), about,	800	Communicants added by removal, ...	10
Whole number of baptized persons, about, .....	2500	" lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of confirmed persons, .....	1075	" deceased, .....	17
Baptisms—Infants, .....	54	" present number, .....	975
Adults, .....	10	Marriages, .....	37
Confirmed, .....	50	Burials, .....	93
Communicants admitted, .....	51	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	55
		" " Scholars, .....	470

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 270.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	22,849.90
Total, .....	\$23,119.90
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	525.65
Sunday School Offerings, .....	811.68
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	162.50

#### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$8,194.79
Relief of the Poor, .....	1,267.80
For the Sunday School, .....	935.76
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2,081.83
Endowments, .....	7,290.95
Other objects within the Parish, ..	893.88
Total, .....	\$20,665.01

#### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$24.00
Bishop's Salary, .....	59.73
Convention Fund, .....	75.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	895.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	8.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	140.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	40.10
Total, .....	\$1,241.33

#### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$346.09
Foreign Missions, .....	281.05
Education, .....	128.00
General Clergy Relief, .....	10.00
Church Building Fund, .....	13.00
Other general objects, .....	63.52
Total, .....	\$843.40

GRAND TOTAL, .....

Within the year the north window has been filled with glass. All the wood about it, and in the front of the Church has been replaced in stone by Mr. D. Goffe Phipps. The Endowment Fund has been increased by two gifts of \$1,000 each, and on Easter Day Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss gave for the same object "The Henry Hotchkiss Memorial Fund" of \$5,000, in memory of her father, of two sisters who were communicants in St. Paul's, and of the family.

## NEW HAVEN—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. WM. A. BEARDSLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOEL A. SPERRY, GEORGE ROCKWELL

*Clerk*:—EDWARD N. PECK

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE E. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	172	Communicants deceased, .....	298
Whole number of baptized persons, about .....	425	" present number, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Marriages, .....	14
Communicants added by removal, .....	4	Burials, .....	13
" lost by removal, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	80
		" " Scholars, .....	

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 472.93	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	6,728.33	Convention Fund,.....	49.34
Total, .....	\$7,201.26	Diocesan Missions,.....	320.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	4 60
Communion Alms, .....	386.45	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	41.52
Sunday School Offerings,.....	218.25	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	24.67
Roman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	161.31	Other Diocesan objects, .....	247.00
		Total, .....	\$692.13
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,790.78	Domestic Missions,.....	\$108.36
Relief of the Poor, .....	390.80	Foreign Missions,.....	58.36
For the Sunday School, .....	26.73	Church Building Fund, .....	6.10
Repairs and Improvements, .....	484.00	Other general objects, .....	364.79
Endowments, .....	167.48	Total, .....	\$537.61
Total, .....	\$5,868.79	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$7,098.53

NEW HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. G. BRINLEY MORGAN, *Rector*

The Rev. G. H. SHARPLEY and The Rev. F. M. BURGESS, *Assistant Ministers*

*Wardens*:—LEMUEL A. AUSTIN, WILBUR F. DAY

*Clerk*:—FREDERIC C. EARLE

*Treasurer*:—EDMUND J. SILK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	268	Communicants deceased,.....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	31	present number,.....	520
Adults,.....	5	Marriages, .....	14
Confirmed,.....	19	Burials, .....	11
Communicants admitted,.....	40	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	23
" added by removal,....	21	" Scholars, .....	180
" lost by removal,.....	31	Studying for the Ministry, .....	2

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 588.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$40.00
From offerings, .....	3,976.95	Convention Fund, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$4,564.95	Diocesan Missions,.....	100.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	16.00
Communion Alms, .....	180.09	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	57.50
Sunday School Offerings,.....	217.98	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	15.00
Roman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	130.37	Other Diocesan objects, .....	363.75
		Total, .....	\$602.75
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries) .....	\$4,212.65	Domestic Missions,.....	\$139.01
Relief of the Poor,.....	55.00	Foreign Missions,.....	139.01
For the Sunday School, .....	50.57	General Clergy Relief, .....	57.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,374.54	Other general objects, .....	85.96
Total, .....	\$5,692.76	Total, .....	\$421.48
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,716.49

## NEW HAVEN—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. STEWART MEANS, *Rector**Wardens*:—ROBERT T. MERWIN, ROBERT A. BEERS*Clerk*:—JOHN C. GALLAGHER*Treasurer*:—GEORGE M. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	145	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	"    present number, .....	27
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	2
"    added by removal, .....	10	"    Scholars, .....	19
"    lost by removal, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,312.13
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	229.08
Sunday School Offerings, .....	309.20

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$3,000.00
For the Sunday School, .....	309.25
Other objects within the Parish, ..	45.00
Total, .....	\$3,354.25

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$22.9
Convention Fund, .....	21.1
Diocesan Missions, .....	6.0
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.0
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	77.4
Total, .....	\$112.4

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$42.4
--------------------------	--------

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$3,609.1

Through the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wayland Fellowes, the Parish has received a peal of four tubular bells, which were given in memory of their daughter Meta Van Renselaer Fellowes, and were rung for the first time on Easter morning.

## NEW HAVEN—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION

The Rev. ERNEST H. MARIETT, *Rector**Wardens*:—GEORGE F. COE, ALBERT GEHANNE*Clerk*:—J. M. BEERS*Treasurer*:—E. A. LEWIS

Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Communicants deceased, .....	
Confirmed, .....	7	"    present number, .....	
Communicants admitted, .....	5	Marriages, .....	
"    added by removal, .....	5	Burials, .....	
"    lost by removal, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	
		"    Scholars, .....	

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,941.88
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	12.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	75.37

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries, .....	\$1,200.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	10.00
For the Sunday School, .....	75.37
For Debt, .....	591.50
Total, .....	\$1,876.87

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Diocesan Missions, .....	\$
Prayer Book Society, .....	
Total, .....	\$

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	
Foreign Missions, .....	
Total, .....	

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,9

NEW HAVEN—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. FRED'K R. SANFORD, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—WM. S. ROWE, THOMAS ROGERSON

*Clerk* :—F. J. CHATTERTON

*Treasurer* :—EDWIN H. FENTON

es (and parts of Families), .....	179	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
number of baptized persons, ..	428	"    deceased, .....	5
ms—Infants, .....	14	"    present number, .....	215
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	7
med, .....	19	Burials, .....	18
unicants admitted, .....	19	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	24
"    added by removal, ...	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	180

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..		\$362.23
offerings and other sources, ..	\$2,818.75	Total, .....	\$2,836.92	
cluding		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
union Alms, .....	63.29	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	\$2.57	
y School Offerings, .....	191.30	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
an's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	13.12	Domestic Missions, .....	\$5.00	
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Other general objects, .....	6.60	
rent Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$11.60	
ies), .....	\$2,164.16	GRAND TOTAL, .....		
ief of the Poor, .....	13.95		\$2,851.09	
the Sunday School, .....	99.38			
airs and Improvements, .....	197.20			

NEW HAVEN—ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL

ROBERT BELL, *Lay Reader*

*Treasurer* :—FRANK B. KENNEDY

lies (and parts of Families).....	60	Communicants added by removal, ....	1
ms—Infants, .....	21	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	8
rmed, .....	9	"    "    Scholars, .....	68

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
offerings and other sources, ..	\$624.16	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$6.85	
cluding		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
union Alms, .....	16.06	Domestic Missions, .....	\$3.61	
y School Offerings, .....	73.60	Foreign Missions, .....	3.62	
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$7.23	
rent Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....		
ies), .....	\$322.52		\$645.64	
the Sunday School, .....	66.81			
airs and Improvements, .....	204.88			
r objects within the Parish, ..	37.35			
Total, .....	\$631.56			

ere are 33 Communicants, but the majority of the same are registered with various Parish Churches in the city.

NEW HAVEN—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

The Rev. JAMES EDWARD COLEY, *Minister in charge until July 1, 1900*

*Treasurer* :—GEO. A. CONNER

es (and parts of Families), .....	100	Communicants, present number (by	
ly .....		revised list), .....	90
ms—Infants, .....	31	Marriages, .....	5
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	19
med, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
unicants admitted, .....	10	"    "    Scholars, .....	112

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Total, .....	\$925.50	Rent Parish Room Oct. to July, ..	\$52.00
Including		For the Sunday School, .....	54 11
Communion Alms, .....	22.06	Repairs and Improvements, .....	55.97
Sunday School Offerings, .....	80.84	Debt on Organ, .....	52.50
Parish House Fund, .....	116.40	Parish House Fund, .....	116.40
		Other objects within the Parish..	50.00
		Total, .....	\$925.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$925.50
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$544.52		

After revising the list of communicants only 90 eligible ones remain; 58 have communed during the past year.

## NEWINGTON—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JARED STARR, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—EDMUND STARR, GEORGE BRINLEY

*Clerk*:—FREDERICK W. STARR

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE BRINLEY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	25	Communicants, present number, .....	64
Whole number of baptized persons, .....	100	Burials, .....	3
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	6
Communicants deceased, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	32

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Total, .....	\$451.31	Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.74
Including		Convention Fund, .....	3.65
Sunday School Offerings, .....	30.99	Diocesan Missions, .....	8.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.17
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	1.83
		Total, .....	\$17.39
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$389.95	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$24.45
For the Sunday School, .....	36.05	Conversion of Jews, .....	1.20
Repairs and Improvements, .....	110.00	Total, .....	\$25.65
Total, .....	\$536.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$579.34

## NEW LONDON—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALFRED POOLE GRINT, Ph.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—THOMAS PALMER BINDLOSS, JOHN MCGINLEY

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—CHARLES H. GOSS

Baptisms—Infants, .....	28	Communicants deceased, .....	16
Adults, .....	3	" present number, .....	622
Confirmed, .....	13	Marriages, .....	22
Communicants admitted, .....	13	Burials, .....	22
" added by removal, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	18
" lost by removal, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	250





## NEW MILFORD—ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. FRANK B. DRAPER, *Rector*

## No REPORT

Last year there were 61 Families and 113 Communicants: and the amount of Current Expenses (including Salaries) was \$1,334.20.

## NEWTOWN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE THOMAS LINSLEY, *Rector**Wardens*:—DANIEL G. BEERS, HOMER A. HAWLEY*Clerk*:—DANIEL G. BEERS*Treasurer*:—DAVID C. PECK

Families (and parts of Families), ....	140	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	550	"    deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	16	"    present number, .....	240
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	10
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
"    added by removal, ....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	50

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$1,870.77
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,433.57
Total, .....	\$3,304.34
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	82.46
Sunday School Offerings, .....	42.88
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	54.00

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,402.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	125.71
For the Sunday School, .....	40.35
Repairs and Improvements, .....	410.64
Other objects within the Parish, ..	48.80

Total, ..... \$3,027.50

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 5.53
Convention Fund, .....	23.56
Diocesan Missions, .....	95.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	11.78
Other Diocesan objects, .....	17.66

Total, ..... \$165.52

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 79.00
General Missions, .....	130.00
Church Building Fund, .....	8.00
Other general objects, .....	2.00

Total, ..... \$219.00

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$3,412.02

## NIANTIC—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

The Rev. THEODORE M. PECK, *Minister in charge**Chairman of Committee*:—JAMES BOND.*Clerk*:—Miss CELFSTE E. BUSH.*Treasurer*:—LOUIS B. PIKE.

Families (and parts of Families), ....	20	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	"    present number, .....	30
Confirmed, .....	1	Burials, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
"    added by removal, ....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	25



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$197.63	For the Sunday School, .....	\$ 7.56
Including		Repairs and Improvements, .....	98.08
Sunday School Offerings, (since		Other objects within the Parish, ..	24.25
Christmas).....	8.28	Total, .....	\$136.44
<hr/>			
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	\$ 1.08
aries), .....	\$114.91	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$237.46

The Mission at Noank has received towards a Building Fund \$534.00 as the Advent Offering of the Junior Auxiliary. The Mission has added to this amount the sum of \$90.05, making about \$626. as the present amount of the fund. There is great need of a Church building here to adequately express the Church's worship. The Sunday School organized after Christmas is in a flourishing condition. Noank is a busy ship-building place of about 2000 to 2500 people, and it is greatly to be desired that the new people coming in should find a settled Parish as a Church home. Assistance in this work of practical Diocesan Missions is much needed.

## NORFOLK—CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION

The Rev. JAMES HARDIN GEORGE, *Archdeacon in charge*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	4	Communicants added by removal, ...	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	12	"    present number, .....	4
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$710.97	Convention Fund, .....	\$2.12
<hr/>		Diocesan Missions, .....	15.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.18
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$19.24
aries), .....	\$262.28		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	71.37		
Endowments, .....	275.00		
Total, .....	608.65	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$627.89

A number of families and communicants are registered in neighboring Parishes, and are visited and cared for by their respective Rectors.

## NORTH BRANFORD—ZION CHURCH

The Rev. ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL, B.D., Ph.D., *Rector*.

*Wardens*:—MARTIN C. BISHOP, JESSE L. HARRISON

*Clerk*:—ALBERT TODD

*Treasurer*:—JESSE L. HARRISON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ...	48	"    "    Scholars, .....	
Communicants, present number regis-			
tered, .....	36		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$269.54
From property,.....	\$312.50	Total,.....	\$573.51
Rings and other sources, ..	57.04	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Total, .....		Convention Fund,.....	\$ 3.55
		Diocesan Missions,.....	22.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	1.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.26
FISCAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$28.81
Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$602.32
.....	\$303.97		

Report is for the year ending Easter 1900. Our first celebration of the communion since I came (Aug. 15, 1899) was on Whitsunday. This had been without service for several months prior to the beginning of work in August last past. We look for a more prosperous future.

NORTHFIELD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE BUCK, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES W. TALCOTT, CLEVELAND F. ATWOOD

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—CHARLES W. TALCOTT

and parts of Families), .....	20	Communicants, present number,.....	38
Number of baptized persons,...	60	Burials, .....	2
-Infants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	" " Scholars,.....	27

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From property,.....	\$344.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.25
Rings and other sources, ..	41.50	Convention Fund, .....	4.12
Total, .....		Diocesan Missions,.....	5.00
		Total, .....	\$11.37
On Alms, .....	5.26	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
School Offerings,.....	10.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$26.75
Auxiliary Offerings,.....	4.00	Foreign Missions,.....	2.50
		Education, .....	5.00
FISCAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$34.25
Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$457.62
.....	\$412.00		

One dollar of the amount reported for Domestic Missions is the value of a missionary barrel. The Rector has had charge of the Parish but one month, it is difficult to give an accurate report.

NORTHFORD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. ADELBERT PUTNAM CHAPMAN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE W. COOKE, C. W. BARNETT

*Clerk*:—H. D. BARTHOLEMEW

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE W. COOKE

and parts of Families), .....	35	Communicants, present number,.....	40
Number of individuals,.....	100	Burials, .....	1
Communicants lost by removal,.....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
deceased, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	22

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$129.80	For the Sunday School, .....	\$ 4.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	308.71	Repairs and Improvements, .....	73.46
Total, .....	\$438.51	Total, .....	\$388.77
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	2.88		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	2.65		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$311.31	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$17.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$405.77

The present Rector assumed the charge of the Parish the second Sunday in January, 1900.

NORTH GUILFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL, B.D., PH.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ELBERT B. POTTER, PASCHAL K. HOADLEY

*Clerk*:—EDGAR W. LANE

*Treasurer*:—ELBERT B. POTTER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	19	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	7
Whole number of persons, .....	62	" " Scholars, .....	17
Communicants, present number, about	35		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$250.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.25
From offerings and other sources, ..	60.00	Convention Fund, .....	4.50
Total, .....	\$310.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.25
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$212.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	11.18	Total, .....	\$31.25
Total, .....	\$223.68	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$254.93

This report is for the year beginning Easter, 1899, and ending Easter, 1900. Services have been held only since August last past.

There is, so far as I can find, no Communion Roll of any practical use, hence *revision* is needed.

An increase in the number of families will be observed. Sunday School has been organized of late—a few weeks ago. There is room for improvement in the matter of contributions. We trust we have made some advance and are looking forward for better things in the future.

NORTH HAVEN—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS A. PARSONS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HUBERT F. POTTER, FRANK L. STILES

*Clerk*:—HARRY CROSWELL BEERS

*Treasurer*:—ROMANTA T. LINSLEY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	104	Communicants, lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	310	" deceased, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	" present number, .....	235
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	15	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	17
" added by removal, .....	7	" " Scholars, .....	

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From property, .....	\$ 901.82	Increase of Bishop's Fund.....	\$5.00
Offerings and other sources, ..	1,158.05	Convention Fund,.....	12.50
Total, .....	\$2,059.87	Diocesan Missions,.....	70.00
Relating		Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.97
on Alms, .....	40.13	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	13.18
School Offerings, .....	80.44	Total, .....	\$103.65
Auxiliary Offerings,.....	27.72	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
<b>GENERAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Domestic Missions,.....	\$ 9.71
Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	12.25
aries of the Poor,.....	\$1,272.27	General Clergy Relief, .....	3.00
and Improvements, .....	153.18	Other general objects,.....	49.00
Total, .....	\$1,428.45	Total, .....	\$73.96
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,606.06

## NORWALK—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. MORRIS COERR, *Rector**Wardens*:—ALLEN BETTS, E. K. LOCKWOOD*Steward*:—ST. JOHN MERRILL*Treasurer*:—E. K. LOCKWOOD

Members and parts of Families), .....	400	Communicants, present number, .....	390
Number of baptized persons,...	1400	Marriages, .....	10
—Infants, .....	22	Burials, .....	25
Adult, .....	1 23	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	41
Communicants added by removal, ...	3	"    "    Scholars,.....	334
lost by removal,.....	4	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
deceased, .....	9		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From property, .....	\$ 872.81	Convention Fund,.....	\$22.50
Offerings and other sources, ..	5,584.89	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Total, .....	\$6,457.70	Church Scholarship Society,.....	18.97
Relating		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	23.25
on Alms, .....	86.22	Total, .....	\$89.72
School Offerings,.....	347.22	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Auxiliary Offerings,.....	336.30	Domestic Missions,.....	\$374.13
<b>GENERAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Foreign Missions,.....	90.00
Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$464.13
aries of the Poor,.....	\$5,456.12	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$6,552.47
Sunday School,.....	113.21		
and Improvements, ...	75.50		
Objects within the Parish, ..	334.07		
Total, .....	18.82		
Total, .....	\$5,998.62		

It is to be observed that the number of communicants reported is only the number returned a year ago. I have taken great pains to compile a complete register of communicants, baptized persons and families in the church and cannot count up to three hundred confirmed persons, so have reported in two the number reported in last year's Journal, 781. Another year I will be able to fill out an exact and full report.

# NORWALK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JOHNSON McCLURE BELLOWES, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—AUGUSTUS C. GOLDING, WILLIAM H. SMITH

*Clerk*:—GOOLD HOYT

*Treasurer*:—EDWARD P. WEED

Families (and parts of families), .....	193	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	570	"    deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	21	"    present number, .....	296
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	6	Burials, .....	14
Communicants admitted, .....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	24
"    added by removal, ...	10	"    "    Scholars, .....	175

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$6,305.49	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.34
Including		Convention Fund, .....	41.54
Communion Alms, .....	494.47	Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	209.34	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.71
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	241.68	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	21.02
Special, .....	360.00		
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$186.11
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$5,000.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$325.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	494.47	Foreign Missions, .....	35.00
For the Sunday School, .....	160.00		
		Total, .....	\$360.00
Total, .....	\$5,654.47		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,200.58

# NORWICH—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM STANLEY EMERY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY H. GALLUP, GARDINER GREENE

*Clerk*:—J. FRANK COREY

*Treasurer*:—ISAAC S. JONES

Families (and parts of Families), .....	296	Communicants lost by removal, .....	22
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	630	"    deceased, .....	12
Baptisms—Infants, .....	21	"    present number, .....	363
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	31
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	27
"    added by removal, ...	9	"    "    Scholars, .....	145

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$2,918.82	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$37.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,966.15	Convention Fund, .....	28.12
		Diocesan Missions, .....	174.11
Total, .....	\$5,884.97	Church Scholarship Society, .....	13.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	42.00
Communion Alms, .....	314.28	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	28.12
Sunday School Offerings, .....	115.66	S. Faith's House, .....	15.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	17.00		
		Total, .....	\$337.85
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$4,789.90	Domestic Missions, .....	\$40.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	226.50	Foreign Missions, .....	20.00
For the Sunday School, .....	51.38	Education, .....	15.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	35.55	General Clergy Relief, .....	50.00
Endowments, .....	56.21	Church Building Fund, .....	12.00
Interest, .....	224.07	S. S. Lenten Offering, .....	55.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	265.51	Other general objects, Jews, .....	10.00
		Total, .....	\$202.00
Total, .....	\$5,649.12		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,188.97

By the will of Miss Julia Chappell, the sum of \$5,000 has been added to the Endowment Fund of Christ Church.

NORWICH—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. J. ELDRED BROWN, *Rector*

S. ALPHEUS GILBERT, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—S. ALPHEUS GILBERT, FREDERICK R. WASLEY

*Clerk*:—ROSOLVO C. PERRY

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES H. PHELPS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	150	Communicants deceased,.....	8
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	368	"    present number, .....	255
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	9
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	20
Confirmed,.....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	14
Communicants admitted,.....	10	"    "    Scholars, .....	100
"    added by removal,....	3	Studying for the Ministry,.....	1
"    lost by removal,.....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 138.18	Convention Fund,.....	\$44.33
From offerings and other sources, ..	7,354.51	Diocesan Missions,.....	88.00
Total, .....	\$7,492.69	Church Scholarship Society,.....	7.84
Including .....		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	15.44
Communion Alms, .....	86.40	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	11.69
Sunday School Offerings, .....	87.93	Other Diocesan objects,.....	138.93
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, ....	144.75	Total, .....	\$306.23
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,637.02	Domestic Missions,.....	\$170.96
Relief of the Poor,.....	110.00	Foreign Missions,.....	49.50
For the Sunday School,.....	81.13	Education,.....	25.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2,446.45	Total, .....	\$254.46
Endowments, .....	1,665.02		
Reduction of Debt,.....	180.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	280.12		
Total, .....	\$7,399.74	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$7,960.43

During the past year the Parish has received a gift of two thousand and fifty dollars for a new organ, contributions to the endowment fund to the amount of one thousand, six hundred and sixty-five dollars, a very handsome white altar cloth and dossal, and a Litany book.

The Parish celebrated its fiftieth anniversary on Tuesday, May 22d. It was our good fortune to have with us on that occasion the Bishop of the Diocese, and five out of six of the living former Rectors. It is proposed to issue a pamphlet descriptive of the celebration.

NORWICH (GREENEVILLE)—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. REGINALD R. PARKER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY MORRIS, WM. MCNEELY

*Clerk*:—PETER J. E. KENDALL

*Treasurer*:—H. FRANCIS ANDREWS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	95	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	276	"    present number, .....	85
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	7
Confirmed,.....	1	Burials, .....	7
Communicants admitted,.....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
"    added by removal,....	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	65
"    lost by removal,.....	11		



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,096.52
Including	
Communion Alms (included above).	
Sunday School Offerings,	127.49
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,	15 00
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$775.15
For the Sunday School.....	85.08
Repairs and Improvements,....	3.20
Other objects within the Parish, ..	40.10
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$905.53
<hr/>	
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESEAN PURPOSES	
Convention Fund,.....	\$8.24
Diocesan Missions,.....	5.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.47
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.07
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$19.78
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$	22.00
Bp. Williams Memorial and other	
general objects,.....	25.75
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$47.75
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$961.26

## OXFORD—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

**The Rev. EDWARD T. MATHISON, *Minister in charge***

**The Rev. W. A. WOODFORD, Assistant Minister to June 1**

**Wardens :—ELIJAH B. TREAT, HENRY P. WILLIAMS**

*Clerk:*—ELIJAH B. TREAT

**Treasurer :—JOHN E. HINMAN**

Families (and parts of Families), .....	22	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number registered, .....	90	"    present number, about, .....	40
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	7
"    lost by removal, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 37.94
From offerings and other sources, ..	375.10
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$411.04
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	3.25
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	10.40
	<hr/>
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$292.96
Repairs and Improvements, .....	61.16
Organ Fund, .....	19.00
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$373.12

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 2.24
Diocesan Missions, .....	21.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.50
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.75
Bp. Williams Memorial Fund, ..	3.42
Other Diocesan objects, .....	5.30
	<hr/>
Total, .....	\$38.26

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Foreign Missions, .....	\$1.54

GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$413.92
--------------------	----------

Two boxes were sent to missionaries; one in Advent and one in Lent.  
Value of the two \$22.05.

## PARKVILLE—GRACE CHAPEL

(See Hartford)

PINE MEADOW—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY TARRANT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—J. NELSON BROWN, WILBUR E. DRAKE

*Clerk*:—FRANK M. CHAPIN

*Treasurer*:—ANSON J. ALLEN

Families (and parts of Families),.....	40	Communicants, present number, .....	74
Baptisms—Infants .....	17	Marriages, .....	2
Adults,.....	15	Burials, .....	17
Confirmed,.....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	9
Communicants admitted,.....	16	"    "    Scholars,.....	60
"    lost by removal,.....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$173.66	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	732.33	Diocesan Missions, .....	15.00
Ladies Aid Society,.....	60.51	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.01
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.00
Total, .....	\$966.50	Bishop's Advent Fund, .....	5.00
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	\$15.00	Total, .....	\$33.01
Sunday School Offerings,.....	62.34		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	4.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$150.40
aries), .....	\$644.51	Foreign Missions (S. S. Lenten	
Relief of the Poor, .....	15.00	Offerings),.....	7.60
For the Sunday School, .....	62.34	General Clergy Relief,.....	1.60
Repairs and Improvements, .....	206.24	Church Building Fund,.....	1.40
Total, .....	\$928.09	Total, .....	\$161.00
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,122.10

The Parish gratefully acknowledges the receipt from Mr. William Warner's estate of \$3,543.29, towards the permanent fund of the Parish.

PLAINVILLE—CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR

The Rev. CLARENCE ARCHIBALD BULL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JAMES A. EATON, EDWARD PRATT

*Clerk*:—CHARLES ANDREWS

*Treasurer*:—JAMES A. EATON

Families (and parts of Families),.....	76	Communicants lost by removal,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,...	155	"    present number,.....	78
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed,.....	3	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted,.....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	2
"    added by removal, ...	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	19

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	\$25.62	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$1.03
Sunday School Offerings,.....	14.00	Convention Fund,.....	7.49
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	10.95	Diocesan Missions,.....	12.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.32
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund.....	6.24
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$29.08
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$826.80	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Repairs and Improvements, .....	845.50	General Missions,.....	6.60
Total, .....	\$1,672.30	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,707.98

## PLYMOUTH—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. D. GILLILAND, *Rector**Wardens*:—CHARLES J. HOLT, WILBERT N. AUSTIN*Clerk*:—HENRY A. SMITH*Treasurer*:—EDWIN M. TALMADGE

Families (and parts of Families),.....	66	Communicants deceased,.....	4
Whole number of baptized persons,..	210	"    present number, .....	96
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed,.....	6	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
"    added by removal, .....	3	"    "    Scholars,.....	4
"    lost by removal,.....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$209.70	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 4.84
From offerings and other sources, ..	781.68	Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
Total, .....	\$991.38	Church Scholarship Society,.....	1.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2.30
Communion Alms, .....	\$31.52	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.44
Sunday School Offerings,.....	22.88	Total, .....	\$32.06
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		General Missions, .....	\$17.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Church Building Fund, .....	4.00
aries),.....	\$535.30	Other general objects, .....	2.50
For the Sunday School, .....	43.00	Total, .....	\$23.50
Parish debt, .....	380.00		
Other objects within the Parish	24.50		
Total,.....	\$982.80		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,038.3

Through the efforts of St. Agnes Guild, including the help of others, the debt against the Parish of many years standing was paid at Easter. Rev. G. Henry Smith resigned the 12th of April, and the Rev. J. D. Gilliland assumed the rectorship June 17, 1900.

## POMFRET—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. LUCIUS M. HARDY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—J. F. RUSSELL, CHAS. O. THOMPSON  
(P. O. Woodstock) (P. O. Pomfret Center)

*Clerk*:—CHAS. O. THOMPSON

*Treasurer*:—E. A. SWAN  
(P. O. Pomfret Centre)

Families (and parts of Families), .....	51	Communicants, present number,.....	
Whole number of baptized persons,..	146	Marriages, .....	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	
Confirmed,.....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	
Communicants admitted, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	
"    lost by removal, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 82.40	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 16.17
Offerings and other sources, ..	3,557.11	Convention Fund, .....	21.57
		Diocesan Missions, .....	142.77
Total, .....	\$3,639.51	Church Scholarship Society, .....	10.99
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.81
Day School Offerings .....	21.92	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.78
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	119.50	Church at Noank, .....	11.33
		Total, .....	\$223.82
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,214.21	Domestic Missions, .....	\$63.18
Relief of the Poor, .....	46.30	Foreign Missions, .....	49.65
Repairs and Improvements, .....	449.58	General Clergy Relief, .....	35.81
		Church Building Fund, .....	192.22
Total, .....	\$2,710.09	Conversion of Jews, .....	2.49
		Total, .....	\$343.35
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,277.26

## PONSETT—ST. JAMES'S CHAPEL

The Rev. W. C. KNOWLES, *Minister in charge*

TREASURER:—M. D. KNOWLES

Families (and parts of Families), .....	18	Burials, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	46	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	1
Communicants, present number, .....	35	"    "    Scholars, .....	12
Marriages, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Bishop Williams Memorial, .....	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$20.21	Total, .....	\$19.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	3.60		
Other objects within the Parish, .....	3.51	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Total, .....	\$27.32	General Missions, .....	\$ 2.00
		Other general objects, .....	15.00
OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Total, .....	\$17.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	\$5.50	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$57.57

## POQUETANUCK—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM HENRY JEPSON, *Rector*

Wardens:—ISAAC W. GEER, ISAAC GALLUP

Clerk:—S. T. ADAMS

Treasurer:—ISAAC GALLUP

Families (and parts of Families), .....	57	Communicants, present number, .....	71
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	10	Burials, .....	10
Confirmed, .....	17	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	8
Communicants admitted, .....	17	"    "    Scholars, .....	86

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase from property, .....	\$176.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$3.75
From offerings and other sources, ..	487.18	Convention Fund, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$663.18	Diocesan Missions, .....	18.86
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.25
Communion Alms, .....	16.35	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.68
Sunday School Offerings, .....	34.83	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	14.00	Total, .....	\$34.04
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$540.00	Missions to Jews, .....	\$ 1.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	23.23	Foreign Missions, .....	14.35
For the Sunday School, .....	30.35	Woman's Auxiliary, .....	14.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	230.00	Total, .....	\$39.35
Other objects within the Parish, ..	4.25	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Total, .....	\$827.83	\$891.75	

In addition to above mentioned, \$290.00 has been raised during the year towards the debt on the new Church.

## PORTLAND—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. OLIVER HENRY RAFTERY, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE, JOHN HALL SAGE

*Clerk* :—J. STEWART HALL

*Treasurer* :—FRANK BRAINERD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	178	Communicants deceased, .....	7
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	652	"    present number, .....	368
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	11	Burials, .....	15
Communicants admitted, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	21
"    added by removal, .....	4	"    Scholars, .....	180
"    lost by removal, .....	7	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 937.83	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$32.85
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,116.81	Convention Fund, .....	48.45
Total, .....	\$5,054.64	Diocesan Missions, .....	135.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3 50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	72.25	Other Diocesan objects, .....	42.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	119.50	Total, .....	\$266.80
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,124.15	Domestic Missions, .....	\$36.75
Relief of the Poor, .....	63.68	Church Building Fund, .....	15.00
For the Sunday School, .....	168.50	Total, .....	\$51.75
Repairs and Improvements, .....	371.38	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Endowments, .....	377.46	\$4,801.62	
Other objects within the Parish, ..	377.90		
Total, .....	\$4,483 07		

Service has been regularly conducted twice every Sunday by a student from The Berkeley Divinity School, in St. John Baptist Chapel, whose report is included above.

PUTNAM—ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH

The Rev. LUCIUS M. HARDY, *Minister in charge*  
(P. O. Address, Pomfret.)

NO REPORT

Last year there were 34 Families and 50 Communicants in this Mission ;  
and the amount of Current Expenses (including Salaries) was \$584.78.

QUAKER FARMS—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. EDWARD T. MATHISON, *Minister in charge*  
The Rev. W. A. WOODFORD, *Assistant Minister to June 1*  
*Wardens* :—CORNELIUS C. RIDER, GEO. D. SKIDMORE  
*Clerk and Treasurer* :—CHAS. A. DAVIS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	30	Communicants admitted,.....	17
Whole number of baptized persons,..	130	"    lost by removal,.....	1
Baptisms—Infants,.....	20	"    present number,.....	45
Adults,.....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
Confirmed,.....	17	"    Scholars,.....	35

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$365.80	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$20.00
From offerings and other sources,.....	588.20	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	1.84
Total,.....	\$954.00	Bp. Williams Memorial,.....	1.80
Including		Total,.....	\$23.64
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	4.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries),.....	\$555.20	Domestic Missions,.....	2.51
For the Sunday School,.....	4.00	Church Building Fund,.....	2.10
Repairs and Improvements,.....	400.00	Total,.....	\$4.61
Total,.....	\$959.20		
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$987.45

In Lent a box was sent to the hospital in Montana, valued at \$5 50.

REDDING—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. RALPH T. JEFFERSON, *Minister in charge*  
*Wardens* :—STEPHEN SANFORD, JAMES T. GREGORY

*Clerk* :—EMORY P. SANFORD

*Treasurer* :—CHAS. SANFORD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	31	Burials,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,..	80	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
Communicants, present number,.....	69	"    Scholars,.....	12



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 605.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$20.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,561.67	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	8.45
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	20.00
Total, .....	\$3,166.67		
Including		Total, .....	\$48.45
Communion Alms, .....	44.31		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	10.40		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	79.75		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,965.13	Domestic Missions, .....	\$6.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	83.09	Foreign Missions, .....	4.00
For the Sunday School, .....	45.80	Missionary boxes, .....	163.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	277.09		
To Rectory Fund, .....	534.01	Total, .....	\$173.25
Other objects within the Parish, ..	40.28		
Total, .....	\$2,945.40	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,167.10

## RIVERTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. HENRY TARRANT, *Minister in charge**Clerk and Treasurer* :—THEO. WACHTER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	9	Communicants lost, .....	11
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	21	"    present number, .....	17
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burials, .....	1
Adult, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	1
Confirmed, .....	3	"    Scholars, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$69.52	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 1.00
		Diocesan Missions, .....	12.00
		Total, .....	\$13.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$49.50	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$6.05
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1.00		
Total, .....	\$50.50	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$69.55

## ROCKVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN FRANCIS GEORGE, *Rector**Wardens* :—THOMAS HEWITT, WILLIAM H. POTTERTON*Clerk* :—JOSEPH MOSS*Treasurer* :—JOSEPH PRITCHARD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	75	Communicants deceased, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	342	"    present number, .....	135
Baptisms—Infants, .....	12	Marriages, .....	4
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
Communicants admitted, .....	4	"    Scholars, .....	78
"    added by removal, ....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	4		



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,642.29	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 8.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	15.00
Communion Alms, .....	8.70	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	79.94	Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.43
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	15.00		
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$38.43
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$792.59	Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	2.00	Foreign Missions, .....	2.65
For the Sunday School, .....	68.83	General Clergy Relief, .....	2.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	452.84	Other general objects, .....	15.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	257.95		
		Total, .....	\$29.65
Total, .....	\$1,574.21	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,642.29

## ROUND HILL—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. WM. INGRAM MAGILL, *Rector*  
(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

*Wardens*:—THOMAS A. HAIGHT, SILAS FINCH

*Clerk*:—THOS. A. HAIGHT

*Treasurer*:—WM. H. BRIGGS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	24	Marriages, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Communicants admitted, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	20
"    present number, .....	37		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 55.40	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	215.18	Diocesan Missions, .....	7.50
Total, .....	\$270.58		
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$10.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$245.81	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	173.45		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	20.91		
Total, .....	\$440.17	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$451.67

## ROXBURY—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WALTER DOWNES HUMPHREY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—A. L. HODGE, JOHN HEWS

*Clerk*:—A. H. BUCKINGHAM

*Treasurer*:—A. L. HODGE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptize d persons, ..	120	Burials, .....	8
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants deceased, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	75
Communicants, present number, .....	64		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..		\$10.95.
Income from property, .....	\$200.00	Total, .....	\$593.95.	
Donation offerings and other sources, ..	455.03			
Total, .....	\$655.03	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
Including		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$14.28.	
Communion Alms, .....	10.75	Diocesan Missions, .....	22.00	
Clergyman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	25.00	Total, .....	\$36.28	
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$525.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$25.00	
For the Sunday School, .....	18.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$655.23.	
Repairs and Improvements, .....	40.00			

SALISBURY—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES HARDIN GEORGE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—C. H. GLENS, GEORGE MELVIN

*Clerk*:—W. E. PETTRE

*Treasurer*:—WM. B. PERRY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	90	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	270	"    repelled, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	18	"    present number, .....	127
Adults, .....	7	Marriages, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Burials, .....	14
"    added by removal, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	11
"    lost by removal, .....	8	"    Scholars, .....	95

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 414.50	Convention Fund, .....	\$14.25.
Donation offerings and other sources, ..	1,811.15	Diocesan Missions, .....	59.93
Total, .....	\$2,225.65	Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.11
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	7.84
Communion Alms, .....	\$ 58.81	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	12.15
Sunday School Offerings, .....	140.08	Other Diocesan objects, .....	20.18.
Clergyman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	104.25	Total, .....	\$116.46
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,034.26	Domestic Missions, .....	\$158.02
Relief of the Poor, .....	13.70	Foreign Missions, .....	31.25.
For the Sunday School, .....	105.61	Total, .....	\$189.27
Repairs and Improvements, .....	331.48	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,177.94
Other objects within the Parish, ..	387.16		
Total, .....	\$1,872.21		

SANDY HOOK—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. OTIS OLNEY WRIGHT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—MINOTT AUGUR, WILLIAM E. ACKLEY

*Clerk*:—I. P. BLACKMAN

*Treasurer*:—R. N. BETTS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	60	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	170	"    deceased, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	"    present number, .....	136
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	9
Communicants admitted, .....	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	35

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 192.20	Convention Fund, .....	\$10.62
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,101.96	Diocesan Missions, .....	30.00
Total, .....	\$1,294.16	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.32
Communion Alms, .....	70.28	Total, .....	\$48.94
Sunday School Offerings, .....	15.81		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	195.79		
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$975.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$22.00
For the Sunday School, .....	24.00	Foreign Missions, .....	20.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	110.00	Total, .....	\$42.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	30.00		
Total, .....	\$1,139.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,279.84

## SAYBROOK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES D. S. PARDEE, *Rector**Wardens*:—DANIEL C. SPENCER, ISAAC N. DEVOR*Clerk*:—JAMES H. DAY, JR.*Treasurer*:—ISAAC N. DEVOR

Families, (and parts of families), .....	91	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	200	"    present number .....	139
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	3
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	58

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 331.81	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 9.05
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,592.68	Convention Fund, .....	18.07
Total, .....	\$1,024.49	Diocesan Missions, .....	45.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	6.70
Communion Alms, .....	69.87	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	13.41
Sunday School Offerings, .....	21.11	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	9.04
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	35.00	Total, .....	\$101.27
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$1,309.16	Domestic Missions .....	\$9.10
Relief of the Poor, .....	14.50	Foreign Missions, .....	5.73
Repairs and Improvements, .....	419.30	Total, .....	\$14.92
Total, .....	\$1,742.96	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,859.15

A missionary box of the value of \$50 was sent by the Ladies' Sewing Society to South Dakota.

## SEYMOUR—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. W. A. WOODFORD, *Rector**Wardens*:—LEWIS A. CAMP, LEWIS W. CHURCH*Clerk*:—CLARENCE G. SMITH*Treasurer*:—LEWIS A. CAMP

Families, (and parts of families), .....	177	Communicants, present number, .....	267
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	500	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burials, .....	13
Communicants, lost by removal, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
deceased, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	80

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	\$132.88
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,418.72	Repairs and Improvements, .....	106.00
Including			
Sunday School Offerings, .....	129.93	Total, .....	\$1,512.80
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,512.80
aries), .....	\$1,273.92		

SHARON—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE CHAPMAN GRISWOLD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—C. L. PRINDLE, H. S. MOREHOUSE

*Clerk*:—CHARLES HENRY MARVIN

*Treasurer*:—AARON D. MARSH

Families (and parts of Families), about	38	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Burials, .....	4
Communicants lost by removal, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	7
" deceased, .....	3	" " Scholars, about, .....	35
" present number, about	76		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 200.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 7.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,277.48	Diocesan Missions, .....	40.00
		Infirm Clergy and Clergyman's	
Total, .....	\$1,477.48	Retiring Funds, .....	24.40
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	108.25	Total, .....	\$71.90
Sunday School Offerings, .....	15.00		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	25.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Junior Auxillary, .....	114.55	Domestic Missions, .....	\$11.85
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Foreign Missions, .....	11.85
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Conversion of Jews, .....	1.39
aries), .....	\$1,025.00	Work for Persian Missions, .....	22.75
Relief of the Poor, .....	75.00	Grice Scholarship, .....	2.50
For the Sunday School, .....	34.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	102.28	Total, .....	\$50.34
Other objects within the Parish, ..	25.00		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,383.52
Total, .....	\$1,261.28		

A beautiful flagon has been given by the Junior Auxiliary to complete a set of sacred vessels. White hangings have been presented as a memorial of a departed mother.

SHELTON—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

The Rev. FREDERIC HUNTINGTON MATHISON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN H. BARLOW, WILLIAM S. STURGES

*Clerk*:—GEORGE H. BERRY

*Treasurer*:—FREDERICK P. HUBBELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	125	Communicants lost by removal, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	377	" deceased, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	" present number, .....	179
Adults, .....	3	Marriages, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	16	Burials, .....	11
Communicants admitted, .....	36	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	22
" added by removal, .....	15	" " Scholars, .....	163

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Relief of the Poor,.....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,102.73		\$77.00
Including		Total, .....	\$1,147.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	308.76	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Church Building Fund,.....	1,626.50	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$10.00
<hr/>		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,157.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$1,070.00		

During the past year the fund for the erection of a Church has been increased by pledges and gifts to twelve thousand four hundred dollars.

## SOUTHBURY—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY

## NO REPORT

Occasional services are held by the Rector of St. Paul's, Woodbury.

## SOUTH GLASTONBURY—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. FRANCIS W. BARNETT, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—FRANCIS TAYLOR, GEORGE PRATT

*Clerk* :—JAMES H. TRYON

*Treasurer* :—ALFRED H. PRATT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	58	Communicants deceased,.....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	144	"    present number,.....	91
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	4
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	7
Communicants admitted, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	70
"    added by removal, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,403.78	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 7.17
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	45.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	7.34
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings .....	11.15	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	4 78
<hr/>		Other Diocesan objects, .....	9.57
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$48.86
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$970.18	Domestic Missions,.....	\$13.10
For the Sunday School,.....	45.00	Foreign Missions,.....	13.10
Repairs and Improvements, .....	169.40	Woman's Auxiliary,.....	11.15
Endowments, .....	50.00	Other general objects,.....	3.50
Other objects within the Parish, ..	150.00	Total, .....	\$40.85
Total, .....	\$1,384.58	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,474.29

SOUTHINGTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. GEORGE HEWSON WILSON, *Minister in charge*

*Executive Committee*:—THOMAS R. SHIPMAN, Pres.; WM. GILL, E. A. STREET

*Clerk*:—BENJAMIN E. SMITH

*Treasurer*:—W. S. GOULD

amilies (and parts of Families),.....	96	Communicants lost by removal,.....	2
ole number of baptized persons,..	216	"    deceased,.....	2
isms—Infants, .....	5	"    present number,.....	90
Adult,.....	1	Marriages, .....	2
irmed,.....	9	Burials, .....	9
municants admitted,.....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	10
"    added by removal,...	5	"    Scholars, .....	70

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
in offerings and other sources,.	\$3,309.87	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 2.34
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
munion Alms, .....	16.16	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	6.21
lay School Offerings,.....	54.89	Bishop's Salary, .....	6.20
man's Auxilliary Offerings,.....	19.07	Total, .....	\$34.75
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
urrent Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,...	\$13.00
aries), .....	\$803.03	Foreign Missions, .....	7.00
elief of the Poor.....	8.25	General Missions, .....	16.01
or the Sunday School, .....	15.00	General Clergy Relief,.....	3.00
epairs and Improvements, .....	110.12	Conversion of Jews.....	3.54
rgan Fund,.....	166.29	Cuban Orphan work,.....	2.26
emorial Parish House,.....	1,824.72	Total, .....	\$44.81
ther objects within the Parish,.	5.20	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,012.17
Total, .....	\$2,932.61		

During the past year the Dickinson-Payne Memorial Parish House has been built, free from debt, and blessed by the Bishop; some needed repairs to the Church made, and some improvements begun. There was bequeathed to the Mission by Mrs. Payne two lots of land in Southington, one having a late residence thereon.

SOUTH LYME—MISSION

Report included in that of Black Hall

SOUTH MANCHESTER—ST. MARY'S CHURCH

The Rev. JACOB ALBERT BIDDLE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN S. CHENEY, JOHN WRIGHT

*Clerk*:—GEORGE M. CHAPMAN

*Treasurer*:—THOMAS GRAY

amilies (and parts of Families),.....	367	Communicants deceased,.....	3
le number of baptized persons,		"    dropped,.....	21
ut,.....	1600	"    present number,.....	559
isms—Infants, .....	45	Marriages, .....	31
irmed,.....	29	Burials, .....	29
municants admitted,.....	32	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	36
"    added by removal,...	3	"    Scholars, .....	364
"    lost by removal,.....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 30.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,375.93
Total, .....	\$3,405.93
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	33.55
Sunday School Offerings, .....	285.39
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	118.41

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,157.51
Relief of the Poor, .....	53.13
For the Sunday School, .....	212.49
Repairs and Improvements, .....	686.61
Other objects within the Parish, ..	45.65
Total, .....	\$3,155.39

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 2.00
Convention Fund, .....	35.53
Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	15.02
Other Diocesan objects, .....	33.04
Total, .....	\$142.63

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$157.91
Foreign Missions, .....	40.00
Total, .....	\$197.91

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$3,405.93

## SOUTH NORWALK—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. FREDERIC W. NORRIS, *Rector to June 1st*

Wardens:—GEORGE C. STILLSON, JOSIAH N. GRUMMAN

Clerk:—PHILIP N. SMITH

Treasurer:—SEYMOUR C. PALMER

Baptisms—Infants, .....	21	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Adults, .....	11	“ present number, .....	318
Confirmed, .....	26	Marriages, .....	12
Communicants admitted, .....	26	Burials, .....	20
“ added by removal, ...	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	21
“ lost by removal, .....	2	“ “ Scholars, .....	220

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 64.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	9,673.71
Total, .....	\$9,737.71
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	72.27
Sunday School Offerings, .....	151.47
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	31.70

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,083.83
Relief of the Poor, .....	108.37
For the Sunday School, .....	63.92
Repairs and Improvements, .....	6,199.88
Total, .....	\$9,455.80

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$18.51
Convention Fund, .....	24.63
Diocesan Missions, .....	40.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	16.50
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	11.15
Total, .....	\$115.67

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$82.75
Foreign Missions, .....	83.23
Total, .....	\$166.04

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$9,737.71

## SOUTHPORT—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D., *Rector*

Wardens:—OLIVER BULKLEY, LEWIS A. CURTIS

Clerk:—JOHN HAWKINS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	110	Communicants deceased, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	300	“ present number, .....	177
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	0
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	12
Communicants admitted, ..	3	“ “ Scholars, .....	60

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
om property.....	\$1,300.12	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 32.72
rings and other sources, ..	2,275.52	Diocesan Missions, .....	120.00
al,.....	\$3,575.64	Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.28
ling		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	19.82
on Alms, .....	95.00	Other Diocesan Objects, .....	25.08
chool Offerings, .....	50.00	Total, .....	\$200.90
Auxiliary Offerings,.....	125.00		
CHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal- .....	\$3,190.20	Domestic Missions,.....	\$78.58
f the Poor, .....	95.00	Foreign Missions, .....	31.65
Sunday School, .....	100.00	Church Building Fund,.....	9.10
and Improvements, .....	60.58	Total, .....	\$119.33
bjects within the Parish, ..	100.00		
al, .....	\$3,545.78	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,866.01

## STAFFORD SPRINGS—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. THEODORE DWIGHT MARTIN, JR., *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—JAMES F. CHAMBERLIN, JOHN T. MELBOURNE  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—RICHARD M. FISKE

and parts of Families), .....	48	Communicants, present number, .....	70
mber of baptized persons, ..	175	Marriages, .....	4
—Infants, .....	11	Burials, .....	11
cants lost by removal, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
deceased, .....	1	“ “ Scholars, .....	36
repelled, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
rings and other sources, ..	\$1,106.06	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$25.00
ling		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.25
on Alms, .....	29.65	Prayer Book Distribution,.....	2.00
chool Offerings, .....	45.06	Noank Chapel, .....	3.10
Auxiliary Offerings,.....	31.00	Total, .....	\$31.35
Barrels, .....	68.35		
CHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal- .....	\$878.97	General Missions,.....	\$37.20
Sunday School, .....	37.36	Domestic Missions (Barrels), ....	68.35
and Improvements, .....	52.26	Conversion of the Jews, .....	1.25
bjects within the Parish, ..	5.40	Total, .....	\$106.80
al, .....	\$973.99	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,112.14

## STAMFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES MORRIS ADDISON, *Rector*  
The Rev. DAVID L. FERRIS and the Rev. MALCOLM TAYLOR, *Curates*  
MISS ELIZABETH WALKER, *Deaconess*  
*Wardens*:—WALTON FERGUSON, GEORGE H. HOYT  
—I. PLUMMER TAFFT *Treasurer*:—MARCIEN JENCKES

(and parts of families), .....	782	Communicants, present number, about	950
mber of baptized persons, ..	2256	Marriages, .....	17
—Infants, .....	73	Burials, .....	40
Adults, .....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	81
d, .....	77	“ “ Scholars, .....	630



## FINANCIAL REPORT

<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....		\$67.02
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$10,222.56	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....		69.51
Relief of the Poor,.....	3,900.00	Total, .....		\$643.70
For the Sunday School,.....	200.00	<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,400.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$1,716.32	
Parochial Missions,.....	3,000.00	Foreign Missions, .....	262.09	
Other objects within the Parish, ..	134.34	General Clergy Relief,.....	50.00	
Total, .....	\$18,856.90	Other general objects,.....	270.57	
<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>		Total, .....		\$2,298.98
Convention Fund, .....	\$152.62	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>		
Diocesan Missions, .....	310.00			\$21,790.58
Church Scholarship Society,.....	44.55			

## STAMFORD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. F. WINDSOR BRATHWAITE, *Rector**Wardens*:—STEPHEN E. REED, WILLIAM H. JUDD*Clerk*:—WALTER D. DASKAM*Treasurer*:—EDWARD B. L. CARTER

Families (and parts of Families), about	140	Communicants deceased,.....	5
Baptisms—Infants,.....	9	"          present number,.....	265
Adult,.....	10	Marriages, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Burials, .....	12
"          added by removal,....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	13
"          lost by removal,.....	9	"          Scholars,.....	102

## FINANCIAL REPORT

<b>RECEIPTS</b>		<b>II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES</b>	
Income from property,.....	\$ 669.81	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$51.11
From offerings and other sources, .....	7,646.56	Convention Fund,.....	68.14
Total, .....	\$8,316.37	Diocesan Missions,.....	125.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	41.59
Communion Alms, .....	230.03	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	34.07
Sunday School Offerings,.....	194.44	Total,.....	\$319.91
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	32.61	<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Domestic Missions, .....	\$101.63
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$6,153.73	General Clergy Relief, .....	33.60
Relief of the Poor,.....	374.81	Other general objects,.....	183.99
For the Sunday School, .....	75.81	Total, .....	\$319.22
Repairs and Improvements, .....	139.70	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Other objects within the Parish, ..	694.00		\$8,077.18
Total, .....	\$7,438.05		

## STONINGTON—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. E. B. SCHMITT, *Rector**Wardens*:—EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, GEORGE W. BURTCH*Clerk*:—GILES R. HALLAM*Treasurer*:—THOMAS WILKINSON

Families (and parts of Families),.....	65	Communicants lost by removal,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, about .....	200	"          deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	"          present number, .....	113
Adult,.....	1	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed,.....	3	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted,.....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	9
"          added by removal, ....	6	"          Scholars,.....	48

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
ings and other sources,.	\$1,136.15	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 5.44
ling		Convention Fund,.....	10.98
on Alms, .....	14.28	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
chool Offerings,.....	70.26	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.10
Auxillary Offerings,.....	205.20	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.63
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.26
		Total, .....	\$60.41
HIAL OFFERINGS		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal-.....	\$724.46	Domestic Missions,.....	\$18.28
f the Poor,.....	11.73	Foreign Missions, .....	14.77
Sunday School,.....	16.95	Other general objects,.....	20.19
and Improvements, .....	68.16	Total, .....	\$53.24
nents, .....	10.13		
bjects within the Parish, ..	40.95		
al, .....	\$872.38	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$986.03	

STRATFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. N. ELLSWORTH CORNWALL, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—WALTER WILCOXSON, JOHN F. HOLMES

:—CHARLES F. JUDSON

*Treasurer* :—LEWIS H. TODD

and parts of Families),.....	185	Communicants deceased,.....	6
mber of baptized persons,..	400	“ present number,.....	214
-Infants, .....	6	Marriages, .....	4
Adults, .....	8	Burials, .....	18
l, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
cants admitted,.....	3	“ Scholars,.....	155
lost by removal,.....	1	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
om property, .....	\$ 48.50	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$10.00
ings and other sources,.	1,800.65	Convention Fund,.....	13.50
al,.....	\$2,141.28	Diocesan Missions,.....	40.00
ling		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
on Alms, .....	118.96	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	6.75
chool Offerings,.....	173.17	Bishop Williams Memorial,.....	40.00
		Total, .....	\$118.25
HIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal-.....	\$1,290.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$31.00
f the Poor,.....	118.96	Foreign Missions, .....	35.00
Sunday School,.....	173.17	Missions to the Jews,.....	7.00
and Improvements, .....	443.15	Woman's Auxiliary,.....	174.00
bjects within the Parish, ..	116.00	S. S. Auxiliary (Lent Offerings),.	30.00
al, .....	\$2,141.28	“ “ (Trinity “ )..	3.00
		Total,.....	\$280.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$2,539.53	

**[REDACTED]**

2. "EVERY" SHALL BE IN THE HANDS OF THE LEADER

**BANK OF AMERICA**

DATE: 11-11-66

~~Transcript~~ — Wm. S. Langer

ALLIANCE WITH JUSTICE - RAILROADS	=	commitments received.....	1
NATIONAL UNION OF BUSINESS WOMEN	=	present number.....	2
COUNCIL ON LABOR - RAILROADS	=	future.....	3

[illegible]

Page No. 1541 - Date Recd. 17/05/77

1927 - June A V 500 L. JAMES A. ENSIG

**SECRET - SECURITY INFORMATION**

~~SECRET~~ - HARRY TUCKER

[illegible]

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURE FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property	\$100.00	Diocesan Fund	\$100.00
From offerings and other sources	50.00	Diocesan Library	50.00
		Diocesan Seminary Society	50.00
		Diocesan Fund	50.00
		Diocesan & Rectory Fund	50.00
		Diocesan Library	50.00
		Total	\$300.00
Total		Total	
\$150.00	\$150.00	\$300.00	\$300.00

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURE FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Income from property	\$100.00	General Mission	\$100.00
From offerings and other sources	50.00	Education	50.00
		Diocesan Building Fund	50.00
		Diocesan Library	50.00
		Total	\$250.00
		Total	\$250.00
\$150.00	\$150.00	\$250.00	\$250.00

TASHUA—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. R. BANCROFT WHIPPLE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN W. TREADWELL, FRANKLIN B. MALLETT

*Clerk*:—JOSEPH A. TREADWELL

*Treasurer*:—JOHN W. TREADWELL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	85	Communicants, present number,.....	85
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
Adults, .....	2	" " Scholars, .....	38
Confirmed,.....	8		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		III. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Come from property, .....	\$220.00	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$12.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	180.00	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	5.00
Total, .....	\$400.00	Total, .....	\$17.00
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	5.00		
Sunday School Offerings,.....	6.00		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	10.57		
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$400.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$12.00
For the Sunday School, .....	19.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	37.50		
Total, .....	\$456.50	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$485.50

THOMASTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. A. T. PARSONS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—R. T. ANDREWS, F. M. SERLYE

*Clerk*:—W. L. CROUCH

*Treasurer*:—F. W. FILLEY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	100	Communicants, present number,.....	140
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	350	Marriages, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Burials, .....	11
Communicants added by removal, ...	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	18
" lost by removal,.....	5	" " Scholars, .....	100
" deceased.....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Come from property, .....	\$ 386.50	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 9.31
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,504.92	Convention Fund,.....	12.41
Total, .....	\$1,891.42	Diocesan Missions,.....	50.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	5.30
Communion Alms, .....	26.68	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.71
Sunday School Offerings,.....	111.17	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	6.20
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings (including missionary boxes valued at \$50.00),.....	77.25	Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.00
		Total, .....	\$91.93
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,533.50	Domestic Missions,.....	\$122.22
Relief of the Poor, .....	12.41	Foreign Missions, .....	30.08
For the Sunday School, .....	74.58	Church Building Fund,.....	8.39
Repairs and Improvements, .....	549.63	General Missions, .....	7.61
Endowments, .....	*3,000.00	Total, .....	\$168.30
Other objects within the Parish, ..	10.70		
Total, .....	\$5,180.22	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$5,441.05

\* Estimated value of real estate bequeathed to the Parish by the late Laura A. Morse. The amount reported for "Repairs and Improvements" was drawn from a fund which has been accumulating for this purpose.

## THOMPSONVILLE—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector*F. E. BUCK and Wm. BURROWS, JR., *Lay Readers**Wardens* :—ROSWELL D. SPENCER, JOSEPH DEALLEY*Clerk* :—JOHN H. SPENCER*Treasurer* :—GEO. T. FINCH, M.D.

Families (and parts of Families),.....	122	Communicants, present number,.....	132
Whole number of baptized persons, about.....	465	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants,.....	7	Burials, .....	4
Adult,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	12
Communicants deceased,.....	2	" " Scholars, .....	15
		Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Communion Alms, .....	\$30.84	Current Expenses (including Salaries, .....	\$632.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	78.35	Relief of the Poor,.....	20.50
Woman's Auxillary Offerings,.....	14.83	For the Sunday School, .....	54.13
		Total,.....	\$716.63

## TORRINGTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN CHAUNCEY LINSLEY, *Rector**Wardens* :—HENRY J. HENDEY, JOHN WORKMAN*Clerk* :—ANDREW E. WORKMAN*Treasurer* :—CHARLES L. McNEIL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	318	Communicants lost by removal,.....	10
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1035	" deceased, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	42	" present number, .....	529
Adults, .....	9	Marriages, .....	11
Confirmed,.....	37	Burials, .....	26
Communicants admitted,.....	39	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	30
" added by removal,.....	10	" " Scholars, .....	235

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$8,890.67	Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,275.38
Including		Relief of the Poor,.....	45.00
Communion Alms, .....	36.50	Repairs and Improvements,.....	711.32
Sunday School Offerings,.....	385.28	Building Fund,.....	4,025.00
Woman's Auxillary Offerings, ....	278.46	Total, .....	\$8,056.70
		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$23.67
		Convention Fund, .....	47.32
		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
		Domestic Missions,.....	\$283.95
		Foreign Missions,.....	113.80
		Education, .....	5.00
		India Famine Fund, .....	67.45
		Total.....	\$470.15
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$8,386.41

# UNIONVILLE—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WOLCOTT WEBSTER ELLSWORTH, *Rector to June 10, 190*

*Wardens*:—SAMUEL Q. PORTER, JOHN C. TRACY

*Clerk*:—WILLIAM W. PINNEY

*Treasurer*:—JOHN C. TRACY

amilies (and parts of Families), ....	70	Communicants lost by removal,.....	3
hole number of baptized persons,..	200	"    present number,.....	97
ptisms—Infants, .....	7	Burials, .....	3
nfirmes,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
mmunicants admitted, .....	7	"    "    Scholars, .....	40
"    added by removal,....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
om offerings and other sources, ..	\$638.17	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 6.72
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
mmunion Alms, .....	20.73	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.57
day School Offerings,.....	27.00		
man's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	3.80	Total, .....	\$29.29
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$3.76
urrent Expenses (including Sal-			
aris), .....	\$645.80	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$678.85

# WALLINGFORD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. E. WILDMAN, *Rector*

The Rev. S. W. LINSLEY, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—BENJAMIN HALL, WILLIAM N. MIX

*Clerk*:—ROSSWELL D. PERKINS

*Treasurer*:—MARSHALL K. THOMAS

ilies (and parts of Families), about	260	Communicants deceased,.....	2
ole number of baptized persons, "	825	"    present number,.....	338
tisms—Infants, .....	25	Marriages, .....	9
irmed, .....	5	Burials, .....	18
mmunicants admitted,.....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	30
"    added by removal, ..	1	"    "    Scholars,.....	224
"    lost by removal,.....	5		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School,.....	
me from property,.....	\$ 100.00		\$150.00
n offerings and other sources, ..	2,542.82	Total,.....	\$2,475.20
Total,.....	\$2,642.82	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
including		Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 5.58
munion Alms, .....	40.83	Diocesan Missions,.....	60.14
lay School Offerings,.....	128.15	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	15.40
an's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	64.00		
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$81.12
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
urrent Expenses (including Sal-		General Missions, ...	\$35.66
ries), .....	\$2,325.29	GRAND TOTAL .....	\$2,592.07

# WAREHOUSE POINT—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM J. BREWSTER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—J. H. SIMONDS, JOSEPH WHITE

*Clerk*:—ERNEST J. MILLER

*Treasurer*:—LAURENCE F. PRICE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	113	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	388	"    deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	"    present number, .....	155
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	12
Communicants admitted, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
"    added by removal, ...	2	"    Scholars, .....	54

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 96.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$28.16
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,355.43	Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
Total, .....	\$3,451.43	Church Scholarship Society, .....	4.38
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	67.46
Sunday School Offerings, .....	23.70	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.05
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ...	26.32	Prayer Book Distribution, .....	10.44
		Other Diocesan objects, S. S.	
		Noank, .....	1.62
		Total, .....	\$188.88
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$21.68
aries), .....	\$2,348.67	Foreign Missions, .....	35.46
Relief of the Poor, .....	18.32	Soc'y for Increase of Ministry, ...	8.25
For the Sunday School, .....	14.46	General Clergy Relief, .....	11.31
Repairs and Improvements, .....	575.37	Church Building Fund, .....	3.66
Ladies' Aid for Parish House, ...	145.22	Christianizing the Jews, .....	7.52
Total, .....	\$3,102.04	S. S. General Missions, .....	22.61
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Total, .....	\$110.49
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$6.78	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,401.41

# WASHINGTON—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. PERCY G. ROBINSON, *Rector*

*Warden*:—WALTER A. NEWTON

*Clerk*:—HENRY J. CHURCH

*Treasurer*:—WILLIAM H. CHURCH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants added by removal, ...	10
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	96	"    present number, .....	59
Baptisms—Adults, .....	9	Burials, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    Scholars, .....	40

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 40.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$12.97
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,519.35	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Total, .....	\$1,559.35	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	4.06
Including		Total, .....	\$37.03
Sunday School Offerings, .....	26.64	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
From Woman's Society, .....	472.96	Domestic Missions, Lenten Offer-	
		ing, ... ..	\$19.09
		Other general objects, Samuel	
		Grice Scholarship, .....	1.50
		Total, .....	\$20.59
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,386.12
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$831.98		
For the Sunday School, .....	23.56		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	472.96		
Total, .....	\$1,328.50		

The Woman's Society of the Parish have paid for repairs of Rectory, \$270.90; on mortgage on Rectory, \$150.00; Interest on same, \$27.06, and for painting Church, \$25.00.

They also sent out a box at Christmas valued at \$40.72, and the Junior Auxiliary sent a box at Christmas valued at \$26.00, and another box at Easter valued at \$26.00. Total, \$92.72.

## WATERBURY—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., *Rector*

The Rev. JOHN NEHER LEWIS, JR., *Assistant Minister Oct. 1, 1900*

*Wardens*:—NELSON J. WELTON, FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D.

*Clerk*:—CHAS. F. MITCHELL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	414	Communicants deceased,.....	11
Baptisms—Infants, .....	33	"    present number, .....	627
Adults, .....	5	Marriages, .....	16
Confirmed,.....	18	Burials, .....	25
Communicants admitted,.....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	33
"    added by removal, ...	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	352
"    lost by removal,.....	4		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$2,065.21	Support of Bishop, .....	\$52.78
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,456.06	Convention Fund,.....	70.38
Total, .....	\$7,521.27	Diocesan Missions,.....	275.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	10.00
Communion Alms, .....	378.58	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	53.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	238.33	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	35.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, \$286.74		Other Diocesan objects, .....	232.21
"    Boxes, .... 265.00	551.74	Total, .....	\$728.87
Daughters of the King, Boxes,....	71.76		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$229.60
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	40.00
aries), .....	\$7,194.65	Education, S. I. M., .....	223.86
Relief of the Poor, Hall Fund, ..	395.00	Church Building Fund,.....	21.29
For the Sunday School, .....	241.82	Waterbury Hospital, .....	400.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	59.91	Other general objects.....	693.01
Sewing School, .....	98.93	Total, .....	\$1,607.16
Other objects within the Parish, ..	471.23		
Total, .....	\$8,461.54	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$10,797.57

## WATERBURY—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY, M.A., *Rector*

The Rev. FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D., *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—J. K. SMITH, GEO. H. BENHAM

*Clerk*:—A. D. NOBLE

*Treasurer*:—C. E. LAMB

Families (and parts of Families),.....	500	Communicants deceased,.....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1200	"    present active number, .....	639
Baptisms—Infants, .....	37	Marriages, .....	17
Adults, .....	5	Burials, .....	24
Confirmed,.....	33	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	48
Communicants admitted, .....	33	"    "    Scholars, .....	450
"    added by removal, ...	25	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	5		



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income for Parish House, .....	\$3,935.40	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$83.44
From offerings and other sources, ..	7,472.44	Convention Fund, .....	25.00
Total, .....	\$11,407.84	Diocesan Missions, .....	180.26
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	20.00
Communion Alms, .....	194.90	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	23.12
Sunday School Offerings, .....	239.69	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	25.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	147.00	Waterbury Hospital, .....	148.55
Sewing School, .....	51.80	St. Faith's Home, .....	51.00
		Total, .....	\$568.67
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$300.00
aries), .....	\$5,237.70	Foreign Missions, .....	31.84
Relief of the Poor, .....	194.90	Total, .....	\$331.84
For the Sunday School, .....	239.69		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	266.14		
Sewing School, .....	25.23		
Total, .....	\$5,963.66	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$11,690.63

On May 10th the Rector laid the first stone of the Parish House, which is to be of granite, two stories and basement, and will cost about thirteen thousand dollars. The greater part of this sum has already been pledged.

## WATERBURY (WATERVILLE)—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM STURTEVANT RAFTER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—LOUIS GATES, ED. BACON

*Clerk*:—F. W. WHEELER

*Treasurer*:—H. O. MILLER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	138	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, about, .....	288	present number, about	64
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Marriages, .....	4
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	12
Communicants admitted, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	13
added by removal, .....	1	Scholars, .....	125

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	
Income from property, rents, .....	\$ 10.50	Total, .....	\$66.90
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,005.66		
Total, .....	\$1,083.38	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	\$1.00
Communion Alms, .....	11.31	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	\$47.63	Total, .....	\$6.00
S. S. gifts including Pyramids, .....	77.72	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	2.30	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1.43
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		S. S. Pyramids, for Foreign and Domestic Missions, .....	7.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$8.43
aries), .....	\$1,053.03	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,134.41
Relief of the Poor, included in the above, .....	11.31		

In the above report there is no mention made of the good work done by the "Young People's Association." Besides many gifts to the Parish, this Association equipped the Church, Parish Hall, Vestry, and Church Porch with electric lights at an expense of \$134, and paid all the expense of lighting these buildings up to date.

WATERTOWN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT NOEL CUNNINGHAM, *Rector*

The Rev. EDWARD M. SKAGEN, *Curate at Oakville*

*Wardens*:—ALFRED H. SCOVILL, GEORGE PRITCHARD

*Clerk*:—HARRY H. HEMINWAY

*Treasurer*:—BURTON H. MATTOON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	180	Communicants lost by removal, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, .....		"    deceased, .....	4
about, .....	500	"    present number, .....	281
Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	Marriages, .....	13
Adults, .....	21	Burials, .....	13
Confirmed, .....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	11
Communicants added by removal, ...	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	106

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 502.28	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 8.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,844.26	Convention Fund (1½ years), .....	43.75
Total, .....	\$5,346.54	Diocesan Missions, .....	162.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	8.00
Choir Fund, .....	310.84	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.50
Communion Alms and Rector's		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	12.50
Disposal Fund, .....	671.45	Bishop's Salary Assessment, .....	18.75
For Repairs and Improvements, ...	442.33	Other Diocesan objects, .....	23.66
Sunday School Offerings, .....	135.97	Total, .....	\$287.16
Woman's Auxiliary, etc., Offerings, ..	112.92		
For Salary of Curate at Oakville, ..	173.27		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES .	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$69.60
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	30.00
aries), .....	\$2,658.25	Education, .....	94.50
Relief of the Poor, .....	58.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	14.00
For the Sunday School, .....	66.79	Other general objects, .....	93.66
Repairs and Improvements, .....	627.65	Total, .....	\$301.76
Curate at Oakville, .....	198.27		
Payment of debt, .....	840.75		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	88.68		
Total, .....	\$4,538.39	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$5,127.31

WATERTOWN (OAKVILLE)—ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL

(Christ Church Parish)

The Rev. H. N. CUNNINGHAM, *Rector*

The Rev. EDWARD M. SKAGEN, *Minister in charge*

*Trustees*:—EUGENE SKILTON (Agent) and GEORGE HUNGERFORD

*Clerk*:—D. F. PARSONS

*Treasurer*:—A. A. STONE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	190	"    present number, .....	70
Baptisms—Infants, .....	15	Marriages, .....	2
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted, .....	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	40
"    added by removal, ...	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$529.00	Total, .....	\$40.00
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	20.00		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	12.00		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	96.00		
<hr/>			
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
aries), .....	\$430.00		
Relief of the Poor, .....	10.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
For the Sunday School, .....	9.50	Domestic Missions, .....	\$80.00
		Foreign Missions, .....	2.30
		Total, .....	\$72.30
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$521.80

## WESTBROOK—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES D. S. PARDEE, *Minister in charge*D. H. VERDER, *Lay Reader*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	19	Communicants, present number, .....	25
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	55	Burials, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Adult, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	22
Communicants lost by removal, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$240.00	Total, .....	\$240.00
Including			
Sunday School Offerings, .....	6.00		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	130.00		
<hr/>			
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$3.04
aries), .....	\$190.00		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$243.04

## WEST HARTFORD—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES GAMMACK, LL.D., *Rector**Wardens:*—CHARLES M. BEACH, ROBERT PRICE*Clerk and Treasurer:*—WILLIAM W. HUNTINGTON

Families (and parts of Families), ....	37	Communicants lost by removal, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	90	"    deceased, .....	1
Baptized—Infant, .....	1	"    present number, .....	50
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	7	Burials, .....	4
Communicants admitted, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
"    added by removal, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	30

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Gifts and other sources, ..	\$1,359.72	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$15.20
Alms, .....	12.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	0.66
Vol Offerings, .....	4.74	Cot Fund, by Junior Auxiliary, ..	20.00
Auxiliary Offerings, Cash		Total, .....	\$44.86
valued, .....	203.74		
Prayer Boxes, .....	10.70	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
to Cot Fund .....	20.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$6.20
	\$251.18	Foreign Missions, .....	6.60
		Conversion of the Jews, .....	4.20
		Other general objects, .....	214.44
		Total, .....	\$231.44
AL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,279.55
Special Expenditures, ..	\$1,003.25		

## WEST HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. ARTHUR J. GAMMACK, *Rector**Wardens* :—ALBERT C. COE, RAY T. HUMPHREY

E. CARTER HOTCHKISS

*Treasurer* :—GEORGE W. WARNER

and parts of Families), .....	311	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Number of baptized persons, ..	900	"    present number, .....	300
Infants, .....	10	Marriages, .....	4
Adults, .....	3	Burials, .....	12
	25	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	21
Persons admitted, .....	26	"    "    Scholars, .....	185
Added by removal, .....	4	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS.		Other objects within the Parish, ..	
Real property, .....	\$2,222.50	Total, .....	\$2,315.59
Gifts and other sources, ..			
Alms, .....	50.02	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Vol Offerings, .....	55.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$15.00
Auxiliary Offerings, .....	22.75	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.02
		Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.42
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.86
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	8.20
		Total, .....	\$56.50
AL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$31.40
aries, .....	\$1,822.50		
For the Poor, .....	38.09	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,403.49
Sunday School, .....	55.00		
and Improvements, .....	200.00		

## WESTON—EMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. RALPH T. JEFFERSON, *Rector*

(P. O., Lyons Plain)

*Wardens* :—MOSES TREADWELL, WILLIAM LOBDELL

THOMAS W. TREADWELL

*Treasurer* :—JAMES A. SMITH

and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants admitted, .....	5
Number of baptized persons, ..	80	"    present number, .....	58
Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	1
	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	25

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$122.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	327.35
Total, .....	\$449.35
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	8.10
Sunday School Offerings, .....	7.25

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$524.13
Relief of the Poor, .....	5.71

For the Sunday School, .....	\$ 4.95
Repairs and Improvements, .....	75.00
Endowments, .....	122.00
Total, .....	\$731.79

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
--------------------------	---------

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

S. S. Lenten, .....	\$6.98
---------------------	--------

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$748.37

## WESTPORT—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. G. W. BARHYDT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE ADAMS, CHARLES WILSON

*Clerk*:—GEORGE A. DARROW

*Treasurer*:—H. E. SHERWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	101	Communicants, present number, .....	168
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	271	Marriages, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	6
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	13
Confirmed, .....	6	" " Scholars, .....	100
Communicants admitted, .....	6		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$1,591.17
From offerings and other sources, ..	685.20
Total, .....	\$2,276.37
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	55.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	56.12
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	21.70

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,803.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	55.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	115.96

Other objects within the Parish, ..	\$100.65
Total, .....	\$2,080.61

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 7.00
Convention Fund, .....	41.50
Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	15.31
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	21.25

Total, ..... \$145.06

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$29.00
-----------------------------------	---------

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$2,254.67

## WESTPORT—MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

The Rev. KENNETH MACKENZIE, JR., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WM. L. COLBY, HENRY S. OGDEN

*Clerk*:—MERRITT GAULT

*Treasurer*:—GOULD D. JELLIFFE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	176	Communicants deceased, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	590	" present number, .....	293
Baptism—Infants, .....	21	Marriages, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	21	Burials, .....	14
Communicants admitted, .....	21	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
" added by removal, .....	6	" " Scholars, .....	125
" lost by removal, .....	5		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, .	\$3,656.23	Church Scholarship Society,.....	\$10.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	25.00
Communion Alms, .....	156.10	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	11.19
Sunday School Offerings, .....	153.21	Other Diocesan objects,.....	38.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	20.00		
		Total, .....	\$236.56
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,279.99	Domestic Missions,.....	\$225.75
Relief of the Poor,.....	219.97	Foreign Missions,.....	187.75
For the Sunday School, .....	186.63	Education, .....	10.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	200.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	10.00
		Church Building Fund, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$2,886.59	Missions, General, .....	76.60
		Other general objects, .....	160.41
I. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$10.00	Total, .....	\$680.51
Convention Fund,.....	22.37		
Diocesan Missions,.....	120.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,803.66

WESTVILLE—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH  
(See New Haven)

WETHERSFIELD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HERMANN LILIENTHAL, *Rector until May 31st*  
*Wardens*:—JOSEPH H. SKAATS, EDWARD J. BULKLEY  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—E. G. WOODHOUSE

Families (and parts of Families), ....	121	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,...	290	"    present number, reg-	
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	istered,.....	183
Adult,.....	1	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed, .....	13	Burials, .....	15
Communicants admitted,.....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	12
"    added by removal,....	4	"    Scholars,.....	71
"    lost by removal,.....	4		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Come from property, .....	\$ 37.92	Convention Fund,.....	\$ 6.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,283.88	Diocesan Missions, .....	30.10
		Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.90
Total, .....	\$2,321.80	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	11.85
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.50
Communion Alms, .....	51.63	Assessment, Bishop's Salary,....	9.36
Sunday School Offerings,.....	60.61		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,....	24.00	Total, .....	\$64.71
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,283.31	Domestic Missions,.....	\$8.55
Relief of the Poor,.....	13.61	Foreign Missions, .....	4.85
For the Sunday School,.....	69.49	Education, .....	4.05
Repairs and Improvements, .....	132.35	General Missions,.....	27.52
Utility Fund, .....	278.30	Woman's Auxiliary,.....	54.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	241.18	Missions to Jews,.....	4.55
		Other general objects, .....	20.00
Total,.....	\$2,018.24	Total, .....	\$123.52
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,206.47

WILLIMANTIC—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. HENRY MACBETH, *Minister in charge*

*Lay Committee*:—F. C. BISSELL, KIMBALL MITCHELL, WILLIAM H. P. SWEET,

WILLIAM S. JOHNSTON

*Treasurer*:—F. C. BISSELL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	100	Communicants deceased,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,..	260	"    present number,.....	139
Baptisms—Infants,.....	8	Marriages,.....	6
Adults,.....	4	Burials,.....	7
Confirmed,.....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	10
Communicants admitted,.....	11	"    Scholars,.....	70
"    added by removal,....	4		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$1,317.02	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 7.11
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	32.55
Communion Alms,.....	26.86	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	3.99
Sunday School Offerings,.....	34.95	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	4.74
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	2.40		
<hr/>		Total,.....	\$47.99
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Archdeaconry Missions,	\$12.75
aries),.....	\$915.16		
For the Sunday School,.....	14.84		
Old Debt,.....	117.63		
Other Objects within the Parish,	79.47		
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,193.84
Total,.....	\$1,127.10		

WILTON—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM E. HOOKER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ELI S. BETTS, DANIEL G. BETTS

*Clerk*:—RICHARD H. FITCH

*Treasurer*:—SAMUEL J. MILLER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	58	Communicants deceased,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,		"    present number,.....	112
about,.....	200	Marriages,.....	1
Baptisms—Infants,.....	5	Burials,.....	13
Communicants added by removal,....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
"    lost by removal,.....	1	"    Scholars,.....	65

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$439.24	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 6.44
From offerings and other sources,.	576.73	Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	3.66
Total,.....	\$1,015.97	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	3.00
Including		Woman's Auxiliary Boxes,.....	22.00
Communion Alms,.....	20.54	Other Diocesan objects (S. S.),..	8.64
Sunday School Offerings,....	51.81		
Special,.....	20.00	Total,.....	\$63.76
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		General Missions, S. S.,.....	\$18.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Colored S. S.,.....	2.00
aries),.....	\$929.74	Foreign Missions,.....	13.00
For the Sunday School,....	51.81		
Other objects within the Parish,.	25.00	Total,.....	\$33.00
Total,.....	\$1,006.55	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,103.31

## WINDHAM—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY MACBETH, *Rector**Wardens*:—WALDO BINGHAM, E. HARLOW HOLMES*Clerk*:—WALDO BINGHAM*Treasurer*:—E. HARLOW HOLMES

Families (and parts of Families),.....	21	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	40	"    present number, .....	25
Confirmed,.....	1	Marriages, .....	1
		Burials, .....	4

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 36.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.49
From offerings and other sources, ..	558.57	Diocesan Missions, .....	15.88
Total, .....	\$594.57	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.36
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.33
Communion Alms, .....	10.48	Total, .....	\$24.06
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	58.00		
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$484.00	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$ 2.77
Repairs and Improvements, .....	5.00	Other general objects, .....	58.00
Total, .....	\$489.00	Total, .....	\$60.77
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$573.83

## WINDSOR—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, *Rector**Wardens*:—HENRY W. CLARK, JAMES MCCORMICK*Clerk*:—ELIJAH C. JOHNSON*Treasurer*:—ELEAZER POMEROY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	100	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..		"    deceased, .....	3
about .....	300	"    present number, .....	120
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Marriages, .....	4
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	12
Confirmed,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	13
Communicants admitted,.....	7	"    "    Scholars, .....	108

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Convention Fund, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$ 246.21	Diocesan Missions, .....	75.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,283.20	Church Scholarship Society, .....	3.00
Total, .....	\$2,529.41	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	17.32
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	9.41
Communion Alms, .....	45.06	New Church at Noank, .....	8.63
Sunday School Offerings, .....	93.63	Other Diocesan objects, .....	60.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	71.22	Total, .....	\$206.30
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,874.01	Domestic Missions, .....	\$116.96
Relief of the Poor, .....	12.06	Foreign Missions, .....	47.56
For the Sunday School, .....	75.57	Education ("S. I. M."), .....	6.16
Repairs and Improvements, .....	125.35	General Clergy Relief, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$2,086.99	Other general objects, .....	11.00
OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Total, .....	\$191.68
Support of the Bishop, .....	\$14.12	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,484.97



## WINDSOR LOCKS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector*F. E. BUCK, *Lay Reader**Wardens*:—CHARLES SCHAEFER, D. O. ABBE*Clerk*:—WM. I. MORGAN*Treasurer*:—JAMES C. GOURLEY

Families (and parts of Families).....	38	Communicants, present number,.....	74
Whole number of baptized persons, ..		Burials, .....	3
about,.....	181	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	“ “ Scholars, .....	50
Communicants deceased,.....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Total Receipts,.....	\$844.96	Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$19.74
Including		Insurance,.....	97.50
Sunday School Offerings,.....	11.04	Total, .....	\$813.46
<hr/>		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$6.50
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$819.96
aries), .....	\$696.22		

## WINSTED—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE M. STANLEY, *Rector**Wardens*:—CECIL B. JENKINS, J. EDGAR PINE*Clerk*:—WM. F. HURLBUT*Treasurer*:—HARVEY L. ROBERTS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	153	Communicants deceased,.....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	350	“ present number,.....	217
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	5
Adult,.....	12	Burials, .....	18
Confirmed,.....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
Communicants admitted,.....	15	“ “ Scholars, .....	100
“ lost by removal,.....	10	Studying for the Ministry,.....	1

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 546.68	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,330.74	Convention Fund,.....	20.00
Total, .....	\$1,877.42	Diocesan Missions,.....	50.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.50
Communion Alms, .....	44.01	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	60.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	10.55
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	155.67	Total, .....	\$109.05
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$ 8.56
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	11.16
aries), .....	\$1,389.15	Other general objects,.....	100.00
For the Sunday School,.....	35.30	Total, .....	\$119.72
Repairs and Improvements, .....	127.72	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,830.94
Other objects within the Parish, ..	50.00		
Total, .....	\$1,602.17		

WOODBURY—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. L. ROBERT SHEFFIELD, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—A. A. ROOT, CHARLES MALLETT  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—G. N. PROCTOR

Communicants (and parts of Families),.....	65	Communicants, present number,.....	147
Number of baptized persons,.....	250	Marriages, .....	3
—Infants, .....	6	Burials, .....	12
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
deceased, .....	1	“ “ Scholars, .....	20
Communicants lost by removal,.....	2	Studying for the Ministry,.....	1
“ deceased,.....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Insurance on Church, .....		\$60.00
from property, .....	\$ 83.26	Total, .....		\$833.35
Offerings and other sources, ..	904.57			
Total, .....	\$987.83	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
Including		Convention Fund,.....	\$ 7.10	
Union Alms, .....	46.01	Diocesan Missions,.....	32.00	
School Offerings,.....	4.03	Total, .....		\$39.10
Ward's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	22.40			
OFFICIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
Operating Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$22.40	
aries), .....	\$710.00	Foreign Missions,.....	11.63	
for the Sunday School, .....	8.35	Total, .....		\$34.03
Repairs and Improvements, .....	55.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$906.48

children and grandchildren of Benjamin and Betsey Doolittle have in the Church a beautiful memorial window in loving memory of two honored and faithful followers of Christ. We are pleased to add to this report that the debt of the Church has been paid. There has been \$200 added to the permanent endowment fund of the Church through the generosity of Mr. Willis Judson.

MALESVILLE—CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST

The Rev. J. E. WILDMAN, *Rector in charge*  
G. H. TOOP, *Lay Reader*  
*Wardens*:—BENNETT JERALDS, HENRY C. WOODING  
*Clerk*:—JAMES WOODING  
*Treasurer*:—HENRY C. WOODING

Communicants (and parts of Families), .....	30	Marriages, .....	1
Number of baptized persons, ..	65	Burials, .....	1
Communicants added by removal, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	7
lost by removal, .....	7	“ “ Scholars, .....	30
present number,.....	50		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....		\$75.00
from property, .....	\$195.00	Total, .....		\$490.00
Offerings and other sources, ..	300.00			
Total, .....	\$495.00	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00	
School Offerings,.....	12.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
Ward's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	5.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$ 1.45	
OFFICIAL EXPENDITURES		Foreign Missions,.....	17.00	
Operating Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....		\$18.45
aries), .....	\$385.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$518.45
for the Sunday School,.....	30.00			

## YANTIC—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. EARL H. KENYON, *Rector**Wardens:* WINSLOW T. WILLIAMS, CHESTER PARKHURST*Clerk and Treasurer:*—C. N. CONGDON

Families (and parts of Families), about	60	Burials, .....	4
Communicants lost by removal, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	14
"    deceased, .....	1	"    Scholars, .....	86
"    present number, .....	73		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$581.78	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 7.16
From offerings and other sources, ..	755.51	Convention Fund, .....	14.33
		Diocesan Missions, .....	32.76
Total, .....	\$1,337.29	Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	47.75	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	7.16
Sunday School Offerings, .....	123.97	Other Diocesan objects, .....	2.00
		Total, .....	\$73.41
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$30.69
aries), .....	\$1,008.37	Foreign Missions, .....	22.85
For the Sunday School, .....	62.87	Other general objects, .....	17.28
Other objects within the Parish, ..	12.86	Total, .....	\$70.82
Total, .....	\$1,084.10	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,228.33

In addition to the above report the Guild have increased their Church building fund by about \$800, making the fund amount to more than \$2,100. Besides this over \$7,000 has been raised by subscription. An architect has been chosen to draw plans for a new Church to be built this present year.

## APPENDIX Q.

## Reports of Clergymen not in charge of Parishes

THE RIGHT REVEREND CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D.;

THE REV. EDMUND A. ANGELL

spectfully reports: That he has ministered during the past conventional year at times and places as follows: St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., 10 months; Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn., five Sundays and All Saints; St. Matthew's, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., two Sundays; St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N. Y., one Sunday; Church of the Holy Communion, New York, several services; St. Thomas's Church, New York, assisted at one service; Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, Christmas Eve and Christmas; Trinity Church, Garnerville, N. Y., one Sunday; St. Paul's Church, Newark, services for two days; St. James's Church, Newtown, L. I., one service; St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn, for the past four months has been acting as Curate.

Official acts: Services, either wholly or in part, 217 times; Holy Communion, either as Celebrant or Server, 41 times; sermons, 56; baptisms 15; marriages, 12; parochial visits during the past four months. 1,135.

THE REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY

spectfully reports: That he has during the year assisted of a Sunday a number of Clergy and Parishes needing occasional supply, and is always ready to answer such calls. He has also given much attention to the Diocesan Archives of the Diocese, as the official Copyist authorized by the Convention, and as Secretary of the Commission.

THE REV. I. T. BECKWITH, D.D., PH.D.

spectfully reports: That during the past year he has been occupied with duties as Professor in the General Theological Seminary, and has performed such other clerical services as he has found opportunity for.

THE REV. J. F. BINGHAM, D.D., L.H.D.

spectfully reports: That he has been resident in Italy during the whole of the past year, and occupied there with studies and observations such as he last year reported, and with similar purposes for the interests of the Diocese and the Church; and has had no opportunity during this time of participating in any functions of our Church.

**THE REV. RALPH HART BOWLES**

Respectfully reports: That for conventional year he has been confined to the house, and has been too sick to perform any clerical service.

**THE REV. CHARLES GRANT CLARK**

Respectfully reports: That since the 1st day of Sept., 1899, he has served as Curate in St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, New York City. During that time he has assisted in the regular service work of the Parish Church and also at the regular weekly celebrations of the Holy Communion. He has married two couples and buried twelve persons. Since May 6, 1900, that being the date of his admission to Priest's Orders, he has celebrated the Holy Communion five times; and continues in the same position as Curate.

**THE REV. GEORGE H. CLARK, D.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been unable to officiate in the Church services.

**THE REV. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in his duties in the Berkeley Divinity School; and that from Easter until September 20th, 1899, he was officiating in Calvary Chapel, an interesting and a much needed Mission of St. Paul's Parish, Bridgeport.

**THE REV. SILAS B. DUFFIELD**

Respectfully reports: That he has "supplied" during the past Convention year Grace Church, Jamaica, Diocese of Long Island; Christ Church Quincy, and St. Thomas's, Somerville, both in the Diocese of Massachusetts. The greater part of the time has been at St. Thomas's, Somerville.

**THE REV. CLAYTON EDDY**

Respectfully reports: That he is still at work as Assistant to the Rector of All Saints' Church, and as Chaplain Priest for the Sisters of St. Mary, at St. Mary's School, New York.

**THE REV. HENRY FERGUSON, LL.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the Convention year he has been engaged in his duties as Professor of History and Political Science in Trinity College, and has officiated frequently in the College Chapel, and has taken other clerical services as opportunity offered in the Diocese of Connecticut and elsewhere, throughout the year.

**THE REV. EDWARD C. GARDNER**

Respectfully reports: That up to the first of October, 1899, he, from time to time, assisted in the services at St. Paul's Church, Nantucket, Mass.; of which Parish, since October 1st, he has been in temporary charge.

## THE REV. FRANCIS GOODWIN

fully reports: That he has administered the Holy Communion, and otherwise officiated as he has had opportunity.

## THE REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON

fully reports: That he has continued acting as *locum tenens* supply stant during the past conventional year, officiating in thirty-six s—either in this Diocese, or those of New York, Long Island and husetts. Baptisms, marriages and funerals are recorded in parish of respective Parishes. Acknowledgment is made of the courtesy tectors and Vestries of the Norwalk Parishes.

## THE REV. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.

fully reports: That he resigned his Professorship in Trinity College st Commencement, and in September entered upon his duties at the y Divinity School, where he has been in charge of the department rinal Theology and the Prayer Book, and has assisted in giving ion in Biblical History. He has assisted regularly in the services in pel of St. Luke; has served as Chaplain of the Missionary Society Divinity School and of the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses; and iated on the mornings of thirteen Sundays and Christmas-day in Church, Newington, and on the afternoons of seventeen Sundays in tford Hospital, and elsewhere as he has been able. He has cele- he Holy Communion seventy-two times, and has assisted in the tration twenty-three times; has baptized two infants, solemnized two es, and officiated at two burials (which acts should be reported else- and, besides thirty-three addresses at Hospital services, has d and made addresses one hundred and twelve times.

## THE REV. FRANCIS D. HOSKINS

fully reports: That during the year he has been engaged in his s Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the Increase of the y.

## THE REV. W. ALLEN JOHNSON

fully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in his s Professor in the Berkeley Divinity School, and has taken his part aily services of St. Luke's Chapel. He has also officiated twice at pital for the Insane, twice at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Mid- , ten times in other Parishes of the Diocese, twice in St. James's Great Barrington, Massachusetts, and once at the Church of the tion, Highlands, North Carolina.

## THE REV. WILLIAM LUSK

fully reports: That he has officiated occasionally as a supply, ex- tween January and April. That he has celebrated the Holy Com- in Church eleven times, in houses three times; and has officiated at tials; and that his residence continues to be North Haven.

**THE REV. FLAVEL S. LUTHER, PH.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Trinity College. He has taken part in the services and has preached in the College Chapel and elsewhere as opportunity has offered. He has officiated at one funeral, which act is included in the report of St. John's Parish, East Hartford.

**THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL**

Respectfully reports: That he returned to this country about Sept. 1, from his year's leave of absence in Italy, and since that time has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Acting Chairman of the Managing Committee of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome, and Rich Professor of Latin in Wesleyan University. He has officiated at fifty-six services on Sundays and Holy-days in Italy and America, and has assisted at many more daily services, chiefly by the courtesy of the Dean of the Berkeley Divinity School. He has celebrated the Holy Communion eighteen times, and has assisted in the administration thereof three times; has baptized one infant, and officiated at four burials (which acts should be reported elsewhere); and has preached eight times.

**THE REV. A. DOUGLAS MILLER**

Respectfully reports: That he has officiated the past year principally at St. James's Church, Fair Haven, and elsewhere as occasion offered.

**THE REV. GIDEON D. POND**

Respectfully reports: That during the past conventional year he has officiated as follows: at Trinity Church, Northfield, Conn., 23 Sundays; Christ Church, Sharon, Conn., 2 Sundays; St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, Conn., 2 Sundays; Christ Church, Canaan, Conn., 3 Sundays; Christ Church, Unionville, Conn., and St. James's Church, Farmington, Conn., 1 Sunday; Trinity Church, Torrington, Conn., 1 Sunday. Assisted at one celebration of the Holy Communion at Trinity Church, Torrington; and preached a sermon on the second Wednesday in Lent at Trinity Church, Thomaston, Conn.

**THE REV. NATHAN T. PRATT**

Respectfully reports: That until Sept. 4, 1899, he was in charge of St. Luke's Mission, Bridgeport. Since that time he has officiated at thirty-five (35) services, assisted at six (6) others, baptized three infants (reported elsewhere), and officiated at two (2) weddings (not elsewhere reported).

**THE REV. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as the Professor of Moral Philosophy in Trinity College. He has also assisted in the Chapel Services, in administering the Holy Communion and in preaching, not infrequently, in this and other Dioceses.

## THE REV. WARREN H. ROBERTS

ully reports: That during the past year, on account of age and ill e has performed no public services of the Church, and although so istance divides him from his beloved Diocese, yet in the daily of the Church in his own house he realizes his union with those worshipping there, so many miles away.

## THE REV. J. B. ROBINSON

ully reports: That he has no official acts to record, by reason of tinued sickness and increasing infirmities of age.

## THE REV. ALFRED LEE ROYCE, D.D.

ully reports: That he has continued in the discharge of his duties ain in the Navy of the United States during the past year. On st he was detached from the U. S. F. S. "New York," and ordered t the U. S. Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa. While attached to the ork," prayers were said daily, when the weather and other circum- permitted. He has celebrated the Holy Communion three times, assisted in the administration four times; has assisted in the ation of one marriage and officiated at one burial, has preached and dresses sixty-five times. On March 13th he was ordered by the ent to Key West, Florida, to participate in the ceremonies in con- with the unveiling of a monument to the "Maine's" dead. He has d one candidate for Confirmation from the Home (reported else- and induced the Department to make some needed improvements napel of the Home.

## THE REV. GEORGE RUMNEY

ully reports: That on account of continued ill health he has been o perform any clerical duty with the exception of baptizing one and solemnizing one marriage.

## THE REV. FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D.

ully reports: That for the past year he has been occupied in his s Rector of St. Margaret's School, Assistant at Trinity Church, ry, and Instructor in Elocution at the General Theological Semi-

## THE REV. JAMES L. SCOTT

ully reports through an amanuensis: That he has attempted no ministration in this, the eighty-seventh year of his life, and the of his continuous membership in the Diocese of Connecticut.

## THE REV. C. M. SELLECK

ully reports: That he has been doing Missionary duty in the Dio- New York during the year past; and has had transient care (about d one-half months) of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk; and ministered t six weeks in the Parish of Christ Church, Westport.



**THE REV. CHARLES NORMAN SHEPARD**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been chiefly engaged in the discharge of his duties as Fellow and Instructor in the Hebrew and Greek Languages in the General Theological Seminary. He spent the summer months in travel and study abroad. During the winter he has frequently assisted in the services of the Church of the Incarnation in New York. He has celebrated the Holy Communion about twenty times and delivered a few sermons and addresses. The Trustees of the Seminary have now made his position there a more permanent one and have given him the right to a seat in the Faculty.

**THE REV. GEO. WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D.**

Respectfully reports: That he still continues at Trinity College, and has preached twice in Parish Churches in Connecticut since his last report.

**THE REV. W. G. SUMNER, LL.D.**

Respectfully reports: That he has been engaged during the past year as a Professor in Yale University, and has done no clerical work.

**THE REV. W. ALONZO SWAN**

Respectfully reports: That since October, 1899, he has resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Officiated during October in St. Luke's, East Bridgeport; and from the second Sunday in November has been the Curate at the Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, assisting or officiating at all the daily and Sunday services, being constantly employed in the active work of the Parish.

**THE REV. JOHN TOWNSEND**

Respectfully reports: That he has married one couple, and has assisted in Sunday and funeral services as opportunity and his condition of health has permitted.

**THE REV. JOSEPHUS TRAGITT**

Respectfully reports: That he has conducted the morning services of Trinity Church, Seymour, during the months of January, February, March, April and May, and on the morning of Good Friday; also one evening service in the month of January of the present year, and morning service and Communion on Thanksgiving Day, 1899. He has also solemnized one marriage and baptized three infants.

**THE REV. MILLIDGE WALKER**

Respectfully reports: That since his resignation of the Rectorship of St. Peter's Parish, Cheshire, in October last, he has been doing missionary work under the direction of Bishop Kendrick, in the Missionary District of New Mexico; and has also on several occasions officiated for the English-speaking colony in the city of Chihuahua, Mexico.

**THE REV. MERRITT H. WELLMAN**

**Respectfully reports:** That he has celebrated public worship three (3) times, assisted in public worship six (6) times, preached three (3) sermons, celebrated Holy Communion once (1), assisted in Holy Communion three (3) times, celebrated Holy Communion in private once (1). He has gladly accepted every opportunity offered him for the exercise of his office of Priest in the Church of God.

**THE REV. X. ALANSON WELTON**

**Respectfully reports:** That since June 1st, 1899, he has been able to attend one service in Church on each Sunday (with three exceptions, when prevented by illness); that he has been present at nearly every mid-week celebration, sometimes assisting the celebrant; preached seven times, celebrated Holy Communion six times, solemnized two marriages, and assisted his Reverend brothers on twenty-two occasions. These services have been chiefly in All Saints' Church, Riverside; but partly in St. John's, San Bernardino, and Trinity, Redlands, California.

**THE REV. H. R. WHITLOCK**

**Respectfully reports:** That he has performed no clerical work during the past year, owing to permanent ill health.

## Necrolog



### THE REV. JOHN HUMPHREY BARBOUR, D.D.

Born in Torrington, Conn., May 29, 1854.

Graduated from Trinity College, 1873, and from the Berkeley Divinity School, 1876.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Williams in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, May 31, 1876; and Priest by the same Bishop in Trinity Church, Hartford, September 18, 1878.

Was Assistant Minister in Trinity Parish, Hartford, with the care of Grace Chapel, Parkville, May 31, 1876, to September, 1889.

Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, and Librarian, in the Berkeley Divinity School, September, 1889, until his death.

Was also Assistant Librarian of Trinity College, 1873 to 1882; Librarian, 1882 to 1889; Tutor in Mathematics, 1878 to 1879; Junior Fellow, 1884 to 1893; and Secretary of the Alumni, 1892 to 1896.

Secretary of the Alumni of the Berkeley Divinity School since 1890.

Secretary of the Hartford Archdeaconry, 1883 to 1889.

Examining Chaplain of the Diocese since 1890.

Member of the Board of Education of the Church Scholarship Society since 1891.

Made Doctor of Divinity by Trinity College, 1899.

Died in Middletown, April 29, 1900, aged 45 years and 11 months.

Buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, May 1, 1900.



### THE REV. JARED BRADLEY FLAGG, D.D.

Born in New Haven, Conn., June 16, 1820.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Williams in Christ Church, Middletown, June 11, 1854; and Priest by the same Bishop in St. James's, Birmingham (now Derby), May 17, 1855.

Was called to the rectorship of St. James's, Birmingham, November 24, 1854; and resigned October 29, 1855.

Rector of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., November, 1855, to November 8, 1863.

Lived without pastoral charge in Minnesota, New Haven and other places until 1873, when he took up his residence in New York City, remaining there until his death, and giving his attention chiefly to the painting of portraits.

Was made Master of Arts by Trinity College, 1857, and Doctor of Divinity by Columbia, 1863.

Died in New York, September 25, 1899, aged 79 years, 3 months and 9 days.

Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn., September 27, 1899.



### THE REV. HOWARD McDOUGALL, B.A.

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois, January 7, 1857.

Graduated from Columbia College, 1881, and from the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1884.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Henry C. Potter in Grace Church, New York, June 8, 1884; and Priest by the same Bishop in the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, May 31, 1885.

Was Assistant Minister of St. Ambrose's Church, New York, during his diaconate, and from the autumn of 1885 to February, 1887.

Chaplain of the House of Mercy, New York, during the summer of 1885.

Rector of St. Anne's Church, Anna, Ill., with St. Andrew's, Carbondale, and St. Peter's, Mound City, Easter, 1887, to April, 1889.

Rector of St. Barnabas', Havana, Ill., with Trinity Church, Petersburg, April to August, 1889.

Became Rector of St. Mark's, Philmont, N. Y., August 29, 1889.

Became Rector of St. John's, Massena, N. Y., with St. James's, Hogansburgh, June 1, 1890.

Rector of Grace Church, Stamford, N. Y., December 1, 1891, to May 1, 1895.

Rector of St. Andrew's, Kent, Conn., May 1, 1895, to January 25, 1900.

Elected Rector of Trinity Church, Northfield, Conn., to begin at Easter, 1900.

Died in Stamford, N. Y., March 25, 1900, aged 43 years, 2 months and 18 days; and was buried there.



### THE REV. HENRY CLAY RANDALL, M.D.

Born in Stonington, Conn., December 7, 1825.

Studied Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, from which he received the degree of "M.D."

After practicing Medicine for some years in Poquetanuck, Conn., he studied Theology under the Rector, the Rev. S. S. Chapin, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Williams in St. James's, Poquetanuck, October 29, 1857; and Priest by the same Bishop, in Christ Church, Pomfret, November 22, 1859.

Had charge of Christ Church, Pomfret, 1857 to 1862, when he became rector of Trinity Church, Houghton, Mich.

Was afterwards Rector of Christ Church, Homer, Mich.; St. Paul's, Central Village, Conn.; St. Andrew's, Marbledale, Conn.; St. Paul's, Oak Hill, N. Y.; and St. John's, North Guilford, Conn.

Rector again of Christ Church, Pomfret, Conn., 1875 to 1881.

Rector of St. John's, Essex, 1881 to 1894; after which he did no clerical work on account of ill health.

Died in Meriden, May 13, 1900, aged 74 years, 5 months and 6 days.

Buried May 16, 1900, in Poquetanuck, the funeral service being held in the new Church erected on the exact site of the old Church in which he was baptized, confirmed, ordained and married.



### PARISHES REPORTING ASSESSMENTS PAID

Of the 148 Parishes in the Diocese, 44 report payments made to the six objects required by Canon or Resolution, viz., the Bishop's Fund, the Convention Fund, Diocesan Missions, the Church Scholarship Society, the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Clergyman's Retiring Fund. The list is as follows:

Ansonia, Christ Church	New Haven, Christ Church
Bridgeport, St. John's	New London, St. James's
Clinton, Holy Advent	Newtown, Trinity Church
Colchester, Calvary Church	Norwich, Christ Church
Collinsville, Trinity Church	“ Trinity Church
Derby, St. James's	Pomfret, Christ Church
East Haddam, St. Stephen's	Poquetanuck, St. James's
Greenwich, Christ Church	Ridgefield, St. Stephen's
Guilford, Christ Church	Saybrook, Grace Church
Hartford, Christ Church	South Manchester, St. Mary's
“ Trinity Church	South Norwalk, Trinity Church
“ Good Shepherd	Tariffville, Trinity Church
Lime Rock, Trinity Church	Thomaston, Trinity Church
Litchfield, St. Michael's	Torrington, Trinity Church
Meriden, St. Andrew's	Warehouse Point, St. John's
Middletown, Holy Trinity Church	Waterbury, St. John's
Milford, St. Peter's	“ Trinity Church
Monroe, St. Peter's	Watertown, Christ Church
Mystic, St. Mark's	Westport, Holy Trinity Church
New Haven, St. James's (Westville)	Wethersfield, Trinity Church
“ St. Paul's	Windsor, Grace Church
“ St. Thomas's	Yantic, Grace Church

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS

### SUMMARY OF THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

(See page 48)

s for Holy Orders . . . . .	14
is to the Diaconate . . . . .	11
" Priesthood . . . . .	6
received into the Diocese . . . . .	11
restored to the list . . . . .	1
transferred to other Dioceses . . . . .	19
deceased . . . . .	4
deposed . . . . .	2
f place or position among the Clergy . . . . .	21
rs licensed . . . . .	31
set apart . . . . .	1
ons by Bishop Brewster . . . . .	1,347
" Bishop Coleman . . . . .	1 1,348
Chapels and Missions visited by Bishop Brewster . . . . .	133
on which he has officiated . . . . .	204
nd Addresses delivered by him . . . . .	261
Consecrated . . . . .	3
nd other buildings dedicated or rededicated . . . . .	7
ecrated . . . . .	1
ne laid . . . . .	1

### SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS

		Parishes and Mis- sions reporting
. . . . .	20,476	164
nber of Baptized Persons . . . . .	52,938	140
-Infants . . . . .	1,667	143
Adults . . . . .	307	95
Undesignated . . . . .	28	1
Total . . . . .	2,002	146
ants admitted . . . . .	1,287	109
added by removal . . . . .	464	92
lost by removal . . . . .	466	102
deceased . . . . .	441	122
repelled . . . . .	4	3
present number . . . . .	*30,868	161
. . . . .	707	126
. . . . .	1,869	154
hool Teachers . . . . .	2,050	154
" Scholars . . . . .	16,580	156
or the Ministry . . . . .	20	18

parent loss of 1,506 Communicants is probably accounted for by method of reporting "present number" instead of all names d."

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL AND OTHER REPORTS

PAROCHIAL RECEIPTS				Parishes and Missions contributing
Income from Property . . . .	\$	39,151.61		90
From Offerings and other sources . . . .		388,910.48		160
<hr/>				
Total Receipts . . . .	\$	428,062.09		
Including				
Communion Alms . . . .	\$	11,228.02		109
Sunday School Offerings . . . .		12,716.50		133
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings . . . .		11,061.88		113

### PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

*Current Expenses, including Salaries . . . .	\$	295,829.59		163
Relief of the Poor . . . .		14,514.84		81
For the Sunday School . . . .		10,037.32		119
Repairs and Improvements . . . .		70,603.10		128
Endowments (additions) . . . .		27,817.30		23
Other Objects within the Parish . . . .		35,334.87		91

Total expended for Parochial Objects . \$454,137.02

### FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

#### *Bishop's Fund*

Income from Investments . . . .	\$	4,967.38		
Assessments for Bishop Coadjutor . . . .		221.21		5
"    Bishop's Support . . . .		1,329.40		77
Offerings for Increase of the Fund . . . .		688.43		27
<hr/>				
				\$7,206.42

#### *Convention Fund*

Assessments paid . . . .	\$	2,301.62		93
--------------------------	----	----------	--	----

#### *Church Scholarship Society*

Offerings received . . . .	\$	528.84		56
Income from Investments . . . .		440.00		
Loans returned and Interest . . . .		511.70		
<hr/>				
				\$1,780.54

#### *Diocesan Missions*

Offerings (Apportionments paid) . . . .	\$	10,593.05		151
Special Offerings, in Treasurer's Report . . . .		184.12		
Income from Investments, etc. " . . . .		2,134.83		
Special Offerings, Archdeaconry Reports . . . .		308.60		
Sunday School Auxiliary, for Noank . . . .		547.41		79
Noank Mission, for building fund . . . .		90.05		
Niantic Mission, Chapel and Land . . . .		1,823.48		
South Lyme Mission, Building . . . .		1,000.00		
<hr/>				
				\$16,681.54

\* This item last year should have been \$291,990.46.

			Parishes and Missions contributing	
<i>Gifts and Bequests</i>				
Contributions received by the Trustees and reported elsewhere	.	.	\$6,088.50	4
<i>High School Academy</i>				
Annual Donations	.	.	\$2,355.00	
<i>Diocesan Infirm Clergy Fund</i>				
Gifts from Parishes	.	.	\$2,268.31	116
Annual Offerings, etc.	.	.	202.17	
Income from Investments	.	.	2,449.86	
			<hr/>	
			\$4,920.34	
<i>Diocesan Clergy's Retiring Fund</i>				
Payments paid	.	.	\$1,308.23	105
Income from Investments	.	.	308.36	
			<hr/>	
			\$1,616.59	
<i>Diocesan Fund</i>				
Income from Investments (paid to needy parishes in Litchfield County)	.	.	\$560.00	
<i>Diocesan Objects</i>				
Gifts from Parishes	.	.	\$5,049.51	73
Total for Diocesan Purposes	.	.	\$48,560.06	

## OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Gifts to Catholic Missions (including Jews, Boxes, etc.)	\$11,366.05	113
Gifts to Missions . . . .	4,758.25	92
Gifts to Missions (undesignated) . . . .	2,422.43	38
Gifts to the Society's Auxiliary . . . .	3,110.01	9
Gifts for the Increase of the Ministry, etc.) . . . .	1,129.38	28
Gifts for Clergy Relief . . . .	760.22	30
Gifts for Building Fund Commission . . . .	639.44	33
Gifts for General Objects . . . .	12,009.93	63
	<hr/>	
Total for General Purposes . . . .	\$36,195.71	

## RECAPITULATION

Expended for Parochial Objects . . . .	\$454,137.02
"    Diocesan Purposes . . . .	48,560.06
"    General Purposes . . . .	36,195.71
	<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL . . . .	\$538,892.79



# SITTINGS AND CURRENT EXPENSES

Tabulated for convenience in making assessments, etc.

## The Fairfield Archdeaconry

### FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Bethel	St. Thomas's	370		\$1,523.54
Bridgeport	St. John's	1,200	500	6,879.12
"	Christ Church	800		4,200.00
"	Church of the Nativity	100	100	325.00
"	St. Paul's	400	150	2,340.95
"	Trinity Church	400		3,500.96
"	St. Luke's	200	200	805.24
"	St. George's Chapel	115	115	1,380.00
Brookfield	St. Paul's	350	350	907.25
Byram	St. John's Chapel	125	125	215.57
Danbury	St. James's	800		4,050.04
Darien	St. Luke's	300		1,880.00
Easton	Christ Church	100		296.88
Fairfield	St. Paul's	375		1,729.24
Glenville	Emmanuel Chapel	100	100	
Greenwich	Christ Church	500		6,500.00
Huntington	St. Paul's	200	200	566.69
Long Hill	Grace Church	200		610.78
Monroe	St. Peter's	150		775.00
New Canaan	St. Mark's	250	25	1,655.25
Newtown	Trinity Church	600	50	2,402.00
Nichols	Trinity Church	125		300.00
Norwalk	St. Paul's	1,500	500	5,456.12
"	Grace Church	356	356	5,000.00
Redding	Christ Church	144	144	198.55
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's	400		2,825.00
Riverside	St. Paul's	250	250	1,965.13
Round Hill	Calvary Church	250	250	245.81
Sandy Hook	St. John's	250	250	975.00
Shelton	Good Shepherd	200	200	1,070.00
South Norwalk	Trinity Church	412		3,083.83
Southport	Trinity Church	400	100	3,190.20
Stamford	St. John's	1,125		10,222.55
"	St. Andrew's	300	300	6,153.73

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Stratford	Christ Church	700		\$1,290.00
Tashua	Christ Church	300		400.00
Weston	Emmanuel Church	250	250	524.13
Westport	Christ Church	500	500	1,803.00
"	Holy Trinity Church	330	60	2,279.99
Wilton	St. Matthew's	250		929.74
Totals		15,677	5,075	\$90,456.63

### The Litchfield Archdeaconry

#### LITCHFIELD COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Bantam	St. Paul's	150	20	\$530.09
Bethlehem	Christ Church	160	160	460.00
Bridgewater	St. Mark's	224	224	548.00
Canaan	Christ Church	150	150	920.00
East Plymouth	St. Matthew's	125		
Harwinton	Christ Church	300	300	30.00
Kent	St. Andrew's	250	250	399.69
Lime Rock	Trinity Church	250	250	1,196.44
Litchfield	St. Michael's	200		2,001.11
Marbledale	St. Andrew's	200	200	497.05
Milton	Trinity Church	150	150	370.41
New Milford	St. John's	640	640	2,031.90
"	All Saints'	300	300	
Norfolk	Transfiguration	150	150	262.28
Northfield	Trinity Church	180		412.00
Pine Meadow	St. John's	300		644.51
Plymouth	St. Peter's	170	170	535.30
Riverton	St. Paul's	200	200	49.50
Roxbury	Christ Church	200	200	525.00
Salisbury	St. John's	250	250	1,034.26
Sharon	Christ Church	200		1,025.00
Thomaston	Trinity Church	400		1,533.50
Torrington	Trinity Church	550	550	3,275.38
Washington	St. John's	150	150	831.98
Watertown	Christ Church	500		2,658.25
"	All Saints' Chapel	100	100	430.00
Winsted	St. James's	225	225	1,389.15
Woodbury	St. Paul's	200		710.00
Totals		6,874	4,639	\$24,300.80

## The New Haven Archdeaconry

### NEW HAVEN COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Ansonia	Christ Church	1,000		\$3,523.78
"	Immanuel Church	300	300	1,278.97
Bethany	Christ Church	375	200	508.80
Branford	Trinity Church	450	450	1,491.81
Cheshire	St. Peter's	450		1,146.66
Derby	St. James's	600	200	2,622.93
East Haven	Christ Church	300		
Guilford	Christ Church	304	88	1,402.25
Hamden	Grace Church	200		
Meriden	St. Andrew's	600	600	4,821.10
"	All Saints'	340	340	1,855.12
Milford	St. Peter's	360		1,375.83
Naugatuck	St. Michael's	600	600	2,815.14
New Haven	Trinity Church	1,420	410	18,036.74
"	St. James's (Westville)	200		1,088.37
"	St. James's (Fair Haven)	400		1,359.39
"	St. Luke's	230		946.21
"	St. Paul's	1,300	400	8,194.79
"	St. Thomas's	750		4,790.78
"	Christ Church	900	900	4,212.65
"	St. John's	500		3,000.00
"	Ascension	510	510	1,200.00
"	Grace Church	460		2,164.16
"	All Saints' Chapel	260	260	544.52
"	St. Andrew's Chapel	150	150	322.52
North Branford	Zion Church	150	150	303.97
Northford	St. Andrew's	200	200	311.31
North Guilford	St. John's	150	150	212.50
North Haven	St. John's	300	300	1,272.27
Oxford	St. Peter's	200	200	292.96
Quaker Farms	Christ Church	144	144	555.20
Seymour	Trinity Church	650	250	1,273.92
Southbury	Epiphany	100		
Wallingford	St. Paul's	600	600	2,325.29
Waterbury	St. John's	800	100	7,194.65
"	Trinity Church	600	600	5,237.70
"	St. Paul's (Waterville)	250	250	1,053.03
West Haven	Christ Church	325	325	1,822.50
Yalesville	St. John Evangelist's	200	200	385.00
Totals		17,628	8,877	\$90,942.82

## The Hartford Archdeaconry

### HARTFORD COUNTY, AND FOUR TOWNS IN TOLLAND COUNTY

	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
l	St. Andrew's	125	125	\$ 315.00
	Trinity Church	350	350	1,092.00
ok	Grace Church	350	350	346.11
le	Trinity Church	250	250	684.65
n	St. Gabriel's	200	200	484.00
ord	St. John's	250	250	717.93
on	St. James's	150	150	557.22
e	St. John's	100	100	153.43
ry	St. James's	275	275	493.45
	Christ Church	1,000	300	7,920.77
	St. John's	800	800	4,602.91
	Trinity Church	900	900	7,065.78
	Good Shepherd	500	500	4,235.35
	St. Thomas's	500	500	2,136.30
	St. James's	450	450	453.25
	Grace Chapel	215	215	888.43
le	St. Mary's	200		473.23
in	St. Mark's	400		2,604.31
n	Grace Church	130	130	389.95
	Church of Our Saviour	250	250	826.80
	St. John's	275	275	792.59
stonbury	St. Luke's	300	300	970.18
on	St. Paul's	250	250	803.03
nchester	St. Mary's	325	325	2,157.51
	Calvary Church	250	250	300.00
	Trinity Church	200	200	599.45
ville	St. Andrew's	350		652.00
e	Christ Church	180	180	645.80
e Point	St. John's	350	350	2,348.67
ford	St. James's	254	254	
ld	Trinity Church	200	200	1,283.31
	Grace Church	300	300	1,874.01
ocks	St. Paul's	250	250	696.22
Totals . . .		10,879	9,229	\$49,563.64

## The Middlesex Archdeaconry

### MIDDLESEX COUNTY

	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
	Holy Advent	150	150	\$352.00
	Epiphany	150	150	412.45
lam	St. Stephen's	450	250	780.92

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Ct Ex
Essex	St. John's	200		
Hadlyme	Grace Chapel	40	40	\$.
Killingworth	Emmanuel Church	200	200	
Middlefield	St. Paul's	120	120	
Middle Haddam	Christ Church	250	250	
Middletown	Holy Trinity Church	1,300	1,300	6.
"	Christ Church	250		1.
"	St. Luke's Chapel	150	150	
Ponsett	St. James's	100	100	
Portland	Trinity Church	650	50	3.
Saybrook	Grace Church	350	350	1.
Westbrook	St. Paul's	150	150	
Totals		4,510	3,260	\$16.

### The New London Archdeaconry

NEW LONDON AND WINDHAM COUNTIES, AND NINE TOWNS IN  
TOLLAND COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	C E
Black Hall	Guild Room	60	60	3
Brooklyn	Trinity Church	200	200	
Colchester	Calvary Church	200	200	
Danielson	St. Alban's	300		1
Groton	Bp. Seabury Memorial	145	145	
Hebron	St. Peter's	250	250	
Moosup	Mission			
Mystic	St. Mark's	250	200	
New London	St. James's	575		5.
Niantic	St. John's Mission	100	100	
Noank	Mission			
Norwich	Christ Church	800		4.
"	Trinity Church	500	200	2
"	St. Andrew's	250	250	
Pomfret	Christ Church	316	116	2.
Poquetanuck	St. James's	160		
Putnam	St. Philip's	120	120	
South Lyme	Mission	60	60	
Stafford Springs	Grace Church	300	300	
Stonington	Calvary Church	275	275	
Willimantic	St. Paul's	200	200	
Windham	St. Paul's	300	300	
Yantic	Grace Church	206	206	1.
Totals		5,567	3,182	\$24.

SUMMARY

			Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
RFIELD ARCHDEACONRY	.	.	15,677	5,075	\$90,456.63
CHFIELD	"	.	6,874	4,639	24,300.80
W HAVEN	"	.	17,628	8,887	90,942.82
STFORD	"	.	10,879	9,229	49,563.64
DLESEX	"	.	4,510	3,260	16,113.24
LONDON	"	.	5,567	3,182	24,452.46
TOTALS	.	.	61,135	34,272	\$295,829.59

NOTE.—“Sittings” and “Free Sittings” are given as *last reported*, usually 1899, but sometimes earlier. These items, being permanent and not changing annually, were omitted from the form for Parochial Report by Convention of 1899, on the understanding that the Secretary would show them in a separate list.

### Changes since Convention

All Saints' Chapel, New Haven, is now supported by Trinity Church, and is under the care of its Rector and Curates.

The Rev. HORACE HALL BUCK, of Foxboro, Mass., has accepted the rectorship of St. Peter's, Cheshire.

The Rev. JAMES E. COLEY became Minister in charge of Grace Church, Hamden, July 10 (P. O. Address, Hamden).

The Rev. W. STANLEY EMERY resigned the rectorship of Christ Church, Norwich, July 1. (P. O. Address, Hopkinton, N. H.)

The Rev. DAVID L. FERRIS has been transferred to the Diocese of Pittsburg.

The Rev. JOHN DICKSON GILLILAND has been transferred from the Diocese of New Hampshire, and became Rector of St. Peter's, Plymouth, June 17.

The Rev. RICHARD D. HATCH, of the Diocese of Newark, has accepted the rectorship of Calvary Church, Stonington, (subject to the Bishop's approval,) to begin October 1.

The Rev. WILLIAM ALLEN JOHNSON became Professor Emeritus in June.

The Rev. MARCH C. MAYO intends to spend the coming year as a graduate student at the General Theological Seminary, New York.

The Rev. JOHN NEHER LEWIS, JR., of Lexington, Ky., becomes Assistant Minister of St. John's, Waterbury, October 1.

The Rev. WILLIAM S. RAFTER resigned St. Paul's, Waterville, in June, and became Minister in charge of St. Peter's, Oxford, and Christ Church, Quaker Farms.

The Rev. ERIT B. SCHMITT resigned Calvary Church, Stonington, and became Rector of Christ Church, Ansonia, August 1.

The Rev. HERBERT MENDENHALL SMITH, Minister in charge of St. Gabriel's, East Berlin, died there August 16, 1900.

The Rev. ANSON PHELPS STOKES, Jr., becomes Assistant Minister in St. Paul's, New Haven, September 1.

The Rev. FRANCIS CHETWOOD WAINWRIGHT has been transferred from the Diocese of Albany, and became Rector of St. Paul's, Windsor Locks, and Calvary Church, Suffield, July 1.

The Rev. WILLIAM TAYLOR WALKER has been transferred to the Diocese of Maine.

The Rev. GEORGE HEWSON WILSON, Minister in charge of St. Paul's, Southington, died at Lake Minnewaska, N. Y., August 17, 1900.

## INDEX

Address of the Bishop .....	48
"    to the "S. P. G.", London .....	65
Admission of New Parishes, Committee on, appointed .....	39
"    "    "    No applications .....	40
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees .....	7
"    "    "    "    commended in the Bishop's Address .....	58
"    "    "    "    Reports of Trustees and Treasurer..	160
Altar consecrated by the Bishop .....	55
Amendments to Canons proposed .....	41, 45, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74
"    "    Canons adopted .....	68, 69, 72
"    "    Canons postponed .....	72
"    "    Constitution proposed .....	70, 74
"    "    Constitution defeated or postponed .....	72
American Church Building Fund, Report for Connecticut .....	182
"    "    "    "    Committee to coöperate .....	12
Appendices :—	
A—Report of Treasurer of the Diocese .....	99
B—    "    "    Registrar of the Diocese .....	105
C—Parishes the Names of which have been changed .....	111
D—Report of Trustees of the Episcopal Academy .....	116
E—    "    "    Trustees of the Bishop's Fund .....	118
F—    "    "    Directors and Treasurer of the Missionary Society, .....	123
G—    "    "    Archdeacons .....	135
H—    "    "    Church Scholarship Society .....	155
I—    "    "    Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund .....	160
J—    "    "    Clergyman's Retiring Fund .....	166
K—    "    "    Trustees of Donations and Bequests .....	170
L—    "    "    Trustee of the Terrell Fund .....	181
M—    "    "    Commissioners Amer. Church Building Fund ..	182
N—    "    "    Committee on Distribution of Prayer Book .....	184
O—    "    "    Treasurer of the Missionary Enrolment Fund ..	185
P—Parochial Reports .....	186
Q—Clerical Reports .....	279
Archdeacons, List of .....	5
Archdeaconry boundaries changed .....	68
Archdeacons, Officers of .....	5
"    Reports of .....	125
Assessments for Diocesan purposes .....	48
"    Parishes reporting all paid .....	288
Assistant Secretary of the Diocese appointed .....	37
Associate Missions for Diocesan work :—	
Mentioned in the Bishop's Address .....	63
To be investigated by Board of Directors .....	67
Auditors appointed .....	39
Berkeley Divinity School, Trustees of .....	6
Bishop's Annual Address .....	48
"    "    "    to be printed separately .....	78
"    "    "    Summary of .....	289
"    consent to Consecration of other Bishops .....	55, 56
Bishops deceased, mentioned in Bishop's Address .....	51
Bishop resigned, " " " .....	56



Bishop's Fund, Trustees of .....	4
"    "    Trustee resigned .....	41
"    "    "    elected .....	74, 75
"    "    Report of Trustees .....	113
"    "    Assessment for .....	48
By Laws to be proposed for adoption by Parishes .....	71, 72
Candidates for Holy Orders .....	54
"    "    "    Names stricken from the list .....	57
Canons of the Diocese .....	82
Chapel dedicated by the Bishop .....	55
Chapels not attached to Parishes, List of .....	35
"    of Institutions, List of .....	36
Church Army Training Home opened by the Bishop .....	55
Church Home, Hartford, dedicated by the Bishop .....	55
Church Scholarship Society, Officers of .....	6
"    "    "    Session and Reports .....	48, 155
Churches Consecrated, reopened, etc. ....	55
Clerical changes reported by the Bishop .....	53, 54
"    "    since Convention .....	298
Clerical Reports .....	279
Clergy, List of, alphabetically arranged, with titles and dates .....	15
"    "    in order of canonical residence .....	23
"    "    present during Convention, (with asterisk) .....	15
"    Received into the Diocese .....	52, 53
"    Restored to the list .....	53
"    Dismissed from the Diocese .....	53
"    Deceased, mentioned in the Bishop's Address .....	50
"    "    Biographical Record (Necrology) .....	286
"    Deposed .....	56, 57
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, Trustees .....	8
"    "    "    Reports of Trustees and Treasurer .....	166
"    "    "    Consolidation defeated .....	71, 72
Commission on Parochial Archives .....	13
"    "    "    "    Report .....	46
Committees appointed .....	39, 65, 67, 72, 75, 77
"    Reports of ; see Reports.	
"    to report at next Convention .....	10, 12, 13, 14
Confirmations reported .....	50
Constitution of the Diocese .....	79
"    "    Missionary Society .....	93
Constitution and Canons, Committee on, appointed .....	39
"    "    "    Reference to Committee on .....	41, 45, 72, 73, 74
"    "    "    Reports of Committee (two) .....	69
"    "    "    Report to be issued before Convention .....	74
Convention, Journal of, (Minutes) .....	37
"    to be held in May (proposed) .....	70, 72, 74
Convention Fund, assessment for .....	48
Copyist of Parochial Archives .....	13
Corner stone laid by the Bishop .....	55
Current Expenses and Sitzings tabulated .....	292
Deacons Ordained .....	52
Deaconess set apart .....	54
Debt of the Missionary Society reported .....	67
"    "    Committee to solicit for .....	67
Decaying Parishes, Committee on securing property in .....	13
Deputies to the General Convention .....	9
Diocesan Missions ; see Missionary Society and Archdeacons.	
"    "    discussed in the Bishop's Address .....	62
Diocesan Statistics .....	289
Discipline in other Dioceses, Notices of .....	57, 58

tribution of the Prayer Book, Committee on, appointed.....	77
" " " " Report of Committee .....	77, 184
tions and Bequests for Church Purposes, Trustees of.....	7
" " " " Trustee deceased.....	41
" " " " elected.....	74, 75
" " " " Report of Trustees .....	170
opol Academy, Trustees .....	4
" " Report of Trustees .....	116
ining Chaplains of the Diocese .....	3
ice, Committee on, appointed .....	39
" " Report of Committee on.....	48
ral Board of Missions, Connecticut members, etc.....	10
ral Clergy Relief commended in the Bishop's Address.....	59
ral Theological Seminary, Connecticut Trustees.....	9
iates, Reformation of, Committee on.....	14
Clergy Fund ; see Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	
ial (Minutes of Convention).....	37
ee Year of the "S. P. G.," England.....	2, 59, 60, 64, 65
r Auxiliary reorganization, Report on .....	75
sbury, Frederick J., resigns treasurership .....	38
" " " " thanked for services.....	38
Delegates entitled to seats.....	28
" " present at Convention (with asterisk).....	28
" " Roll reported and approved .....	38, 39
" " Preparation of Roll for next Convention .....	39
Directors of Missionary Society elected .....	67
en deceased, mentioned in the Bishop's Address.....	51
leaders licensed by the Bishop.....	55
orial from the New London Archdeaconry.....	68
orial Minute, Mr. Aaron C. Goodman .....	155
" " Rev. John H. Barbour, D.D. ....	156
tes of Convention (Journal).....	37
onary Council, Diocesan Members elected.....	75
onary Enrolment Fund, Report of Treasurer.....	185
onary Society, Board of Directors and other officers.....	5
" " " " Business of .....	66, 67, 68
" " " " Constitution of .....	93
" " " " Lay Directors elected.....	67
" " " " Report of Directors .....	123
" " " " Report of Treasurer.....	127
" " " " Reports of Archdeacons.....	135
ons and Chapels not attached to Parishes, List of .....	35
ons, General : discussed in Bishop's Address.....	59
" " " " Report of Committee to coöperate.....	43
" " " " Committee to coöperate, enlarged .....	75
" " " " Junior Auxiliary reorganization .....	75
of Chapel changed.....	55
s of Parishes changed.....	111
logy, Clergymen Deceased.....	286
Parishes, Admission of .....	39, 40
nating Committee, for Directors of Missionary Society .....	67
" " " " Report of.....	67
nations to fill Vacancies, Committee on, appointed.....	39
" " " " Report of Committee.....	74
e of New Business to be introduced.....	45
es of Discipline in other Dioceses .....	56, 57, 58
rs of the Diocese .....	3
ng Service of the Convention .....	37
of the Day, Special .....	38, 66, 68
ations of Deacons and Priests .....	52

Parish Buildings dedicated by the Bishop .....	55
Parish By Laws to be prepared and proposed .....	71, 72
Parish Clerks to use durable paper and ink .....	47
Parishes, List of, with Rectors and Lay Delegates .....	28
"    the Names of which have been changed .....	111
"    visited by the Bishop .....	48
"    reporting Assessments Paid .....	288
Parochial Archives, Commission and Copyist .....	13
"    "    Report of Commission on .....	46
"    "    Resolutions concerning .....	47
Parochial Reports .....	186
Prayer Book Distribution .....	77, 184
Priests Ordained .....	52
Recess taken .....	48
Registrar of the Diocese, Report of .....	105
Reports of various Boards presented .....	41
Reports:—	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees and Treasurer of...	160
American Church Building Fund, Conn. Commissioners .....	77, 182
Archdeacons and Treasurers of Archdeaconries .....	135
Bishop's Fund, Trustees of .....	118
Church Scholarship Society .....	155
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, Trustees and Treasurer of .....	166
Clergymen not in charge of Parishes .....	279
Commission on Parochial Archives .....	46
Committee on Constitution and Canons (two) .....	69
"    "    Distribution of the Prayer Book .....	77, 184
"    "    Finance .....	48
"    "    General Missions .....	43
"    "    Nominations to fill vacancies .....	74
"    "    Reorganizing the Junior Auxiliary .....	75
"    "    Roll of Lay Delegates .....	38
Donations and Bequests, Trustees of .....	170
Episcopal Academy, Trustees of .....	116
Missionary Enrolment Fund, Treasurer of .....	185
Missionary Society, Directors .....	123
"    "    Treasurer .....	127
Parochial .....	186
Registrar of the Diocese .....	105
Standing Committee, Proceedings for past year .....	41
Terrell Fund, Trustee of .....	181
Treasurer of the Diocese .....	99
Unfinished Business .....	40
Resignation of Treasurer of the Diocese .....	38, 58
"    Trustee of the Bishop's Fund .....	41
Resolutions:—	
Authorizing Committee to distribute Report .....	74
Parochial Records .....	47
"S. P. G." Jubilee .....	64
Associate Missions .....	67
Courtesy to Visiting Clergy and others .....	40
Disapproving of Applause in a consecrated building .....	72
Printing the Bishop's Address separately .....	78
Special Orders of the day .....	38
Standing .....	72, 97
Thanks to retiring Treasurer .....	38
"    for Hospitality, Sermon, &c. ....	78
(See also various subjects.)	
Restoration to the Clergy List .....	53
Roll of Lay Delegates approved .....	39
"    "    Laymen to prepare .....	39

es of Order .....	94
" adopted .....	38
" to be in force till changed .....	97
etary of the Diocese, Election of .....	37
mon at Convention .....	37, 78
iety for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—	
Fourth Jubilee Year, mentioned in the Bishop's Address....	59
Thanksgiving and Prayer authorized .....	2, 60
Resolutions concerning Jubilee .....	64
Greeting sent by telegraph, and Reply .....	65
Committee to prepare Address .....	65
Address of Thanks and Congratulation .....	65
ings and Current Expenses tabulated .....	292
ding Committee, Abstract of Proceedings .....	41
" " Change in constitution proposed .....	70, 72
" " Change defeated .....	72
" " Election of, .....	47
ding Resolutions, List of .....	97
istics; see Summaries.	
Margaret's School, Trustees, list of .....	8
maries :—	
Clergy, by Orders .....	22
Membership and Attendance at Convention .....	78
Parishes, Chapels and Missions .....	36
Statistics in the Bishop's Address .....	289
Statistics from Parochial Reports, etc. ....	289, 290
Sittings and Current Expenses .....	292
day School Auxiliary to the Board of Missions :—	
Mentioned in the Bishop's Address .....	62
Report on Organization in Connecticut .....	75
Officers for Connecticut .....	10
lers appointed .....	47
rell Fund, History and Report .....	181
asurer of the Diocese, Report of, .....	99
" " Resignation, Appointment and Election, -	38, 58
stees :—Lists of .....	4, 6, 7, 8
" Resignation and Death .....	41
" Election of .....	74, 75
inished Business, Report on .....	40
lows and Orphans of Clergymen; see Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	
man's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions :—	
Commended in the Bishop's Address .....	62
Officers and Managers of Connecticut Branch .....	11



241914

DIOCESE

—OF—

CONNECTICUT

JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

1901



241912

DIOCESE

—OF—

CONNECTICUT

JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

1901



## New Features on Pages 2, 169, 282

# CONTENTS

	Page
GROWTH OF THE DIOCESE (Tabular Statement).....	2
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	3
INSTITUTIONS AND BOARDS OF TRUSTEES.....	4-5
DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONVENTION .....	9
COMMITTEES, ETC .....	9-12
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE ( <i>alphabetical list, with titles and dates</i> ).....	13-21
CLERGY IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.....	22-23
PARISHES, RECTORS AND LAY DELEGATES .....	27-33
MISSIONS AND CHAPELS .....	34-35
JOURNAL OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION (Minutes).....	36-72
BISHOP'S ADDRESS .....	44-56
CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESE .....	73-75
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE .....	76-86
CONSTITUTION OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY .....	87
RULES OF ORDER OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION.....	88-90
STANDING RESOLUTIONS .....	91-92
TREASURER'S REPORT .....	93-95
REGISTRAR'S REPORT .....	96-97
EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, REPORT OF TRUSTEES .....	98-101
BISHOP'S FUND, " " .....	100-101
MISSIONARY SOCIETY, REPORT OF DIRECTORS .....	107-110
" " REPORT OF TREASURER ..	111-112
ARCHDEACONS, REPORTS.....	119-139
CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY, MINUTES AND REPORTS .....	140-144
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, REPORTS.....	145-147, 149
CLERGYMAN'S RETIREMENT FUND, " .....	145-152
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, REPORT OF TRUSTEES .....	153-164
TRUSTED FUNDS, HISTORY AND REPORT .....	165
AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND, REPORT .....	165
PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION, REPORT .....	167
MISSIONARY EXPENDITURE FUND, REPORT .....	168
SUNDAY SCHOOL AWARDS, REPORT .....	169-171
PATRONAL RELIEF .....	172-267
CLERGY REPORT .....	268-275
SUBSIDIARY CLERGY FUND, REPORT .....	276-281
EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS .....	282-287
NOTES .....	288-290
DIACONAL SERVICE, REPORT .....	291-293
CLERGY REPORT .....	294
CLERGY REPORT .....	295-297
COVER .....	Cover, page 3

JOURNAL

OF THE

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

**Protestant Episcopal Church**

IN THE

DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

HELD IN

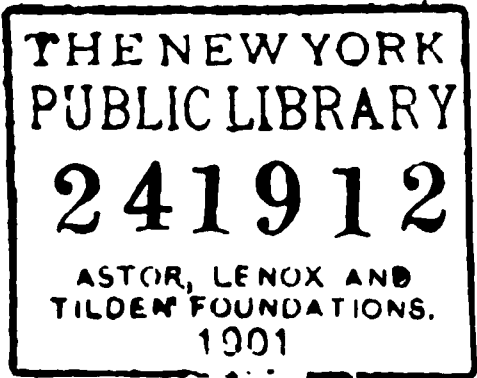
TRINITY CHURCH, NEW HAVEN

TUESDAY, JUNE 11th

1901

---

PRINTED FOR THE DIOCESE



## Growth of the Diocese

In 1702 the first Missionaries of the "S. P. G." (Keith and Talbot) reported in Connecticut "30,000 souls, all Dissenters."

In 1707 the first Parish was organized, at Stratford.

In 1750 Connecticut had 25 Missions and 11 Missionaries ; in 1775, 40 Churches and 20 Clergymen ; but in 1783, after the Revolutionary War, only 14 Clergymen remained.

Statistics are meagre previous to 1820. Since that date the growth is exhibited in the following table, the figures being for the year, not the decade.

Year	Parishes	Clergy	Baptisms	Confirmed	Communicants	Population	Ratio
1820	76	39	483	352	2,120	275,148	1 to 130
1830	83	53	609	242	4,000	297,675	1 to 75
1840	89	85	683	422	5,468	309,978	1 to 57
1850	110	106	1,076	600	9,360	370,792	1 to 40
1860	118	133	1,385	765	11,931	460,147	1 to 39
1870	140	164	1,995	1,095	15,588	537,454	1 to 35
1880	148	183	1,875	967	20,249	622,700	1 to 31
1890	145	195	2,344	1,328	24,887	746,258	1 to 30
1900	148	210	2,002	1,348	30,868	908,355	1 to 29½

# DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

A. D. 1901

---

## BISHOP

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D.

98 Woodland Street, Hartford

---

## STANDING COMMITTEE

Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield, *President* (1876)

SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown, *Secretary* (1887)

WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford (1896)

JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown (1897)

GEORGE T. LINSLEY, Newtown (1898)

---

## SECRETARY

Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, Windsor (1895)

---

## ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Rev. CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford (1899)

WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven (1901)

JOHN F. PLUMB, New Milford (1901)

---

## TREASURER

Mr. JOHN HALL SAGE, Portland (1900)

---

## REGISTRAR

Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., Middletown (1874)

---

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Reappointed by Bishop Brewster, 1899

Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford (1872)

JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown (1872)

EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven (1878)

WILLIAM ALLEN JOHNSON, Middletown (1883)

SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D., Middletown (1884)

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield (1887)

EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven (1892)

EDWARD H. JEWETT, D.D., LL.D., Garden City, N. Y. (1894)

HENRY M. SHERMAN, Bridgeport (1896)

WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford (1899)

## EPISCOPAL ACADEMY CHESHIRE

FOUNDED 1794

INCORPORATED 1801

### *Legal Title*

“The Trustees of the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut”

---

### TRUSTEES

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

Mr. ERI D. WOODBURY, M.A., Cheshire, *Principal*  
*and Vice-President, ex-officio* (1896)

Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford	.	.	Elected 1875
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven	.	.	1877
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland	.	.	1880
JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown	.	.	(1862-1867) 1885
J. EDMUND WILDMAN, Wallingford	.	.	1893
FLAVEL S. LUTHER, Ph.D., Hartford	.	.	1896
WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven	.	.	1899
Mr. ANDREW W. PHILLIPS, Ph.D., New Haven	.	.	1883
GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., Hartford	.	.	1883
A. HEATON ROBERTSON, New Haven	.	.	1886
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, M.D., Hartford	.	.	1888
CHARLES D. HINE, New Britain	.	.	1889
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport	.	.	1889
JOHN W. BACON, Danbury	.	.	1889
EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven	.	.	1892
GEORGE M. CURTIS, Meriden, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	1893
CHARLES H. TIBBITS, Wallingford, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	1894
NORRIS G. OSBORN, New Haven	.	.	1897
EDWIN P. TAYLOR, Hartford	.	.	1899

## BISHOP'S FUND

### *Legal Title*

“The Trustees for Receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop”

INCORPORATED 1799

---

### TRUSTEES

Rev. FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford, <i>President</i>	.	.	Elected 1878
Mr. HENRY K. MORGAN, Hartford	.	.	1879
JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	1882
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	1888
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	.	.	1889
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven	.	.	1890
JOHN M. TAYLOR, Hartford	.	.	1892
HENRY H. GALLUP, Norwich	.	.	1894
WILBUR F. DAY, New Haven	.	.	1895
GARDINER GREENE, Norwich	.	.	1895
LOUIS N. VAN KEUREN, Bridgeport	.	.	1897
WALTON FERGUSON, Stamford	.	.	1900

## MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*Legal Title*

"The Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut"

FOUNDED AND INCORPORATED 1818

NAME CHANGED 1865 AND 1866

## DIRECTORS

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

## ARCHDEACONS

Rev. LOUIS N. BOOTH, Bridgeport	.....	<i>Fairfield Archdeaconry</i>	(July 18, 1898)
JAMES H. GEORGE, Salisbury	.....	<i>Litchfield</i>	" (Sept. 4, 1890)
GEORGE H. BUCK, Derby	.....	<i>New Haven</i>	" (June 19, 1900)
J. A. BIDDLE, South Manchester	..	<i>Hartford</i>	" (Jan. 28, 1899)
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland	....	<i>Middlesex</i>	" (July 18, 1898)
LUCIUS M. HARDY, Pomfret	....	<i>New London</i>	" (June 30, 1901)

## LAY DIRECTORS

Mr. WALTON FERGUSON, Stamford	.....	<i>Fairfield Archdeaconry</i>	(1898)
HARRY H. HEMINWAY, Watertown	.....	<i>Litchfield</i>	" (1895)
EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven	.....	<i>New Haven</i>	" (1893)
CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Hartford	.....	<i>Hartford</i>	" (1895)
CHARLES E. JACKSON, Middletown	.....	<i>Middlesex</i>	" (1885)
WILLIAM M. STARK, New London	.....	<i>New London</i>	" (1899)
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven,		<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	(1887)

## SECRETARIES AND TREASURERS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES

Rev. GEORGE T. LINSLEY, Newtown,	<i>Sec.</i> .....	<i>Fairfield</i>	(1896)
Rev. LESLIE SMITH, South Norwalk,	<i>Treas.</i> .....	<i>Fairfield</i>	(1901)
Rev. JOHN F. PLUMB, New Milford,	<i>Sec. and Treas.</i> .....	<i>Litchfield</i>	(1896)
Rev. WM. A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven,	<i>Sec. and Treas.</i> ....	<i>New Haven</i>	(1896)
Rev. F. C. WAINWRIGHT, Windsor Locks,	<i>Sec.</i> .....	<i>Hartford</i>	(1900)
CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Hartford,	<i>Treas.</i> .....	<i>Hartford</i>	(1879)
Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, Durham,	<i>Sec.</i> .....	<i>Middlesex</i>	(1898)
Rev. JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown,	<i>Treas.</i> .....	<i>Middlesex</i>	(1882)
WILLIAM M. STARK, New London,	<i>Sec. and Treas.</i> ...	<i>New London</i>	(1883)

# THE CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY

*Legal Title*

FOUNDED 1827

INCORPORATED 1874

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

Rev. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D., Hartford	Elected 1866
FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford . . . . .	1876
FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, Windsor . . . . .	1891
CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, Hartford, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	1894
OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland . . . . .	1897
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown . . . . .	1900
Mr. SAMUEL TAYLOR, Hartford . . . . .	1873
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury . . . . .	1880
GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., Hartford . . . . .	1880
BENJAMIN PAGE, Meriden . . . . .	1889
JOHN F. TRACY, Hartford . . . . .	1900
L. WALTER CLARKE, Hartford . . . . .	1900

## BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

MIDDLETOWN

FOUNDED AND INCORPORATED 1854

*Legal Title*

"The Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School"

## TRUSTEES

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1898)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

Rev. E. CAMPION ACHESON, <i>ex-officio</i> , Middletown . . . . .	1892
FRANCIS GOODWIN, Hartford . . . . .	Elected 1877
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield . . . . .	1880
JOHN TOWNSEND, Middletown . . . . .	1887
JOHN BINNEY, D.D., Middletown . . . . .	1899
Mr. CHARLES E. JACKSON, Middletown, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	1875
BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven . . . . .	1892
ROBERT N. JACKSON, Middletown . . . . .	1892
JACOB L. GREENE, Hartford . . . . .	1893
GARDINER GREENE, Norwich . . . . .	1898

Mr. EDWARD Q. JACKSON, Middletown, *Assistant Secretary* 1897

## AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND

### *Legal Title*

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and  
Orphans of Clergymen "

INCORPORATED 1855

NAME CHANGED 1874

### TRUSTEES

Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

JOHN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven	.	.	.	Elected 1879
JOHN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	1883
JAMES G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford	.	.	.	1893
JOHN ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury	.	.	.	1897
WILLIAM W. SALTONSTALL, B.D., Hartford	.	.	.	1897
JOHN C. HOLLISTER, New Haven	.	.	.	1863
JOHN OSTER HIGGINS, Greenwich	.	.	.	1897
JOHN AMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	1897
JOHN IS E. MILLER, New Haven	.	.	.	1898
JOHN H. SAGE, <i>ex-officio</i> , Portland	.	.	.	1900

## DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS

### *Legal Title*

Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes "

INCORPORATED 1863

### TRUSTEES

Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford (1897)

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio*

JOHN MANSFIELD, New Haven	.	.	.	Elected 1888
JOHN H. C. JOHNSON, Windsor, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	1894
JOHN K. H. SPERRY, New Haven	.	.	.	1894
JOHN LES M. BEACH, West Hartford	.	.	.	1900
JOHN LES A. PEASE, Hartford	.	.	.	1901





# ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(Legal Title)

WATERBURY

INCORPORATED 1875

## TRUSTEES

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

PRESIDENT, *ex-officio* (1899)

Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury, Vice-President, <i>ex-officio</i>	1884
FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D., Waterbury, <i>Rector</i>	. Elected 1875
JAMES H. GEORGE, Salisbury	. . . . . 1896
Mr. CHARLES M. BEACH, West Hartford	. . . . . 1875
JAMES S. ELTON, Waterbury	. . . . . 1875
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	. . . . . 1875
CHARLES E. GRAVES, New Haven	. . . . . 1877
NELSON J. WELTON, Waterbury, <i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . . 1894
FREDERICK S. CHASE, Waterbury, <i>Secretary</i>	. . . . . 1896
EDWARD L. FRISBIE, Waterbury	. . . . . 1897

# THE CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND

(Legal Title)

ESTABLISHED 1895

INCORPORATED 1899

## TRUSTEES

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

*ex-officio* (1899) PRESIDENT

Rev. EDWIN HARWOOD, D.D., New Haven	. . . . . Elected 1899
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven, <i>Secretary</i>	. . . . . 1899
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford	. . . . . 1899
EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., Waterbury	. . . . . 1899
LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, B.D., Hartford	. . . . . 1899
Mr. JOHN C. HOLLISTER, New Haven	. . . . . 1899
FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D., Waterbury	. . . . . 1899
A. FOSTER HIGGINS, Greenwich	. . . . . 1899
BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, New Haven, <i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . . 1899
WILLIS E. MILLER, New Haven	. . . . . 1899

## DIOCESAN AUDITORS

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY, New Haven

RICHARD F. LYON, New Haven

Mr. L. WALTER CLARKE, Hartford

CHARLES A. PEASE, Hartford

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

*Elected in 1901 to serve three years*

Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., New Haven  
 STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield  
 OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland  
 FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, Windsor  
 Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven  
 JAMES J. GOODWIN, Hartford  
 MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport  
 CHARLES B. CHAPMAN, Norwich

### SUPPLEMENTAL DEPUTIES

Rev. GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK, Derby  
 E. CAMPION ACHESON, Middletown  
 JOHN D. SKENE, Danbury  
 F. WINDSOR BRATHWAITE, Stamford  
 Mr. WALTON FERGUSON, Stamford  
 EDWARD E. BRADLEY, New Haven  
 GARDINER GREENE, Norwich  
 FREDERICK F. FUESSENICH, Torrington

---

## GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Connecticut is represented by the following

### MANAGERS

Right Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford  
 Rev. GEORGE WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Hartford  
 Mr. JAMES J. GOODWIN, Hartford  
 BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven

---

### COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE IN CONNECTICUT

Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield, <i>Chairman</i>	
Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.	Mr. G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.
CHARLES M. ADDISON, B.D.	WALTON FERGUSON
SAMUEL F. JARVIS	OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE
FRANK W. BAKER, D.D.	ROBERT E. DEFOREST
J. ELDRED BROWN	CHARLES H. NETTLETON
HARRY I. BODLEY	WILLIAM C. STURGIS, PH.D.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS  
CONNECTICUT BRANCH

*Organized 1880.*

OFFICERS, 1900-1901

Mrs. ELIZABETH H. COLT, Hartford, *President*  
Mrs. HARRIETTE F. GIRAUD, Middletown, *Vice-President*  
Miss E. D. FERGUSON, Stamford, *Corresponding Secretary*  
Mrs. T. BELKNAP BEACH, Hartford, *Assistant Secretary*  
Miss SARA B. HUNTINGTON, Hartford, *Recording Secretary*  
Mrs. HOWARD S. CLAPP, Lime Rock, *Treasurer*  
Miss LUCY C. JARVIS, Brooklyn,  
*Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Junior Department* ➤

MANAGERS

*Fairfield Archdeaconry*

Mrs. JAMES HUSTED BRUSH, Greenwich  
Miss D. A. GLOVER, Fairfield  
Mrs. J. B. DAVENPORT, Stamford

*Litchfield Archdeaconry*

Miss LILLIE C. BARNUM, Lime Rock  
Mrs. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, Litchfield

*New Haven Archdeaconry*

Miss ADA S. SHELTON, Derby  
Mrs. GEORGE E. BEERS, New Haven  
Miss F. C. BOWERS, New Haven

*Hartford Archdeaconry*

Mrs. STEPHEN TERRY, Hartford  
Miss SARAH E. DAVIS, Hartford  
Mrs. F. W. HARRIMAN, Windsor

*Middlesex Archdeaconry*

Mrs. JOHN BINNEY, Middletown  
Mrs. OLIVER H. RAFTERY, Portland

*New London Archdeaconry*

Mrs. SAMUEL FERMOR JARVIS, Brooklyn  
Miss A. E. BECKWITH, New London

---

Miss E. C. ST. JOHN, Hartford,  
*Diocesan Correspondent of the Church Periodical Club*  
Mrs. MERRITT HEMINWAY, Watertown,  
*Secretary and Treasurer of the Babies' Branch*  
Mr. CHARLES BILLINGS CHAPMAN, Norwich, *Auditor*

DAY SCHOOL AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS  
FOR CONNECTICUT

*Organized November, 1899*

OFFICERS, 1901

Right Rev. C. B. BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford, *President*  
Rev. E. CAMPION ACHESON, Middletown, *First Vice-President*  
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven, *Second Vice-President*  
Mr. HARRY H. HEMINWAY, Watertown, *Secretary*  
Rev. J. CHAUNCEY LINSLEY, Torrington, *Associate Secretary*  
Mr. HENRY E. REES, Hartford, *Treasurer*

*Executive Committee, the Officers and*

THEODORE M. PECK

Rev. E. DE F. MIEL

GEORGE H. BUCK

Mr. CHARLES B. CHAPMAN

AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND

COMMISSIONERS FOR CONNECTICUT

(Elected by the General Convention, 1898)

WM. G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford

Mr. JOHN H. SAGE, Portland

COMMITTEE TO COÖPERATE IN CONNECTICUT

(Appointed annually by the Bishop under a Standing Resolution)

Rev. C. G. BRISTOL, *Chairman (Hartford Archdeaconry)*

Mr. ELIJAH C. JOHNSON

Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE

Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D. (*Fairfield Archdeaconry*)

Mr. JONATHAN GODFREY

Mr. E. A. WOODWARD

Rev. ARTHUR T. PARSONS (*Litchfield Archdeaconry*)

Mr. CYRUS A. TODD

Mr. HARVEY L. ROBERTS

Rev. ARTHUR T. RANDALL (*New Haven Archdeaconry*)

Mr. A. HEATON ROBERTSON

Mr. GEORGE D. BUCK

Rev. OLIVER H. RAFTERY (*Middlesex Archdeaconry*)

Mr. RICHARD L. DE ZENG

Mr. JAMES H. DAY

Rev. A. P. GRINT, B.D., PH.D. (*New London Archdeaconry*)

Mr. CHARLES B. CHAPMAN

Mr. J. FRANK RUSSELL

COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PRAYER BOOK

Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford, *Chairman*

Rev. WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, New Haven, *Treasurer*

Rev. FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY

Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE

Mr. GEORGE E. BEERS



## PERMANENT COMMISSION ON PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES

(See Resolution, page 70, Journal of 1897)

Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., Guilford, <i>Chairman</i>	Appointed 1893
JOSEPH HOOPER, Durham . . . . .	1898
EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D., Southport . . . . .	1898
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., Litchfield . . . . .	1898
SAMUEL FERMOR JARVIS, Brooklyn . . . . .	1898
JAMES GAMMACK, LL.D., West Hartford . . . . .	1901
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, New Haven . . . . .	1898
JOHN H. SAGE, Portland . . . . .	1898
CORNELIUS R. DUFFIE, JR., Litchfield . . . . .	1898
F. CLARENCE BISSELL, Willimantic . . . . .	1898
EDWARD B. L. CARTER, Stamford . . . . .	1898
CLARENCE BRYANT, Windsor . . . . .	1901

## SECRETARY AND COPYIST OF ARCHIVES

(See Resolution, page 70, Journal of 1897)

Rev. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, New Haven. . . . .	1898
---	------

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

With power to consider subjects brought to their notice between  
the sessions of the Convention

Rev. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D., Middletown, <i>Chairman</i>	
Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.	Mr. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.	GARDINER GREENE

## COMMITTEE ON THE BISHOP'S SUGGESTION AS TO METHOD OF RAISING MONEY FOR DIOCESAN MISSIONS

THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY

## COMMITTEE TO PREPARE A FORM FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF MISSIONS

Rev. GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK	Rev. J. CHAUNCEY LINSLEY
Mr. NELSON J. WELTON	

## COMMITTEE TO PREPARE ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES FOR THE NEXT CONVENTION

Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, <i>Secretary, ex-officio</i>	
Mr. CHARLES F. CHASE, New Britain	Mr. WARD C. POWELL, Hartford

# CLERGY

## OF THE

### DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

JUNE 11, 1901

The date indicates when each Clergyman entered upon his present position

\* Present at the Convention

---

#### BISHOP

\*Rt. Rev. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D., Hartford

Consecrated Oct. 28, 1897. Became Diocesan Feb. 7, 1899

#### PRESBYTERS

verend

CHESON, EDWARD CAMPION, *Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity,*  
Middletown (April 17, 1892)

DDISON, CHARLES MORRIS, B.D., *Rector of St. John's, Stamford* (June 1, 1897)

LCOTT, GEORGE ALMON, *Missionary in charge of St. Alban's, Danielson*  
(Dec. 1, 1893)

LLING, STEPHEN HOWARD, *Missionary in charge of St. Gabriel's, East*  
Berlin (April 14, 1901)

JDREWS, WILLIAM GIVEN, D.D., *Rector of Christ Church, Guilford* (April  
24, 1881)

SGELL, EDMUND AUGUSTUS, *Curate in St. Mary's, Brooklyn, N. Y.* (Feb.,  
1900)

ILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, New Haven

AKER, FRANK WOODS, D.D., *Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven* (May  
1, 1899)

RHYDT, GEORGE WEED, *Rector of Christ Church, Westport* (Dec. 1, 1894)

ARNES, PERCY, PH.D., *Rector of St. John's, Essex* (May 1, 1898)

ARNETT, FRANCIS WALTER, *Rector of St. Luke's, South Glastonbury*  
(June 1, 1899)

AN, WILLIAM HANSON, Wilmington, Del.

CARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR, *Rector of St. Thomas's, New Haven* (April  
18, 1892)

CKWITH, ISBON THADDEUS, D.D., PH.D., *Professor of the Literature and*  
*Interpretation of the New Testament, in the General Theological Semi-*  
*nary, New York* (Sept., 1898)

- \*BEEMAN, ALLEN EVERETT, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Fairfield (Feb. 14, 1897)
- \*BELLOWS, JOHNSON MCCLURE, *Rector of Grace Church*, Norwalk (May 15, 1897)
- \*BENTHAM, CHARLES EDWIN, *Minister in charge of St. Paul's*, Waterville (1900)
- \*BIDDLE, JACOB ALBERT, *Rector of St. Mary's*, South Manchester (Aug. 17, 1893)
- \*BINGHAM, JOEL FOOTE, D.D., L.H.D., Hartford
- BINNEY, JOHN, D.D., *Dean* (April 1, 1899), *Chaplain, and Professor of Hebrew and of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament, in the Berkeley Divinity School*, Middletown (Jan. 1, 1874)
- \*BODLEY, HARRY INNES, *Rector of St. Mark's*, New Britain (Aug. 1, 1899)
- \*BOOTH, LOUIS NORMAN, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Bridgeport (July 3, 1887) and in charge of the Church of the Nativity (Sept. 26, 1897)
- \*BOYLSTON, CHARLES WALTER, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Riverside (Jan. 1, 1899)
- \*BRADIN, JAMES WATSON, *Rector of St. John's*, Hartford (May 21, 1882)
- \*BRATHWAITE, FRANCIS WINDSOR, *Rector of St. Andrew's*, Stamford (June 12, 1865)
- \*BREWSTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH, *Rector of St. John's*, Warehouse Point (April 23, 1899) and of Grace Church, Broad Brook (P. O., Warehouse Point)
- \*BRISTOL, CORNELIUS GARDNER, *Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd*, Hartford (Sept. 17, 1893)
- BROWN, EDWARD RUTLEDGE, Hartford
- \*BROWN, J. ELDRED, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Norwich (Aug. 1, 1896)
- \*BUCK, GEORGE, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Northfield (April 29, 1900)
- \*BUCK, GEORGE HICKMAN, *Rector of St. James's*, Derby (Feb. 1, 1887)
- \*BUCK, HORACE HALL, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Cheshire (Sept. 9, 1900)
- \*BUCKLEY, FREDERICK DASHIELS, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Waterbury (Oct. 1, 1892)
- \*BURGESS, FREDERICK MERWIN, *Curate in Christ Church*, New Haven (June 6, 1900) with the charge of St. Andrew's Chapel
- CAMERON, JAMES INNES HAYES, *Rector of Berkeley Academy*, Tenaflly, N. J. —
- \*CAVELL, WALTER THEODORE, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Collinsville (April 26, 1896)
- CHAPMAN, ADELBERT PUTNAM, *Minister in charge of St. Michael's*, Naugatuck
- CLARK, GEORGE HENRY, D.D., Hartford
- \*CLARKE, SYLVESTER, D.D., *Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology and of Christian Evidences, in the Berkeley Divinity School*, Middletown (Jan. 1, 1888)
- \*COERR, JACOB MORRIS, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Norwalk (April 15, 1900)
- COLEMAN, JOHN, Wilmington, Del.
- COLEY, JAMES EDWARD, *Minister in charge of Grace Church*, Hamden (July 10, 1900)
- \*COLLADAY, SAMUEL RAKESTRAW, B.D., *Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament in the Berkeley Divinity School*, Middletown (July 1, 1900)
- \*CONE, HERBERT DUNBAR, *Rector of Christ Church*, Bridgeport (Jan. 20, 1895)

- <sup>1</sup>CORNWALL, NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, *Rector of Christ Church*, Stratford (Apr. 24, 1892)  
 CROCKETT, JOHN ADDISON, B.D., *Instructor in the Ingleside School for Girls*, New Milford (June, 1901)  
 CUNNINGHAM, HERBERT NOEL, *Rector of Christ Church*, Watertown (1894)  
<sup>1</sup>DAVIES, THOMAS FREDERICK, JR., B.D., *Rector of Christ Church*, Norwich (June 1, 1901)  
<sup>1</sup>DEAN, WILFRID HINE, *Rector of St. Mark's*, Bridgewater (Oct. 1, 1898)  
 DELEARSY, ANTHONY THEODORE, Philadelphia, Penn.  
<sup>1</sup>DOUPÉ, CHARLES HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Nichols (Apr. 2, 1899) *and of Grace Church*, Long Hill (P. O., Long Hill)  
<sup>1</sup>DOWNES, WILLIAM PHILIP, B.D., *Curate in Trinity Church*, New Haven (July 1, 1900)  
<sup>1</sup>DRAPER, FRANK BARNARD, *Headmaster of the Weantinawg School for Boys*, New Milford (June 2, 1901)  
 DUFFIELD, SILAS BRAINERD, *Officiating in St. Thomas's*, Somerville, Mass.  
 EDDY, CLAYTON, *Chaplain of St. Mary's School*, New York (1886) *and Assistant in All Saints'*, New York (Feb., 1890)  
<sup>1</sup>EHRHARD, WILLIAM JOSELIN, *Curate in St. John's*, Stamford (Oct. 8, 1900)  
<sup>1</sup>ELY, FOSTER, D.D., *Rector of St. Stephen's*, Ridgefield (March 1, 1889)  
<sup>1</sup>EVEREST, HAYNES LORD, *Principal of a School for Boys*, West Haven (June, 1901)  
<sup>1</sup>FAUCON, JAMES PATTISON, *Assistant in Christ Church*, Hartford (May, 1892)  
 FERGUSON, HENRY, LL.D., *Northam Professor of History and Political Science*, Trinity College, Hartford (Sept. 1, 1883)  
<sup>1</sup>FITZGERALD, JOHN HENRY, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Hebron (April 1, 1897) *and of Calvary Church*, Colchester (May 1, 1899) (P. O., Hebron)  
<sup>1</sup>FRENCH, LOUIS, *Rector of St. Luke's*, Darien (Aug. 2, 1863)  
<sup>1</sup>GAMMACK, ARTHUR JAMES, *Rector of Christ Church*, West Haven (Feb. 4, 1900)  
<sup>1</sup>GAMMACK, JAMES, LL.D., *Rector of St. James's*, West Hartford (Nov. 1, 1895)  
<sup>1</sup>GARFIELD, NATHANIEL LYON, New Haven  
<sup>1</sup>GEORGE, JAMES HARDIN, *Rector of St. John's*, Salisbury (Feb. 1, 1883)  
<sup>1</sup>GEORGE, JOHN FRANCIS, *Rector of St. John's*, Rockville (Oct. 1, 1899)  
<sup>1</sup>GESNER, RICHMOND HERBERT, B.D., *Rector of Trinity Church*, Lime Rock (Dec. 16, 1899)  
 GILBERT, GEORGE BLODGETT, *Rector of Christ Church*, Middletown (June 5, 1899)  
 GILLILAND, JOHN DICKSON, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Plymouth (June 17, 1900) *with charge of St. Matthew's*, East Plymouth  
 GOLDSBOROUGH, ALFRED, *Rector of St. Peter's*, Monroe (May 1, 1887)  
 GOODWIN, FRANCIS, Hartford  
 GRIFFITH, GEORGE WILLIAM, *Rector of St. Stephen's*, East Haddam (Aug. 15, 1897) *with charge of Grace Chapel*, Hadlyme (Sept. 1, 1898)  
 GRINT, ALFRED POOLE, B.D., PH.D., *Rector of St. James's*, New London (June 1, 1890)  
 GRISWOLD, GEORGE CHAPMAN, D.D., Guilford  
 GUILBERT, EDMUND, D.D., *Rector of Trinity Church*, Southport (Feb. 25, 1891)



- \*HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, JR., Norwalk
- \*HARDY, LUCIUS MARTIN, *Rector of Christ Church, Pomfret* (Oct. 15, 1899)  
HARGRAVE, JOHN THOMPSON, New York
- \*HARRIMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Rector of Grace Church, Windsor* (March 1, 1886)
- \*HART, SAMUEL, D.D., D.C.L., *Vice Dean, Acting Librarian, and Professor of Doctrinal Theology and of the Prayer Book, in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown* (July 1, 1899)  
HARWOOD, EDWIN, D.D., *Rector Emeritus of Trinity Church, New Haven* (May 1, 1895)
- \*HATCH, RICHARD DANIEL, B.D., *Rector of Calvary Church, Stonington* (Oct. 1, 1900)  
HEALD, JESSE ELLIOTT, *Minister in charge of Trinity Church, Tariffville* (Apr. 14, 1895)
- \*HENDERSON, EUGENE LEON, *Rector of St. Luke's, New Haven* (April 1, 1901)  
HOFFMAN, PAUL FREDERICK, *Missionary in charge of the Seabury Memorial Church, Groton* (June 8, 1898)
- \*HOOKER, WILLIAM EDWARD, *Rector of St. Matthew's, Wilton* (Sept. 1, 1892)
- \*HOOPER, JOSEPH, *Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Durham, and of St. Paul's, Middlefield* (Sept. 1, 1893) (P. O., Durham)
- \*HOSKINS, FRANCIS DAVID, *Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry, Hartford* (Dec. 1, 1895)
- \*HUMPHREY, WALTER DOWNES, *Rector of Christ Church, Roxbury* (May 7, 1892)
- \*HUMPHRIES, ROMILLY FRANCIS, *Rector of Trinity Church, South Norwalk* (Nov. 1, 1900)
- \*HUNTINGTON, JOHN TAYLOR, *Rector of St. James's, Hartford* (Mar. 6, 1878)
- \*HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM HERBERT, *Rector of Christ Church, Sharon* (April 8, 1901)
- \*JARVIS, SAMUEL FERMOR, *Rector of Trinity Church, Brooklyn* (June 20, 1874)
- \*JEFFERSON, RALPH THOMAS, *Rector of Emmanuel Church, Weston* (Aug. 1, 1899), *and Minister in charge of Christ Church, Redding* (P. O., Lyons Plain)
- \*JEPSON, WILLIAM HENRY, *Rector of St. James's, Poquetanuck* (June, 1899)  
JEWETT, EDWARD HURTT, D.D., LL.D., *Professor Emeritus in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (June, 1901) (P. O., Garden City, L. I.)
- \*JOHNSON, WILLIAM ALLEN, *Professor Emeritus in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown* (June, 1900)  
JUDD, CHARLES, *Fellow of the General Theological Seminary, New York* (1898)
- \*JUDD, DAN RUSS, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Thompsonville, and of St. Mary's, Hazardville* (Feb. 6, 1898) (P. O., Thompsonville)  
KELLEY, CHARLES WALLACE, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
- \*KENYON, EARL HENRY, *Rector of Grace Church, Yantic* (April, 1899)  
KINSMAN, FREDERICK JOSEPH, *Professor of Church History in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown* (Sept. 19, 1900)

- OWLES, WILLIAM CLARK, *Rector of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth with charge of St. James's Chapel, Ponsett* (Feb. 21, 1875) (P. O., Ponsett)
- WIS, JOHN NEHER, JR., *Assistant Minister in St. John's, Waterbury* (Oct. 1, 1900)
- WIS, WILLIAM HENRY, D.D., *Rector of St. John's, Bridgeport* (March 30, 1891)
- WIENTHAL, HERMANN, *Assistant in Philosophy, Trinity College, Hartford* (Sept., 1900)
- WIDHOLM, JOSEPH EMMANUEL, White Plains, N. Y.
- WIS, EDWIN STEVENS, D.D., *Rector of St. Paul's, New Haven* (Oct. 12, 1879)
- WISLEY, GEORGE THOMAS, *Rector of Trinity Church, Newtown* (Feb. 6, 1890)
- WISLEY, JOHN CHAUNCEY, *Rector of Trinity Church, Torrington* (July 1, 1895), *with the charge of Christ Church, Harwinton*
- WISLEY, SETH WOLCOTT, *Curate in St. Paul's, Wallingford* (June 6, 1900)
- WISK, WILLIAM, North Haven
- WISBETH, HENRY, *Rector of St. Paul's, Windham* (June 6, 1897), *and Missionary in charge of St. Paul's, Willimantic* (May 1, 1897) (P. O., Willimantic)
- WIDDOUGALL, ARCHIBALD, B.D., PH.D., *Rector of St. John's, North Guilford, and of Zion Church, North Branford* (Aug. 15, 1899) (P. O., North Guilford)
- WICKENZIE, KENNETH, JR., *Rector of the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport* (June 1, 1891)
- WICNAUGHT, GEORGE KILPATRICK, *Curate in Trinity Parish with charge of Grace Chapel, Hartford* (Nov. 1, 1896)
- WIGILL, WILLIAM INGRAM, *Rector of Calvary Church, Round Hill, with charge of Emmanuel Chapel, Glenville, and of St. John's Chapel, Byram* (Feb. 1, 1890) (P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)
- WILRIETT, ERNEST HOMER, B.D., *Rector of the Church of the Ascension, New Haven* (Oct. 1, 1899) *and Special Curate in Trinity Church* (June 1, 1900)
- WILSHALL, FRANK HOWARD, New Haven
- WILKIN, THEODORE DWIGHT, JR., *Rector of Grace Church, Stafford Springs* (Apr. 1, 1897)
- WILKINSON, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, *Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Shelton* (June 8, 1898)
- WILKIN, EATON WHITING, D.D., *Missionary in charge of St. Luke's, Bridgeport* (Nov. 1, 1899)
- WILKIN, MARCH CHASE, B.D., *Fellow in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (June, 1901)
- WILKIN, JOHN JAMES, D.D., *Rector of St. John's, East Hartford* (1866) *and Professor of Modern Languages, Trinity College* (1883) (P. O., Hartford)
- WILKIN, STEWART, B.D., *Rector of St. John's, New Haven* (Apr. 23, 1883)
- WILKIN, ELMER TRUESDELL, *Professor of Latin in Wesleyan University, Middletown* (June, 1888)

- \*MIEL, ERNEST DEFREMERY, *Rector of Trinity Church, Hartford* (May 28, 1893)
- \*MILL, MILTON HORACE, *Rector of Christ Church, Canaan* (Sept. 7, 1899)  
MILLER, ALANSON DOUGLAS, *Officiating in St. Peter's, Milford* (P. O., Glen Ridge, N. J.)
- \*MITCHELL, HERBERT LINCOLN, *Rector of St. Mark's, Mystic* (Nov. 13, 1898),  
*with charge of the Mission at Noank*
- \*MORGAN, GEORGE BRINLEY, *Rector of Christ Church, New Haven* (Jan. 18, 1887)
- \*MORRALL, WILLIAM, *Rector of St. Thomas's, Bethel* (May 18, 1890)
- \*MORRIS, LEWIS FOSTER, *Rector of Christ Church, Bethany* (Oct. 10, 1897)  
MORRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church, Bristol, with charge of St. John's Mission, Forestville* (Oct. 1, 1897)
- \*NEIDÉ, ROBERT HOWLAND, D.D., *Rector of St. Mark's, New Canaan* (May 4, 1890)
- \*OCKFORD, THOMAS SAMUEL, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Marbledale* (July 1896)
- \*PARDEE, JAMES DAVY STEBBINS, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Northford* (Jan. 20, 1901)
- \*PARKER, REGINALD RUDYERD, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Norwich* (Sept. 1896)
- \*PARSONS, ARTHUR THOMAS, *Rector of Trinity Church, Thomaston* (Jan. 1, 1890)
- \*PARSONS, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, *Rector of St. John's, North Haven* (Apr. 1899)  
PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY
- \*PECK, THEODORE MOUNT, *Missionary in charge at Black Hall, South Lyme and Niantic* (1901) (P. O., Black Hall)
- \*PHILLIPS, GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., *Rector of St. James's, New Haven* (Feb. 1, 1901) (May 1, 1901)
- \*PLUMB, JOHN FIELDS, *Rector of St. John's, New Milford* (Apr. 28, 1895)  
PRATT, NATHAN TOLLES, Bridgeport  
PRESCOTT, OLIVER SHERMAN, New Haven  
PUTNAM, RICHARD FLETCHER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- \*PYNCHON, THOMAS RUGGLES, D.D., LL.D., *Professor of Moral Philosophy in Trinity College, Hartford* (1843)  
RAFTER, WILLIAM STURTEVANT, *Minister in charge of St. Peter's, Oxford, and of Christ Church, Quaker Farms* (June, 1900) (P. O., Quaker Farms)
- \*RAFTERY, OLIVER HENRY, *Rector of Trinity Church, Portland* (March 20, 1886)
- \*RANDALL, ARTHUR TRUMAN, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Meriden* (Apr. 14, 1884)  
ROBERTS, WARREN HASTINGS, Kingsville, Ohio
- \*ROBINSON, PERCY GEORGE HOOKE, *Rector of St. John's, Washington* (July 25, 1899)
- \*ROBSON, GEORGE ANDREW, *Minister in charge of St. George's Chapel, Bridgeport* (May 5, 1899) *and of Calvary Chapel* (Aug. 1, 1900)
- \*ROWLAND, EDMUND, D.D., *Rector of St. John's, Waterbury* (June 1, 1884)

- ROYCE, ALFRED LEE, D.D., *Chaplain in the U. S. Navy* (Feb. 18, 1881)  
U. S. Naval Home, Philadelphia, Penn.
- RUMNEY, GEORGE, Naugatuck
- \*RUSSELL, FRANCIS THAYER, D.D., *Rector of St. Margaret's School* (1875);  
*Assistant in Trinity Church, Waterbury; and Instructor in Reading  
the Church Service and Delivery of Sermons, in the General Theological  
Seminary, New York* (1855) (P. O., Waterbury)
- \*SALTONSTALL, LINDALL WINTHROP, B.D., *Rector of Christ Church, Hartford*  
(Nov. 29, 1891)
- SANFORD, FREDERICK RUFUS, *Rector of Grace Church, New Haven* (Sept.  
1, 1898)
- SAWYER, ANDREW LINN, B.D., Middletown, N. Y.
- \*SCHMITT, ERIT BARTHOLOMEW, *Rector of Christ Church, Ansonia* (Aug. 1,  
1900)
- SCOTT, JAMES LAWRENCE, Wallingford
- \*SCOVILLE, CHARLES OTIS, *Curate in Trinity Parish, New Haven* (Apr. 18,  
1892)
- SELLECK, CHARLES MELBOURNE, Norwalk
- \*SEXTON, JOHN FREDERICK, *Rector of St. James's, New Haven* (Westville)  
(June 1, 1896)
- \*SEYMOUR, STORRS OZIAS, D.D., *Rector of St. Michael's, Litchfield* (Apr. 16,  
1893)
- \*SHARPLEY, GILES HERBERT, *Curate in Christ Church, New Haven* (Feb.  
1, 1900)
- \*SHEFFIELD, LEANDER ROBERT, *Rector of St. Paul's, Woodbury* (Apr. 1,  
1898) *and of Christ Church, Bethlehem* (April, 1901)
- SHEPARD, CHARLES NORMAN, B.D., *Instructor in the Hebrew and Greek  
Languages, in the General Theological Seminary, New York* (June 6,  
1894)
- SHEPARD, PETER LAKE, Calumet, Mich.
- SHERMAN, HENRY MARTYN, *Rector of St. Paul's, Bridgeport* (Sept. 1, 1890)
- SKAGEN, EDWARD MATHESON, *Officiating in the Church of the Redeemer*  
New York
- \*SKENE, JOHN DOLBY, *Rector of St. James's, Danbury* (Dec. 2, 1894)
- \*SMITH, GEORGE HENRY, *Rector of St. Andrew's, Kent* (April 15, 1900)
- SMITH, GEORGE WILLIAMSON, D.D., LL.D., *President of Trinity College,*  
Hartford (July 1, 1883)
- SPENCER, IRVING, B.D., *Curate in St. Andrew's, Stamford* (Oct. 1, 1900)
- \*STANLEY, GEORGE MILNOR, *Rector of St. James's, Winsted* (Oct. 1, 1880)  
(Nov. 2, 1873) (P. O., Bantam)
- \*STEWART, CHARLES SUMNER MOORE, *Missionary in charge of St. Philip's,*  
Putnam (Aug. 1, 1900)
- \*STONE, HIRAM, *Rector of Trinity Church, Milton, and of St. Paul's, Bantam*
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM, LL.D., *Professor of Political and Social Science  
in Yale University, New Haven* (Sept., 1872)
- SWAN, WILLIAM ALONZO, *Minister in charge of the Mission of Our Father,*  
Mariners' Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y. (June, 1900)
- TARRANT, HENRY, *Rector of St. John's, Pine Meadow, with the charge of  
St. Paul's, Riverton* (May 1, 1899) (P. O., Pine Meadow)

- \*TAYLOR, ALFRED, *Missionary in charge of St. Paul's*, Southington (Dec. 1, 1900)
- \*TAYLOR, MALCOLM, B.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- \*THOMPSON, MATTHEW GEORGE, *Rector of Christ Church*, Greenwich (July 7, 1895)
- \*TILLOTSON, EDWARD, *Curate in St. George's*, Newburgh, N. Y. (Sept. 1, 1900)
- \*TONGUE, ROBERT CLARKSON, *Rector of All Saints'*, Meriden (Sept. 1, 1899)
- \*TOWNSEND, JOHN, Middletown  
TRAGITT, JOSEPHUS, B.D., Seymour
- \*WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS CHETWOOD, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Windsor Locks, *and of Calvary Church*, Suffield (July 1, 1900)
- WARNER, GEORGE RUSSELL, *Rector of St. Thomas's*, Hartford (May 19, 1889)
- WELLMAN, MERRITT HUBBELL, Needham, Mass.
- WELTON, XIMENUS ALANSON, Redlands, California
- \*WENDEL, FREDERICK CHARLES HERMAN, PH.D., *Minister in charge of St. Paul's*, Huntington (Feb. 12, 1899) (P. O., R. F. D. 7, Shelton)
- \*WERNER, JAMES BENTON, *Vicar of St. John's*, Stamford (Nov. 11, 1900)
- \*WHIPPLE, REUBEN BANCROFT, *Rector of Christ Church*, Tashua, *and of Christ Church*, Easton (Apr. 1, 1895) (P. O., Stepney Depot)
- \*WHITCOME, EPHRAIM LORD, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Brookfield (Feb. 1, 1877) (P. O., Brookfield Centre)
- WHITLOCK, HARLOW RUGGLES, Rockville
- \*WILDMAN, JOSEPH EDMUND, *Rector of St. Paul's*, Wallingford (July 1, 1877) *with charge of St. John the Evangelist's*, Yalesville (July, 1888)
- \*WINKLEY, HENRY WILLIAM, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Branford (Oct. 1, 1898)
- \*WOODFORD, WILLIAM ATWATER, *Rector of Trinity Church*, Seymour (June 1, 1900)
- \*WRIGHT, OTIS OLNEY, *Rector of St. John's*, Sandy Hook (May 17, 1891)

## DEACONS

Reverend

- \*BRENTON, CRANSTON, *to be Minister in charge of All Saints'*, New Milford, Sept. 1, 1901
- BUCK, FREDERICK EARLE, *to be Assistant Minister in Trinity Church*, Lenox, Mass., July 1, 1901
- GROSS, CHARLES MASON, *Minister in charge of Immanuel Church*, Ansonia (June 5, 1901)
- \*JACKSON, JOHN HERBERT, *Minister in charge of Christ Church*, East Haven (June 5, 1901)
- JESSUP, EMERSON, Westfield, Mass.
- LUTHER, FLAVEL SWEETEN, PH.D., *Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Trinity College*, Hartford (Sept. 1, 1883)
- NICHOLS, STARR HOYT, New York
- \*PECKHAM, JOHN RUSSELL, *Minister in charge of St. James's*, Glastonbury (June 5, 1901)
- \*POND, GIDEON DOUGLAS, Winsted

- \*POOLEY, CLAUDE NEVILLE ALBERT, *Curate in Christ Church, Watertown* (June 5, 1901)
- \*REILAND, KARL, *to be Minister in charge of Trinity Church, Wethersfield,* July 1, 1901
- \*SNIFFEN, EVERETT BIRDSEYE, *Minister in charge of Christ Church, Middle Haddam* (June 17, 1900)
- \*STARR, JARED, *Minister in charge of Grace Church, Newington* (Dec. 23, 1887) (P. O., Newington Junction)
- TOOP, GEORGE HERBERT, *to be Assistant Minister in St. John's, Yonkers, N. Y.,* Sept. 15, 1901
- \*TRAVERS, EDWARD SCHOFIELD, *to be Curate in Grace Chapel, New York,* July 1, 1901

Bishop	-	-	-	-	-	1
Presbyters	-	-	-	-	-	204
Deacons	-	-	-	-	-	15
Total	-	-	-	-	-	220

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES

REGULARLY EMPLOYED IN CONNECTICUT

- Reverend
- DALAND, GEORGE GOLDSMITH (Long Island), *Rector's Assistant, Organist and Choirmaster in Christ Church, Ansonia*
  - PARKER, GEORGE LAWRENCE, B.D. (Massachusetts), *Curate in Trinity Church, New Haven*
  - REEVE, FREDERICK ARTHUR (Milwaukee), *Curate in Holy Trinity Church, Middletown*
  - STOKES, ANSON PHELPS, JR., B.D. (New York), *Secretary of Yale University, and Assistant in St. Paul's, New Haven*

N. B.—For changes subsequent to the day of Convention, see last page before the Index.

# CLERGY

## IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE

JUNE 11, 1901

The date at the left indicates the year of Ordination, if in this Diocese, or the year of reception into the Diocese. The Diocese from which the Clergyman was received is shown by the abbreviation in parenthesis. Dates in brackets refer to a former residence in this Diocese.

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1897	Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D. (L. I.)	[1872]	Bp. J. Williams, May 29, 1872
<hr/>			
1849	James L. Scott	(Mass.)	Bp. Eastburn, Oct. 14, 1845
1855	Edwin Harwood, D.D.	(N. Y.)	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk, June 30, 1844
	Peter L. Shepard		Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1855
1856	T. R. Pynchon, D.D., LL.D.	(Mass.) [1848]	Bp. Brownell, June 14, 1848
1858	Louis French	(N. Y.) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, June 30, 1855
	James E. Coley		" " May 26, 1858
	Sylvester Clarke, D.D.		" " May 26, 1858
1859	Clayton Eddy		" " May 25, 1859
1862	F. Windsor Brathwaite		" " June 17, 1862
1863	Francis Goodwin		" " May 27, 1863
1864	E. L. Whitcome	(N. H.)	Bp. C. Chase, May 27, 1863
	Henry M. Sherman		Bp. J. Williams, May 25, 1864
1865	John T. Huntington	(Mass.) [1853]	Bp. Brownell, Aug. 28, 1853
	Charles M. Selleck		Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 11, 1865
1866	G. H. Clark, D.D.	(Georgia)	Bp. Eastburn, Feb. 12, 1846
	F. T. Russell, D.D.	(W. N. Y.) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 25, 1855
1867	W. G. Andrews, D.D.	(N. J.)	Bp. Odenheimer, Sept. 26, 1862
	X. Alanson Welton	(Iowa) [1855]	Bp. J. Williams, Mch. 4, 1855
1868	John Binney, D.D.		" " June 5, 1868
	George Buck		" " June 5, 1868
1869	N. L. Garfield	(Louisiana) [1850]	Bp. A. Potter, Apr. 16, 1848
	Samuel F. Jarvis	(W. N. Y.) [1854]	Bp. J. Williams, Sept. 24, 1854
	John J. McCook, D.D.	(Mich.) [1866]	" " May 30, 1866
	Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L.		" " June 2, 1869
1870	Edward R. Brown		" " June 8, 1870
	Starr H. Nichols		Bp. Bissell, Dec. 20, 1870
1871	J. E. Wildman	(Ind.) [1867]	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1867
	Emerson Jessup		" " May 31, 1871
1872	George Rumney	(Mass.)	Bp. Johns, Sept. 12, 1852
	William A. Johnson	(N. J.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 28, 1857

	<b>Name</b>	<b>From</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>
1	W. G. Sumner, LL.D.	(N. J.) [1867]	Bp. J. Williams, Dec. 28, 1867
	Charles W. Kelley	(Mass.)	Bp. Kemper, May 22, 1864
	James D. S. Pardee	(Vermont)	Bp. Coxe, Dec. 23, 1866
	Harlow R. Whitlock		Bp. J. Williams, June 4, 1873
1	Silas B. Duffield	(Illinois) [1863]	" " May 27, 1863
	Edwin S. Lines, D.D.		" " May 27, 1874
5	S. O. Seymour, D.D.	(R. I.) [1861]	" " May 22, 1861
	William C. Knowles		" " Feb. 21, 1875
	Isbon T. Beckwith, D.D., Ph.D.		Bp. Niles, July 7, 1875
5	J. H. Fitzgerald	(Albany)	Bp. H. Potter, June 29, 1873
	J. F. Bingham, D.D., L.H.D. (N. H.)	[1871]	Bp. Williams, Apr. 15, 1871
	Hiram Stone	(Neb.) [1853]	Bp. Brownell, Oct. 2, 1853
	Frederick W. Harriman		Bp. J. Williams, May 31, 1876
	Oliver H. Raftery		" " May 31, 1876
	Francis W. Barnett		" " May 31, 1876
7	William Lusk	(Albany)	Bp. Kemper, May 14, 1865
	G. Henry Smith	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 7, 1868
	George M. Stanley	(Maine) [1870]	Bp. Clark, June 5, 1870
3	John Coleman	(W. Mich)	Bp. Whipple, July 14, 1878
3	E. H. Jewett, D.D., LL.D.	(S. Ohio)	Bp. DeLancey, June 29, 1856
	Adelbert P. Chapman		Bp. J. Williams, Dec. 19, 1879
3	John Townsend	(Albany) [1856]	" " May 18, 1856
	Arthur T. Randall		" " June 2, 1880
	George R. Warner		" " Nov. 30, 1880
	Alfred Goldsborough	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. Potter, July 2, 1865
	Lewis F. Morris	(Albany)	Bp. A. Lee, Dec. 3, 1868
	G. C. Griswold, D.D.	(Albany) [1869]	Bp. H. Potter, July 1, 1866
	James H. George	(N. H.) [1875]	Bp. J. Williams, May 26, 1875
	Charles W. Boylston		" " June 1, 1881
	James W. Bradin	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1871
	Stewart Means, B.D.	(L. I.)	Bp. Jaggar, June 23, 1875
	Louis N. Booth		Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1883
	Charles H. Doupé		" " June 11, 1883
	Jesse E. Heald	(Mass.) [1860]	" " June 12, 1860
	John A. Crockett, B.D.	(N. Y.)	Bp. Seymour, May 20, 1883
	Henry Ferguson, LL.D.	(N. H.) [1872]	Bp. J. Williams, May 29, 1872
	F. S. Luther, Ph.D.	(Ohio)	Bp. W. C. Doane, Sept. 22, 1871
	E. Rowland, D.D.	(S. Ohio) [1860]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1860
	Arthur T. Parsons	(R. I.) [1874]	" " May 27, 1874
	Richard F. Putnam	(N. Y.)	Bp. Eastburn, July 26, 1859
	William E. Hooker	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, Sept. 29, 1879
	G. W. Smith, D.D., LL.D.	(L. I.)	Bp. Whittingham, March 4, 1860
	A. Douglas Miller	(Cal.) [1872]	Bp. H. Potter, June 12, 1870
	J. Frederick Sexton		Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
	Andrew L. Sawyer, B.D.	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 5, 1887
	G. Brinley Morgan	(N. H.) [1874]	Bp. J. Williams, July 3, 1874
	George Hickman Buck	(Mass.)	Bp. H. Potter, June 8, 1879



Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1887	Jared Starr		Bp. Niles, Dec. 23, 1887
1888	Merritt H. Wellman	(Maine) [1855]	Bp. Wainwright, July 2, 1854
	Joseph Hooper	(Vermont)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1874
	W. D. Humphrey	(N. H.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 5, 1887
	A. P. Grint, B.D., Ph.D. (L. I.)		Bp. H. C. Potter, June 8, 1884
	William I. Magill	(R. I.) [1865]	Bp. J. Williams, June 7, 1865
	George T. Linsley		" " May 30, 1858
1889	Foster Ely, D.D.	(W. N. Y.)	Bp. R. H. Wilmer, May 9, 1864
	Frank B. Draper	(Kansas)	Bp. Seymour, May 13, 1853
	George A. Alcott		Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1889
	Cornelius G. Bristol		" " June 5, 1889
	J. Chauncey Linsley		Bp. H. C. Potter, June 16, 1889
1890	A. L. Royce, D.D.	(Mil.) [1871]	Bp. J. Williams, May 31, 1871
	Warren H. Roberts	(Vermont)	Bp. McIlvaine, July 27, 1856
	Charles O. Scoville	(Vermont)	Bp. Bissell, June 23, 1889
	Erit B. Schmitt	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
	Joseph E. Lindholm	(Mass.)	Bp. Whipple, June 16, 1867
	Reuben B. Whipple	(Quincy)	Bp. Welles, Feb. 27, 1888
	Alexander Hamilton, Jr. (N. Y.)		Bp. H. Potter, Dec. 18, 1870
	William Morrall	(W. Mich.)	Bp. M. A. DeW. Howe, June 27, 1877
	William A. Beardsley		Bp. J. Williams, June 4, 1890
	William H. Pearson		" " June 4, 1890
1891	William H. Lewis, D.D. (N. Y.) [1868]		" " May 10, 1868
	Kenneth Mackenzie, Jr. (N. Y.)		Bp. Beckwith, May 9, 1860
	Edmund Guilbert, D.D. (N. Y.)		Bp. H. Potter, June 30, 1861
	Robert H. Neidé, D.D. (C. N. Y.)		Bp. W. C. Doane, May 23, 1880
	Otis O. Wright	(R. I.)	Bp. Clark, May 16, 1881
	Herbert L. Mitchell	(N. H.) [1888]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1888
1892	E. Champion Acheson (N. Y.)		Bp. A. Sweatman, June 16, 1886
	Percy Barnes, Ph.D. (R. I.)		Bp. Clarkson, Jan. 2, 1881
	N. Ellsworth Cornwall (Ohio)		Bp. H. Potter, June 12, 1870
	James P. Faucon	(Newark)	Bp. Littlejohn, May 31, 1862
	Theodore M. Peck	(L. I.)	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1883
	W. Alonzo Swan	(L. I.)	Bp. Neely, June 5, 1867
	L. W. Saltonstall, B.D. (Mass.)		Bp. Littlejohn, May 27, 1877
	William H. Hutchinson		Bp. J. Williams, June 8, 1892
	George W. Phillips, D.D.		" " Sept. 16, 1892
1893	Henry Macbeth	(Penn.)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 8, 1884
	Ernest de F. Miel	(Penn.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1891
	T. D. Martin, Jr.	(Mass.) [1883]	Bp. Seymour, May 20, 1883
	F. D. Buckley	(Vermont)	Bp. J. Williams, June 1, 1887
	James Gammack, LL.D. (Toronto)		Bp. Suther, Aug. 24, 1859
	Hermann Lilienthal	(R. I.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1889
	Jacob A. Biddle		" " June 7, 1893
	George K. MacNaught		" " June 7, 1893
1894	James I. H. Cameron	(L. I.)	Bp. Littlejohn, June 25, 1892
	Frederic W. Bailey	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, Oct. 13, 1889

Name	From	Ordained Deacon
e W. Barhydt	(L. I.) [1888]	Bp. J. Williams, May 30, 1888
S. Prescott	(F. du L.) [1847]	Bp. Brownell, Sept. 16, 1847
ius Tragitt, B.D.	(Vermont)	Bp. H. Potter, June 10, 1878
Sanford	(Spring.) [1881]	Bp. J. Williams, June 1, 1881
d H. Dean	(S. Ohio) [1886]	Bp. McIlvaine, June 6, 1869
nd A. Angell	(Pitts.)	Bp. Scarborough, March 12, 1881
r J. Gammack		Bp. J. Williams, June 6, 1894
T. Merrill		" " June 6, 1894
F. Plumb		" " June 6, 1894
es N. Shepard, B.D.		" " June 6, 1894
r T. Cavell		Bp. Niles, June 24, 1894
Dolby Skene	(L. I.)	Bp. W. C. Doane, Jan. 4, 1877
Gesner, B.D.	(Albany)	Bp. H. C. Potter, June 20, 1886
Cunningham	(Mass.) [1886]	Bp. of Oxford, Sept. 23, 1877
Tarrant	(Mass.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
rt D. Cone	(Ohio)	Bp. W. A. Leonard, Jan. 18, 1891
ald R. Parker		Bp. J. Williams, June 19, 1895
m H. Morrison	(N. Y.)	Bp. Kendrick, Oct. 17, 1893
Thompson	(N. Y.)	Bp. Williams of Quebec, June 20, 1886
E. Beeman	(S. C.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
G. Hargrave	(Pitts.)	Bp. H. Potter, Dec. 21, 1882
es Judd		Bp. J. Williams, June 3, 1896
H. Marshall		" " June 3, 1896
C. Mayo, B.D.		" " June 3, 1896
t C. Tongue		" " June 3, 1896
e A. Robson	(Huron)	Bp. Baldwin, May 20, 1894
red Brown	(Mass.)	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1885
S. Ockford	(Easton) [1872]	Bp. Huntington, June 12, 1870
m Joseph Brewster		Bp. L. H. Wells, Jan. 25, 1897
es M. Addison, B.D.	(Mass.)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 21, 1882
is D. Hoskins	(L. I.)	Bp. Bowman, June 2, 1861
Clure Bellows	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, May 28, 1893
Augustus Parsons		Bp. Niles, June 2, 1897
n Tolles Pratt		" June 2, 1897
m H. Bean	(N. J.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, Feb. 25, 1894
ny T. DeLearsy	(Miss.)	Bp. Dudley, May 31, 1885
e W. Griffith	(Mass.) [1836]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1886
ss Judd	(N. Y.)	Bp. Kendrick, Oct. 17, 1893
n D. Pond	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, Feb. 28, 1887
m S. Rafter	(Newfoundland)	Bp. Ll. Jones, Oct. 28, 1884
er R. Sheffield	(Idaho)	Bp. E. Talbot, July 5, 1896
e B. Gilbert		Bp. Brewster, June 8, 1898
F. Hoffman		" " June 8, 1898
rick H. Mathison		" " June 8, 1898
H. Wendel, Ph.D.		" " Dec. 21, 1898
I. Kenyon	(C. N. Y.)	Bp. Huntington, Sept. 23, 1892
W. Winkley	(Maine)	Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 18, 1884
W. Baker, D.D.	(S. Ohio)	" " " June 20, 1883

Year	Name	From	Ordained Deacon
1899	William H. Jepson		Bp. Brewster, June 7, 1899
	William A. Woodford		" " June 7, 1899
	Archibald MacDougall, B.D., Ph.D.		" " June 29, 1899
	Harry I. Bodley	(Kansas) [1878]	Bp. H. Potter, May 27, 1877
	Percy G. H. Robinson	(Marquette)	Bp. E. Sullivan, June 18, 1889
	Milton H. Mill	(Vermont)	Bp. Rulison, April 27, 1892
	J. Francis George	(N. C.) [1880]	Bp. J. Williams, June 2, 1880
	Ralph T. Jefferson	(N. J.) [1891]	Bp. Welles, Feb. 26, 1888
	Lucius M. Hardy	(R. I.)	Bp. M. A. DeW. Howe, March 11, 1883
	Ernest H. Mariett, B.D. (Mass.)		Bp. B. H. Paddock, June 20, 1883
	Eaton W. Maxcy, D.D. (Albany) [1867]		Bp. Clark, July 6, 1856
1900	Giles H. Sharpley	(Newark)	Bp. Scarborough, May 24, 1891
	J. Morris Coerr	(N. Y.)	Bp. Rulison, June 10, 1897
	Frederick M. Burgess		Bp. Brewster, June 6, 1900
	Seth Wolcott Linsley		" " June 6, 1900
	Edward Tillotson		" " June 6, 1900
	Charles Edwin Bentham		" " June 6, 1900
	Everett Birdseye Sniffen		" " June 6, 1900
	Malcolm Taylor, B.D. (Mass.)		Bp. Lawrence, May 28, 1899
	John D. Gilliland	(N. H.) [1870]	Bp. J. Williams, June 8, 1870
	Francis C. Wainwright	(Albany)	Bp. Clark, June 17, 1891
	Horace H. Buck	(Mass.) [1882]	Bp. J. Williams, May 31, 1882
	Richard D. Hatch, B.D. (N. J.)		Bp. Scarborough, May 23, 1899
	Charles S. M. Stewart	(L. I.)	Bp. Clark, Feb. 17, 1875
	Edward M. Skagen	(Del.)	Bp. Machray, June 24, 1894
	Romilly F. Humphries	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, Feb. 11, 1894
	Samuel R. Colladay, B.D. (Penn.)		Bp. Whitaker, June 10, 1894
	William P. Downes, B.D. (S. Ohio)		Bp. Neely, June 25, 1899
	John N. Lewis, Jr.	(Lexington) [1892]	Bp. J. Williams, June 8, 1892
	William J. Ehrhard	(N. Y.)	Bp. H. C. Potter, May 28, 1899
	Frederick J. Kinsman	(Mass.)	Bp. Niles, March 10, 1895
1901	James B. Werner	(Mass.)	Bp. Rulison, June 25, 1895
	Alfred Taylor	(Vermont)	Bp. Cowie, Sept. 29, 1881
	Eugene L. Henderson	(Maryland)	Bp. Cheshire, June 9, 1895
	Stephen H. Alling	(Vermont) [1895]	Bp. J. Williams, June 5, 1894
	Thomas F. Davies, Jr., B.D. (N. Y.)		Bp. Davies, June 14, 1884
	Haynes L. Everest	(Albany) [1886]	Bp. Whipple, Dec. 17, 1885
	Irving Spencer, B.D. (N. Y.)		Bp. H. C. Potter, June 1, 1885
	Cranston Brenton		Bp. Brewster, June 5, 1899
	Frederick Earle Buck		" " June 5, 1899
	Charles Mason Gross		" " June 5, 1899
	John Herbert Jackson		" " June 5, 1899
	John Russell Peckham		" " June 5, 1899
	Claude Neville Albert Pooley		" " June 5, 1899
	Karl Reiland		" " June 5, 1899
	George Herbert Toop		" " June 5, 1899
	Edward Schofield Travers		" " June 5, 1899

# ISHES, RECTORS AND LAY DELEGATES

June 11, 1901

† Minister in charge

\* Present at Convention

## *Parish and Rector*

## *Lay Delegates*

	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Erit B. Schmitt Rev. George G. Daland, Curate	*Edson L. Bryant William A. Barnes
	<b>Immanuel Church</b> Rev. Charles M. Gross†	*Valten Wirtemberg Charles S. Buck
	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Hiram Stone	Eli D. Weeks
	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Lewis F. Morris	*Samuel G. Davidson
	<b>St. Thomas's</b> Rev. William Morrall	*Howard S. Gilbert *C. Bennett Short
IM	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Leander R. Sheffield	Burnett H. Johnson
LD	<b>St. Andrew's</b>	Harry W. Case
,	{ <b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Henry W. Winkley	Henry F. Jourdan
	{ <b>Chapel of Grace</b>	*Frank G. Tester
RT	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. William H. Lewis, D.D.	*Morris W. Seymour Charles Y. Beach
	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Herbert D. Cone	*Philip B. Segee Arthur J. Cable
	{ <b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Henry M. Sherman	Edward T. Elwell
	{ <b>Calvary Chapel</b> Rev. George A. Robson†	*William H. Comley
	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Louis N. Booth	*Sydney Bishop, M.D. *Thomas B. Lashar
ATER	<b>St. Mark's</b> Rev. Wilfrid H. Dean	William W. Welton
	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Wm. H. Morrison	*Frank W. Shepard George L. Goodsell
ROOK	<b>Grace Church</b> Rev. William J. Brewster	John C. Werner
LD	{ <b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Ephraim L. Whitcome	*Edson N. Hawley
	{ <b>Mission</b>	H. W. Andrews
v	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis	

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
CANAAN	Christ Church Rev. Milton H. Mill	*N. Watson Hardenbergh
CHESHIRE	St. Peter's Rev. Horace H. Buck	*Henry E. Terrell *Joseph P. Moss
CLINTON	Holy Advent	*Frederick T. Peet
COLCHESTER	Calvary Church Rev. John H. Fitzgerald	Asa R. Bigelow
COLLINSVILLE	Trinity Church Rev. Walter T. Cavell	George F. Lewis Cheney H. Doane
DANBURY	St. James's Rev. John D. Skene	*William H. Barnum *Alfred H. Cole
DARIEN	St. Luke's Rev. Louis French	*William E. Street Frank Green
DERBY	St. James's Rev. George H. Buck	*Thomas L. Cornell *Charles H. Nettleton
DURHAM	Epiphany Rev. Joseph Hooper	Ernest A. Markham, M.D.
EAST HADDAM	St. Stephen's Rev. George W. Griffith	William R. Goodspeed *Harry W. Reynolds
EAST HARTFORD	St. John's Rev. John J. McCook, D.D.	Percy S. Bryant Walter G. Murphy, M.D.
EAST HAVEN	Christ Church Rev. John H. Jackson†	*Dwight W. Tuttle
EASTON	Christ Church Rev. Reuben B. Whipple	James R. Jennings
ESSEX	St. John's Rev. Percy Barnes, Ph.D.	*Alonzo Shaffer, M.D. C. G. Cheney
FAIRFIELD	St. Paul's Rev. Allen E. Beeman	*Henry S. Glover *George H. Knapp
GLASTONBURY	St. James's Rev. John R. Peckham†	Frederick Townroe *Daniel Kingsbury, M.D.
GREENWICH	Christ Church Rev. M. George Thompson	George Rowland Robert Wellstood
GUILFORD	Christ Church Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D.	Henry E. Fowler Allen B. Griswold
HAMDEN	Grace Church Rev. James E. Coley†	*Ira W. Beers
HARTFORD	Christ Church Rev. Lindall W. Saltonstall Rev. James P. Faucon, Curate	*John F. Tracy *James J. Goodwin
"	St. John's Rev. James W. Bradin	*Charles A. Pease *Robert A. Wadsworth
"	{ Trinity Church Rev. Ernest deF. Miel Grace Chapel, (Parkville) Rev. G. K. MacNaught, Curate	*Clarence B. Ingraham *Herman Ludwig *Hiram W. Elmer *Henry E. Rees

	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
	<b>Good Shepherd</b> Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol	*Ward C. Powell *Robert W. Skirrow
	<b>St. Thomas's</b> Rev. George R. Warner	*Erastus H. Crosby *Robert H. Burton
	<b>St. James's</b> Rev. John T. Huntington	*Hills Cole, M.D. Louis H. Schoenborn
N	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. J. Chauncey Linsley†	John J. Hinman
LE	<b>St. Mary's</b> Rev. D. Russ Judd	*George Sherwood
	<b>St. Peter's</b> Rev. John H. Fitzgerald	*James H. Townsend
DN	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.†	Reuben W. Linsley
	<b>St. Andrew's</b> Rev. George H. Smith	Frank Morehouse
ORTH	<b>Emmanuel Church</b> Rev. William C. Knowles	
	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Richmond H. Gesner	J. Lee Ensign Hezekiah Goodwin
D	<b>St. Michael's</b> Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D.	*J. Wolcott Wheeler *Frederick A. Stoddard
L	<b>Grace Church</b> Rev. Charles H. Doupé	Lewis L. Stuart *Marcus O. Wheeler
LE	<b>St. Andrew's</b> Rev. Thomas S. Ockford	William O. Corning
	<b>St. Andrew's</b> Rev. Arthur T. Randall	*Benjamin Page *George M. Curtis
	{ <b>All Saints'</b> Rev. Robert C. Tongue	*Gardiner W. Reynolds
	{ <b>All Saints' Mission</b> (South Meriden)	*Joseph Ridley
LD	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Joseph Hooper	William Greenbacker
ADDAM	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Everett B. Sniffen†	William D. Babcock, M.D. *William D. Penfield
WN	{ <b>Holy Trinity Church</b> Rev. E. Champion Acheson Rev. Fred'k A. Reeve, Curate	*Charles E. Jackson Richard L. de Zeng Clarence E. Bacon
	{ <b>All Saints' Chapel</b> (Staddle Hill)	William J. de Mauriac
	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. George B. Gilbert	*Eugene F. Roberts Henry S. Lucas
	<b>St. Peter's</b> Rev. A. Douglas Miller†	*Henry Cornwall *Henry C. C. Miles
	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Hiram Stone	William J. Bissell
	<b>St. Peter's</b> Rev. Alfred Goldsborough	*Samuel G. Huntington

*Clergy and Rector**Lay Delegates*

<b>St. Mark's</b> Rev. Herbert L. Mitchell	*William W. Kellogg George J. Green
<b>St. Michael's</b> Rev. Adelbert P. Chapman†	*John M. Page Adelbert C. Tuttle
<b>St. Mark's</b> Rev. Harry I. Bodley	*Charles F. Chase *Alfred S. Finch
<b>St. Mark's</b> Rev. Robert H. Neid�, D.D.	*George F. Lockwood Willard Parker, Jr.
<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. F. W. Baker, D.D., Rector Rev. E. Harwood, D.D., <i>Rector Emeritus</i> Rev. Charles O. Scoville Rev. William P. Downes Rev. George L. Parker, Curates Rev. Ernest H. Mariett, Special Curate	*Charles E. Graves *George H. Tuttle
<b>Trinity Chapel</b> <b>All Saints' Chapel</b>	
<b>St. James's (Westville)</b> Rev. J. Frederick Sexton	*William A. Pratt *Harry B. Kennedy
<b>St. James's (Fair Haven)</b> Rev. George W. Phillips, D.D.	*Edwin W. Potter *G. Clifford Foote
<b>St. Luke's</b> Rev. Eugene L. Henderson	*James W. H. Stewart
<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D. Rev. Anson P. Stokes, Curate	*Benjamin R. English *Edward E. Bradley
<b>St. Thomas's</b> Rev. Wm. A. Beardsley	*Burton Mansfield *Charles A. Lindsley, M.
<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. G. B. Morgan, Rector Rev. Giles H. Sharpley Rev. F. M. Burgess, Curates	*Lemuel A. Austin *Wilbur F. Day
<b>St. Andrew's Chapel</b>	
<b>St. John's</b> Rev. Stewart Means	*Norris G. Osborn *Samuel E. Dibble
<b>Ascension</b> Rev. Ernest H. Mariett	*James W. Walter *Frederick L. Covell
<b>Grace Church</b> Rev. Frederick R. Sanford	*William S. Rowe *Thomas Rogerson
<b>Grace Church</b> Rev. Jared Starr†	*Edmund Starr
<b>St. James's</b> Rev. Alfred P. Grint, Ph.D.	*Thomas P. Bindloss *William M. Stark
<b>St. John's</b> Rev. John F. Plumb	*Stephen C. Beach Noble Bennett
<b>All Saints'</b>	*Wilbur H. Osborne *Edwin G. Clemence
<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. George T. Linsley	*Robert H. Beers *Homer A. Hawley

	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Charles H. Doupé	*William W. Beardsley
BRANFORD	<b>Zion Church</b> Rev. A. MacDougall, Ph.D.	Albert Todd
FIELD	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. George Buck	*Samuel Hulme
ORD	<b>St. Andrew's</b> Rev. J. D. S. Pardee	*George W. Cook
GUILFORD	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. A. MacDougall, Ph.D.	Paschal K. Hoadley
HAVEN	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. Louis A. Parsons	*Herbert P. Smith William H. R. DuBois
.K	( <b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. J. Morris Coerr ( <b>Chapel of the Holy Saviour</b> Grace Church Rev. J. McClure Bellows	Charles E. Miller *Daniel C. Nash
H	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Thomas F. Davies, Jr. <b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. J. Eldred Brown <b>St. Andrew's (Greeneville)</b> Rev. Reginald R. Parker <b>St. Peter's</b> Rev. William S. Rafter†	Levi Warner *Augustus C. Golding *Henry H. Gallup *Frank A. Robinson *Charles B. Chapman *William R. Jewett Henry Morris *William McNeeley *William E. Chatfield
EADOW	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. Henry Tarrant	J. Nelson Brown
LLE	<b>Church of Our Saviour</b>	*C. H. Disbrow Harlow Goddard
TH	<b>St. Peter's</b> Rev. John D. Gilliland	Charles J. Holt Wilbert N. Austin
r	( <b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Lucius M. Hardy ( <b>Church of the Messiah (Abington)</b>	Loomis L. White John Ash
ANUCK	<b>St. James's</b> Rev. William H. Jepson	Henry M. Betting
ND	( <b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Oliver H. Raftery ( <b>Chapel of St. John Baptist</b>	*Oliver Gildersleeve *John H. Sage George Cox
FARMS	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. William S. Rafter†	Charles A. Meigs
	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Ralph T. Jefferson†	
ELD	<b>St. Stephen's</b> Rev. Foster Ely, D.D.	*William A. Benedict *George L. Rockwell
DE	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Charles W. Boylston	Luke A. Lockwood
.LE	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. J. Francis George	*George W. Randall Joseph Grist



<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
ROUND HILL	Calvary Church Rev. W. Ingram Magill	John A. Husted
ROXBURY	Christ Church Rev. Walter D. Humphrey	*Albert L. Hodge
SALISBURY	St. John's Rev. James H. George	George A. Selleck *Benjamin Senior
SANDY HOOK	St. John's Rev. Otis O. Wright	*Minot Augur S. P. Glover
SAYBROOK	} Grace Church { St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Chapel	*Daniel C. Spencer Isaac N. Devoe
SEYMOUR	Trinity Church Rev. William A. Woodford	Lewis W. Church *Thomas E. Hurlburt
SHARON	Christ Church Rev. W. H. Hutchinson	
SHELTON	Good Shepherd Rev. Frederick H. Mathison	*John H. Barlow *William S. Sturges
SO. GLASTONBURY	St. Luke's Rev. Francis W. Barnett	Kirtland Hollister J. H. Scranton
SO. MANCHESTER	St. Mary's Rev. J. Albert Biddle	*John S. Cheney *Robert Cadman
SOUTH NORWALK	Trinity Church Rev. Romilly F. Humphries	*Leslie Smith *George C. Stillson
SOUTHPORT	Trinity Church Rev. Edmund Guilbert, D.D.	*Oliver Bulkley *Louis A. Curtis
STAFFORD SPRINGS	{ Grace Church Rev. Theodore D. Martin, Jr. { Buff Cap Mission	James F. Chamberlin John T. Melbourne
STAMFORD	{ St. John's Rev. C. M. Addison, Rector Rev. James B. Werner, Vicar Rev. Wm. J. Ehrhard, Curate Emmanuel Chapel St. Luke's Chapel	*Walton Ferguson *William W. Skiddy *Schuyler Merritt *John H. Swartwout
"	St. Andrew's Rev. F. Windsor Brathwaite Rev. Irving Spencer, Curate	*Edward B. L. Carter *William H. Judd
STONINGTON	Calvary Church Rev. Richard D. Hatch	George W. Burtch Ephraim Williams
STRATFORD	Christ Church Rev. N. Ellsworth Cornwall	*George H. Booth *Oliver Beardsley
SUFFIELD	Calvary Church Rev. Francis C. Wainwright	William S. Larkum
TARIFFVILLE	Trinity Church Rev. Jesse E. Heald†	C. M. Wooster, M.D.
TASHUA	Christ Church Rev. Reuben B. Whipple	Joseph A. Treadwell William B. Mallett
THOMASTON	Trinity Church Rev. Arthur T. Parsons	*George A. Potter *Burr S. Blakeslee
THOMPSONVILLE	St. Andrew's Rev. D. Russ Judd	John H. Spencer *George M. Moore

	<i>Parish and Rector</i>	<i>Lay Delegates</i>
ON	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. J. Chauncey Linsley	*Frederick F. Fuessenich *Walter Harrison
LE	<b>Christ Church</b>	Samuel O. Porter Albert F. Way
ORD	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. J. Edmund Wildman Rev. Seth W. Linsley, Curate	*Fraray Hale *Herbert H. Walker
SE POINT	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. William J. Brewster	Frederick J. Barnes *Thomas F. Sexton
ON	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson	Walter A. Newton
RY	<b>St. John's</b> Rev. Edmund Rowland, D.D. Rev. John N. Lewis, Jr., Assistant	*Nelson J. Welton *F. J. Kingsbury, LL.D.
	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Frederick D. Buckley Rev. F. T. Russell, D.D., Assistant	*Arthur C. Northrop *Charles J. Pierpont
WN	{ <b>Christ Church</b> Rev. H. N. Cunningham <b>All Saints' Chapel (Oakville)</b> Rev. C. N. A. Pooley, Curate	*Paul Klimpke *Charles W. Cooper
LE	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Charles E. Bentham†	William A. Faber *Harry O. Miller
RTFORD	<b>St. James's</b> Rev. James Gammack, LL.D.	Robert Price
VEN	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. Arthur J. Gammack	*Cyrus W. Tuttle *Hugh Caldwell
	<b>Emmanuel Church</b> Rev. Ralph T. Jefferson	Thomas W. Treadwell
	<b>Christ Church</b> Rev. George W. Barhydt	*Thomas C. Stearns *Willard S. Adams
	<b>Holy Trinity Church</b> Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, Jr.	*William L. Taylor *William G. Staples
FIELD	<b>Trinity Church</b> Rev. Karl Reiland†	James R. Anderson Alfred W. Hanmer
	<b>St. Matthew's</b> Rev. William E. Hooker	Samuel B. Sturges Samuel D. Folsom
	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Henry Macbeth	J. Alden Weir
	<b>Grace Church</b> Rev. F. W. Harriman	*Elijah C. Johnson *Clarence Bryant
LOCKS	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Francis C. Wainwright	James C. Gourley
	<b>St. James's</b> Rev. George M. Stanley	*Edward C. Buck *Edward M. Platt
Y	<b>St. Paul's</b> Rev. Leander R. Sheffield	*Charles Mallett Vincent M. Barnes
LE	<b>St. John Evangelist's</b> Rev. J. Edmund Wildman†	Henry C. Wooding
	<b>Grace Church</b> Rev. Earl H. Kenyon	*Winslow T. Williams Charles N. Congdon

# MISSIONS

## AND CHAPELS NOT ATTACHED TO PARISHES

---

BLACK HALL	GUILD ROOM	Rev. Theodore M. Peck
BRIDGEPORT	CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY	Rev. Louis N. Booth
"	ST. LUKE'S CHURCH	Rev. Eaton W. Maxcy, D —
"	ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL	Rev. George A. Robson
BYRAM	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL	Rev. W. Ingram Magill
CHESTER	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL	Archdeacon Raftery
DANIELSON	ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH	Rev. George A. Alcott
EAST BERLIN	ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH	Rev. Stephen H. Alling
E. PLYMOUTH	ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH	Rev. John D. Gilliland
FARMINGTON	ST. JAMES'S CHURCH	
FORESTVILLE	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL	Rev. Wm. H. Morrison
GLENVILLE	EMMANUEL CHAPEL	Rev. W. Ingram Magill
GROTON	SEABURY MEMORIAL CHURCH	Rev. Paul F. Hoffman
HADLYME	GRACE CHAPEL	Rev. George W. Griffith
IVORYTON	ALL SAINTS' MISSION	Archdeacon Raftery
MOOSUP	ST. PETER'S MISSION	Rev. George A. Alcott
NIANTIC	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL	Rev. Theodore M. Peck
NOANK	CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION	Rev. Herbert L. Mitchell
NORFOLK	CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION	Archdeacon George
PONSETT	ST. JAMES'S CHAPEL	Rev. Wm. C. Knowles
PUTNAM	ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH	Rev. Charles S. M. Stewart
RIVERTON	ST. PAUL'S CHURCH	Rev. Henry Tarrant
SOUTHBURY	CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY	Rev. Leander R. Sheffield
SOUTHINGTON	ST. PAUL'S CHURCH	Rev. Alfred Taylor
SOUTH LYME	MISSION	Rev. Theodore M. Peck
TERRYVILLE	MISSION	Rev. John D. Gilliland
WESTBROOK	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL	Archdeacon Raftery
WILLIMANTIC	ST. PAUL'S CHURCH	Rev. Henry Macbeth

# CHAPELS OF INSTITUTIONS

---

EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, CHESHIRE	
CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	
TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD	
CHAPEL	
Rev. Geo. Williamson Smith, D.D., LL.D.	
BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL, MIDDLETOWN	
CHAPEL OF ST. LUKE THE BELOVED PHYSICIAN	
Rev. John Binney, D.D.	
ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, WATERBURY	
[SCHOOLROOM]	
Rev. Francis T. Russell, D.D.	

---

## SUMMARY

Parishes, fully organized, and in union with the Convention	148
Parochial Chapels	17
Missions and Chapels unattached	28
Chapels of Institutions	4
<hr/>	
Places of Worship (including several rented)	197

---

For list of "Archdeaconries, Counties and Towns, with the Parishes and Missions therein," showing also the population of each town (according to the Census of 1890), and the date when each Parish was founded, see Journal 1897, pages 31-37.

The Parishes and Missions in each Archdeaconry may also be learned from the report of its Treasurer in Appendix F.

# JOURNAL

---

TRINITY CHURCH, NEW HAVEN; }  
TUESDAY, JUNE 11, 1901. }

This being the day appointed by the Constitution, and the place designated by the Bishop, the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut assembled at 9.45 A. M.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Right Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D., the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., the Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, D.D., and the Rev. George T. Linsley, of the Standing Committee; Archdeacons Biddle, Booth, Buck, George and Raftery; the Rev. S. F. Jarvis; and the Rev. Charles O. Scoville, Senior Curate of the Parish.

The Sermon was delivered by the Rev. John J. McCook, Rector of St. John's Church, East Hartford, and Professor in Trinity College, from Joel 11.; 28.

The Offertory was for the Missionary Society of the Diocese.

The service ended, at 11.45 A. M. the Bishop took the chair.

On motion, the roll-call was dispensed with; and, by means of cards deposited on the Assistant Secretary's table, it was ascertained that 155 Clergymen were present, whose names are indicated by an asterisk in the list on pages 13-21. Lay Delegates to the number of 155, representing 101 Parishes, were also present, whose names are marked with an asterisk on pages 27-33.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Convention was declared duly organized.

The Rev. Frederick W. Harriman was by ballot unanimously elected Secretary; and he appointed as his Assistants the Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol, the Rev. William A. Beardsley and the Rev. John F. Plumb.

On motion of the Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, Rule of Order I. (13) was amended by striking out the reference to the "Bishop Coadjutor;" and the Rules of the last Convention, with this amendment, were then adopted.

Mr. Charles F. Chase, for the Committee to prepare the Roll of Lay Delegates, presented the following

### REPORT

*To the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden June 11th, 1901:*

The Committee appointed at the last Convention to prepare the Roll of Lay Delegates in accordance with Canon VIII. beg leave to report:

That they have carefully examined the certificates of election, and find them correct without exception. They, however, desire to call attention to the fact that after the Convention of 1900 adjourned, it was discovered by the attendance-slips deposited with the Secretary that five persons had sat as Lay Delegates without presenting any credentials. Part of these afterwards sent the required certificates: the others were ignored in the record. Our Committee desire to call attention to this occurrence, because it indicates how little protection there is against irregularity. In a close vote, the decision might be affected by unauthorized ballots, clerical or lay. In some Conventions it has been found advisable to adopt badges for the members, which also serve as tickets of admission to the luncheon. They suggest that when the Clergy and the Lay Delegates ballot for Deputies to the General Convention to-day, the Secretary's roll be used as a check-list.

They would call the attention of Parishes once more to the new requirement that Delegates must be Communicants. And they would be glad to receive instruction as to the validity of certificates signed by the Rector or some other officer of a Parish in place of the Clerk; and as to the lawfulness of elections by a Parish at other than "annual meetings."

In order to bring these matters before the Convention for settlement, they propose the following for adoption as Standing Resolutions:

*Resolved*, That when the annual meeting of a Parish neglects to choose Lay Delegates to the Convention, or Substitutes, a subsequent meeting of the Parish may supply the deficiency.

*Resolved*, That if a Parish Clerk neglects to certify the election of Lay Delegates, any other officer of the Parish may do so.

The Roll of Lay Delegates is presented herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. F. CHASE,  
WARD C. POWELL, } *Committee.*  
F. W. HARRIMAN,

HARTFORD, June 8, 1901.

The Report was accepted and the Roll approved.

On motion, the two Resolutions proposed in this Report were referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The President appointed the following

## COMMITTEES

### *Admission of New Parishes*

REV. CHARLES O. SCOVILLE

Rev. C. M. ADDISON  
J. ELDRED BROWN

Mr. JOHN F. TRACY  
R. E. DeFOREST

### *Constitution and Canons*

Rev. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D.

Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.  
EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

Mr. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR  
GARDINER GREENE

### *Finance*

Rev. FRANCIS GOODWIN

Mr. CHARLES E. GRAVES

Mr. F. J. KINGSBURY, LL.D.

### *Nominations to fill vacancies in Diocesan Boards of Trustees*

Rev. ARTHUR T. RANDALL

Rev. ARTHUR T. PARSONS  
M. GEORGE THOMPSON

Mr. CHARLES E. JACKSON  
WILLIAM M. STARK

### *Auditors*

Mr. L. WALTER CLARKE  
CHARLES A. PEASE

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY  
RICHARD F. LYON

### *Laymen to prepare Roll of Lay Delegates for the next Convention, with the Secretary*

Mr. CHARLES F. CHASE

Mr. WARD C. POWELL

The Secretary presented the following Report on

## UNFINISHED BUSINESS

I. The last Convention referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons a renewed proposition to change the time of the Annual Convention from June to May ; (Journal 1900, page 74) a request for a form of organization for Missions of the Diocese ; (p. 74) and four suggestions for defining or amending the terms of membership in Parishes. (pp. 72, 73, 74.)

II. A special Committee was appointed to prepare a form of By-Laws to be recommended for adoption by Parishes. (pp. 71, 72.)

III. The Directors of the Missionary Society were requested to investigate the different methods of Diocesan Missionary work, including that of associated Missions, and to report on the same to this Convention. (p. 67.)

IV. Two years ago a Committee was appointed to investigate the cure of indigent inebriates. (Journal 1899, p. 74.)

V. In the Convention of 1897 a Committee was appointed to take into consideration the condition of decaying Parishes where the legal members were too few to form an efficient corporation, and to recommend precautions for saving the title to the property from lapsing. (Journal 1897, p. 75.) This Committee reported progress in 1898, and was continued. Since then it has not been heard from.

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. HARRIMAN, *Secretary*.

WINDSOR, June 8, 1901.

The Secretary also took this opportunity to report that he had complied with the instructions given him last year to communicate to the Clerks of the several Parishes the Resolution adopted as to the importance of making all records on durable paper and with permanent ink.

On motion of Archdeacon Booth, it was

*Resolved*, That Clergymen of other Dioceses, Clergymen of Churches in communion with this Church, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, all persons holding any office or trust under the Diocese of Connecticut, if not members of this Convention, and the Wardens and Vestry of this Parish, be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

Under this Resolution there were present

IV. JOHN POYNTZ TYLER, of Pennsylvania ;  
ANSON PHELPS STOKES, JR., of New York ;  
NORMAN S. BOARDMAN and  
GEORGE L. PARKER, of Massachusetts ;  
DAVID L. SANFORD, of Vermont ;  
ELLIS B. DEAN, of Western New York ; and others.

No new Parishes applied for admission.

Reports were presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal, from

The Treasurer of the Diocese ; (Appendix A.)

The Registrar of the Diocese ; (Appendix B.)

The Trustees of the Episcopal Academy ; (Appendix C.)

The Trustees for receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop ; (Appendix D.)



The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen ; (Appendix H.)

The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund ; (Appendix I.)

The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes ; (Appendix J.)

The various Parishes and Missions ; (Appendix P.) and Clergymen not in charge of Parishes (Appendix Q.)

Mr. Elijah C. Johnson, Treasurer of Donations and Bequests, reported the death of Mr. James Bolter, Trustee.

The Rev. Dr. Hart presented the following

#### ABSTRACT

#### *of the Journal of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Connecticut from the Convention of 1900 to the Convention of 1901*

The members of the Committee elected on the 12th day of June, 1900, were the Rev. Drs. Storrs O. Seymour, Samuel Hart, William G. Andrews, John Binney, and the Rev. George T. Linsley. The Committee held seven meetings.

I. The first meeting was held at Bridgeport, June 12th, 1900. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart, and Andrews, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. The Rev. Dr. Seymour was elected President, and the Rev. Dr. Hart Secretary.

II. The second meeting was held at Litchfield, September 17th, 1900. All the members were present. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, Jr., as Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac. Joseph Russell Peckham, applying for Deacons' Orders only, was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidate for Holy Orders ; his candidateship is to be reckoned from the first day of June last. Advice and consent was given to the Bishop for the alienation by the Parish of St. John's Church, Bridgeport, of the property known as St. Mary's Chapel-by-the-Sea, to the original donor.

III. The third meeting was held at New Haven, December 17th, 1900. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart and Binney, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. Certain applications were received, which under the rule were laid over until the next meeting.

IV. The fourth meeting was held at New Haven, February 26th, 1901. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart and Andrews, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. Robert Bell and Robert Henderson Burton, both applying for Deacons' Orders only, were recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders ; Mr. Bell's candidateship is to date from December 17, 1900.

V. The fifth meeting was held in Newtown, April 22d, 1901. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart and Andrews, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. The Rev. Charles Edward Bentham, the Rev. Frederick Merwin Burgess, the Rev. Seth Wolcott Linsley, the Rev. Everett Birdseye Sniffen and the Rev. Edward Tillotson were recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Priests, with a dispensation of time from the first day of May.

VI. The sixth meeting was held at Bridgeport, May 23d, 1901. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart and Andrews, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. Cranston Brenton, Frederick Earle Buck, Charles Mason Gross, Claude Neville Albert Pooley, George Herbert Toop, Karl Reiland, Edward Schofield Travers, Joseph Russell Peckham and John Herbert Jackson were recommended to the Bishop to be made Deacons.

VII. The seventh meeting was held at New Haven, June 10th, 1901. The Rev. Drs. Seymour, Hart and Andrews, and the Rev. Mr. Linsley were present. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Frederick William Taylor, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Quincy. Reginald Heber Scott and Frank Stephen Morehouse were recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders. The Committee acted with the Bishop in preparing the roll of Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention; and having adopted this abstract of its Journal to be presented to the Convention, adjourned without day.

Attest,

SAMUEL HART, *Secretary.*

The Treasurer of Donations and Bequests gave notice that he would propose a Resolution authorizing the Trustees to sell a certain piece of real estate in Meriden, which they held for the benefit of All Saints' Church.

The Rev. John P. Tyler, of Philadelphia, was then introduced by the President, and addressed the Convention on behalf of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons appointed last year was made the Order of the Day immediately after the Bishop's Address.

The Rev. Dr. Hart also reported that the Committee appointed at the last Convention to prepare an Address to the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, upon the occasion of its fourth Jubilee, had attended to its duties, and that the Address had been printed in the last Journal of the Diocese.

On motion of the Secretary, the Report of the Committee to prepare By-Laws to be recommended for adoption by Parishes was made the Order of the Day to follow the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D., on behalf of the Committee to coöperate with the General Board of Missions, presented the following

### REPORT

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, held this 11th day of June, 1901 :*

The Committee appointed at the last Convention to act on behalf of the Diocese in coöperation with the work of the General Board of Missions, respectfully reports :

That the Chairman of the Committee, Dr. Hart, having resigned, the Bishop appointed the Rev. S. O. Seymour as Chairman, and the Rev. Dr. Baker, Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven, as a member of the Committee. In the place of the Rev. Dr. Lines, resigned, the Rev. J. Eldred Brown, Rector of Trinity Church, Norwich, was appointed. The special work undertaken by the Committee this year took the form of a commemoration of the 200th Anniversary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. In March an invitation was extended to various Diocesan organizations to send representatives to a meeting of this Committee. As a result of this meeting the week from May 22d to May 29th was set apart for such commemoration. Each organization had charge of the arrangements for the service held by it.

On Wednesday evening, May 22d, in Trinity Church, New Haven, a general meeting was held. Addresses were made by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Brewster, Bishop of the Diocese, by the Rev. Dr. A. S. Lloyd, General Secretary of the Board of Missions, and by the Rev. Harry I. Bodley, Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain. On Thursday morning, May 23d, in Christ Church, Bridgeport, the Junior Department of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions held a meeting of the Inter-Parochial Missions Study Class of Fairfield Archdeaconry. An address of welcome was made by the Rector, the Rev. H. D. Cone, and responded to by the Archdeacon, the Rev. Louis N. Booth. The Lesson was conducted by Miss Lucy Jarvis, and followed by papers giving a brief history of all the Parishes antedating the Revolution. In the afternoon a thanksgiving service was held, at which the Bishop of the Diocese made an address, as also did the Rev. Dr. Lloyd ; and the Rev. Dr. Hart gave an account of the work of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in this Diocese. On Friday, in Christ Church, Hartford, services were held under the auspices of the Connecticut Branch of the Girls Friendly Society, and the Daughters of the King. Addresses were made by the Rev. Dr. Andrews, of Christ Church, Guilford, and the Rev. Robert C. Tongue, of All Saints' Church, Meriden.

On Saturday, in Trinity Church, Hartford, the Sunday School Auxiliary held its annual meeting, under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Acheson, chairman. Addresses were made by the Bishop of the Diocese and by Mr. Ewing Miller, Assistant Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia.

On Whitsunday the Diocesan Chapters of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew met in New Haven. The Holy Communion was celebrated in Christ Church at 7.30 A. M. At 10.30 A. M. the annual address was made in Trinity Church by the Rev. W. T. Manning, of Nashville, Tenn. In the evening a service was held in Christ Church, and an address was made by the Rev. A. J. Gammack, of West Haven.

On Monday services were held in St. James's Church, New London, under the charge of the Missionary Society of the Diocese. The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rector, the Rev. Alfred P. Grint, Ph.D., and a sermon was preached by the Rev. E. C. Acheson, Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown. In the afternoon Dr. Hart gave an address on the S. P. G., and visits were made to the home of Bishop Leabury and to his tomb.

On Tuesday, the 28th, the Church Club held a meeting at New Haven, at which papers were read by several members of the Club, having reference to our various diocesan institutions.

The week of commemoration was brought to a close by a "Quiet Day," held under the auspices of the Woman's Auxiliary, in St. Andrew's Church, Meriden. This was conducted by the Rev. Dr. Riley, of the General Theological Seminary.

A circular was addressed to every Clergyman holding a Parish in the Diocese, with the request that at one of the services of Whitsunday reference be made to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and to the great help which it gave to the Church in this Diocese in her early history.

At the services referred to above, offerings were made for necessary expenses and for missionary work; but the amounts received have not been reported to this Committee.

In behalf of the Committee,

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, *Chairman.*

The President subsequently reappointed this Committee, with some changes, so that it stands as follows:

*Committee to coöperate with the General Board of Missions*

Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., *Chairman*

Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.      Mr. G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.

CHARLES M. ADDISON

WALTON FERGUSON

SAMUEL F. JARVIS

OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE

FRANK W. BAKER, D.D.

ROBERT E. DEFOREST

J. ELDRED BROWN

CHARLES H. NETTLETON

HARRY I. BODLEY

WILLIAM C. STURGIS, Ph.D.

On motion of Mr. John H. Swartwout, the election of Deputies to the General Convention was made the Order of the Day to follow the Report on By-Laws for Parishes.

The Rev. Herbert D. Cone, for the Committee on Reform of Indigent Inebriates, reported that there seemed to be little for the Committee to do ; and the Committee was then discharged.

The Committee on Title to Church Property in Decaying Parishes made no report, and was discharged.

About one o'clock a recess was taken until 2.30 P. M.

TUESDAY, 2.30 P. M.

After the recess, the President read his Annual Address, as follows :

#### THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

*My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity :*

Since the last Convention I have\* visited the following Churches, Chapels, Missions and places, to the number of one hundred and seventeen.

St. John's, Salisbury,  
Trinity Church, Lime Rock,  
Christ Church, Canaan,  
Trinity Church, Collinsville,  
St. John's, North Guilford,  
Zion Church, North Branford,  
Christ Church, Guilford,  
Eastern Point, Groton,  
Pequot Chapel, New London,  
St. Peter's, Milford (2),  
Trinity College Chapel, Hartford,  
St. Andrew's, Marbledale,  
Christ Church, Roxbury,  
Trinity Church, Northfield,  
Black Hall Mission,  
South Lyme Mission,  
St. John's, Niantic,  
Trinity Church, Hartford,  
Christ Church, Hartford (2),  
Grace Church, Stafford Springs,  
Buff Cap Mission, Tolland,

Grace Church, Hamden (2),  
St. Andrew's, Stamford (2),  
St. John's, Stamford (2),  
St. Paul's, Norwalk,  
Trinity Church, Portland,  
Trinity Church, Southport,  
Christ Church, Watertown,  
Trinity Church, Thomaston,  
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford (2),  
Grace Chapel, Hartford,  
St. John's, North Haven,  
Christ Church, West Haven (2),  
Church of the Good Shepherd, Shelton,  
Trinity Church, Seymour,  
St. Mark's, New Britain,  
Grace Church, Broad Brook,  
St. John's, Warehouse Point,  
St. James's, Danbury,  
Grace Church, Norwalk,

Hartford,	St. Mary's, Hazardville,
Meriden,	St. Andrew's, Thompsonville,
, Meriden,	Emmanuel Chapel, Stamford,
h, Middletown,	St. John's, Rockville,
e Holy Trinity, Middle-	Trinity Church, Torrington (2),
	St. James's, New Haven (Fair Haven),
ch, Norwich,	St. Paul's, Woodbury,
h, Yantic,	St. John's, Sandy Hook,
, Norwich,	Trinity Church, Newtown,
Poquetanuck,	St. Thomas's, Bethel,
Derby,	Trinity Church, South Norwalk,
h, Ansonia,	St. John's, East Hartford,
ridgeport,	St. John's, New Milford,
Bridgeport,	All Saints', New Milford,
ridgeport,	St. Michael's, Litchfield,
ch, New Haven,	St. Paul's, Bantam,
, New Haven,	St. John's, Washington,
, New Haven,	St. Stephen's, Ridgefield,
h, New Haven,	St. Mark's, New Canaan,
Farmington,	St. Luke's, New Haven,
Luke the Beloved	Christ Church, Greenwich,
n, Middletown,	Christ Church, Bridgeport,
h, New Haven,	Church of the Nativity, Bridgeport,
ew Haven,	Trinity Church, Bridgeport,
ew Haven,	St. Paul's, Bridgeport,
hapel, New Haven,	St. Peter's, Cheshire,
: Ascension, New Haven,	Calvary Chapel, Bridgeport,
h, Bethany,	Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton,
New Haven (Westville),	Trinity Church, Branford,
h, East Haven,	St. Paul's, Westbrook,
allingford,	St. John's, Essex,
outh Manchester,	St. Peter's, Hebron,
n, Newington,	St. Alban's, Danielson,
uthington,	St. John's, Waterbury (2),
artford,	St. Paul's, Waterville,
illimantic,	Trinity Church, Waterbury,
New London,	Christ Church, Unionville,
orial Chapel, Groton,	Church of the Epiphany, Durham, and
lystic,	Grace Church, Windsor.
ch, Stonington,	

course of these visitations and at other times, I have on one hundred and eighty-nine occasions, preached over two hundred and thirty-five sermons and celebrated the Holy Communion thirty times, baptized infants, solemnized three marriages, officiated at funerals, and confirmed one thousand five hundred and persons.

There have also been confirmed on my behalf, by the Bishop of Nebraska, in Calvary Church, Colchester, five; by the Bishop of Delaware, in New Haven, for St. Paul's Church, one; by the Bishop of Arkansas, in Christ Church, Pomfret, ten; and in St. Philip's, Putnam, three; and by the Bishop of Vermont, in Trinity College Chapel, two; making the total of Confirmations for the year one thousand five hundred and sixty-five. This is over two hundred more than last year, and three hundred more than the year before.

Since the last Convention six of our Clergy have died. On the same day in August I learned that two men, classmates at Trinity and fellow students at Berkeley, had been cut down by the same disease near the opening of their ministry. The Rev. Herbert Mendenhall Smith, the son of one of our most respected Clergy, was exercising his ministry after the fatal disease had laid hold of him. Conscientious and pure-minded, he was faithful unto death. The Rev. George Hewson Wilson had been for nearly three years Missionary in charge of St. Paul's, Southington, where he had impressed all with the dignity of a quiet and devout spirit earnestly devoted to duty. Among the most promising of our younger Clergy, he seemed destined for a large and bright career. But while our thought was, "Friend, go up higher," there came the call which was a benediction, "Well done, good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Two of the older Clergy have been called to rest. The Rev. Ralph Hart Bowles by reason of infirmity had retired from the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Huntington, and spent the evening of his life in Woodbury. Having entered the Church in mature years, by reason of deep conviction, he had served her devotedly, and was earnest in his attachment to her faith and order. The Rev. Joseph Baxter Robinson died at his home in Yalesville, after honorable service, full of years, leaving an example of gentleness, goodness and faithfulness in his Christian life and in the Ministry.

Two men have died in middle age. The Rev. Edward Coffin Gardner, having been Rector, in this Diocese, of St. Stephen's, East Haddam, St. Thomas's, Hartford, and St. Michael's, Naugatuck, died at the latter place, leaving many

persons there and elsewhere to mourn one who was a gifted preacher, a faithful pastor, a kind friend, a pure and godly man. At Naugatuck also died the Rector of St. Michael's for the last twelve years, the Rev. Jared Wells Ellsworth. Manly, upright and faithful, he delighted in "the ministry of reconciliation" and consolation, and had won the respect and affection of the entire community, even the Roman Catholic School displaying its flag at half-mast from the time of his death until after the funeral.

Among the faithful laymen who have died was Mr. James Bolter, who devoted his valuable experience as a financier not only to Christ Church, Hartford, but also to important diocesan and general societies; and Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, a scholar deeply versed in Connecticut history and in Bibliography. Sorely missed in their Parishes will be Gen. L. A. Dickinson, of St. Thomas's, Hartford; Dr. W. D. Anderson, of Trinity Church, New Haven; Mr. Orrin Benedict, of Bethel; Judge Attwood, Senior Warden at East Haddam; Mr. Waldo Bingham, of Windham, who for half a century manifested his devotion to the Church in almost every capacity in which a layman can serve a Parish; Mr. John L. Horton, of Hebron; and Mr. Walter E. Fowler, of Branford;—to mention no others.

Three of our Bishops have been removed by death. The death of the Bishop of Alabama was the passing of a figure of historic interest. Bishop Wilmer was consecrated during the Civil War as a Bishop of the Church in the Confederate States. He was a man of unusual strength of mind and spirit, and, having labored more than three score years in the sacred Ministry, was not only venerable but universally venerated for his character.

The Bishop Coadjutor of Springfield was a man of learning, known throughout the Anglican Communion and the Eastern Church. He was devoted to the restoration of Church unity. Of him the present Archbishop of Canterbury once said, "No living man has done more for the intercommunion of the Churches than Dr. Hale."

The Rt. Rev. William Morris Barker, a graduate of the Berkeley Divinity School, was in 1893 consecrated to the Missionary Episcopate of Western Colorado, and a year later



transferred to the District of Olympia on the Pacific Coast. Manly and vigorous, open-minded and resourceful, and devotedly earnest, he had thrown himself thoroughly into his work, and made full proof of his ministry.

The Church of England has recently lost the most brilliant of her sons, Bishop Creighton, unique among Bishops and eminent as an historian; also that still greater and pre-eminent historian, Bishop Stubbs, who was a pioneer in his treatment of history, and a power in his influence upon historians, as well as a worthy occupant of the See of Oxford. With these two historians ought to be mentioned the late Canon Bright, name to be remembered in connection with the history of the early Church and her liturgies, and forever associated with certain of the later Church's finest hymns.

To continue the Diocesan statistics; nine persons have been ordained to the Diaconate, viz.:

In the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 5, 1901,

Frederick Earle Buck, B.A.,  
 Claude Neville Albert Pooley,  
 Charles Mason Gross,  
 Edward Schofield Travers, B.A.,  
 George Herbert Toop,  
 Cranston Brenton, B.S.,  
 Karl Reiland,  
 Joseph Russell Peckham and  
 John Herbert Jackson.

Four Deacons have been advanced to the Priesthood, viz.:

In St. Paul's Church, Wallingford, on Wednesday, May 8, 1901,

Rev. Edward Tillotson, B.A., presented by the Rev. O. H. Raftery;

Charles Edwin Bentham, presented by the Rev. G. S. Bennitt; and

Seth Wolcott Linsley, B.A., presented by the Rev. J. C. Linsley.

In Christ Church, New Haven, on Thursday, May 9, 1901,

Rev. Frederick Merwin Burgess, presented by the Rev. G. Brinley Morgan.

Nineteen Clergymen have presented Letters Dimissory and have been received into the Diocese, viz.:

Rev. John Dickson Gilliland, Rector of St. Peter's, Plymouth, from the Diocese of New Hampshire;

Horace Hall Buck, Rector of St. Peter's, Cheshire, from the Diocese of Massachusetts;

Francis Chetwood Wainwright, Rector of St. Paul's, Windsor Locks, and of Calvary Church, Suffield, from the Diocese of Albany ;  
 Charles Sumner Moore Stewart, Missionary in charge of St. Philip's, Putnam, from the Diocese of Long Island ;  
 Richard Daniel Hatch, B.D., Rector of Calvary Church, Stonington, from the Diocese of New Jersey ;  
 John Neher Lewis, Jr., Assistant Minister and Rector-elect of St. John's, Waterbury, from the Diocese of Lexington ;  
 Edward Matheson Skagen, from the Diocese of Delaware ;  
 Romilly Francis Humphries, Rector of Trinity Church, South Norwalk, from the Diocese of New York ;  
 Samuel Rakestraw Colladay, Professor at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania ;  
 William Philip Downes, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New Haven, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio ;  
 William Joselin Ehrhard, Curate of St. John's, Stamford, from the Diocese of New York ;  
 Frederick Joseph Kinsman, Professor at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, from the Diocese of Massachusetts ;  
 James Benton Werner, Vicar of St. Luke's Chapel (in St. John's Parish), Stamford, from the Diocese of Massachusetts ;  
 Alfred Taylor, Missionary in charge of St. Paul's, Southington, from the Diocese of Vermont ;  
 Eugene Leon Henderson, Rector of St. Luke's, New Haven, from the Diocese of Maryland ;  
 Stephen Howard Alling, Minister in charge of St. Gabriel's, East Berlin, from the Diocese of Vermont ;  
 Thomas Frederick Davies, Jr., Rector of Christ Church, Norwich, from the Diocese of New York ;  
 Haynes Lord Everest, from the Diocese of Albany ; and  
 Irving Spencer, Curate of St. Andrew's, Stamford, from the Diocese of New York.

Twelve Clergymen have received Letters Dimissory, viz.:

- v. David Lincoln Ferris, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh ;
- William Taylor Walker, to the Diocese of Maine ;
- Charles James Sniffen, to the Diocese of West Missouri ;
- Louis Albert Lanpher and
- Charles Grant Clark, to the Diocese of New York ;
- Welles Mortimer Partridge and
- \*John William Gill, D.D., to the Diocese of Massachusetts ;
- William Stanley Emery, to the Diocese of New Hampshire ;
- Wolcott Webster Ellsworth, to the Diocese of Albany ;
- Edward Thomson Mathison, to the Diocese of Vermont ;
- Clarence Archibald Bull, to the Diocese of Central New York ; and
- Millidge Walker, to the Missionary District of Salt Lake.

\* Transfer not completed.

Changes of place among the Clergy of the Diocese other than those indicated above are as follows :

- Rev. Adelbert P. Chapman has resigned St. Andrew's, Northford, and is in charge of St. Michael's, Naugatuck ;  
 James E. Coley has ceased to be in charge of All Saints' Mission, New Haven, and become Minister in charge of Grace Church, Hamden ;  
 Frank B. Draper has resigned All Saints' Church, New Milford ;  
 George C. Griswold, D.D., has resigned Christ Church, Sharon ;  
 William H. Hutchinson has resigned St. Peter's, Milford, and become Rector of Christ Church, Sharon ;  
 William A. Johnson has become Professor Emeritus in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown ;  
 Hermann Lilienthal has been instructing in Trinity College, and assisting in St. Thomas's Church, Hartford ;  
 James D. S. Pardee has resigned Grace Church, Saybrook, and become Rector of St. Andrew's, Northford ;  
 George W. Phillips, D.D., has become Rector of St. James's Church, New Haven (Fair Haven) ;  
 Oliver H. Prescott has resigned St. Luke's Church, New Haven ;  
 William S. Rafter has resigned St. Paul's, Waterville, and become Minister in charge of St. Peter's, Oxford, and Christ Church, Quaker Farms ;  
 Erit B. Schmitt has resigned Calvary Church, Stonington, and become Rector of Christ Church, Ansonia ;  
 Peter L. Shepard has resigned the Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton ; and  
 4 Malcolm Taylor, B.D., has ceased to be Curate of St. John's, Stamford.

There are now eight Candidates for Holy Orders, viz.:

Henry Buckland Olmstead, Ph.B.,	.	.	admitted Dec. 19, 1899
Daniel Hugh Verder, B.A.,	.	.	" Feb. 2, 1900
Edwin Tuttle Lewis, B.A.,	.	.	" June 11, 1900
Ellsworth Morton Tracy,	.	.	" June 11, 1900
Robert Bell (for Deacon's' Orders),	.	.	" Dec. 17, 1900
Robert Henderson Burton (for Deacon's Orders),	.	.	" Feb. 28, 1901
Reginald Heber Scott,	.	.	" June 10, 1901
Frank Stephen Morehouse,	.	.	" June 10, 1901

There are eight Postulants.

I have this year given Licenses to eighteen Lay Readers, and renewed six Licenses which had expired.

On the fourteenth of October, 1900, I dedicated the Mission Building at South Lyme.

On All Saints' Day, 1900, I re-dedicated the Church, and blessed the Memorial Reredos of St. Andrew's Parish, Stamford.

On the fourth of March, 1901, I consecrated St. James's Church, Poquetanuck.

On the fourteenth of April, 1901, I dedicated in St. James's Church, New London, a Chapel in memory of the late Rev. Robert A. Hallam, D.D.

On the second of May, 1901, acting on my behalf, the Bishop of Nebraska consecrated Calvary Church, Colchester.

On the fifth of May, 1901, the Rev. George W. Griffith, at my request, laid the corner-stone of Grace Chapel, Hadlyme.

On the eighteenth of May, 1901, the Rev. John T. Huntington, at my request, laid the corner-stone of the new Grace Church, Yantic.

On the thirteenth of July, 1900, I gave my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Robert Woodward Barnwell, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Alabama, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On the fifteenth of October, 1900, I gave my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, Jr., B.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Fond du Lac, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

I have stricken the name of Julian Stuart Carter, B.A., Candidate for Holy Orders, from the list of Candidates, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

There have been received the following Notices of Discipline :

From the Bishop of Ohio, of the deposition of Edward G. McFarland, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Pennsylvania, of the deposition of Henry McCrea, Presbyter ;

From the Missionary Bishop of Kyoto, of the deposition of Henry Dean Page, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Central New York, of the deposition of Antoine G. Singsen, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio, of the deposition of Dwight S. Marfield, Presbyter, and of E. Howard Gilkey, Deacon, for causes not affecting their moral character ;

From the Bishop of Vermont, of the deposition of Clarence Watts McCully, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of New York, of the deposition of Sven Gertzson, Deacon, for causes not affecting his moral character ; and of James Le Baron Johnson, Presbyter ;

Changes of place among the Clergy of the Diocese other than those indicated above are as follows :

Rev. Adelbert P. Chapman has resigned St. Andrew's, Northford, and is in charge of St. Michael's, Naugatuck ;

James E. Coley has ceased to be in charge of All Saints' Mission, New Haven, and become Minister in charge of Grace Church, Hamden ;

Frank B. Draper has resigned All Saints' Church, New Milford ;

George C. Griswold, D.D., has resigned Christ Church, Sharon ;

William H. Hutchinson has resigned St. Peter's, Milford, and become Rector of Christ Church, Sharon ;

William A. Johnson has become Professor Emeritus in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown ;

Hermann Lilienthal has been instructing in Trinity College, and assisting in St. Thomas's Church, Hartford ;

James D. S. Pardee has resigned Grace Church, Saybrook, and become Rector of St. Andrew's, Northford ;

George W. Phillips, D.D., has become Rector of St. James's Church, New Haven (Fair Haven) ;

Oliver H. Prescott has resigned St. Luke's Church, New Haven ;

William S. Rafter has resigned St. Paul's, Waterville, and become Minister in charge of St. Peter's, Oxford, and Christ Church, Quaker Farms ;

Erit B. Schmitt has resigned Calvary Church, Stonington, and become Rector of Christ Church, Ansonia ;

Peter L. Shepard has resigned the Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton ; and

<sup>4</sup> Malcolm Taylor, B.D., has ceased to be Curate of St. John's, Stamford.

There are now eight Candidates for Holy Orders, viz.:

Henry Buckland Olmstead, Ph.B.,	.	.	admitted Dec. 19, 1899
Daniel Hugh Verder, B.A.,	.	.	" Feb. 2, 1900
Edwin Tuttle Lewis, B.A.,	.	.	" June 11, 1900
Ellsworth Morton Tracy,	.	.	" June 11, 1900
Robert Bell (for Deacon's Orders),	.	.	" Dec. 17, 1900
Robert Henderson Burton (for Deacon's Orders),	.	.	" Feb. 28, 1901
Reginald Heber Scott,	.	.	" June 10, 1901
Frank Stephen Morehouse,	.	.	" June 10, 1901

There are eight Postulants.

I have this year given Licenses to eighteen Lay Readers, and renewed six Licenses which had expired.

On the fourteenth of October, 1900, I dedicated the Mission Building at South Lyme.

On All Saints' Day, 1900, I re-dedicated the Church, and blessed the Memorial Reredos of St. Andrew's Parish, Stamford.

On the fourth of March, 1901, I consecrated St. James's Church, Poquetanuck.

On the fourteenth of April, 1901, I dedicated in St. James's Church, New London, a Chapel in memory of the late Rev. Robert A. Hallam, D.D.

On the second of May, 1901, acting on my behalf, the Bishop of Nebraska consecrated Calvary Church, Colchester.

On the fifth of May, 1901, the Rev. George W. Griffith, at my request, laid the corner-stone of Grace Chapel, Hadlyme.

On the eighteenth of May, 1901, the Rev. John T. Huntington, at my request, laid the corner-stone of the new Grace Church, Yantic.

On the thirteenth of July, 1900, I gave my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Robert Woodward Barnwell, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Alabama, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

On the fifteenth of October, 1900, I gave my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Reginald Heber Veller, Jr., B.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Fond du Lac, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

I have stricken the name of Julian Stuart Carter, B.A., candidate for Holy Orders, from the list of Candidates, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

There have been received the following Notices of Discipline :

From the Bishop of Ohio, of the deposition of Edward G. McFarland, resbyter ;

From the Bishop of Pennsylvania, of the deposition of Henry McCrea, resbyter ;

From the Missionary Bishop of Kyoto, of the deposition of Henry Deanage, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of Central New York, of the deposition of Antoine G. Angsen, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character ;

From the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio, of the deposition of Wright S. Marfield, Presbyter, and of E. Howard Gilkey, Deacon, for causes not affecting their moral character ;

From the Bishop of Vermont, of the deposition of Clarence Watts McCully, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of New York, of the deposition of Sven Gertzson, Deacon, for causes not affecting his moral character ; and of James Le Baron Johnson, Presbyter ;

From the Bishop of East Carolina, of the deposition of Isaac A. Canfield, Deacon ;

From the Bishop of Maryland, of the deposition of DeWitt Clinton Loop, Presbyterian ; and

From the Bishop of Asheville, of the deposition of Frederick William Wey, Presbyterian.

I am glad to be able to report that the Episcopal Academy is flourishing, and that St. Margaret's School this year graduated one of the largest classes in its history. The Berkeley Divinity School has particular reason for thankfulness, as has the Diocese, in the decision of the Rev. Dr. Hart to remain with us.

It is proper at this time and place to make mention of the recent commemoration in this Diocese of the two hundredth anniversary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. There was a week of such commemoration in different parts of the Diocese, fitly opened by a service in this Church where we are now assembled. Especially noteworthy was the historical day at Bridgeport, with the reading of valuable papers from the Parishes antedating the Revolution, a unique and most interesting exhibition of historical relics, and a thanksgiving service in Christ Church participated in by representatives of our old colonial Parishes, the banner of each of those Parishes being borne in the procession. Following this day were celebrations on the part of the Church Club, the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and other societies, a Children's Missionary Service in Trinity Church, Hartford, and a pilgrimage to the home and tomb of the first Bishop in America, with a fitting service in his old Parish at New London.

The entire commemoration was fraught with interest and an educational value for our people. Some lessons to be learned from it, it is worth while now to touch upon. Indeed, it is in order to do so that I have referred to the matter.

I. From this Jubilee of the earliest Missionary Society founded in the English-speaking world, we ought to have gained a new inspiration of zeal for Christian Missions. But for this Missionary Society where should we have been with regard to the sacred privileges we cherish? The subject of Missions occupied my attention a year ago. It is enough for me

now to remind you that the Board of Missions has declared 'that the Church's duty to-day, in the face of its opportunities and responsibilities, is enlargement and not retrenchment'; but that the Board is confronted by the grave danger of a deficit by September 1st, of \$100,000 or more. If the Church, after warning and appeal, fails to provide sufficient money to meet the appropriations, then the Board, howsoever severely it may be criticised, will have nothing else to do but to reduce the appropriations. What that means to those in the field you can picture as well as I. If there be in this Diocese any Parish or Mission Station which has this year made no offering to Missions, I hereby make earnest request and beseech in God's name that before September 1st such offering be made and sent to the Church Missions House. Failure to do so I shall regard as a reproach to the Diocese; and I wish that other Parishes and individuals might be moved to make an additional offering to meet this exigency.

II. From this commemoration with its review of the olden days may be learned a lesson regarding the unity of this Diocese. The State grew out of two colonies of distinctly differing types, and traces of the distinction remain to this day. Ecclesiastically, however, our Diocese is a unit by reason of its common early history. Upon this there is not time to dwell. The thought is only suggested for your reflection upon it. But I do ask that it be not forgotten. If Fairfield County may rightly claim the first beginnings and the larger growth, it was in New Haven County that Samuel Johnson first saw the light of day, and in New Haven that there shone upon his mind and path another light; and it was Eastern Connecticut that gave us Samuel Seabury; while within Litchfield County was held the momentous meeting that sent him forth on his historic quest. It was later that at Hartford and Middletown, Brownell, the younger Jarvis, and Williams labored and laid foundations. But, as we review the earlier history, we see that, deep down, the roots of our Diocesan history are one. As the goodly tree spreads her branches, let this oneness of life be recognized, and let there be practical realization of our Diocesan unity.

III. Thus I come to another lesson to be learned from this commemoration of the past; namely, the obligation of our



Diocesan Missions. Notwithstanding all perplexities here, and things that hamper and hinder, it remains true that what one hundred and fifty and two hundred years ago the Venerable Society was doing in planting the tiny seeds and nursing the feeble growth of Church life here, just that same thing is our Diocesan Missionary Society doing to-day. It is continuing the good work which we have been celebrating, and the fruits of which we behold and enjoy.

The claims of this work were urged in my address a year ago. What was then said, I will not repeat. Diocesan Missions are of vital importance, if for no other reason, as a protest against, and a correction of, that spirit of parochialism which tends to make the Church a private club, with purposes sometimes philanthropic and sometimes rather exclusively selfish. The unit of Church life is not the Parish but the Diocese; and this, as I have reminded you, we in Connecticut have particular reason to remember.

At this time I would speak of Diocesan Missions on the side of ways and means. It is impressed upon me, and I think it were useless much longer to ignore the fact, that there is widespread dissatisfaction with the present method of raising money for this object. The rate and basis of assessment were in accordance with the action of Convention, and that action has been, I believe, carried out with all fairness. But the contribution is evidently regarded by many of the Parishes as an oppressive burden.

This question I do not desire to approach on the side of business detail. But, from the standpoint of principle, it has been a pain and grief to see that what is really a Christian duty and privilege is felt as an irksome and galling yoke. I cannot help recalling experiences of mine in other Dioceses where much larger sums were raised without complaint, indeed with a glad alacrity. The thought has again and again recurred to me that possibly some system of voluntary pledges and offerings might work with less friction than any method of assessment; and that much more money might be cheerfully given as an *offering*, where a less amount is now grudgingly handed over as in payment of a *tax*. I am inclined to think it possible in this way to put the matter in a different light and on another plane. Might we not at once invest the cause of Diocesan Missions with a new interest,

lift it to the commanding position of principle, and also enlarge our means, if we made the parochial contribution hereto not an assessment levied by a committee, but rather an offering willingly made to God for Christ's sake, and "for his body's sake, which is the Church?" The pledge system has been, I am aware, attempted in the past. Perhaps, however, we might try it under new conditions, in the light of experience. It may be, interest and enthusiasm would be roused were there held a live Missionary Meeting, with a stirring presentation of facts and needs, followed by the calling for voluntary pledges on the part of the *laymen* representing the Parishes.

In order to this, I am inclined to think it might be well to take more time for our annual Convention. Indeed, in order to give due attention to these and other things, it were, in my opinion, better to meet biennially, and then stay longer, than annually to hold a hurried session. At any rate it were well for us to remain in session long enough to be able to carry home from our meeting together renewed interest in each other and in our Diocesan work, and a new impulse and inspiration of power to do that work. By no means do I urge a hasty change. These remarks are made with some degree of hesitation and simply by way of suggestion, to be referred, if you see fit, to a committee for deliberate consideration.

That which is matter of chief concern is that the present shall be worthy of the past. As we are turning our faces to the problems and the work of a new century, it is well thus to have reviewed the days of old. The Connecticut Clergy of those days illustrated a type that was distinctively peculiar to this colony. As a rule, they had come into the Church because of deep conviction and at no little sacrifice. They were men of personal dignity and character. They were men of courage. They were men of learning. Of the forty-three who in the half-century before the Revolution went from Connecticut across the sea for Holy Orders, every man was a college graduate. They were abundant in labors. They understood their people, for they were almost to a man natives of the soil. And they were followed by a like-minded laity. The Clergy respected their priesthood, and so behaved themselves therein as to make the people respect it also.

They respected their people, and the people were worthy of their respect.

The Connecticut Churchmanship of those days bore the stamp of an exalted ideal. It was conservative because of an intelligent conviction that it had something to conserve. It was characterized by unswerving devotion to high conceptions of the Church and her Ministry. A Diocese may well be thankful for such traditions. But it is an inheritance that brings responsibility. It demands of us, in our day and generation likewise, dignity of character, intelligent conviction, loyal devotion to Christ and His Church, and high ideals regarding His service, that there be no lowering of the standard, no lessening of the influence, no failure in the mission of this Church in this Commonwealth.

In my mind were particular applications which time forbids me to enter upon. Brethren : as Churchmen, it behooves us to recognize the responsibilities of stewardship involved in the fact that we are trustees to whom is committed the deposit of the ancient faith, the sacred trust of the Church with the old Gospel in its integrity and simplicity, and with her wealth of precious privilege to be made known to this generation ; a trust to be loyally administered and handed on to the generations that shall come after. May He who hath called us hereunto help us worthily to meet the accountability of this stewardship ! May He "show His servants His work, and their children His glory !" Amen.

CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER.

On motion of Archdeacon Buck, it was

*Resolved*, That that portion of the Bishop's Address which discussed the method of raising money for Diocesan Missions be referred to a special Committee, to consider and report at the next Convention.

The President appointed as such Committee the Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, it was also

*Resolved*, That the suggestion of the Bishop as to biennial sessions of the Convention be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Order of the Day being now the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons appointed at the last Convention, (which had been printed and distributed by mail to the Clergy and Lay Delegates about ten days before the Convention,) the Rev. Dr. Hart presented it as follows, and moved that the matters contained in it be taken up and acted upon *seriatim*; which was voted accordingly.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut, to be holden on the second Tuesday in June, 1901.*

The Committee on Constitution and Canons begs leave respectfully to report in regard to matters which have been referred to it.

(1). The last Convention (Journal, page 72) instructed the Committee to take again into consideration the possibility of providing for cases in which justice may appear to be done by the refusal to admit applicants to membership in parishes. After careful consideration of the matter, the Committee feels obliged to report that, while it recognizes the possibility of injustice being thus done, and that not only to individual applicants but also to the interests of parishes, it can discover no canonical method of remedying the difficulty; and it asks to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject.

(2). There were also referred to the Committee (Journal, pages 72, 73) two proposals of amendment of Canon I., Section 4, as to the admission of new members of parishes. The Committee is not prepared to recommend the adoption of either of these proposals in all its details; but it is of the opinion that provision should be made to obviate certain practical difficulties by requiring that all applications for membership shall be read at the opening of the annual meeting, and that a ballot shall be taken separately on each application. It recommends therefore the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That Section 4 of Canon I. be amended by substituting for the words in the last three lines as printed on page 83 of the Journal of 1900 the words following:

"the opening of said meeting; and the name of each applicant shall be voted upon separately by ballot at said meeting; upon the final adjournment of which, all such applicants as have received a majority of the votes cast shall become members of the parish."

(3). The Committee was also asked (Journal, page 74) to provide for more accurate definition in the opening words of Section 4 of Canon I. Having considered the matter, it recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That in Section 4 of Canon I., after the words "not a member of any other ecclesiastical society," there be inserted the words "in this State."

(4). The Committee was again asked (Journal, page 74) to provide an interpretation of the words, "By removal from the Parish," in Canon I., Section 5. The Committee is of the opinion, as in former years, that it is impossible to give an interpretation of the words which shall be applicable to every case which may arise; and that the action taken on its recommendation in 1896, by adding a second paragraph to Section 7 of Canon I., which makes it the duty of the Vestry to revise the roll in accordance with the Canon, is the best practical way of settling questions that cannot be brought under any general rule. But that attention may be called to this provision, the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That in Canon I., Section 5, the paragraph numbered (2) be amended so as to read:

"(2) By removal from the Parish; the fact to be determined in each case by the Vestry, as provided below in Section 7."

(5). The Committee was desired (Journal, page 74) to report a form for the organization of Missions in this Diocese. The Committee is of the opinion that this may be better done after the Convention has received and acted upon the report of the Committee appointed to frame a code of By-Laws to be recommended for adoption and use for Parishes, and that then it may well be considered by some special committee; and it asks to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject.

(6). It was again referred to the Committee (Journal, page 74) to consider a proposal to amend the Constitution by substituting in Article II. the word "May" for the word "June." The Committee having reported to the last Convention on this matter, and the Convention having indefinitely postponed action upon it, the Committee ask to be discharged from its further consideration.

(7). The attention of the Committee has been called to the fact that in Canon XI., Section 2, there is no statement of the manner in which the nomination of an Archdeacon shall be made. In order to supply this defect, the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the first sentence in Section 2 of Canon XI. be amended so that it shall read as follows:

"The presiding officer shall be an Archdeacon appointed by the Bishop from the Clergy of the District, on nomination made by a vote of the District at its annual meeting; and his term of office shall be four years."

(8). An additional paragraph to Canon XII. has been suggested in order to obviate the necessity of passing a resolution of amendment in each case which calls for a renumbering of Canons or Sections or a correction of references; and the Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the following be added as a second paragraph to Canon XII.:

' The Secretary shall make such changes in the numbering of Canons or sections, or in references to Canons or Sections, as may be required at any time by resolutions of amendment to the Canons adopted by the Convention."

All which is respectfully submitted.

SYLVESTER CLARKE,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
SAMUEL HART,		
EDWIN S. LINES,		
JOHN C. HOLLISTER,		
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,		

The suggestions made in the Report were disposed of as follows:

(1), (5) and (6) The Committee was discharged from the further consideration of these subjects.

(2) Canon I., Section 4, was amended by striking out the last three lines as printed in 1900, and substituting the following words:

"said meeting; and the name of each applicant shall be voted upon separately by ballot at said meeting; upon the final adjournment of which, all such applicants as have received a majority of the votes cast shall become members of the Parish."

(3) Canon I., Section 4, was also amended by inserting, after the words "not a member of any other ecclesiastical society," the words "in this State."

(4) Canon I., Section 5, (2) was amended so as to read

"By removal from the Parish; the fact to be determined in each case by the Vestry, as provided below in Section 7."

(7) Canon XI., Section 2, was amended so that the first sentence shall read as follows:

The presiding officer shall be an Archdeacon appointed by the Bishop from the Clergy of the District, on nomination made by a vote of the District at its annual meeting; and his term of office shall be four years."

8) Canon XII. was amended by adding a second paragraph as follows:

The Secretary shall make such changes in the numbering of Canons or sections, or in references to Canons or Sections, as may be required at any time by resolutions of amendment to the Canons adopted by the Convention."

The second Order of the Day being the Report of the Committee to propose By-Laws for adoption by Parishes, the Rev. Lindall W. Saltonstall, Chairman of the Committee, presented the following

### REPORT

*To the Diocesan Convention in session in Trinity Church, New Haven, June 11, 1901:*

GENTLEMEN:—

In discharging the duty assigned to them by the last Annual Convention, your Committee have simply endeavored to express in the form of By-Laws the principles of parochial government now recognized and in force in this Diocese, and those others which experience has shown should be recognized.

Their report embodies much taken *verbatim* from our present Canon I., and merely classified and arranged under proper titles in order to facilitate reference. Much of the remaining matter has been copied from "By-Laws proposed" (and generally adopted by the Parishes) in another Diocese. Your Committee believe that their work now submitted commends itself to "Parishes organized or about to organize"—desiring some form of By-Laws—because of its practical character, in that the By-Laws here proposed embody principles recognized in this Diocese and elsewhere as being conducive to parochial peace and welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

L. W. SALTONSTALL, *Chairman*

JAMES H. GEORGE,

ARTHUR T. RANDALL,

FRED'K J. KINGSBURY,

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,

EDWIN P. TAYLOR,

} *Committee*

Hartford, May 30, 1901.

In order to secure as much uniformity as local circumstances will permit, and also to place the management of Parish affairs on a wise and just basis, the following form of By-Laws is suggested for adoption by the different Parishes.

### BY-LAWS

#### I.—*Organization and Authority*

We, the subscribers, residents of the town of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of Connecticut, do hereby unite to form and do hereby form ourselves and our successors into an Ecclesiastical Society under the Constitution and Laws of said State and under the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, for the purpose of supporting the Worship of Almighty God according to the Doctrine, Discipline and Liturgy of said Church in these United States, said Society to be known in law as \_\_\_\_\_ Parish in the town of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, and State of Connecticut.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_.

Canon I.  
Sec. 2.  
Par. (1.)  
*verbatim.*

## II.—*Membership*

Any baptized person of the age of twenty-one years, not a member of any other ecclesiastical society,\* desiring to become a member of any Parish in this Diocese, shall sign and lodge with the Clerk or any other officer of said Parish a written declaration of his desire to become a member thereof, in which declaration he shall express his attachment to the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; and this declaration shall be made and lodged with the Clerk or other officer before the annual meeting of the Parish, and shall be read at \*said annual meeting; on the final adjournment of which the said person shall become a member of the Parish, unless a majority of the members present at said meeting shall by vote refuse their consent thereto.

Canon I.  
Sec. 4.  
\* Subject to  
change proposed  
by Committee on  
Constitution and  
Canons, if  
authorized by  
Convention of  
1901.

All persons who under the existing laws are members of any of the Ecclesiastical Societies or Parishes belonging to the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese, are hereby recognized as such, and entitled so to be and remain, with all the privileges and subject to all duties of such membership. Rectors of Parishes for the time being shall be considered as members of their respective Parishes.

Sec. 3.

Sec. 5.

When any person has become and is a member of any Parish, he shall remain such until and unless the relationship be terminated by one of the modes following:

- (1.) By death.
- (2.) By removal from the Parish.\*
- (3.) By written notice of withdrawal lodged with the Parish Clerk.
- (4.) By repulsion from the Holy Communion.
- (5.) By a vote of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting, upon proof that a member has been convicted of crime under any Statute law of this State or of the United States; provided that notice of the proposed action shall have been given to such member either personally or by letter addressed to him at his residence, or last known place of residence, by the Vestry of the Parish, at least fifteen days before the time of said annual meeting.

\* Subject to  
change proposed  
by Committee on  
Constitution and  
Canons, if  
authorized by  
Convention of  
1901.

## III.—*Annual Meeting*

There shall be an annual meeting of the members of every Parish on Easter Monday, or some other day legally appointed, for the purpose of electing Wardens and Vestrymen, Clerk and Treasurer, and of transacting such other business as may legally come before such meeting. Note.—A majority of those present constitutes a quorum for the transaction of business.

Canon I.  
Sec. 9.  
Par. (1.)

## IV.—*Special Meetings*

Special Parish Meetings shall be called by a vote of the Vestry, or upon the written request of five members of the Parish.

Canon I.  
Sec. 9.  
Par. (2.)



### V.—Warnings and Presiding Officer

Canon I.  
Sec. 9.  
Par. (3.) The warnings of all Parish meetings shall be signed by the Clerk, or in his absence, by one of the Wardens, and shall be posted at the door of the Parish Church, or sent by the Clerk to every member of the Parish, at least one week before the time of meeting.

Par. (4.) The warnings of all Parish meetings, except the annual meeting, shall contain a statement of the objects for which the meeting is called; and at all meetings the Rector of the Parish, if he be present, shall preside.

### VI.—Officers

Canon I.  
Sec. 6. The officers of a Parish shall be a Rector, a Vestry composed of two Wardens and such a number of Vestrymen as the Parish shall determine, (all of whom shall have been confirmed in this Church,) a Clerk and a Treasurer, who may be members of the Vestry: and the Rector shall be Chairman, *ex-officio*, of the Vestry.

### VII.—Rector

No person shall be eligible to the office of Rector unless he be a qualified Minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church in good standing. The Rector shall be chosen by the Parish at a meeting called for that purpose.

The call to the Rectorship should state as far as possible:

1. The financial condition of the Parish.
2. The amount of the Rector's salary.
3. The manner in which it is to be paid.
4. The revenues of the Parish out of which it is to be paid.

The Rector shall have entire control of all things relating to the time and manner of public worship in the Church, the music, the choir, and the furniture and arrangement of the chancel, also the appointment of his assistants, clerical and lay,—for example, the curate, organist, sexton, etc.; but he shall have no power to bind the Parish to the payment of money.

### VIII.—Wardens

It shall be the duty of the Wardens to provide the furniture, books, vestments, and all things necessary for the due celebration of Divine Service, to collect the alms, and to disburse the same when the Parish is destitute of a Rector, or during a vacancy in that office, to provide for the temporary performance of pastoral duties. In case of the absence or disability of either Warden, the powers and duties of the Wardens shall devolve upon the remaining Warden.

### IX.—Treasurer

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and receipt for all pecuniary gifts and legacies to the Parish. He shall keep a true record of his receipts and disbursements, and present a full statement thereof and of the financial condition of the Parish at each annual meeting, and whene

required by the Vestry. He shall pay no money without the order of the authorized agent of the Parish. And whenever so required by the Vestry, shall give bonds for the faithful performance of his duties.

#### X.—*Clerk*

Canon I.  
Sec. 7.

The Parish Clerk shall be Clerk of the Vestry, *ex-officio*, shall be sworn a faithful discharge of his duties, shall make and preserve a full record of the proceedings of all Parish meetings and meetings of the Vestry; and, under the supervision of the Vestry, keep an accurate roll of the legal members of the Parish, and have such roll present at every Parish meeting; and shall be the custodian of the files, records and archives of the Parish. The Vestry of each Parish shall from time to time, and always within one month preceding the annual Parish meeting, revise the roll of the members of the Parish in accordance with the provisions of Canon I.

#### XI.—*Vestry*

The Vestry shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Parish and exercise all the powers thereof in accordance with the Canons, usage and discipline of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and in compliance with the statute laws of this State. It may appoint committees from its own members to manage the prudential affairs and to care for the property of the Parish, and to audit the accounts of the Treasurer. Its records shall be open to the examination of members of the Parish at its meetings. Meetings of the Vestry may be called by the Rector, either of the Rectors, or any three members of the Vestry; but the Vestry may appoint special meetings, and determine the manner of notifying their meetings. The Rector, when present, shall preside.

#### XII.—*Amendments*

These By-Laws may be amended at any Parish meeting by a two-thirds vote of those present, if notice has been given of the proposed amendment at a previous Parish meeting, and if the subject matter thereof is inserted in the notice calling the meeting at which the amendment is to be adopted. Provided always, that no amendment shall ever be made which shall in any way release the Parish from its allegiance to the authority of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, or the diocese, nor which shall deduct anything from the qualifications required for eligibility to the office of Rector, or from the rights of the Rector as they may be defined by the General Convention of the Church.

---

On motion of the Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D., it was  
*Resolved*, That this Report be printed in the Journal.

The third Order of the Day being the election of Deputies to the General Convention, Article X. of the Constitution was read aloud by the Secretary ; after which the two orders separated, the Lay Delegates withdrawing to the Parish House, where they organized by choosing Mr. Frederick J. Kingsbury, LL.D., as their Chairman, and Mr. Charles F. Chase as Clerk. Messrs. Arthur C. Northrop and George A. Potter were appointed Tellers. Lay Deputies and Supplemental Deputies were elected by ballot ; and the choice of the Clergy for Clerical Deputies and Supplemental Deputies was ratified by ballot.

The Clergy remained in the Church ; and the President appointed as

#### TELLERS

Rev. J. FREDERICK SEXTON  
JOHN FRANCIS GEORGE

Rev. HENRY MACBETH  
LUCIUS M. HARDY

Nominations were made, and five ballots were taken : but before the result of the fourth ballot was announced, about 6.20 P. M., the Convention took a recess until 7.15 o'clock.

---

TUESDAY, 7.15 P. M.

Upon re-assembling, the election of Deputies was completed, (the Clergy having also by ballot ratified the choice of the Lay Delegates for their representatives ;) so that the result of the election, "by the concurrent vote of the two orders voting separately", was as follows :

#### DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.  
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D.  
OLIVER H. RAFTERY  
FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN

Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD  
JAMES J. GOODWIN  
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR  
CHARLES B. CHAPMAN

#### SUPPLEMENTAL DEPUTIES

Rev. GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK  
E. CAMPION ACHESON  
JOHN D. SKENE  
F. WINDSOR BRATHWAITE

Mr. WALTON FERGUSON  
EDWARD E. BRADLEY  
GARDINER GREENE  
FREDERICK F. FUESSENICH

The two orders then resumed their regular session, and proceeded to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The President appointed as

# TELLERS

Rev. ERNEST H. MARIETT  
THEODORE D. MARTIN, JR.

Mr. G. CLIFFORD FOOTE  
ROBERT H. BURTON

The first ballot resulted as follows :

# FOR STANDING COMMITTEE

Whole number of votes cast, 91. Necessary for a choice, 46.

Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L., had	.	.	85
STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D.,	.	.	82
WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D.,	.	.	80
GEORGE T. LINSLEY,	.	.	78
JOHN BINNEY, D.D.,	.	.	71

These five Presbyters were accordingly declared elected.

On motion of the Rev. John J. McCook, it was

*Resolved*, That it be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons to consider whether it may not be expedient under some circumstances to permit a member of one Parish in this State to be at the same time a member of another Parish also.

On motion of the same it was also

*Resolved*, That it be referred to the same Committee to consider whether some improvement may not be devised in the method of electing Deputies to the General Convention.

On motion of the Rev. George W. Griffith, it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons is hereby instructed to report to the Convention of 1902 on the feasibility of adopting the method of the Diocese of Massachusetts in voting for Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Standing Committee.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be instructed to consider the desirability of amending Article X. of the Constitution by omitting the words "in the order of priority of election."

On motion of the Rev. Alfred P. Grint, Ph.D., the Rules of Order were suspended, and the Convention took a recess to sit as the Church Scholarship Society. (See Appendix G.)

The regular session having been resumed, the business of the Diocesan Missionary Society was taken up.

Mr. Burton Mansfield, Secretary and Treasurer of the Society, presented the Reports of the Treasurer, the Board of Directors, the several Archdeacons, and the Treasurers of the six Archdeaconries; all of which were accepted and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix E. and Appendix F.)

He also presented the Report of the special Committee appointed at the last Convention to secure contributions to remove the indebtedness of the Missionary Society, which showed that the sum of \$1,396 had been raised. (See Appendix E.)

He likewise presented the following

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

*To the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Board of Directors of the said Society respectfully recommends the passage of the following Resolutions :

*Resolved*, That a sum not exceeding \$12,000, in addition to the income from the funds of the Society and other sources available for the purpose, be appropriated for carrying on the missionary work of the Diocese during the ensuing year.

*Resolved*, That the sum so appropriated be apportioned among the several Archdeaconries on the basis of "Current Expenses, including salaries," as reported in the last published Journal; and that said sum be appropriated among the several Archdeaconries, as the Directors of the Society may deem best.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board,

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Secretary*.

The two Resolutions were adopted.

The subject of "Associated Missions" having been referred to the Board of Directors at the last Convention, and the Board having requested more time for its consideration, continuance was granted.

On motion of Mr. Mansfield, it was

*Resolved*, That a Special Committee of three persons be appointed by the President to nominate Lay Directors of the Missionary Society.

The President appointed as such

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. WILLIAM H. LEWIS, D.D.      Rev. STEWART MEANS  
Mr. CLARENCE BRYANT

The Committee reported, nominating the following persons, who were then unanimously elected

LAY DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mr. WALTON FERGUSON	Mr. CHARLES H. LAWRENCE
HARRY H. HEMINWAY	CHARLES E. JACKSON
EDWARD E. BRADLEY	WILLIAM M. STARK

On motion of Archdeacon Biddle, it was

*Resolved*, That a Special Committee be appointed to report a form for the organization of Missions in this Diocese.

The President appointed as the

COMMITTEE TO PREPARE A FORM FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF  
MISSIONS

Rev. GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK      Rev. J. CHAUNCEY LINSLEY  
Mr. NELSON J. WELTON

On motion of Archdeacon Peck, the following Resolution was referred to the Special Committee on the Bishop's suggestion as to the method of raising money for Diocesan Missions :

WHEREAS, there seems be very great and wide-spread difficulty in raising the funds necessary for the prosecution of the missionary work of the Diocese under the present system ; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society is thereby placed in the unenviable and unbusiness-like position of endeavoring to carry on the work committed to them without sufficient means to do it ;

*Resolved*, That the Convention take into serious consideration the question whether the whole matter would not be put on a better basis and better results be obtained by adopting the system of voluntary pledges on the part of the Parishes and Missions.

*Suggestions :*

1. Begin next year.
2. Request the Parishes and Missions to decide, at their annual meetings, the amount to be pledged.
3. Have a missionary meeting at each Convention ; call the roll, and ask the Rectors and Delegates for their pledges.
4. Give opportunity for questions and criticisms.

On motion of Mr. Burton Mansfield, it was

*Resolved*, That the Board of Directors be requested to hold a missionary meeting during the coming year, in connection with the next Convention, or at such other time as they may think expedient; and that they be authorized to arrange for the same.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following

### REPORT

The Committee on Nominations to fill vacancies in the various Diocesan Boards beg leave to report that there is found to be one vacancy in the Board of Trustees of Donations and Bequests. They nominate as Trustee of Donations and Bequests, Mr. Charles A. Pease, of Hartford, in place of Mr. James Bolter, deceased.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee,

A. T. RANDALL, *Chairman*.

The Report was accepted, and Mr. Charles A. Pease was elected accordingly.

The Committee on Finance having made no report, on motion of the Secretary, it was

*Resolved*, That the assessments for the coming year be as follows (the basis being "Current Expenses, including salaries"):

Three-fourths of one *per cent.* for the Support of the Bishop; and

Three-fourths of one *per cent.* for the Convention Fund.

(See also Canon X., Sec. 4; Clergyman's Retiring Fund.)

The Rev. William G. Andrews, D.D., for the Permanent Commission on Parochial Archives, presented the following

### REPORT

The Commission on Parochial Archives respectfully presents its annual report.

During the year the Commission has suffered severely by the loss of the two members who represented the Archdeaconry of Hartford, its Chairman, the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L., by removal, and Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D., late State Librarian, by death. Dr. Hart's admirable qualifications for his place at the head of the Commission are universally known, and our deep regret at his retirement will be shared by all who are familiar with the nature of the efforts which he guided, though it may easily have been lost sight of in the anxiety, now happily relieved, lest the Diocese should be deprived of his services altogether. Dr. Hoadly, whose unequalled knowledge of the documentary history of Connecticut, and whose long and unselfish labors in making that history accessible, were so honorable to him and will always be so useful to students, showed a warm

interest in the work of the Commission ; and had his declining strength not suffered him to do even that, his name alone would have added consideration and dignity to its task. Dr. Hart's place has been supplied by the appointment of the Rev. James Gammack, LL.D., of West Hartford ; and Dr. Hoadly's by that of Mr. Clarence Bryant of Windsor.

Since our last report permission has been obtained to make copies and abstracts of the Johnson papers at Stratford ; the early records of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth, have been secured for preservation in the archives of the Diocese ; the still older records of the original Church in New Cambridge (Bristol) have been placed, at least temporarily, in the hands of the Registrar, while it has been learned that the Communion vessels of this Church are in existence ; information has been received with respect to the recent discovery of a manuscript in which the early Churchmen of Fairfield made their appeal to the colonial authorities ; and certain records once apparently in the keeping of Dr. James Labarie of Fairfield and Stratford, lay-reader, have lately been brought to light by one of his descendants. The inquiry for papers left by our emigrant Clergy in the provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick has been continued, and has thus far resulted chiefly in eliciting facts of much interest with regard to their descendants, for the most part contained in pamphlets and newspaper cuttings very kindly sent us. The utmost courtesy has been shown by those who have been addressed, both Clergymen and laymen. It is perhaps worth while to state, in view of the attention now drawn to the labors of the Venerable Society, that that Society and the older one, of Puritan origin, for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, both contributed for many years after the American Revolution to the support of the same men as schoolmasters in New Brunswick, Connecticut loyalists being among them.

The Rev. Mr. Bailey, Copyist of Archives by appointment of the Bishop, and Secretary of the Commission, informs us that he has during the year made extracts relating to other Parishes from records at Branford, East Haven, Guilford, Hamden, New London, Southport, Waterbury and Water-town ; and that similar material is still to be copied. These extracts are to be deposited with the Registrar. He also called our attention to the proposed publication of historical matter prepared for the recent commemoration of the founding of the Venerable Society, and cordial approbation of the plan has been voted by the Commission.

This report is drawn up with Mr. Bailey's aid.

W. G. ANDREWS, *Chairman*.

The Rev. Dr. Andrews also presented the Report of the Connecticut Commissioners of the American Church Building Fund ; which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix L.)

The Rev. William A. Beardsley presented the Report of the Committee on the Distribution of the Prayer Book ;



which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Journal. (Appendix M.)

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five persons be appointed with power to act in respect to the distribution of the Book of Common Prayer in this Diocese. The Committee so appointed shall report amounts of money received and expended to the next Convention.

The President accordingly appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON DISTRIBUTION OF THE PRAYER BOOK

Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D.

Rev. WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY

Mr. CHARLES A. PEASE

FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY

GEORGE E. BEERS

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hart, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be desired to express to the Rev. Dr. Harwood, Rector Emeritus of this Parish, the assurance of the respectful esteem of this Convention, and its regret that he has been unable to attend its present session.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Lines, it was also

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to convey to the Rev. Dr. Baker, the Rector of Trinity Church, the assurance of our regret at his absence from the sessions of the Convention, and our best wishes for his complete restoration to health.

These two messages were subsequently sent as directed.

On motion of Mr. E. C. Johnson, it was

*Resolved*, That the consent of the Convention of the Diocese is hereby given to the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes, to sell all land situated on Atkins Street in the city of Meriden, now held by said corporation as trustee under the will of Mrs. Phoebe A. Hallam, for the benefit of All Saints' Memorial Church, Meriden.

On motion of the Rev. Ernest deF. Miel, it was

*Resolved*, That the Report of the Treasurer of the Sunday School Auxiliary of the Diocese be printed with the Journal. (See Appendix O.)

On motion of Mr. Burton Mansfield, it was

*resolved*, That this Convention has heard with pleasure of the recent addresses before the Church Club of Connecticut on the principal needs and institutions of the Diocese, and hopes that the Club will publish same for general distribution.

On motion of the Rev. J. Eldred Brown, it was

*resolved*, That there be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons the following proposed amendment to Canon I., Section 5. Add as Subsection (6) the words " By neglect to exercise any of the prerogatives of membership for a period of three successive years."

On motion, it was

*resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to print 1600 copies of the Manual; one copy to be sent to each Clergyman, Candidate for Holy Orders, and Officer of the Diocese, including the Directors of the various Diocesan Societies and the Boards of Trustees; one copy to each Lay member of this Convention; one copy to each Warden, Clerk and Treasurer of the several Parishes; fifty copies to the Registrar of the Diocese; one copy to any Public Library which may desire the same; and the remainder to be distributed at the Secretary's discretion.

On motion of Archdeacon Booth, it was

*resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be tendered to the Rev. Professor McCook for the Sermon delivered at the opening service.

On motion of the Rev. John D. Skene, it was

*resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to print and distribute 1200 copies of the Convention Sermon.

On motion, it was also

*resolved*, That thanks are hereby tendered to the Churchmen of New Haven, and especially to the ladies of the various Parishes, for the generous hospitality extended to the Clergy and Lay Delegates during the session of Convention.

*resolved*, That thanks are also due and are hereby tendered to the Rector and Vestry of Trinity Church, New Haven, for the use of the Church during the session of this Convention.

*resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the officers of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company for their courtesy in the provision of return tickets; and that the Secretary be instructed to communicate this vote to the proper officers.

On motion, it was then

*Resolved*, That after the reading of the Minutes, and the customary devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The Minutes were read and approved.

Hymn 417 was sung; the President offered Prayer and gave the Benediction; and the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D.,  
*President of the Convention.*

Attest :

FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN,  
*Secretary.*

Clergy on the Roll of the Convention,	220 ;	Present,	. . .	155
Lay Delegates on the Roll,	. . . 251 ;	Present from 101 Parishes,	155	
Total Members on the Roll,	. . . 471 ;	Total Present,	. . .	310

# CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

---

## CONSTITUTION

**ARTICLE I.** The Diocese of Connecticut, as a constituent part of the body known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, accedes to, recognizes, and adopts the General Constitution of that Church, and acknowledges its authority accordingly.

**ARTICLE II.** There shall be a Convention of the Diocese on the second Tuesday of June in each year at such place as shall be appointed by the Bishop or, in case of a vacancy in the episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

**ARTICLE III.** The Bishop shall call a special Convention whensoever he shall be requested by the Standing Committee.

In case of a vacancy in the episcopate, unless it occur within two months of the time appointed for the annual Convention, the Standing Committee shall call a special Convention for the election of a Bishop.

The Bishop or the Standing Committee shall direct the Secretary to give public notice of the meeting of any Convention, and to send notice of any special Convention by mail to all the Clergy and Lay Delegates.

**ARTICLE IV.** The members of any Convention shall be the Bishop and all Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese not under discipline, and Lay Delegates from the several Parishes of the Diocese; *provided, however,* that no Clergyman shall be entitled to vote for a Bishop unless he have been canonically resident in the Diocese for at least one year.

Each Parish in the Diocese shall at its annual meeting elect, from the male Communicants of the same, one Lay Delegate to the Convention; and, if it consist of more than fifty families, it shall elect two Delegates; who shall represent the Parish at all Conventions held within the year succeeding their election. Any Parish may elect substitutes to take the place of such Delegates as are unable to attend any Convention.

If any Parish be composed of two or more congregations and have a corresponding number of Church edifices, such Parish shall be entitled to elect a Delegate or Delegates from each of such congregations, as from so many distinct Parishes.

**ARTICLE V.** The Bishop is the President of any Convention; but in case of his absence or of a vacancy in the episcopate, the Convention shall be called to order by the President of the Standing Committee, and shall hereupon elect its own President.

One-third of all the clerical members of the Convention and Lay Delegates representing thirty Parishes shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; but a smaller number may adjourn.

**ARTICLE VI.** The clerical and the lay members of a Convention shall sit and deliberate in one body ; and every question, unless it be otherwise provided in this Constitution, shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present ; *provided, however*, that in any case when it is requested by five members, the two orders shall vote separately, and a concurrence of the two orders shall determine the vote of the Convention.

**ARTICLE VII.** A Secretary of the Diocese shall be chosen by ballot at the opening of each annual Convention, who shall continue in office until his successor has been elected.

A Treasurer of the Diocese shall be chosen by the Convention, to hold office until his successor has been elected at an annual Convention. The Treasurer shall present a report to each annual Convention.

In case of a vacancy in the office of Secretary or of Treasurer, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall have power to fill such vacancy until the meeting of the next annual Convention.

**ARTICLE VIII.** The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall be chosen at each annual Convention, to consist of five clerical members of the Convention, and the Committee shall continue in office until another election has been made.

The Standing Committee shall meet within ten days after its election and choose from its own number a President and a Secretary. Any three members of the Committee, the whole having been summoned by the President, shall be a quorum, unless in any case it be otherwise required by the Canons of the General Convention.

In case of a vacancy in the Standing Committee, the remaining members shall have power to fill such vacancy until the next annual Convention.

**ARTICLE IX.** The election of a Bishop shall be in the following manner : after nominations made in open Convention, the two orders shall separate, and each order shall elect its own chairman and secretary. The Clergy shall then choose by ballot some fit and qualified person for the office of Bishop, and shall communicate their choice to the President of the Convention and to the Lay Delegates. The Lay Delegates shall thereupon vote by ballot upon the approval of the choice thus made by the Clergy, and shall communicate the result of this vote to the President of the Convention. The President shall then reassemble the Convention and declare the result of the votes ; and if the person chosen by the Clergy has been approved by the Lay Delegates, he shall be declared to be duly elected.

The election of a Bishop shall be determined by a majority in each order ; *provided*, that if less than two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote are present, two-thirds of the votes in each order shall be necessary to determine the election.

**ARTICLE X.** Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention shall be elected by ballot, and by the concurrent vote of the two orders voting separately, at the annual Convention next preceding any stated General Convention ; and the Deputies thus elected shall continue in office for three years. An equal number of supplemental Deputies shall also be

appointed in the same manner; from whom, in the order of priority of election, the Bishop, or in case of a vacancy in the episcopate, the President of the Standing Committee, shall fill vacancies which may occur among the Deputies before or during the sitting of the General Convention.

In case any Deputy or supplemental Deputy decline his appointment, he shall give reasonable notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical Authority.

ARTICLE XI. No Clergyman shall receive any public censure from the Bishop or the Standing Committee, unless he have been adjudged thereto in the manner provided for by Canon.

ARTICLE XII. This Constitution shall not be amended in any article unless the amendment shall have been proposed and approved at an annual Convention, published at large in its Journal, and adopted at the next annual Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

## CANONS

### CANON I.—*Of the Organization and Conduct of Parishes, and of their Members and Officers.*

**SECTION 1.** Parishes may be constituted, on the application of parties interested, by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee. But if application be made for the formation of a new Parish within the limits of an existing parish or parishes, the Rector and Vestry of said parish or parishes shall be notified of such application, by the Standing Committee.

The site of any existing church or chapel shall not be changed by any parish without the approval of the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee; and notification of application for such change of site shall be given by the Standing Committee to the Rector and Vestry of any other parish or parishes within the same town or city.

**SEC. 2.** When permission to form a new Parish has been granted, the Standing Committee shall transmit to the applicants with the certificate of permission (1) a form of organizing the Parish, (2) a form of recording the action of the first meeting of such Parish, and (3) a form of application for admission into union with the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut. The act of organization, executed in accordance with form (1), shall be entered in full upon the records of the Parish, and attested by the Clerk as the original act, or a true copy thereof, as the case may be. The three forms above named shall be in substance as follows:

(1.) We, the subscribers, residents of the town of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of Connecticut, do hereby unite to form and do hereby form ourselves and our successors into an Ecclesiastical Society under the Constitution and Laws of said State and under the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, for the purpose of supporting the Worship of Almighty God according to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Liturgy of said Church in these United States, said Society to be known in law as Parish in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, and State of Connecticut.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_.

(2.) At a legal meeting of \_\_\_\_\_ Parish, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, held on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_, A. B. was duly elected and sworn in as the Parish Clerk; and C. D. and E. F. were elected Church-wardens; and G. H., I. J., etc., Vestrymen of said Parish for the ensuing year.

At the same time it was resolved that this Parish apply to be admitted into union with the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, and that K. L. be chosen Agent of this Parish to ask for such admission; and, if the application be granted, then and there to represent this Parish in the said Convention as its Delegate.

(3.) To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut.—The subscriber respectfully sheweth that he has been appointed Agent and Delegate for the purposes specified in the following extracts from the minutes of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, to wit:

" At the lawful meeting of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, State of Connecticut, held on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it was resolved that this Parish apply to be admitted into union with the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut, and that K. L. \_\_\_\_\_ be chosen Agent of this Parish to ask for such admission ; and, if the application be granted, then and there to represent this Parish in the said Convention as its Delegate."

Extract from the minutes. Attest,

A. B., *Parish Clerk.*

And now, in pursuance of said agency, the subscriber submits to the Convention an attested copy of the act of organization of said Parish, taken from the record of their proceedings; and applies in the name and behalf of said Parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Town of \_\_\_\_\_, that it be admitted into union with this Convention.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Signed,

K. L., *Agent and Delegate.*

SEC. 3. All persons who under the existing laws are members of any of the Ecclesiastical Societies or Parishes belonging to the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese, are hereby recognized as such, and entitled so to be and remain, with all the privileges and subject to all the duties of such membership. Rectors of Parishes for the time being shall be considered as members of their respective Parishes.

SEC. 4. Any baptized person of the age of twenty-one years not a member of any other ecclesiastical society in this State, desiring to become a member of any Parish in this Diocese, shall sign and lodge with the Clerk or any other officer of said Parish, a written declaration of his desire to become a member thereof, in which declaration he shall express his attachment to the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States ; and this declaration shall be made and lodged with the Clerk or other officer before the annual meeting of the Parish, and shall be read at said meeting ; and the name of each applicant shall be voted upon separately by ballot at said meeting ; upon the final adjournment of which, all such applicants as have received a majority of the votes cast shall become members of the Parish.

SEC. 5. When any person has become and is a member of any Parish, he shall remain such until and unless the relationship be terminated by one of the modes following:

(1.) By death.

(2.) By removal from the Parish ; the fact to be determined in each case by the Vestry, as provided below in Section 7.

(3.) By written notice of withdrawal lodged with the Parish Clerk.

(4.) By repulsion from the Holy Communion.

(5.) By a vote of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting, upon proof that a member has been convicted of crime under any Statute Law of this State or of the United States ; provided that notice of the proposed action shall have been given to such member, either personally or by letter addressed to him at his residence or last known place of residence, by the Vestry of the Parish, at least fifteen days before the time of said annual meeting.

SEC. 6. The officers of a Parish shall be a Rector, a Vestry composed of two Wardens and such number of Vestrymen as the Parish shall determine,



a Clerk and a Treasurer, who may be members of the Vestry ; and the Rector shall be Chairman *ex-officio* of the Vestry.

The members of the Vestry, the Clerk and the Treasurer, shall be elected by ballot at the annual Parish meeting from the members of the Parish, and shall hold office for one year, and until others are chosen and qualified ; and vacancies occurring by death or otherwise in any of the said offices during the course of the year, may be filled at a special Parish meeting, duly called.

SEC. 7. The Parish Clerk shall be Clerk of the Vestry *ex-officio* ; shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties ; shall make and preserve a full record of the proceedings of all Parish meetings and of the meetings of the Vestry ; shall, under the supervision of the Vestry, keep an accurate roll of the legal members of the Parish, and have such roll present at every Parish meeting ; and shall be custodian of the files, records and archives of the Parish.

The Vestry of each Parish shall from time to time, and always within one month preceding the annual Parish meeting, revise the roll of the members of the Parish in accordance with the provisions of this Canon.

SEC. 8. The property and all affairs of the Parish shall be subject to the direction, management and control of the Vestry, except that the election and resignation of a Rector, the amount of his salary, the disposition of the real estate of the Parish, and the borrowing and loaning of money shall not be within the control of the Vestry, unless by special vote of the Parish.

SEC. 9. There shall be an annual meeting of the members of every Parish on Easter Monday, or some other day legally appointed, for the purpose of electing the Wardens and Vestrymen, Clerk and Treasurer, and of transacting such other business as may legally come before such meeting.

Special Parish meetings shall be called by a vote of the Vestry, or upon the written request of five members of the Parish.

The warnings of all Parish meetings shall be signed by the Clerk, or, in his absence, by one of the Wardens, and shall be posted at the door of the Parish Church, or sent by the Clerk to every member of the Parish, at least one week before the time of meeting.

The warnings of all Parish meetings, except the annual meeting, shall contain a statement of the objects for which the meeting is called ; and at all meetings the Rector of the Parish, if he be present, shall preside.

SEC. 10. Any Parish desiring to terminate or to suspend its parochial organization, may do so by vote of two thirds of the members present at a Parish meeting legally warned for that purpose, with the approval of and under such conditions as shall be required by the Bishop and Standing Committee.

#### CANON II.—*Of Parochial Registers and Reports.*

SEC. 1. In order to give effect to Title I., Canon 20, § v. of the Digest, it is hereby required that every Minister of this Church shall keep a Register of all the baptisms, marriages and funerals solemnized by him, specifying the names of the parties married, of those baptized, and of their sponsors, and of the persons buried, and the time when each rite was performed. If the Minister be in charge of a Parish, he shall make these entries in the Parish Register ; and he shall also enter therein the names of persons confirmed, and shall keep in the said register a list of the Communicants and a list of the families belonging to the Parish ; which Register, in case of

he Minister's removal from the Parish, shall be deposited with one of the Wardens; and in such case, the Wardens shall cause all needful entries to be made in the Register until the Parish shall be again in charge of a Clergyman.

SEC. 2. Names of persons removing from one Parish or Congregation to another within the Diocese shall not be entered on the list of Communicants in the Parish or Congregation to which the persons remove until they shall have presented to the Rector or Minister, or to the Wardens, if there be no Rector or Minister, the certificate required by Title II., Canon XII., Section I, of the Digest. Nor shall such names be stricken from the list of Communicants in the Parish or Congregation from which the persons remove until the Rector or Minister or Wardens of that Parish shall receive from the Rector or Minister or Wardens of the Parish or Congregation to which such persons have removed, a duly authenticated certificate that the names have been entered in the register of that Parish or Congregation; and it shall be the duty of said Rector or Minister or Wardens to transmit such certificate within one month of such entry.

Any Rector or Minister in charge of a Parish may transfer to another Parish a Communicant who has attended the services of said Parish for two years, said Communicant having first consented to such transfer, or having made no objection after due notice of such intended transfer.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church having a Parish, or if a Parish be vacant, the Wardens, shall present or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement in the form following:

-----CHURCH-----			
Town -----			
The Rev. ....		Rector (or Minister in charge).	
The Rev. ....		Assistant Minister.	
Wardens, .....		.....	
Parish Clerk, .....		Parish Treasurer, .....	
Families (and parts of Families), ....	—	Communicants deceased, .....	—
Whole number of baptized persons, .....	—	“ repelled, .....	—
Baptisms: Infants, —	—	“ present number, .....	—
“ Adults, — Total, .....	—	Marriages, .....	—
Confirmed, .....	—	Burials, .....	—
Communicants admitted, .....	—	Sunday-School Officers and Teachers, .....	—
“ added by removal, ..	—	“ “ Scholars, .....	—
“ lost by removal, .....	—	Studying for the Ministry, .....	—

#### FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES:	
Income from property, .....	\$—	Increase of Bishop's Fund, ....	\$—
From offerings and other sources, .....	\$—	Convention Fund, .....	\$—
Total Receipts, .....	\$—	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$—
Including		Church Scholarship Society, ..	\$—
Communion Alms, .....	\$—	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	\$—
Sunday School Offerings, .....	\$—	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ..	\$—
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ..	\$—	.....	\$—
<hr/>		Other Diocesan Objects, .....	\$—
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES:		Total for Diocesan Purposes, ..	\$—
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$—	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES:	
Relief of the Poor, .....	\$—	Domestic Missions, .....	\$—
For the Sunday School, .....	\$—	Foreign Missions, .....	\$—
Repairs and Improvements, ...	\$—	Education, .....	\$—
Endowments, .....	\$—	General Clergy Relief, .....	\$—
.....	\$—	Church Building Fund, .....	\$—
.....	\$—	.....	\$—
Other objects within the Parish, ..	\$—	Other General Objects, .....	\$—
Total Parochial Expenditures, ..	\$—	Total for General Purposes, ..	\$—
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$—

In the foregoing form, by "Communicants admitted" are meant all persons who having been confirmed, or being "ready and desirous to be confirmed," shall have received the Holy Communion.

No name shall be dropped from the Parish Register for the reason that the person is not reckoned a present Communicant for the purpose of the annual report.

The items under the head of "Financial Report" shall be, as far as possible, for the last financial year of the Parish.

SEC. 4. The Minister or Wardens shall further report all other matters that may throw light on the state of the Parish.

Every other Clergyman, not regularly settled in any Parish or Church, shall report the occasional services he may have performed; and if he have performed no such services, the causes or reasons which have prevented the same. These reports, or such parts of them as the Bishop shall think fit, may be read in Convention, and shall be entered on the Journals thereof.

It shall be the duty of the Church Wardens of each Parish, immediately after the annual meeting of the Parish, to report to the Bishop the value of the Church property, the salary paid the Rector or officiating Minister, and the indebtedness of the Parish.

SEC. 5. At every visitation, the Minister of the Parish, or the Wardens, if the Parish be vacant, shall submit the Parish Register to the Bishop for his inspection.

SEC. 6. The basis of financial assessments laid by the Convention upon the several Parishes, unless otherwise specially ordered, shall be the amount reported for the preceding year for "Current Expenses (including salaries)," being the first item in the Parochial Reports under "Parochial Expenditures."

### CANON III.—*Of Offences for which Ministers can be tried.*

Every Minister shall be liable to presentment and trial for crime or immorality; for holding and teaching publicly or privately, and advisedly, any doctrine contrary to that held by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; for violation of the Constitution or Canons of the General Convention, or of this Diocese; for a persistent disregard of the order of this Church in the use of the Book of Common Prayer; or for conduct unbecoming a Clergyman of this Church. On being found guilty he shall be admonished, suspended, or degraded, according to Canon IV. of this Diocese, entitled "Of the Trial of a Clergyman."

### CANON IV.—*Of the Trial of a Clergyman.*

SEC. 1. In order to bring a Clergyman to trial, a charge shall be made in the first place to the Standing Committee, in writing, under the proper signature of at least two Communicants of this Diocese, one of whom shall be a Presbyter. If the Standing Committee shall deem the offence charged as coming within the offences enumerated in the Canons of the Diocese of Connecticut, or of the General Convention, they shall present the charge to the Bishop in the following form:

*To A. B., Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Standing Committee of this Diocese respectfully represent that C. D. has been accused under the hands of E. F. and G. H. of [here recite the charge or charges], and the Committee are of opinion that there is sufficient ground for presenting the said C. D. for trial, agreeably to the Canons in such cases made and provided.

[Signed by the Standing Committee.]

SEC. 2. Upon the receipt of the foregoing presentment, the Bishop shall summon nine Presbyters to meet, not within ninety days, at some place within the County where the accused shall reside or officiate, for the time being ; not less than five of whom shall constitute a Court for the trial of the charge or charges ; and the accused may object to any two of such members, at his discretion, and to any for cause or favor, the sufficiency of which objection for cause or favor shall be determined by the other persons so summoned ; or if by reason of such objections the number shall be reduced below five, the Bishop shall designate Presbyters to supply such vacancies. The Standing Committee shall have the same right to object, provided they exercise the right alternately with the accused, he being allowed the first privilege. All of such Presbyters not objected to or found disqualified shall sit as a Court.

SEC. 3. The Bishop shall forthwith furnish to the Standing Committee and to the accused, a list of the Presbyters summoned to constitute the Court, accompanied with a notice of the time and place of the meeting of the Court. The Standing Committee shall act as prosecutors in the case, and at least sixty days before the trial shall furnish the accused with a copy of the presentment, notice of the time and place of trial, and a specification of the facts on which they expect to maintain the charges. And the accused, at least thirty days before the trial, shall furnish the Standing Committee with a statement of the ground of his defence on each specification.

SEC. 4. At the time fixed for the trial, the members of the Court shall assemble and choose a President from their own number, and a Secretary, either from their own number or otherwise, as they shall see fit ; and they shall, before they proceed, adopt and declare the rules by which the trial shall be conducted. A member of the legal profession, who is a communicant of this Church and a resident in this Diocese, shall be selected by the Court as assessor, who shall sit with and advise the Court upon all legal questions that may arise, whether in regard to the admission of evidence or other points, but shall not be entitled to vote upon charges contained in the presentment.

SEC. 5. If the accused shall appear, the Court shall proceed to the trial on the presentment, and shall adjudge him guilty, or not guilty, according to the evidence ; and if he be found guilty, the Court shall declare to the Bishop to what ecclesiastical censure he ought, in their judgment, to be subjected. But if he shall neglect or refuse to appear, or to answer in person, according to the notice served on him as aforesaid, except for some reasonable cause to be allowed by the Court, they shall proceed to pronounce

him in contumacy, and thereupon the Bishop shall suspend him from the functions of the Ministry. And if he shall not appear within six months, the Bishop shall proceed to depose him from the Ministry of this Church.

SEC. 6. The Secretary shall keep a record of all the proceedings, which shall contain a copy of the presentment, of the specifications, of the notice to the accused, and of his answer, with a statement of all the evidence, both oral and written, and the final judgment of the Court; and an attested copy of this record shall be forthwith delivered to the Bishop. If the judgment be *not guilty*, the Bishop shall give a certificate of acquittal to the accused, embracing a copy of the presentment and specifications; and the accused shall not be subjected to a second trial on the same charges. If the Court judge him *guilty*, on one or more points at issue, the Bishop may disapprove the judgment and order a new trial, stating his grounds for such a decision; or he may approve the judgment; and in that case he shall, within thirty days, proceed to such ecclesiastical censure as the case may, in his judgment, require, whether it be admonition, suspension, or degradation from the Ministry; provided the penalty be not greater than that expressed in the judgment of the Court.

SEC. 7. Every summons, notice, or citation mentioned in these proceedings shall be deemed to be duly served, by the delivery of a written notice or paper to the person to be summoned, notified, cited, or by leaving it, or a certified copy of it, at his residence, or last known residence, by a person duly appointed in writing by the Bishop, Standing Committee, or Court, as the case may require.

#### CANON V.—*Of Clerical Settlement and Removal.*

SEC. 1. On the election of a Minister into any Church or Parish, the Vestry shall deliver or cause to be delivered to the Bishop, or where there is no Bishop to the Standing Committee, notice of the same, in the following form or to this effect:

"We, the Church Wardens [or, *in case of an Assistant Minister*, We, the Rector and Church Wardens] do certify to the Right Rev. [*naming the Bishop*, or to the Rev., *naming the President of the Standing Committee*] that [*naming the person*] has been duly chosen Rector [or Assistant Minister, *as the case may be*] of [*naming the Parish or Church or Churches*]" ; which certificate shall be signed by those who certify.

SEC. 2. When the rectorship of any Parish becomes vacant, it shall be the duty of the Church Wardens forthwith to give notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

SEC. 3. No Clergyman shall enter upon the rectorship of any Parish within this Diocese, or shall change his parochial cure within the Diocese, until he shall have obtained the written permission of the Bishop, or, if there be no Bishop, of the Standing Committee.

#### CANON VI.—*Of the Records of the Standing Committee.*

It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Standing Committee to keep a journal of its proceedings, which shall be subject to the inspection of the Convention, and to prepare an abstract of the journal each year, under the

on of the Committee, and present the same to the annual Convention. The abstract shall specify the time and place of each meeting of the Committee during the year; the number present; the names of persons recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders, or ordained Deacons or Priests; and the substance of all other matters which shall have been brought before them; and such abstract shall be entered on the Journals of the Convention, and published therewith.

#### CANON VII.—*Of Parochial Collections.*

There shall be made in each Parish in this Diocese at least two collections annually for the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut, one for the Church Scholarship Society, and one for the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen. And the Treasurers of the several Funds shall furnish the Secretary of the Convention with a statement of the collections, to be published in the Journal.

#### CANON VIII.—*Of the Roll of the Convention.*

The Bishop and Standing Committee, or in case of a vacancy in the episcopate the Standing Committee, shall, before the meeting of any Convention, prepare a roll of the Clergymen entitled to seats, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

Clerks of the several Parishes shall, immediately after the election of Delegates, transmit to the Secretary of the Diocese a certificate of such election, adding the names of substitutes for Delegates, if any such have been elected; and the Secretary, with two laymen appointed by the President of the preceding annual Convention, shall thereupon prepare a roll of the Delegates, to be used at the organization of the Convention.

At the opening of any Convention, after Divine Service, the President having taken the chair, the Secretary shall call the rolls of the Clergy and of the Delegates which have been prepared in accordance with the preceding paragraphs of this Canon; and if a constitutional quorum of those appearing to be entitled to seats in both orders is present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business.

#### CANON IX.—*Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.*

1. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Convention, together with five Clergymen and four Laymen appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Trustees of the fund, and shall hold, manage and control said fund, and apply it at their discretion toward the support or relief of the aged and infirm Clergymen, who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the Ministry for a period of not less than five years; and of the widows and orphans of Clergymen who shall have resided in the Diocese and been in the actual discharge of the duties of the Ministry for a period of not less than five

**SEC. 2.** The Trustees shall make an annual report to the Convention, stating the amount received and expended each year, and the general condition of the fund.

**CANON X.—Of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund.**

**SEC. 1.** The Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund shall appoint a layman of this Diocese to be Treasurer of the Fund, who shall continue in office during their pleasure.

**SEC. 2.** Any Clergyman of this Diocese who shall have attained the age of sixty-five years, and shall not be in receipt of a stated salary, shall be entitled to the benefits of this fund; provided, that he shall have been canonically resident in this Diocese and in the actual discharge of the duties of the Ministry for the ten years immediately preceding his application for the benefits of the fund.

**SEC. 3.** All applications for the benefit of this fund shall be made in writing to the Treasurer thereof before the first day of June in each year.

**SEC. 4.** Each Parish in this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of this fund, before the first day of June in each year, fifty cents for every one hundred dollars of its current expenses, as defined in Canon II., Section 6.

**SEC. 5.** Of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year, under Section 4 of this Canon, one-half shall be reserved and securely invested as part of the principal of the fund; to which shall also be added, when not otherwise designated, all special offerings from Parishes, and gifts, donations, or legacies from individuals.

**SEC. 6.** The other half of the amounts paid by Parishes in each year, under Section 4 of this Canon, shall be added to the income of the principal of the fund, as received up to the first day of June in each year, and the sum shall be divided, before the first day of July in each year, in equal shares among the Clergymen entitled to the benefits of this fund, under Sections 2 and 3 of this Canon; provided, that the share of each Clergyman shall not exceed five hundred dollars in any one year; provided, also, that no Clergyman shall be a beneficiary of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund who is also a beneficiary of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

**SEC. 7.** All income not expended shall be added each year to the principal of the fund until the said principal shall have reached the amount of one hundred thousand dollars; and when this limit shall have been reached, all surplus income of this fund not required for the purposes of Section 6 of this Canon, or for other necessary expenses, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied for the purposes of said fund.

**CANON XI.—Of Diocesan Missions.**

**SEC. 1.** For its missionary work the Diocese shall be divided into six Districts, to be called Archdeaconries, as follows, viz.:

1. Fairfield, comprising Fairfield County;
2. Litchfield, comprising Litchfield County;
3. New Haven, comprising New Haven County;



Hartford, comprising Hartford County, and the towns of Somers,ington, Vernon and Bolton, in Tolland County ;

Middlesex, comprising Middlesex County ;

New London, comprising New London and Windham Counties, and the towns of Mansfield, Willington, Union, Stafford, Columbia, Tolland,entry, Andover and Hebron, in Tolland County.

c. 2. Each District shall be represented by the Clergy canonically residing within its limits, together with the Lay Delegates to the last annual Diocesan Convention from each Parish.

The presiding officer shall be an Archdeacon appointed by the Bishop, from the Clergy of the District, on nomination made by a vote of the District at its annual meeting ; and his term of office shall be four years. In case of a vacancy in the office by removal from the Archdeaconry or otherwise, a nomination to fill the vacancy until the next annual meeting shall be made at a regular meeting, after due notice given, or at a special meeting called by the Bishop at the request of two Presbyters.

Secretary and a Treasurer shall be annually elected by ballot, at the next stated meeting after the Diocesan Convention, from among the residents of the District, who shall hold office until their successors are appointed, and shall be entitled to vote at all meetings of the Archdeaconry. If the Archdeaconry so order, the office of Secretary and that of Treasurer may be held by the same person. Any vacancy in the office of Secretary or Treasurer shall be filled by appointment of the Archdeacon until the next annual meeting.

c. 3. The Archdeacon shall, subject to the Bishop, have the charge and oversight of all the Missions in the Archdeaconry ; and, in the absence of the Bishop, shall preside at all the meetings of the Archdeaconry. It shall be his duty, with the advice and approval of the Bishop, to appoint Missionaries, and such lay helpers at each Mission as may be necessary to assist in temporal matters. It shall be his duty, either personally or by deputy, to visit each Mission, aided Parish, and unoccupied town ; and the necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of this duty shall be defrayed by the Archdeaconry. The Archdeacon shall present a report of the condition and progress of missionary work in the District each year to the Board of Directors at its annual meeting immediately before the Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep the records of the Archdeaconry ; and it shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive contributions from the Parishes, and to forward to the Treasurer of the Missionary Society the amount required of the Archdeaconry less the amount appropriated by the Board to the Archdeaconry ; to keep and account for the money of the Archdeaconry, paying out only such sums as he shall be authorized to do by a regular meeting ; and to present each year to the Board of Directors at its annual meeting above mentioned, a report of his receipts and disbursements during the year past.

c. 4. Each Archdeaconry shall have control and distribution of the money received from the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society in aid of Mission Stations and feeble Parishes ; shall apportion among its



several Parishes and Missions the sums from time to time desired of it by the Board of Directors ; and may at its own discretion, with the approval of the Bishop, undertake special missionary work, and raise funds for such purposes, provided it shall first have complied with the requirements of the Directors of the Missionary Society.

SEC. 5. Each District shall hold stated meetings for the transaction of its business, and no Apportionments or Appropriations shall be made except at these meetings ; and the annual meeting of each District shall be the first stated meeting after the annual Diocesan Convention.

It shall be the duty of each Clergyman, unless prevented by grave and reasonable cause, to attend the regular meetings, and to report all missionary work done in his cure.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of every Missionary and every Rector of a Parish aided by the Archdeaconry, to report to the Archdeacon on or before the first of May in each year, the number of services held in his cure, the number of pastoral visits paid, the number of baptisms, confirmations, and admissions to the Holy Communion, and the amount contributed by each congregation, all since the date of his last annual report, with such other matters as may throw light on the condition and progress of his work ; and also to send to the Archdeacon in the months of January and September of each year, a brief general statement of similar purport.

SEC. 7. No Missionary Station shall be established without the approval of the Bishop, who shall also have power to remove Missionaries ; and no Appropriation shall be made by the District in aid of any organized Parish, except on the application of the Wardens and Vestrymen of said Parish, with the written consent and approval of the Minister, if there be one ; and no Appropriation shall be made by any Archdeaconry in aid of any organized Parish, except on the condition that such Parish shall concede a portion of the time and services of its Rector to other work under the direction of the Archdeaconry, and comply with any other condition that by the Archdeaconry may be required of it.

#### CANON XII.—*Repealing former Canons.*

All former Canons of this Diocese, not included in these Canons, are hereby repealed.

The Secretary shall make such changes in the numbering of Canons or Sections, or in references to Canons or Sections, as may be required at any time by resolutions of amendment to the Canons adopted by the Convention.

---

#### ATTESTATION

I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Connecticut as amended at sundry times to June 12, 1901.

FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, *Secretary of the Diocese.*

## CONSTITUTION OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

---

**ARTICLE 1.** This Society shall be called the "Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut."

**ART. 2.** The members of the Church in this Diocese shall constitute this Society; and it shall be represented by the Convention.

**ART. 3.** The Bishop of the Diocese shall be *ex-officio* President of the Society; and the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Society, and six Clergymen, who shall be the Archdeacons of the several districts, and six laymen, to be appointed by the Convention, shall constitute the Board of Directors.

Six members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

This Board shall receive and disburse the funds of the Society.

**ART. 4.** There shall be a meeting of the Board, for organization, on the last day of the session of the Convention, at which time a Secretary and Treasurer shall be appointed.

Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on such days and at such places as the Board may appoint; and special meetings, for the transaction of any business, may be held at such times and places as the Bishop, upon the written application of two (2) members of the Board, may designate.

**ART. 5.** The Board shall make an annual report of its appropriations and other proceedings, to the Convention; and the Treasurer shall also make a report of the state of the funds, including the names of the several parishes which annually contribute, with the amount of their contributions; and also a statement of any donations received from individuals; which reports, or so much of them as the Convention may direct, shall be entered on the Journals.

**ART. 6.** No alteration shall be made in this Constitution, without having been proposed to the Convention at least one day before it is acted upon, and the Convention alone shall have power to make alterations.

## RULES OF ORDER OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

---

**RULE I.** After Divine Service the President shall take the chair, and the Convention having been organized for business in accordance with Canon VIII., the order of procedure shall be as follows :

- (1.) The election of a Secretary, and, in case of a vacancy, of a Treasurer.
- (2.) Resolutions of amendment of the Rules of Order.
- (3.) Report of Committee to prepare the roll of Lay Delegates.
- (4.) The appointment, by the President, of three Committees of the Convention, viz. : a Committee on the Admission of New Parishes ; a Committee on the Constitution and Canons, to consist each of five members, three Clergymen and two laymen ; and a Committee on Finance, to consist of three members, one Clergyman and two laymen.
- (5.) The appointment by the President of a Committee to report vacancies in any of the Boards of Trustees elected by the Convention, and to nominate persons to fill the same, and also persons to be elected Diocesan Members of the Missionary Council.
- (6.) The presentation by the Secretary of a report of the business remaining unfinished at the last Convention.
- (7.) The reception and reference of papers concerning the Admission of New Parishes.
- (8.) Presentation of Parochial and Clerical Reports ; Report of the Treasurer ; Report of the Trustees of the Bishop's Fund ; Report of the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes ; Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows ; Report of the Trustees of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund ; Report of the Registrar of the Diocese ; abstracts of which only shall be read, unless otherwise ordered by the Convention.
- (9.) Presentation of the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Standing Committee.
- (10.) Notices of motions or resolutions which are to be introduced as New Business ; motions of reference to Committees of the Convention named in clause (4.) ; presentation of Reports of Committees appointed at last Convention ; motions for Special Orders of the day.
- (11.) RECESS.
- (12.) The Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes ; the Admission of the Parishes, and the Reception of their Lay Delegates.
- (13.) The Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he shall prefer to present it at some other time.
- (14.) The election of the Standing Committee. And in this election, each member of the Convention may vote for five persons at one ballot, and the five persons who receive the highest number of votes shall be declared elected ; *provided*, that no person shall be declared so elected unless he receive a majority of the whole vote cast. If less than the whole number be thus elected, the Convention shall proceed to ballot for the remainder.

(15.) The election of Deputies and Supplemental Deputies to the next General Convention (once in three years).

(16.) The Business of the Missionary Society of the Diocese, including the nomination and appointment of the Board of Directors.

(17.) The Business of the Episcopal Academy.

(18.) The Business of the Church Scholarship Society.

(19.) The Report of the Committee on Finance ; Report of the Committee on the Constitution and Canons ; Report of Committee appointed to nominate persons to fill vacancies in the Diocesan Boards of Trustees, to be followed by their election ; Reports of other Special Committees.

(20.) Miscellaneous Business.

**RULE II.** On the second and any subsequent day, after Divine Service, the order of business shall be as follows :

(1.) Reading and approving of the Minutes.

(2.) The disposal of the unfinished business of the Convention, in the order above prescribed for the first day ; the business, however, which was under consideration at the time of the adjournment of the Convention to be first disposed of.

**RULE III.** When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing, or shall afterwards stand, unless to address the chair.

**RULE IV.** When any member is about to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Convention, he shall rise from his seat, and, with due respect, address himself to the President.

**RULE V.** No member shall speak more than twice in the same debate, nor on a question of appeal more than once, without leave of the Convention.

**RULE VI.** A question being once determined, shall stand as the judgment of the Convention, and shall not again be drawn into debate during the session, unless with the consent of two-thirds of the members present, upon a motion to reconsider, made by one of the majority on the first decision.

**RULE VII.** Every member present shall vote when a question is put, unless excused by the Convention.

**RULE VIII.** No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless it be seconded and reduced to writing when required, and announced by the Chair.

**RULE IX.** When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received except to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain time, to commit or to amend ; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named.

**RULE X.** Motions to lay upon the table and to commit shall be decided without debate.

**RULE XI.** A motion to adjourn shall always be in order when no member is speaking, and, if unqualified, shall be decided without debate.

**RULE XII.** All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after amendment to such second amendment shall be in order ; but a substitute for such second

amendment or a substitute for the whole matter, may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

RULE XIII. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, with the consent of the Convention; in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

RULE XIV. If the question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately; except that a motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

RULE XV. In elections by ballot, all votes cast for eligible candidates are to be counted, whether such candidates have been nominated or not; but blank ballots shall not be counted, unless it be necessary to determine a quorum.

RULE XVI. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.

RULE XVII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion. They shall be entered upon the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution for its consideration.

RULE XVIII. No printed matter of any kind shall be distributed in the Convention or placed in the seats, except by the authority of the President or the Secretary.

RULE XIX. No rule of order shall be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without notice at the first morning session of a motion to that effect, and by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULE XX. Before the final adjournment of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read, corrected, and approved.

RULE XXI. The presiding officer of each Annual Convention shall appoint four Auditors, whose duty it shall be to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the reports and accounts of all Boards of Trustees which hold permanent funds and are required to report to each Annual Convention; and said Auditors shall also identify the various securities in which such funds are invested. The certificate of at least two of the Auditors that they have performed their duties under this rule shall be presented to the Convention with each report and account which they are required to audit. The expenses of the Auditors shall be paid from the treasury of the Diocese.

## STANDING RESOLUTIONS

---

In the Convention of 1886 (see Journal, page 40) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese shall pay the expenses of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of this Diocese to the General Convention (see Journal of 1885, page 73) upon the order or certification of the Bishop or of the Chairman of the Standing Committee.

In the Convention of 1892 (see Journal, page 62) it was

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to appoint the opening services of the Convention at an hour which will permit the Convention to be called to order for business at eleven o'clock A. M.

In the Convention of 1894 (see Journal, page 75) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be and hereby is directed to pay all orders drawn on him by the Secretary, or the Registrar, or the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Donations and Bequests, and approved by the President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

In the Convention of 1895 (see Journal, page 65) it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer, the Secretary and the Assistant Secretary of the Convention be appointed a Committee to act in consultation with the Clergy or Committee on Hospitality in the place where the next Annual Convention is to be held.

*Resolved*, That this Committee be authorized to expend in their discretion a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, from the Convention Fund, for purposes of hospitality in connection with the attendance of Delegates at the Convention.

In the Convention of 1896 (see Journal, page 87) it was

*Resolved*, That the Rules of Order of any Convention shall be in force at the next Convention until otherwise ordered.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 45) it was

*Resolved*, That the balloting in the election of a Bishop shall be conducted in the following manner: the Secretary of each order shall call the roll of the members of that order, and each member present, as his name is called, shall deposit his ballot in a box provided for the purpose.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 70) it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to prepare from such information, sufficiently attested, as may from time to time be furnished him, and to publish in the Journal every fifth year, beginning with the year 1900, a list of Parishes the names of which have been changed, wholly or in part, since the date of their organization, setting forth the said changes, with the dates thereof, as far as they can be ascertained.

In the Convention of 1897 (see Journal, page 71) it was

*Resolved*, That a Committee consisting of one Clergyman and two laymen from each Archdeaconry be annually appointed by the President of the Convention, to coöperate with the Commissioners for Connecticut of the American Church Building Fund, until the fund shall have been completed.

In the Convention of 1899 (see Journal, page 68) it was

*Resolved*, That the salary of the Secretary of the Diocese be fixed at Three Hundred Dollars.

In the Convention of 1900 (see Journal, page 72) it was

*Resolved*, That this Convention disapproves of applause in a consecrated building.

## APPENDIX A.

**Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese**JOHN H. SAGE, TREASURER, *in account with the* DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

## DR.

To Balance from last account,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,889.91
Received from Rev. John T. Huntington, Personal subscription,						100.00
"    "    Parishes for year ending June 13, 1899,					\$ 5.62	
"    "    "    "    "    June 12, 1900,					245.62	
"    "    "    "    "    June 11, 1901,					2,107.39	2,358.63
Total Receipts,	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,348.54

## CR.

Paid E. C. Johnson, Treasurer of Donations and Bequests, salary,					\$100.00
Convention Expenses ; Secretary, sundries,	.	.		\$ 25.10	
"    Committee on Hospitality,	.	.		100.00	125.10
Rev. F. W. Harriman, Secretary, salary,	.	.		300.00	
"    "    "    postage, etc.,	.	.		15.00	315.00
Rev. F. W. Bailey, copying records,	.	.			50.00
Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., Registrar, expenses,	.	.			63.10
The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., Journal, 1,600 copies,			786.45		
"    Printing Bishop's Address, 2,500 copies,	.		16.25		
"    Distribution of Journal and Address,	.		90.20		
"    Printing Registrar's Report,	.		5.00		
"    Noteheads and Envelopes for Secretary,	.		28.80		
"    Other Printing,	.	.	16.00	942.70	
The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., binding,	.	.		11.00	
Postals for Convention Assessment Notices,	.	.		1.40	
Middlesex County Printery, Imprint on above,	.	.	1.25		
"    "    "    Receipts for Treasurer,	.		1.75	3 00	
Stamped Envelopes for Treasurer,	.	.		10.60	
Total Expenses,	.	.	.	.	\$1,621.90
Balance to new account,	.	.			3,726.64

---

\$5,348.54

We have examined the foregoing statement, with vouchers, and find the same correct.

L. WALTER CLARKE, }  
CHARLES A. PEASE, } *Auditors.*

HARTFORD, June 7, 1901.

## STATEMENT OF MONEY RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

	Parish	1899	1900	1901
Ansonia	Christ Church			\$35.24
Bantam	St. Paul's			5.30
Bethany	Christ Church		\$4.75	5.08



	Parish	1899	1900	1901
Bethel	St. Thomas's			\$15.25
Bethlehem	Christ Church			4.60
Branford	Trinity		\$14.39	
Bridgeport	St. John's			68.75
"	St. Paul's			23.40
Bridgewater	St. Mark's			5.40
Brookfield	St. Paul's			9.75
Brooklyn	Trinity			5.75
Canaan	Christ Church			9.20
Cheshire	St. Peter's			11.47
Clinton	Holy Advent			4.00
Colchester	Calvary			1.58
Collinsville	Trinity			6.98
Danbury	St. James's		18.75	18.75
Darien	St. Luke's			18.80
Derby	St. James's			26.22
East Haddam	St. Stephen's			7.80
Fairfield	St. Paul's			17.29
Farmington	St. James's			5.57
Glastonbury	St. James's			5.00
Greenwich	Christ Church			65.00
Guilford	Christ Church			14.02
Hartford	Christ Church			79.20
"	St. John's			46.02
"	Trinity			70.66
"	Good Shepherd			42.35
"	St. James's			4.53
"	St. Thomas's			21.36
Hazardville	St. Mary's			4.73
Huntington	St. Paul's			5.00
Kent	St. Andrew's			3.99
Litchfield	St. Michael's			20.01
Long Hill	Grace Church			6.10
Meriden	All Saints'			18.55
"	St. Andrew's			48.21
Middle Haddam	Christ Church			7.57
Middletown	Holy Trinity			69.82
"	Christ Church			13.88
Milford	St. Peter's			1.00
Milton	Trinity			3.70
Monroe	St. Peter's			7.75
Naugatuck	St. Michael's			28.15
New Britain	St. Mark's			26.04
New Haven	Trinity			180.36
"	St. Paul's		79.65	81.94
"	St. Thomas's			47.90
"	Christ Church			10.00
"	St. John's			30.00
"	St. James's (Westville)			11.00

	Parish	1899	1900	1901
n	Grace Church			\$ 3.89
ion	St. James's			51.48
ord	St. John's			20.32
	Trinity			24.02
nford	Zion		\$ 4.41	
	Trinity		4.12	
lford	St. John's			2.12
	Grace Church			33.50
	Christ Church		46.98	
	Trinity Church			26.37
	St. Andrew's (Greeneville)		8.14	7.75
	Transfiguration			2.63
	St. Peter's			2.92
low	St. John's			6.44
	Church of Our Saviour			8.26
	St. Peter's			5.35
	Christ Church			22.14
	Trinity			31.24
	St. Stephen's			28.25
	Christ Church		16.86	5.25
	St. Paul's			19.65
ok	St. John's			9.75
	Grace Church			13.09
stonbury	St. Luke's		9.50	
ichester	St. Mary's			21.57
walk	Trinity			30.84
	St. John's			102.22
	St. Andrew's			61.53
	Calvary			7.24
	Christ Church			12.90
	Calvary			3.00
	Trinity			6.00
	Trinity			15.33
ville	St. Andrew's	\$5.62	6.52	
	Trinity		31.55	32.75
	Christ Church			6.45
d	St. Paul's			23.25
Point	St. John's			23.48
	Trinity			25.00
	Christ Church			26.50
	St. Paul's			10.00
	Christ Church			16.50
	Holy Trinity			22.79
d	Trinity			12.83
	Grace Church			18.74
	St. James's			13.89
	Grace Church			10.08
Totals		\$5.62	\$245.62	\$2,107.39
Grand Total				\$2,358.63

## APPENDIX B.

---

### Registrar's Report

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut to be holden on the second Tuesday in June, 1901 :*

The Registrar of the Diocese begs leave to present his report.

There have been sent me in the course of the past year the Journals of twenty-three Dioceses and two Jurisdictions for 1900, and the Journal of one Diocese for 1901, the Charge of the Bishop of New York and the Address of the Bishop of Colorado, the twentieth Annual Report of the Connecticut Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary with the eleventh Annual Report of its Junior Department, the Year-book of the Church Club of the Diocese, the Litchfield Archdeaconry Record, and the Minutes of the General Association and General Conference of Connecticut for 1900; also, Bishop McLaren's Sermon at Bishop Grafton's Decenary, and an account of the Consecration of St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac.

The Secretary has deposited with me a volume containing the manuscript Journals for the years 1893 to 1898 inclusive, and officially authenticated copies of the text of the Journals of 1899 and 1900, which are to be suitably bound and lettered. He has also deposited with me the Journals of forty-five Dioceses and nine Jurisdictions for 1900.

The Bishop has sent to the Archives eighty Journals of the Dioceses and Jurisdictions of recent years.

I am under special obligations to the Secretary of the Diocese of Vermont for a copy of the very rare Journal of that Diocese for 1836, thus really completing our set, which had been thought complete before.

The late Bishop of Olympia sent to me two Journals of Washington (Jurisdiction) and Olympia needed for our sets, and the Young Churchman Company has presented five numbers of the Living Church Almanac and one Quarterly which we lacked. From the library of the late Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie of New York we have received twelve General Convention Journals of late years.

There have been given me from the library of the late Rev. Dr. John Humphrey Barbour, the General Convention Journals for 1868-1895 inclusive, twenty-five recent Connecticut Journals, two recent New Hampshire Journals, thirty-three Church Almanacs of different publishers, the official Reports of five Church Congresses, thirteen Connecticut pamphlets, and five others.

Miss Rebecca Donaldson Beach has presented to the Archives a copy of the handsome and interesting volume on "The Reverend John Beach and his Descendants," a book of great biographical and historical value.

The Rev. James H. George has sent a copy of his Parish Monitor for August, 1900, in which are printed the entries in the parish register of St. John's Church, Salisbury, from 8 May 1859, to 2 December 1862; the Rev. J. Eldred Brown has sent a copy of his Historical Sermon at Trinity Church, Norwich, 1900; and Mr. Isaac R. Cornwall of New Haven, in continuance

a former gift, has sent Volume X. of Christ Church Chronicle in numbers. I have also received a copy of the Address of the Rev. Dr. Edwin S. Ames at the 160th anniversary of the building of Christ Church, West Haven.

The Rev. Joel S. Ives, Registrar of the General Association of Connecticut, has presented a copy of the Minutes of the General Association for 1900, recently printed, and ten publications of the General Association and General Conference between 1886 and 1900, which help to complete our other full set of these important documents.

I have given to the Archives a stitched volume containing the Journals of Virginia for 1785, 1786, and thirteen years between 1813 and 1839, with other pamphlets; a bound volume containing the Journals of New Jersey from 1833 to 1842 inclusive, with Addresses; a bound volume containing the first three Journals of Western New York, two Journals of New York, and other pamphlets; two Journals of Illinois, with an Address; and the Spirit of Missions for 1899 and 1900.

I have purchased for the Archives a set of the Journals of New Hampshire from 1802 to 1884 inclusive.

The earlier Journals of Vermont belonging to our set, now complete, have been bound; and four volumes of Journals of Northern Texas, South Dakota, New Mexico and Arizona, and Montana, Idaho, and Utah, have also been bound.

I have sent to the Library of the Church House, Westminster, a copy of the Canons, Charters, etc., of this Diocese, suitably bound and lettered; to the Bishop of Vermont four old Journals of Massachusetts and one Journal of Central New York; to the Pequot Library, Southport, twenty General Convention Journals; and to a clergyman of the Diocese five Connecticut Journals.

Having been authorized by the action of the last Convention to receive transcripts from ancient parish registers within the Diocese made since 1838 by the official copyist, I placed in the Archives the copies of extracts made by him from the records and registers of the old parishes in Stratford, Derby and Oxford, Stamford, Norwich, New Haven, and North Haven, including such entries made in each parish previous to the year 1800 as pertain to other parishes or places. I also prepared for publication as an appendix to my report of last year, to serve as a notification to the authorities of parishes concerned, in accordance with the vote of the Convention of 1897, lists the names of places entered in the records as those in which ministrations were held.

The copyist has now deposited with me the results of his work for the past year, being extracts from the records and registers of the old parishes of Guilford, Watertown, New London, Waterbury, Milford, Branford, Hamden, Southport, and East Haven, of an earlier date than 1800 and relating to other parishes or places.

The work of arrangement of the collection of unbound pamphlets in the Archives has been continued during the year.

All which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL HART, *Registrar*.

Berkeley Divinity School, June 10, 1901.

## APPENDIX C.

**Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Academy**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Trustees of the Episcopal Academy are able to report a prosperous year in the Diocesan School. Sixty-eight boys have been in attendance, of which number fifty-nine have been boarders. In school work, in health and discipline, the year has seen unbroken prosperity, and the School is again commended to the people of Connecticut as entirely worthy of their patronage. For more than a century its history has been closely interwoven with the history of the Church in the State and in the Nation. Its record of public service is long and honorable ; and it never stood more definitely for good scholarship and good religion than to-day. Because of what the School has been and is and may be, it deserves well of Connecticut, and especially of Connecticut Churchmen. There is no foundation upon which a great preparatory school may be built with more hope of influencing for good the life of the Nation. While the School maintains its present character, the Trustees feel that they may plead most strongly with Connecticut Church people to support it.

The School meets all its obligations, but it has not the means for development, and especially the scholarship funds which the Diocesan School of Connecticut requires. Our Clergy serving the rural Parishes with meagre salaries, obliged to send their boys from home for education, naturally look to the Diocesan School for such terms as they can meet. It is a fair appeal to the School by men who are giving their lives to the service of the Church in Connecticut. Our public appeal for scholarship funds has met small response. Private representation of our need has made it possible to meet some very worthy requests for scholarships of moderate amount, for the sons of some of our Clergy. The great majority of Connecticut Church people pass by their own Boys' School, that their patronage and gifts may go elsewhere. They have sent large sums of money from the Diocese to build up similar schools elsewhere, while forgetting the school to the support of which gratitude and the love of the Church commit us. Christian education can be strengthened in no better way than by making strong our Diocesan School. The attention of Connecticut people who desire to do anything for the education of boys under the influence of good religion may properly be called to the School at Cheshire. New private schools ought not to displace in the regard of our people the Diocesan School with its ideal of public service.

At this time we ask for funds for scholarships of moderate amount, which may bring up to the actual expenses in the school the amount which many of our Clergy are able to pay for the education of the boys. We

only ask for what every well ordered College gives, on the ground of good work and character,—moderate scholarships. If we might but name those for whom they are desired, all persons would feel the fitness of our appeal. With gratitude to all who have helped to bring in the present prosperity of the School, we desire to give it an assured place in the respect and regard of all who desire to maintain the good traditions of the Diocese, and to associate the education of boys with good religion as the same is expressed in and fostered by the services of the Book of Common Prayer.

Respectfully submitted, for the Executive Committee of the Trustees of the Episcopal Academy,

EDWIN S. LINES, *Secretary*.

## APPENDIX D.

### Report of the Bishop's Fund

The Trustees for Receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop beg leave to report, in accordance with the requirements of the Charter, as amended by the General Assembly, that they have, during the year ending May 1st, 1901,

#### RECEIVED

Balance of Cash from the previous year,	.	.	.	\$8,483.94
From Dividends,	.	.	.	1,885.50
From Interest,	.	.	.	3,244.60
From Bond called, Chicago & Western Indiana R. R.,	.	.	.	1,050.00
From Bonds matured, Suspension Bridge & Erie Junction R. R.,	.	.	.	5,000.00
From Loan paid, of John Strader,	.	.	.	700.00
" " " H. A. Martin,	.	.	.	800.00
" " " R. G. and O. O. Surber,	.	.	.	1,100.00
				\$22,264.04

Received from Churches contributing to the 1894 \$100,000  
Addition to the Bishop's Fund :

Bridgewater	St. Mark's	.	.	\$ 3.35
Brookfield	St. Paul's	.	.	.50
Colchester	Calvary	.	.	1.20
Derby	St. James's	.	.	10.00
Greenwich	Christ Church	.	.	25.00
Guilford	Christ Church	.	.	5.62
Hartford	Christ Church	.	.	546.01
"	St. John's	.	.	47.85
"	Trinity	.	.	43.20
"	St. Thomas's	.	.	4.52
Meriden	St. Andrew's	.	.	15.35
Middletown	Holy Trinity	.	.	14.79
Milford	St. Peter's	.	.	1.00
New Britain	St. Mark's	.	.	12.41
New Haven	Trinity	.	.	72.42
"	St. James's (Westville)	.	.	2.25
"	St. Paul's	.	.	25.00
"	St. Thomas's	.	.	5.00

Newtown	Trinity . . .	\$ 5.10	
Niantic	St. John's Mission . .	1.00	
North Guilford	St. John's . . .	2.75	
Norwich	St. Andrew's (Greeneville)	10.00	
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour .	4.78	
Plymouth	St. Peter's . . .	3.25	
Saybrook	St. Mary's-by-the-Sea (Fenwick)	.65	
Wallingford	St. Paul's . . .	12.15	
Waterbury	St. John's . . .	42.57	
Watertown	Christ Church . . .	5.00	
West Hartford	St. James's . . .	101.62	
Westport	Christ Church . . .	7.00	
"	Holy Trinity . . .	15.00	
		<hr/>	1,046.34
sonal subscription of the Rev. John T. Huntington,			200.00
" " in memory of John B. Reed, Jr.,			
late of Stamford . . . . .			5.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$23,515.38

Received from Parishes paying the Assessment under the  
Resolution of the Convention of 1900, of  $\frac{3}{4}$  of 1 *per cent.*  
on "Current Expenses, including Salaries":

Ansonia	Christ Church . . .	\$26.43
Bantam	St. Paul's . . .	3.98
Bethany	Christ Church . . .	3.82
Bethlehem	Christ Church . . .	3.45
Branford	Trinity . . .	11.16
Bridgeport	St. John's . . .	51.59
"	St. George's Chapel . .	10.35
Bridgewater	St. Mark's . . .	4.10
Brookfield	St. Paul's . . .	6.82
Byram	St. John's Chapel . .	2.50
Canaan	Christ Church . . .	6.50
Cheshire	St. Peter's . . .	8.61
Clinton	Church of the Holy Advent .	2.65
Colchester	Calvary . . .	1.18
Collinsville	Trinity . . .	5.24
Danielson	St. Alban's Mission . .	3.50
Darien	St. Luke's . . .	14.10
Derby	St. James's . . .	19.67
Durham	Epiphany . . .	3.00
East Haddam	St. Stephen's . . .	5.43
East Hartford	St. John's . . .	5.38
Fairfield	St. Paul's . . .	12.96
Farmington	St. James's . . .	4.71
Greenwich	Christ Church . . .	48.75



Groton	Seabury Memorial	.	.	\$ 6.11
Hadlyme	Grace Mission	.	.	.76
Hartford	Christ Church	.	.	60.72
"	St. John's	.	.	34.52
"	Trinity	.	.	53.00
"	Grace Chapel (Parkville)	.	.	6.66
"	Good Shepherd	.	.	31.80
"	St. Thomas's	.	.	16.02
"	St. James's	.	.	7.52
Harwinton	Christ Church	.	.	.23
Hazardville	St. Mary's	.	.	5.00
Hebron	St. Peter's	.	.	1.15
Huntington	St. Paul's	.	.	4.50
Kent	St. Andrew's	.	.	3.00
Litchfield	St. Michael's	.	.	15.01
Long Hill	Grace Church	.	.	4.58
Marbledale	St. Andrew's	.	.	3.75
Meriden	St. Andrew's	.	.	36.15
"	All Saints' Memorial	.	.	13.92
Middletown	Holy Trinity	.	.	52.37
"	Christ Church	.	.	10.41
Milton	Trinity	.	.	2.78
Monroe	St. Peter's	.	.	6.00
Naugatuck	St. Michael's	.	.	21.12
New Britain	St. Mark's	.	.	19.53
New Haven	Trinity	.	.	135.27
"	St. James's (Westville)	.	.	8.25
"	St. James's (Fair Haven)	.	.	10.20
"	St. Paul's	.	.	61.46
"	St. Thomas's	.	.	35.93
"	St. John's	.	.	22.50
"	All Saints' Chapel	.	.	3.08
Newington	Grace Church	.	.	3.20
New London	St. James's	.	.	38.61
New Milford	St. John's	.	.	15.24
Newtown	Trinity	.	.	18.02
Norfolk	Transfiguration	.	.	2.00
Northfield	Trinity	.	.	3.10
North Guilford	St. John's	.	.	2.25
Norwalk	St. Paul's	.	.	40.93
Norwich	Christ Church	.	.	34.93
"	Trinity	.	.	19.77
Oxford	St. Peter's	.	.	2.22
Pine Meadow	St. John's	.	.	4.83
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour	.	.	6.20
Plymouth	St. Peter's	.	.	4.00
Pomfret	Christ Church	.	.	16.61
Poquetanuck	St. James's	.	.	4.05

Portland	Trinity	.	.	.	\$23.43
Quaker Farms	Christ Church	.	.	.	3.00
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's	.	.	.	22.08
Riverside	St. Paul's	.	.	.	14.74
Round Hill	Calvary	.	.	.	2.50
Roxbury	Christ Church	.	.	.	3.98
Salisbury	St. John's	.	.	.	8.02
Sandy Hook	St. John's	.	.	.	7.32
Saybrook	Grace Church	.	.	.	9.82
"	St. Mary's-by-the-Sea (Fenwick)	.	.	.	.25
So. Glastonbury	St. Luke's	.	.	.	7.13
So. Manchester	St. Mary's	.	.	.	16.09
South Norwalk	Trinity	.	.	.	23.13
Southport	Trinity	.	.	.	23.00
Stafford Springs	Grace Church	.	.	.	6.60
Stamford	St. John's	.	.	.	76.67
"	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	46.15
Stonington	Calvary	.	.	.	5.43
Stratford	Christ Church	.	.	.	10.00
Tashua	Christ Church	.	.	.	3.00
Thomaston	Trinity	.	.	.	11.50
Thompsonville	St. Andrew's	.	.	.	4.89
Torrington	Trinity	.	.	.	24.55
Warehouse Pt.	St. John's	.	.	.	17.62
Washington	St. John's	.	.	.	8.00
Waterbury	St. John's	.	.	.	53.95
"	Trinity	.	.	.	39.29
Watertown	Christ Church	.	.	.	20.00
Waterville	St. Paul's	.	.	.	7.90
West Hartford	St. James's	.	.	.	7.52
West Haven	Christ Church	.	.	.	6.50
Westport	Holy Trinity	.	.	.	17.50
Wethersfield	Trinity	.	.	.	9.63
Wilton	St. Matthew's	.	.	.	7.14
Windham	St. Paul's	.	.	.	3.63
Windsor	Grace Church	.	.	.	14.16
Windsor Locks	St. Paul's	.	.	.	5.22
Winsted	St. James's	.	.	.	10.42
Yantic	Grace Church	.	.	.	7.56
					<hr/> \$1,764.46

ived from Parishes paying the Assessment of the Con-  
vention of 1899, past due :

Bethel	St. Thomas's	.	.	\$12.00
Brooklyn	Trinity	.	.	3.24
Derby	St. James's	.	.	21.11
Guilford	Christ Church	.	.	11.25

Hartford	Trinity . . .	\$ 44.40	
"	Grace Chapel (Parkville) .	8.76	
"	St. Thomas's . . .	15.75	
Middle Haddam	Christ Church . . .	6.08	
New Haven	Christ Church . . .	40.00	
Norfolk	Transfiguration . . .	2.12	
Northfield	Trinity . . .	2.25	
Norwalk	St. Paul's . . .	29.31	
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's . . .	18.00	
Southington	St. Paul's . . .	6.20	
South Norwalk	Trinity . . .	18.52	
Thompsonville	St. Andrew's . . .	4.89	
Watertown	Christ Church . . .	18.75	
Willimantic	St. Paul's . . .	7.11	
Windsor	Grace Church . . .	14.12	
		<hr/>	\$283.56
			<hr/>
			<u>\$25,563.70</u>

## THEY HAVE PAID

Bishop Brewster, for Salary, . . . . .	\$6,000.00
" " for Traveling Expenses, . . . . .	220.00
" " for Secretary's Salary, . . . . .	500.00
Rent of safe deposit box, . . . . .	12.00
For Printing, stationery, express, etc., . . . . .	19.00
For Loan made to Caskie Riley, . . . . .	2,300.00
" " George F. Bunday, . . . . .	2,000.00
" " Joel S. Barry, . . . . .	800.00
" " John Koogle, . . . . .	1,800.00
" " John Strader, . . . . .	700.00
" " H. H. Sefrit, . . . . .	1,050.00
" " William T. Alexander, . . . . .	3,000.00
And they have Cash on deposit, . . . . .	7,162 70
	<hr/>
	\$25,563.70

The Trustees also report that the Fund is invested in the following securities :

		par value \$100,	market value \$140
70 shares	Hartford Bank Stock,		
71	" Phoenix "	100,	124
15	" State "	100,	120
28	" Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank Stock,"	100,	120
8	" City Bank Stock,	100,	115
33	" Fairfield County Bank Stock,	100,	100
70	" Conn. & Passumpsic R. R. Co.,	100,	100
20	" Union Pacific R. R. Co. Pref. Stock, "	100,	90

**\$1,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 6 per ct. Bonds.**  
**6,000 Union Railway of Minneapolis, 1st Mortgage, 6 per ct. Bonds.**  
**7,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co., New Prior Lien, 4 per ct. Bonds.**  
**8,000 Union Pacific Railway Company, 1st Mortgage, 4 per ct. Bonds.**  
**2,000 Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 7 per ct. Bonds.**  
**500 Central of Georgia Railway Co., 2d Preferred Income Mortgage Bond-Scrip.**  
**3,000 Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., General Mortgage, 5 per ct. Bonds.**  
**5,000 Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co. (Richmond & Alleghany Division) 2-4 per ct. Bonds.**  
**5,000 City of Norwich Sinking Fund, 5 per ct. Bonds.**  
**5,000 Brooklyn Wharf & Warehouse Co., 1st Mortgage, fifty year, 5 per ct. Gold Bonds.**  
**25,175 1st Mortgage Real Estate Loans, viz. :**

**\$ 600 loan to Mads Eskildsen.**  
**3,200 loan to Annie C. & Charles F. Kater.**  
**750 loan to John Carlson.**  
**2,800 loan to Isaac P. White.**  
**475 loan to Harve F. Angle.**  
**800 loan to Lewis M. Phillips.**  
**3,000 loan to John Hough.**  
**1,000 loan to L. W. Fry.**  
**1,600 loan to David Price.**  
**1,800 loan to John Koogle.**  
**2,300 loan to Caskie Riley.**  
**2,000 loan to George F. Bunday.**  
**800 loan to Joel S. Barry.**  
**1,050 loan to H. H. Sefrit.**  
**3,000 loan to William T. Alexander.**

The changes in the investments which have been made since the last report of the Trustees are as follows :

**\$ 700 loan of John Strader has been paid.**  
**800 loan of H. A. Martin has been paid.**  
**1,100 loan of R. G. & O. O. Surber has been paid.**

There have been made loans of

**\$ 700 to John Strader.**  
**1,800 to John Koogle.**  
**2,300 to Caskie Riley.**  
**2,000 to George F. Bunday.**  
**800 to Joel S. Barry.**  
**1,050 to H. H. Sefrit.**  
**3,000 to William T. Alexander.**

The Total received for the Additional Fund is now as follows:

Collections from Parishes and Missions,	.	.	.	\$6,344.31
Personal Subscriptions,	.	.	.	6,080.00
				<hr/>
				\$12,424.31

FRANCIS GOODWIN, *President.*  
JACOB L. GREENE, *Treasurer.*

---

We have examined and compared the foregoing statement with the books and vouchers of the Trustees, and find the same correct and true, and the above named securities to be in their possession.

L. WALTER CLARKE, } *Auditors.*  
CHARLES A. PEASE, }

HARTFORD, CONN., June 6, 1901.

APPENDIX E.

Missionary Society

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

To the Convention :

Pursuant to Article V. of the Constitution, the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society makes its annual report of Appropriations and other proceedings for the year 1900-1901, as follows :

APPROPRIATIONS AND APPORTIONMENTS

The last Convention (see Journal 1900, page 66) appropriated a sum not exceeding \$12,500 for carrying on the missionary work of the Diocese during the then ensuing year, in addition to the proceeds from the funds of the Society and other sources available for the purpose ; and it was ordered that said sum be apportioned among the several Archdeaconries on the basis of " Current Expenses, including salaries," as reported in the last Journal ; and that said sum be appropriated among the several Archdeaconries, as the Directors of the Society might deem best.

The net proceeds from the funds held by the Society and from other sources were estimated at about \$750, thus making, with the \$12,500 to be raised, the sum of \$13,250 for missionary work.

For this work Appropriations were made as follows, viz.:

To Fairfield Archdeaconry,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,700.00
Litchfield "	.	.	.	.	.	1,750.00
New Haven "	.	.	.	.	.	1,800.00
Hartford "	.	.	.	.	.	2,700.00
Middlesex "	.	.	.	.	.	1,700.00
New London " (including the income of the Tracy-Eaton Fund),	.	.	.	.	.	3,600.00
Total Appropriations,	.	.	.	.	.	\$13,250.00

This total Appropriation was in excess of the Appropriation the previous year by several hundred dollars. The increase was divided among the Hartford, Middlesex and New London Archdeaconries ; while Fairfield received fifty dollars less, and Litchfield and New Haven the same amounts as the previous year.

To meet these Appropriations said sum of \$12,500 was apportioned among the several Archdeaconries as follows, viz.:

Fairfield Archdeaconry,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,805 00
Litchfield "	.	.	.	.	.	974.00
New Haven "	.	.	.	.	.	3,792.00
Hartford "	.	.	.	.	.	2,106 00
Middlesex "	.	.	.	.	.	794.00
New London "	.	.	.	.	.	1,029.00
Total Apportionments,	.	.	.	.	.	\$12,500.00

The basis of this Apportionment, pursuant to the action of the last Convention, was changed from "the number of Communicants, as reported in the last published Journal,"—a rule in force since 1882,—to the basis of "Current Expenses, including salaries," as reported in the last published Journal.

The result of this new basis was to materially increase the Apportionment to the Fairfield Archdeaconry over the previous basis, to increase to some degree the Apportionments to Middlesex and New London Archdeacons, to decrease the Apportionment to Litchfield Archdeaconry, and to leave the Apportionments to New Haven and Hartford Archdeacons substantially as they were before.

Pursuant to the rule of the Board, made some years ago, only the difference between the Appropriation and Apportionment in each Archdeaconry is in fact paid to, or paid by the Treasurer, as the case may be. The sums actually paid to and received from the several Archdeacons were as follows:

Paid to Litchfield Archdeaconry,	.	.	.	.	\$776.00
Hartford           "	.	.	.	.	594.00
Middlesex       "	.	.	.	.	906.00
New London     "	.	.	.	.	2,571.00
					<u>\$4,847.00</u>

Received from New Haven Archdeaconry:

Balance in full for 1899-1900,	.	.	\$1,520.00	
On account 1900-1901,	.	.	192.00	
			<u>          </u>	\$1,712.00

Received from Fairfield Archdeaconry:

Balance in full for 1899-1900,	.	.	\$805.00	
On account 1900-1901,	.	.	82.00	
			<u>          </u>	887.00
				<u>2,599.00</u>

Difference,                   \$2,248.00

This difference has not been met from the Society's income and Apportionments, and it has been necessary to borrow for that purpose.

There is due from the Fairfield Archdeaconry, on old account (that is, for years prior to 1899-1900), the sum of \$498.70; and on account of the year just closed, the sum of \$2,023; and from the New Haven Archdeaconry, on the year just closed, the sum of \$1,800.

#### DONATIONS

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of special offerings from Pequot Chapel, New London, the Berkeley Divinity School, The Woman's Church Missionary Association, and St. Paul's Parish, Norwalk.

#### LEGACIES

Notice of a legacy of one thousand dollars, under the will of Flora M. Mallett, late of Trumbull, Connecticut, has been received. This legacy is without condition.

MISCELLANEOUS

Last year the towns of Tolland, Coventry and Andover were transferred from the Hartford to the New London Archdeaconry.

The Chapel at Forestville is now completed, and the title thereto stands in the name of the Missionary Society. The Society is now ready to pay its Appropriation of five hundred dollars for this work, or so much thereof as may be necessary to free the property from debt.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS

The Sunday School Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, organized in 1899, continued its work for the Noank Mission during the Advent season ; and the total amount contributed is \$539.96 ; a detailed report of this will be found in its proper place. More Sunday Schools should take part in this offering than have done so thus far, and we hope for a marked increase in the total another year. The lot for the new Mission at Noank has been purchased, and the title taken by the Society.

LIABILITIES

A list of the liabilities of the Society is attached to the Treasurer's report, as usual. There is a diminution in the total amount of three hundred dollars, owing to the efforts of the Special Committee appointed by the last Convention to raise money to pay off the debt, whose report will be found elsewhere. But for the efforts of this Committee, there would have been an increase in the indebtedness for current expenses during the year of about one thousand dollars, which is just about the average amount of the deficiency per year for the three years past.

APPORTIONMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS

The following table shows the number of Parishes and Mission Stations in each Archdeaconry to which Apportionments were made during the year, the number which paid in full, the number which paid in part, and the number which paid nothing.

ARCHDEACONRY	Number of Parishes and Mission Stations	Paid in Full	Paid in Part	Paid Nothing
Fairfield .....	37	11	16	10
Litchfield .....	28	27	0	1
New Haven .....	36	24	6	6
Hartford .....	33	24	4	5
Middlesex .....	14	12	1	1
New London .....	18	17	1	0
TOTALS .....	166	115	28	23

The following Summary gives the Apportionments to the various Arch-deaconries and the Appropriations, together with the amount of Apportionments and Appropriations paid.



## SUMMARY

ARCHDEACONRY	APPORTIONMENTS TO PARISHES, ETC.		APPROPRIATIONS TO PARISHES AND MISSIONS	
	Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Fairfield .....	\$3,804.00	\$2,287.77	\$1,675.00	\$1,675.00
Litchfield .....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,550.00	1,600.00
New Haven .....	3,791.07	3,373.52	1,700.00	1,621.67
Hartford .....	2,023.00	2,009.64	2,103.33	2,103.33
Middlesex .....	794.00	858.20	1,726.00	1,774.50
New London .....	1,079.00	1,052.09	3,600.00	3,531.78
TOTALS .....	\$12,491.07	\$10,581.22	\$12,354.33	\$12,306.28

It is perhaps too early to make any comparisons of the working of the new basis of Apportionment, seeing it has been tried but one year, with the old basis of Communicants. A larger sum by several hundred dollars (over five hundred) was collected this year than last from the Archdeaconries; but this does not of itself mean that the present system is a better one, especially as the total Appropriation was larger this year. A few years more experience must be had before that can be determined.

## CONCLUSION

For the names of the several Parishes and Missions contributing to the Society, with the amount of their contributions, and for the names of the Parishes and Mission Stations receiving aid, with the amounts paid to them, as well as for a description of the condition and progress of missionary work in the Diocese, upon which matters the Constitution requires us to report, we refer you to the reports from the several Archdeacons, all of which are herewith presented.

We believe that the work is in good condition generally, in spite of occasional obstacles. If we could guarantee to our Missionaries, especially at our important Mission Stations, larger stipends, commensurate with the important work in their charge, we should see a still further and more rapid growth than hitherto. Every Missionary of this Board should receive such compensation as would enable him to devote his entire time and energy to the cause, free from the perplexities and annoyance of an insufficient stipend.

We are grateful for all efforts on our behalf, and welcome any contributions of money or labor; and we take this opportunity to thank all those who have helped us in this way. And, to further stimulate these endeavors, we would recommend for your consideration the suggestion of our Bishop, that a missionary service be held in connection with the next Convention, and that the importance of attending such a service be urged upon our Delegates, both Clerical and Lay.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Secretary.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 10th, 1901.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

BURTON MANSFIELD, TREASURER, *in account with* THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT

DR.

## INCOME ACCOUNT

1900, June 1

To Cash on hand from last account	\$105.17
Offering at Convention, Christ Church, Bridgeport	48.15
Offering at Ordination service, Middletown	33.77

Special Offerings during the year, viz.:

Pequot Chapel, New London	\$50.00
Woman's Church Missionary Association, New Haven	22.44
St. Paul's Parish, Norwalk	5.00
	<hr/> 77.44

Cash contributions for debt (see Report of the Committee following this Report) 1,396.00

Cash from Apportionments over and above Appropriations, viz.:

New Haven Archdeaconry, balance 1899-1900	\$1,520.00
" " on acct. 1900-1901	192.00
	<hr/> \$1,712.00

Fairfield Archdeaconry, balance 1899-1900	\$805.00
" " on acct. 1900-1901	82.00
	<hr/> 887.00

2,599.00

Ground Rent, Christ Church, Easton, to April 1, 1901 4.00

Income from funds held by the Society in trust for Diocesan Missions, viz.:

Northrop Legacy	\$70.00
Curtis "	54.40
Stoyle "	14.17
Briggs "	67.50
Helen M. Shelton Legacy	205.84
Perry "	152.14
	<hr/> 564.05

Income from Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund\* (The Missionary Society, Trustee), for Missions in Connecticut, viz.:

Interest on note	\$42.71
" " temporary loan	7.28
" " bonds	71.99
" " deposits in Savings Banks	111.50
Dividend New Haven Bank stock	10.00
	<hr/> 243.48

\* The rent of the Rectory at Willimantic is not included in this statement.

**Income from Mansfield & Rogers Legacies, for the benefit of Grace Church, Yantic (The Missionary Society, Trustee), viz. :**

**The Mansfield Legacy ; rent of rectory :**

Interest on note . . . . .	\$50.00	
Dividend New Haven Bank stock . . . . .	50.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$100.00

**The Mansfield & Rogers Legacies ; Rector's salary :**

Interest on note . . . . .	\$50.00	
" " deposit in Savings Bank . . . . .	1.60	
Dividend Railroad stock . . . . .	405.00	
	<u>          </u>	456.60

\$556.60

**Income of the Pettingill Legacy (St. John's Parish, Bridgeport, Trustee), for the use and benefit of the Society, and especially for Missions in Fairfield County . . . . .**

\$279.94

**1/20 net income estate of Mary E. Baldwin, for Diocesan**

**Missions . . . . . 31.00**

**Income from Lemuel J. Curtis Legacy (The Security Company, Trustee), for Diocesan Missions . . . . .**

63.26

**Cash from St. Paul's Chapel, Westbrook, interest on loan one year to October 2, 1900 . . . . .**

40.00

**Cash from St. Luke's Church, Bridgeport, rent of rectory one year to June 1, 1901 . . . . .**

200.00

**Cash from rent of rectory, Rockville, from April 1, 1900, to April 1, 1901 . . . . .**

50.00

664.20

**Cash from Rev. Theodore M. Peck, on account of Insurance, Fanny Falls Memorial . . . . .**

5.00

**Loan from Burton Mansfield, Trustee (General Account) . . . . .**

500.00

**PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT**

*Maria Stoye Legacy*

To Cash withdrawn from Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	\$363.64	
" " for note of J. H. Keefe . . . . .	90.91	
	<u>          </u>	454.55

*Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund*

To Cash withdrawn from New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	\$1,980.00	
" " " Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	636.36	
" " " National Savings Bank . . . . .	454.55	
" from James Wrinn, note of J. H. Keefe, in full . . . . .	1,000.00	
	<u>          </u>	4,070.91

*Noank Mission*

To Cash from Advent Offerings, 1900, from the Sunday Schools of the Diocese . . . . .	\$539.96	
To Cash withdrawn from New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	93.07	
January interest on deposit " " " . . . . .	23.64	
	<u>          </u>	656.67
		<u>          </u>
		\$11,978.99

## CR.

## INCOME ACCOUNT

## Cash paid Appropriations over and above Apportionments, viz.:

To Litchfield Archdeaconry	.	.	.	\$651.00*
Hartford	"	.	.	594.00
Middlesex	"	.	.	845.06
New London	"	.	.	2,571.00
				<hr/> \$4,661.06

## Cash paid Interest, viz.:

Burton Mansfield, Trustee (General Account)	.	\$ 73.79
Julia A. Treat	" "	200.00
Ellen L. Clark	" "	125.00
Mary E. L. Mersick	" "	4.37
Tracy-Eaton Fund	" "	7.28
Note of Sweetland (Butler) bought, (Tracy-Eaton)		22.46
" " Kuentz (Lane)	" "	17.02
United Illuminating bond	" "	13.33
		<hr/> 463.25

## h paid sundry Expenses, viz.:

Treasurer, for traveling	.	\$ 4.70
Postage, etc.	.	21.69
Printing	.	13.87
Commission on sale of bond	.	5.00
Officer's fees in suit on Keefe note	.	5.82
		<hr/> 51.08

## h paid Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., Bridgeport, account

St. Luke's Church, Bridgeport, water rent . \$20.25

## h paid Geo. McLevy &amp; Sons, repairing roof of rectory,

account St. Luke's Church, Bridgeport . 44.13  

---

64.38

h paid for Taxes on sundry accounts . 57.33

h paid for Ground Rent, Staples Free School, one  
year, account Christ Church, Easton . 4.00

h paid C. N. Congdon, Treasurer, Grace Church, Yantic,  
on account Mansfield & Rogers Legacies, viz.:

For Rector's Salary . \$456.60  
For rent of Rectory . 100.00  

---

556.60

## h paid for Insurance, viz.:

J. T. Munigle, on account of Fanny Falls Memorial,  
Black Hall . \$ 2.50  
Tolland County Mutual Insurance Co., on account  
of Grace Church, Stafford Springs . 20.00  

---

22.50

h paid for clerical services, one year . 75.00

The amount actually paid this Archdeaconry was \$776; but \$125 was  
rned, not being required.

Cash paid Burton Mansfield, Trustee, on account of loan, (General Account) . . . . .	\$800.00
Cash on hand, for general use, . . . . .	41.66
	<hr/>
	\$6,796.86

## PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

*Maria Stoye Legacy*

By deposit in National Savings Bank . . . . .	\$454.55
---	----------

*Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund*

By Cash paid for note of J. H. Keefe . . . . .	\$ 90.91
Note of Aaron W. Sweetland (Alice Knight Butler) . . . . .	1,650.00
Note of Chas. A. Kuentz (Geo. F. Lane) . . . . .	1,250.00
United Illuminating Co. bond, No. 623, at 99½ . . . . .	995.00
Deposited in New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	85.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,070.91

*Noank Mission*

By Cash deposited in New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	\$455.61
Deposited in Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	107.99
Mrs. Hannah E. Grumley, on account of lot at Noank . . . . .	93.07
	<hr/>
	656.67
	<hr/>
	\$11,978.99

Respectfully submitted,

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 10, 1901.

This is to certify that we have examined the foregoing account of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society, and compared the vouchers with their corresponding items, and find the same correct.

WILBUR F. DAY, )  
RICHARD F. LYON, ) *Auditors.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 17, 1901.

## INVENTORY OF ASSETS

*Real Estate*

The Society owns *absolutely*, except as otherwise specified:

Land in Black Hall, with Chapel thereon.

Land in Black Hall, with house and other buildings thereon, known as  
"The Fanny Falls Memorial" (*in trust*).

Land in Bridgeport (formerly West Stratford), with St. Luke's Church and  
Parish House thereon.

Land in Bridgeport, adjoining the last mentioned piece, with Rectory  
thereon.

Land in Byram, town of Greenwich, with St. John's Chapel thereon.  
 Land in Danielson, town of Killingly, with St. Alban's Church thereon.  
 Land in East Berlin, with St. Gabriel's Church thereon.  
 Land in Forestville, with St. John's Chapel thereon.  
 Land in Glenville, town of Greenwich, with Emmanuel Church thereon.  
 Land in Groton, with Seabury Memorial Chapel and Rectory thereon.  
 Land in Noank, for Chapel.  
 Land in Norfolk, with Church of the Transfiguration thereon.  
 Land in Pleasant Valley, Barkhamsted.  
 Land in Putnam, with St. Philip's Church thereon.  
 Land in Riverton, with St. Paul's Church and other buildings thereon.  
 Land in Rockville, with St. John's Church and Rectory thereon.  
 Land in Southington, with St. Paul's Church and Parish House thereon;  
     and a lot on Academy Street.  
 Land in Stafford Springs, with Grace Church thereon.  
 Land in Suffield, with Calvary Church thereon.  
 Land in Westbrook, with St. Paul's Chapel thereon.  
 Land in Willimantic, with Chapel and Parish House thereon.

The Society holds, *under a lease* :

Land in Easton, with Christ Church thereon.

#### *Personal Estate*

The Society holds in trust (income for Diocesan Missions):

##### *The E. E. Curtis Legacy :*

3 shares National New Haven Bank Stock (par value)	\$300.00 .
1 share Hartford National Bank Stock (par value)	100.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%	300.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	60.00
	————— \$760.00

##### *The Maria Stoye Legacy :*

Deposit in National Savings Bank . . . . .	500.00
--	--------

##### *The Elizabeth Northrop Legacy :*

7 shares New Haven Bank Stock (par value) . . . . .	700.00
---	--------

##### *The John Allen Briggs Legacy :*

Note of Patrick Murray, secured by mortgage at 4½%	1,500.00
--	----------

##### *The Helen M. Shelton Legacy :*

5 shares Birmingham National Bank Stock (par value)	\$500.00
Deposit in Derby Savings Bank . . . . .	763.76
Note of Patrick Murray, secured by mortgage at 4½%	3,000.00
	————— 4,263.76

##### *The Henrietta Perry Legacy :*

8 shares National Tradesmen's Bank Stock (cost value)	\$1,146.00
Note of John F. Shanley, 1st mortgage, at 5% . . . . .	1,400.00
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	453.75
	————— 2,999.75

The Society holds in trust (income for Missions in Eastern Connecticut):

*The Isabella Tracy-Eaton Fund:*

1 share National New Haven Bank Stock (par value)	\$ 100.00
1 United Illuminating Co. Bond 4% (cost value)	995.00
Note of Aaron W. Sweetland (Alice Knight Butler)	
secured by 1st mortgage, 5%	1,650.00
Note of Chas. A. Kuentz (Geo. F. Lane), secured by	
first mortgage at 5%	1,250.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank	123.25
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank	1,000.00
Lot and Rectory in Willimantic (cost with improvements)	3,691.03
	<u>\$8,809.23</u>

Also (income for the benefit of Grace Church, Yantic):

*The Mansfield Legacy, income for Rent of Rectory:*

5 shares National New Haven Bank Stock (par value)	\$ 500.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%	1,000.00
	<u>1,500.00</u>

*The Mansfield Legacy, income for the Rector's Salary; and the Rogers Legacy, income for the Rector's Salary:*

45 shares N. L. Northern R. R. Co. Stock (par value)	\$4,500.00
Deposit in National Savings Bank, New Haven	40.00
Note of Richard C. Lowe, secured by mortgage at 5%	1,000.00
	<u>5,540.00</u>
Cash on hand for general use	41.66
	<u>\$26,614.45</u>

The Society also holds the sum of \$1,107.99 in trust for the Mission at Noank, after paying \$93.07 on account of the lot purchased since our last report, as will appear in the Treasurer's account. Of this sum, one thousand dollars is deposited in the New Haven Savings Bank, and one hundred seven and  $\frac{99}{100}$  dollars in the Connecticut Savings Bank.

The Society annually receives, for Missions in the Diocese, the following:  
 $\frac{1}{20}$  net income of the estate of Mary E. Baldwin, amounting to about \$30.  
 $\frac{1}{14}$  (about) net income of \$20,000, under the will of Lemuel J. Curtis, deceased, amounting to about \$63.

### LIABILITIES

On account of St. Paul's, Westbrook:

Loan from Burton Mansfield, Trustee	\$ 500.00
-------------------------------------	-----------

On account of St. John's Parish, Rockville:

Loan from Julia A. Treat	1,000.00
--------------------------	----------

On account of St. Paul's, Willimantic, for Parish House:

Loan from Julia A. Treat	\$1,000.00
--------------------------	------------

Loan from E. L. Clark and others	1,309.71
----------------------------------	----------

2,309.71

## On account of St. Luke's, Bridgeport, for Parish House:

Loan from E. L. Clark and others	.	.	.	\$1,190.29
Loan from Julia A. Treat	.	.	.	187.30
				<u>1,377.59</u>

## On General Account:

Loan from Julia A. Treat	.	.	.	\$1,812.70
Loan from Burton Mansfield, Trustee	.	.	.	1,000.00
				<u>2,812.70</u>

Total Indebtedness	.	.	.	<u>\$8,000.00</u>
--------------------	---	---	---	-------------------

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board,

BURTON MANSFIELD, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 8th, 1901.

This is to certify that we have examined the securities named in the foregoing list, and find the same in the possession of the Treasurer.

WILBUR F. DAY,	} <i>Auditors.</i>
RICHARD F. LYON,	

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 17th, 1901.

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

*To the Convention:*

The Committee appointed at the last Convention to secure contributions for the indebtedness of the Diocesan Missionary Society, respectfully reports that the sum of thirteen hundred and ninety-six dollars (\$1,396) was contributed and paid as follows:

Rev. George A. Alcott,	Danielson,	.	.	\$ 1.00
Rev. Frank W. Baker, D.D., Treas.,	New Haven,	.	.	50.00
George J. Bassett,	New Haven,	.	.	5.00
Rev. A. E. Beeman,	Fairfield,	.	.	10.00
Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D.,	Hartford,	.	.	25.00
Rev. William J. Brewster,	Warehouse Point,	.	.	5.00
Mrs. Frank E. Castle,	Waterbury,	.	.	25.00
Christ Church,	Hartford,	.	.	50.00
Christ Church,	Stratford,	.	.	10.00
Mrs. Caroline K. Eaton,	New Haven,	.	.	25.00
Walton Ferguson,	Stamford,	.	.	100.00
F. F. Fuessenich,	Torrington,	.	.	10.00
Rev. J. Francis George,	Rockville,	.	.	2.00
Rev. Francis Goodwin,	Hartford,	.	.	100.00
James J. Goodwin,	Hartford,	.	.	200.00
Prof. Samuel Hart,	Middletown,	.	.	25.00
A. Foster Higgins,	Greenwich,	.	.	250.00



P. K. Hoadley,	North Guilford,	.	.	\$ 1 00
Donald R. Hooker,	New Haven,	.	.	10.00
Rev. J. T. Huntington,	Hartford,	.	.	100.00
W. H. Judd,	Stamford,	.	.	10 00
Burton Mansfield,	New Haven,	.	.	25.00
Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, Jr.,	Westport,	.	.	10.00
Rev. A. MacDougall, Ph.D.,	North Guilford,	.	.	2.00
Miss Charlotte B. Merriman,	Waterbury,	.	.	25.00
Miss Sarah M. Merriman,	Waterbury,	.	.	25 00
Miss Helen Merriman,	Waterbury,	.	.	25 00
Schuyler Merritt,	Stamford,	.	.	20.00
Mrs. Mary E. L. Mersick,	New Haven,	.	.	10 00
Mrs. Phelps Montgomery,	New Haven,	.	.	25 00
Henry K. Morgan,	Hartford,	.	.	50.00
Elliott H. Morse,	New Haven,	.	.	5.00
John T. Munigle,	New Haven,	.	.	5.00
Charles H. Nettleton,	Derby,	.	.	25.00
Charles A. Pease,	Hartford,	.	.	5.00
Ward C. Powell,	Hartford,	.	.	10.00
Dr. E. Pratt,	Torrington,	.	.	5.00
W. W. Skiddy,	Stamford,	.	.	25.00
St. James's Parish,	Derby,	.	.	25.00
St. Michael's Church,	Litchfield,	.	.	10.00
Rev. John Townsend,	Middletown,	.	.	5.00
John F. Tracy,	Hartford,	.	.	5.00
Trinity Parish,	Southport,	.	.	40.00
				<hr/>
				\$1,396.00

Of this sum \$750.00 was contributed at the last Convention. The balance was given in response to an appeal by your Committee, sent very generally throughout the Diocese. The whole has been paid to the Treasurer of the Society.

CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER,	} <i>Committee.</i>
EDMUND GUILBERT,	
JAMES H. GEORGE,	
BURTON MANSFIELD,	

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 10th, 1901.

NOTE.—Two contributions of five dollars each have been paid since the date of the above report, viz.: St. Andrew's, Bloomfield, and Rev. F. B. Draper, New Milford.

## APPENDIX F.

## REPORTS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES

## I.

**Fairfield Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of Fairfield respectfully reports that during the year ending June 1st, 1901, the Archdeaconry has given aid to six Parishes,—Easton, Huntington, Monroe, Nichols, Redding and Weston. The work has gone on under much the usual conditions, and with good results. There is no increase of population in these fields, but rather the reverse ; hence very little opportunity for growth and aggressive work.

The Rev. W. I. Magill has continued to be the Missionary at Round Hill in the town of Greenwich. Good congregations on the Lord's Day bear witness to the people's interest in the worship of the Church ; and hearty and reverent services bear witness to the Churchly training they receive. In addition to the amount raised for current expenses, the Missionary reports the expenditure of \$407.50 for the repainting of the interior of the Church, for new cushions for the pews, and for a chancel screen. The Parish has met all its obligations, and the financial outlook is better than for years past. Farms there, hitherto idle, are being bought by men who will be of great advantage to the strength of the work. Services are held by the same Missionary in St. John's Chapel, Byram, every Sunday at four P. M., with the exception of the third Sunday in the month, when the hour is half after ten A. M. There is nothing of special importance to report, except the purchase of an organ and the painting of the exterior of the Chapel. The work is being done quietly ; nevertheless there are many tokens of a steady progress. At Glenville the same conditions obtain as in the preceding year. In fact, as long as the present industrial and social elements dominate this hamlet, there is no hope of improvement.

At St. Luke's, Bridgeport, the progress of the work during the past year has amply justified the aid extended to it by the Missionary Society ; and there is every reason to expect a steady advance towards strength and independence. The present incumbent, the Rev. Eaton W. Maxcy, D.D., is a man of much experience and practical wisdom ; and no small credit is due to his faithful and self-denying labors, that the results have been so successful. Many families connected with the Mission are of English or German birth. The Sunday School is the largest that our Church has in Bridgeport. The people are faithful in their attendance at the services and

in their contributions towards current expenses. Some improvements have been made: the Church has been furnished with new and handsome carpeting, and is now lighted throughout with gas.

Although at the beginning of the year the outlook at St. George's Mission, Bridgeport, was by no means satisfactory, and the Missionary undertook outside work because of insufficient financial support, yet, according to his report, the whole character of the work is now improved. The Communicants have increased from 135 to 168; the Sunday School is in a more efficient condition; the people have raised for current expenses \$1,140.00; and steps are being taken to secure a building fund. As heretofore, the Mission refrains from asking assistance from the Board for the maintenance of the work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

LOUIS N. BOOTH, *Archdeacon of Fairfield.*

#### SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

Received from Rev. G. T. Linsley, Treasurer	.	.	.	\$ 7.39
Offering at Archdeaconry Meeting	.	.	.	3.00
Parishes and Missions	.	.	.	2,287.77
				<u>\$2,298.16</u>
Paid Missionary Stipends	.	.	.	\$1,675.00
Postage and Revenue	.	.	.	1.00
Burton Mansfield, Treasurer	.	.	.	547.00
Balance on hand	.	.	.	75.16
				<u>\$2,298.16</u>

A. B. STURGES,  
*Treasurer Fairfield Archdeaconry.*

## Fairfield

### *Apportionments and Appropriations, 1900-1901*

PLACE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Bethel .....	St. Thomas's ..	\$ 68.00	\$ 40.00		
Bridgeport .....	St. John's .....	382.00	382.00		
" .....	Christ Church ..	191.00			
" .....	St. Paul's .....	99.00	42.00		
" .....	Trinity .....	176.00			
" .....	St. Luke's .....	32.00		\$500.00	\$500.00*
" .....	St. George's .....	9 00			
Brookfield .....	St. Paul's .....	42.00	42.00		
" .....	Mission .....		2 47		
Danbury .....	St. James's .....	153 00	100.00		
Darien .....	St. Luke's .....	81.00	80.30		
Easton .....	Christ Church ..	13.00	5.00	100.00	100.00
Fairfield .....	St. Paul's .....	95.00	75.00		
Glenville, Round Hill and Byram	Missions .....	29.00	15.00	500.00	500.00
Greenwich .....	Christ Church ..	272.00	272.00		
Huntington .....	St. Paul's .....	22.00	22.00	125.00	125.00
Long Hill .....	Grace Church ..	18.00	18.00		
Monroe .....	St. Peter's .....	32 00	22.00	100.00	100.00
New Canaan .....	St. Mark's .....	115.00			
Newtown .....	Trinity .....	100.00	100.00		
Nichols .....	Trinity .....	11.00	11.00	100.00	100.00
Norwalk .....	St. Paul's .....	166.00			
" .....	Grace Church ..	177.00	100.00		
Redding .....	Christ Church ..	12.00		100.00	100.00
Ridgefield .....	St. Stephen's ..	102.00	102.00		
Riverside .....	St. Paul's .....	71.00			
Sandy Hook .....	St. John's .....	44.00	15.00		
Shelton .....	Good Shepherd ..	39.00	10.00		
South Norwalk	Trinity .....	104.00	104 00		
Southport .....	Trinity .....	139.00	139.00		
Stamford .....	St. John's .....	432.00	216.00		
" .....	St. Andrew's ..	289.00	125.00		
Stratford .....	Christ Church ..	57.00	56.00		
Tashua .....	Christ Church ..	17.00	12.00		
Weston .....	Emmanuel Ch. ..	12.00		150.00	150.00
Westport .....	Christ Church ..	72.00	60.00		
" .....	Holy Trinity ...	95.00	100.00		
Wilton .....	St. Matthew's ..	36.00	20.00		
	Totals .....	\$3,804.00	\$2,287.77	\$1,675.00	\$1,675.00

\* Including \$200 rent for Rectory.

The basis for Apportionments was  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on "Current Expenses, including Salaries," as published in the Journal for 1899.

## II.

**Litchfield Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Archdeacon of Litchfield presents the following report for the year ending June 1st, 1901 :

The Archdeaconry has given aid to the same Parishes and Mission Stations, ten in number, as last year. In some respects we have met with discouragements, and in some with great blessings. The discouragements came from temporary conditions ; and the causes of them, where it lay in our power, we have tried, with some measure of success, to remove. The causes for encouragement are of a permanent character. So that we can report, on the whole, a decided improvement in the general condition of our work.

In St. Mark's, Bridgewater, the prevalence of various kinds of sickness during the winter made the attendance smaller than usual ; and the serious illness of the Rector brought discouragement to the work. But the missionary spirit has been alive, the people have contributed to all branches of the Church's work, and the Sunday School gave a larger Easter offering than ever before. The salary, including what the Archdeaconry gives, is less than \$600, and there is no rectory.

In the Parish of Christ Church, Canaan, some improvements have been made in the Church and rectory, and a fund has been started to build a parish house. The services are well attended, there is excellent music, and the Rector, in addition to the services in the Parish Church, takes his turn with the other Ministers in the place in holding a service every third week for the people in the village of Clayton.

The Rev. G. H. Smith has been Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Kent, for the past year, and has succeeded in getting the Parish back into a wholesome condition. For the first time in many years it has met all its expenses, paid all canonical assessments, and made all required collections, besides others not required. The Church property is now in excellent condition, and the old fence and dead trees around the Church and rectory have been removed. By a similar removal of the "dead wood" from the parish register, we have a genuine list of 65 Communicants. In addition to the regular services in the Parish Church, occasional services are held in Macedonia.

St. Andrew's Church, Marbledale, has gone on in quietness and harmony, the gain in numbers a little more than making good the constant losses to larger places. The Rector reports : "While we have nothing wonderful to narrate in regard to work in this Parish, the year has been marked by such tokens of God's blessing as to lead us to thank God and take courage." St. Andrew's is the only place of worship in the village where it is located.

The work at All Saints' Mission, Oakville, has had serious discouragement during the year, and consequently does not show the good record which under more favorable circumstances we should be warranted in expecting. At a visit in the middle of the winter we found matters looking more favorable. The Rector of Watertown has again taken full charge, and with an Assistant, who comes at this time, will doubtless put the work again on a good footing.

The Rev. J. D. Gilliland became Rector of St. Peter's, Plymouth, at the beginning of the Convention year. It was a return to a work in which he had years before been very happily engaged, and good results have followed. The number of Communicants and Sunday Scholars varies but little from year to year, on account of the losses by removal. In addition to the rectorship of St. Peter's, Mr. Gilliland has charge of St. Matthew's, East Plymouth. In order to carry on to advantage the work in that part of the town, he holds a Sunday afternoon service in the summer in St. Matthew's, and in the winter in the village of Terryville. The attendance at St. Matthew's averages 18; that at Terryville, 42. About one quarter of the Communicants registered in St. Peter's live in this part of the town.

St. Paul's Church, Riverton, as for some years past, has been in charge of the Rector of St. John's Church, Pine Meadow. The places are several miles apart; and it is difficult for one living in Pine Meadow to reach the church people in Riverton and scattered through Barkhamsted and Colebrook, without using considerable time and effort. But it is the only way in which the work can be kept up and these faithful Church people be helped.

The Rev. W. D. Humphrey has continued his faithful work at Roxbury, an example to his brethren of a devoted Parish Priest, giving his people abundant opportunities for worship in the Parish Church, and going out into the remote districts to preach and minister to the poor and neglected.

St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, under the care of the Rev. L. W. Sheffield, has made improvements on the Church property to the amount of \$400, carpeting the chancel and aisles of the Church, and putting in a furnace. The Easter offering amounted to \$112.65, which left a good balance on which to begin the new year. Owing to a new arrangement at Oakville, Bethlehem is now under the care of the Rector of Woodbury. This adds to his income; but it also adds heavily to his labors and to his expenses; so that the Parish continues to ask for \$100 for the coming year.

Three of our aided Parishes have within the year come into the use of very considerable legacies: Christ Church, Canaan, of \$5,000; Christ Church, Roxbury, of \$10,000; and St. Andrew's, Marbledale, of \$10,000. The legacy to Canaan was left by one who in life contributed largely to the support of the Parish; and on account of certain restrictions as to the use of the income, the Parish is obliged to raise nearly as much as before for the Rector's salary. They have cut down their application for aid to \$50 this year; and, with the growth of other funds not now available, we expect that they will soon be independent.

There is no such counterbalancing loss of income to Roxbury and Marbledale in their legacies. The salary of Roxbury, however, has been

very small ; and it may be thought best to give them a small Appropriation. Marbledale has withdrawn its application for aid, and will go alone. In his final report the Rector expresses the thanks of the Parish for the "nursing care of the Archdeaconry in years past, without which the continuation of Church services in that Parish would have been most difficult, if not impossible."

All our aided Parishes, as nearly all the Parishes in the Archdeaconry, have some endowment. Without such endowment few, unless helped by the Diocese, could sustain the services. There are aided Parishes which raise more money annually than some independent Parishes with larger endowment ; and it is possible that in the future some Parishes now independent may find it necessary to apply for aid in order to give a living salary. But these endowments are happily growing, and we do not anticipate such a condition of affairs. On the contrary, we confidently expect that in the near future these endowments will make it unnecessary for the Archdeaconry to ask aid from the Diocese beyond what it can raise within its own borders, and ultimately leave all the Parishes independent.

The legacies to these Parishes have come from parishioners, or from those who in early life received their religious training in these Parishes. This makes it evident that those who know most about the condition of this kind of work believe in it. The fact that these Parishes thus sustained are a constant help in the Diocese, bearing their proportion of diocesan assessments, and contributing to the missionary and educational work of the Church, goes to show that the money spent on these Parishes is, from a financial point of view, a good investment.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES H. GEORGE, *Archdeacon of Litchfield*.

#### SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Disbursements</i>	
From Parishes . . .	\$991.70	For regular stipends .	\$1,450.00
Diocesan Missionary Society . . .	776.00	Conditional stipends .	150.00
Appropriation of Archdeaconry . . .	8.30	Gen. work under Archdeacon	51.00
		Balance of Appropriations not used and returned to Treasurer of Missionary Society . . .	125.00
	<u>\$1,776.00</u>		<u>\$1,776.00</u>

J. F. PLUMB, *Treasurer*.

# Fitchfield

## Apportionments and Appropriations, 1900-1901

PLACE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Am .....	St. Paul's .....	\$18.00	\$18.00		
Chen .....	Christ Church .....	14.00	14.00		
Jewwater .....	St. Mark's .....	18.00	18.00	\$150.00	\$150.00
San .....	Christ Church .....	24.00	24.00	75.00	100.00
Plymouth .....	St. Matthew's .....	5.00	5.00	150.00	150.00
Anton .....	Christ Church .....	3.00	3.00		
.....	St. Andrew's .....	20.00	20.00	175.00	200.00
Rock .....	Trinity .....	45.00	45.00		
Field .....	St. Michael's .....	112.00	112.00		
Wedale .....	St. Andrew's .....	28.00	28.00	150.00	175.00
n .....	Trinity .....	9.00	9.00		
Millford .....	St. John's .....	90.00	90.00		
" .....	All Saints' .....	45.00	45.00		
Alk .....	Transfiguration .....	13.00	13.00		
Field .....	Trinity .....	11.00			
Wille .....	All Saints' .....	9.00	9.00	200.00	100.00
Meadow .....	St. John's .....	13.00	13.00		
South .....	St. Peter's .....	18.00	18.00	100.00	125.00
ton .....	St. Paul's .....	9.00	9.70	250.00	250.00
ury .....	Christ Church .....	17.00	17.00	200.00	225.00
ury .....	St. John's .....	45.00	45.00		
n .....	Christ Church .....	30.00	30.00		
aston .....	Trinity .....	45.00	45.00		
ngton .....	Trinity .....	122.00	122.00		
ington .....	St. John's .....	18.00	18.00		
town .....	Christ Church .....	144.00	144.00		
ed .....	St. James's .....	45.00	45.00		
bury .....	St. Paul's .....	30.00	30.00	100.00	125.00
cial Appropriation of Arch-					
eaconry .....			8.30		
Totals ..		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,550.00	\$1,600.00



## III.

**New Haven Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut:*

The Archdeacon of New Haven respectfully reports :

Ten Parishes and one Mission have been aided during the past year. The latter is at South Meriden, under the care of the Rev. Robert C. Tongue, Rector of All Saints' Church, Meriden. He reports that the work is most encouraging. The pledges for the support of the Mission for the coming year are larger than ever before; and at a meeting recently held by the people interested in the work, a committee was appointed to aid Mr. Tongue and to stimulate the interest still further. This is the first step towards the formal organization since the beginning of the Mission.

The assisted Parishes are Christ Church, Bethany; Grace Church, Hamden; The Church of the Ascension, New Haven; Zion, North Branford; St. Andrew's, Northford; St. John's, North Guilford; St. Peter's, Oxford; Christ Church, Quaker Farms; St. James's, New Haven (Westville); and St. John's, Yalesville.

The last named Parish remains under the care of the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wallingford. Services have been regularly held by students from the Berkeley Divinity School. The Rev. Mr. Wildman visits the Parish one Sunday in each month, preaching and administering the Holy Communion. Three children have been baptized.

Christ Church, Bethany, under the care of the Rev. Lewis F. Morris, holds its own. "There is no material growth," he writes, "owing to the removal of some of the influential families from the town." Number of Baptisms, 8. Amount contributed in the Parish, \$400.

The Rev. J. D. S. Pardee entered upon the rectorship of St. Andrew's Church, Northford, January 20, 1901, succeeding the Rev. A. P. Chapman. Mr. Pardee, under date of April 24, 1901, writes: "I am on my second visitation of the families connected with the Parish, and have maintained the regular services of the Church. The people are united and are doing all they possibly can."

St. John's Church, North Guilford, and Zion Church, North Branford, are still under the spiritual care of the Rev. A. MacDougall, Ph.D. He reports regarding the former Parish: Number of Baptisms, 3; number of Confirmations, 5. "There is," he says, "little opportunity for increase, either numerically or financially. The standing of the Church in this community is now good." As to the latter Parish, Dr. MacDougall writes: "Material is not abundant in North Branford; still our people are loyal; there is relatively a good number of young people in connection with the Church, and prospects are brighter than they were one year ago."

The Rev. J. Frederick Sexton reports a most successful year for St. James's Church, New Haven (Westville). The number of services has been increased nearly threefold since the present Rector took charge in 1897. The Parish holds to-day a position in the community which it has not done for years past. Mr. Sexton reports 12 Baptisms, and 29 persons Confirmed, —an unusually large class. The Parish raised the past year about \$1,300.

Grace Church, Hamden, is now under the care of the Rev. James E. Coley, as Minister in charge. The Parish seems to be taking on a new life. The people are responding well, and the affairs of the Church are in a good condition. Improvements and repairs have been made on the Church building and Rectory.

The Rev. Ernest H. Mariett, Rector of the Church of the Ascension, New Haven, reports that owing to illness he was prevented during the early part of the present year from performing his clerical duties. In regard to the Parish itself he says: "The many removals from the vicinity of the Church of the Ascension prevents any actual increase in the congregation." Mrs. Lucy Boardman has given the Parish a fund of six thousand dollars (\$6,000) for a Rectory. The greatest need of the Church of the Ascension is a small endowment, to ensure its continuance as a Parish while it adjusts itself to the changed conditions of the neighborhood surrounding it.

The Rev. William S. Rafter entered upon the rectorship of Christ Church, Quaker Farms, and St. Peter's Church, Oxford, July 1, 1900. He reports a steady growth in the attendance at service, and a slight improvement in the number of children in the Sunday Schools and Bible Classes. Number of Baptisms, 6. Number of services, 116. Number of pastoral visits, 372.

From the above reports it will be seen that the work of the New Haven Archdeaconry is entirely given, with one exception, to the support of established Parishes. Apparently in several cases there is not much encouragement for the future, and yet it is very desirable and only just that the services of our Church should be given to the few who are still residing within the boundaries of these rural Parishes.

It is earnestly hoped that some new and aggressive Church work may be found within the limits of our Archdeaconry. The Church people residing in Madison have asked for the services of the Church.

The Parishes and Missions receiving assistance have been paid their Appropriations for the year. The majority of our Parishes have paid their Apportionments in full, and the total amount received by the Treasurer is much larger than last year.

The Archdeacon has visited several of the aided Parishes, held a conference with the Church people of Madison, and presided at two Missionary meetings, one held in Trinity Church, Seymour, and the other held in St. Peter's Church, Oxford.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK,

*Archdeacon of New Haven.*

June 8th, 1901.

## SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

1900

DR.

June 11.	To balance from old account . . . . .	\$ 12.15
	Am't received from Parishes on last year's account	110.45
	Am't received from Parishes for year 1900-1901	3,263.07
	New Haven County Convocation, held in St. James's, New Haven (Fair Haven) . . . . .	2.30
		<hr/>
		\$3,387.97
		<hr/>

CR.

By paid	Missionary Society, balance for 1899-1900 . . . . .	\$1,520.00
	Missionary Society, on acc't of 1900-1901 . . . . .	192.00
	Rectors of aided Parishes . . . . .	1,621.67
	Sundries, printing, postage, revenue stamps . . . . .	14.14
	Interest on loans . . . . .	10.63
	Expenses of Archdeacon . . . . .	4.60
	Balance on hand . . . . .	24.93
		<hr/>
		\$3,387.97

Due Treasurer of the Missionary Society, \$1,800.

WM. A. BEARDSLEY, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, June 7th, 1901.

## New Haven

*Apportionments and Appropriations, 1900-1901*

PLACE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid	Made	Paid
ia	Christ Church	\$164.75	\$164.75		
	Immanuel Ch.	60.80			
ty	Christ Church	19.99	19.99	\$175.00	\$175.00
ord	Trinity	60.57	60.57		
	" bal. '99-'00		10.45		
ire	St. Peter's	56.83	57.12		
	St. James's	118.49	118.49		
laven	Christ Church	12.63			
rd	Christ Church	63.08	63.08		
en	Grace Church	16.84	16.84	200.00	183.33
en	St. Andrew's	220.25	220.25		
	All Saints	78.58	28.00	50.00	50.00
d	St. Peter's	60.96	5.00		
tuck	St. Michael's	113.72	113.72		
	" bal. '99-'00		100.00		
laven	Trinity	668.95	668.95		
estville)	St. James's	40.35	40.35	250.00	250.00
ir Haven)	St. James's	61.47	61.50		
laven	St. Luke's	18.50	18.50		
	St. Paul's	337.61	337.61		
	St. Thomas's	207.74	207.74		
	Christ Church	175.22	175.22		
	St. John's	124.91	124.91		
	Ascension	64.99	24.15	200.00	200.00
	Grace Church	69.63	4.69		
Branford	Zion Church	12.63	12.63	125.00	125.00
ord	St. Andrew's	21.07		200.00	138.34
Guilford	St. John's	8.26	8.26	125.00	125.00
Haven	St. John's	64.02	64.02		
l	St. Peter's	10.52	10.52	150.00	150.00
r Farms	Christ Church	15.46	21.05	150.00	150.00
ur	Trinity	70.15			
gford	St. Paul's	110.67	60.12		
ury	St. John's	296.29	296.29		
	Trinity	221.39	221.39		
ille	St. Paul's	49.96			
laven	Christ Church	74.30	37.36		
ille	St. John Evang's	19.49		75.00	75.00
Totals		\$3,791.07	\$3,373.52	\$1,700.00	\$1,621.67

## IV.

**Hartford Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Hartford Archdeaconry can report very little progress. We thought that we had planned wisely. We expected great results. Our plans have been all broken up, and the whole year has been spent in planning anew.

The Good God saw fit, in August, to take from us by death two of our youngest missionaries, the Rev. Herbert M. Smith, of East Berlin, and the Rev. George H. Wilson, of Southington. Then the doctors ordered the Rev. Walter T. Cavell, of Collinsville, to spend the winter in Florida. Soon after the Rev. Wolcott W. Ellsworth was called from Farmington to Johnstown, N. Y.; and, last but not least, illness compelled the Rev. Clarence A. Bull, of Plainville, to be absent from his Parish, and finally to resign it.

Notwithstanding these discouragements, no Church has lost ground, and some have made satisfactory gains. The attitude of the Archdeaconry toward Diocesan Missions is thoroughly sympathetic and encouraging. The Churches pay their Apportionments cheerfully, only regretting that they can do no more.

Trinity Church, Collinsville, has courageously endured a six months' absence of its Rector, the Rev. Walter T. Cavell. They have maintained their regular services, done their usual Guild work, paid their way, and easily held their own. Mr. Cavell, in the meantime, was able to do valuable work at Key West, and has returned with renewed health.

The sad death of the Rev. Herbert M. Smith, of East Berlin, left St. Gabriel's Mission thoroughly discouraged. But the people roused themselves, reorganized the Mission, placed its finances on a sound basis, and paid its debts. On the Sunday after Easter the Rev. Stephen H. Alling assumed the charge under very encouraging circumstances.

St. John's Mission, Forestville, rejoices over the completion of the long-looked-for Chapel. It will be consecrated June 20th. The Rev. William H. Morrison deserves great praise for his work there.

St. James's, Glastonbury, has been successfully served by Mr. Joseph R. Peckham, a student from Berkeley. He has been officiating under the oversight of the Rector of St. Luke's, South Glastonbury. He is now a Deacon, and will remain as Minister in charge the coming year. The outlook is favorable.

Grace Church, Newington, the Rev. Jared Starr, Minister, "is a city that is at unity in itself." In numbers it is one of the smallest of our Churches: but in faith, hope and charity it is one of the largest. This year its growth has been as steady and healthy as ever.

The Church of Our Saviour, Plainville, has suffered from the illness and resignation of its earnest, consecrated Rector, the Rev. Clarence A. Bull.

But it has shown real life in maintaining its regular work and in taking immediate steps to secure a new Rector.

Progress is slow in St. John's, Rockville. The Rector, the Rev. J. F. George, is wise and strong. The people are steadfast in their loyalty to the Church. But the environment is not favorable to Church growth. Still progress is made, and the Church has a certain future.

The most untimely death of the Rev. George H. Wilson left St. Paul's, Southington, desolate indeed. He was all a Minister should be in his Parish and in the community. But the people lost no time in vain regrets. Almost at once they secured the services of the Rev. Alfred Taylor. The selection was most fortunate. On Good Friday he presented a class of 16 for Confirmation. The organ fund is growing, and a Rectory is almost in sight.

The Rev. F. W. Barnett goes on with his wise, effective work in St. Luke's, South Glastonbury. The events of the year are the organization of a Young Men's Club and the Confirmation of a class of nine.

Trinity Church, Tariffville, has had a year of quiet prosperity. The boys from Westminster School, Simsbury, have attended services on alternate Sundays in term time. Their presence has added much to the interest of the services. The Rector, the Rev. J. E. Heald, has been very busy in looking after the welfare of his people.

Since the removal of the Rev. Wolcott W. Ellsworth from St. James's, Farmington, the Mission has had no settled Minister. But they have prospered. The young ladies from the Porter School have added both to the attendance and to the income. Miss Mary Potter, a Deaconess, who resides there, and has done missionary work under the direction of the Archdeacon, has rendered invaluable service to the Mission.

Christ Church, Unionville, has had no Rector. But they have maintained regular services and paid off an ugly floating debt. They are united and eager for a Clergyman. Here also Miss Potter's services have been of very great value.

The Rev. F. C. Wainwright has been Rector of the Parishes in Windsor Locks and Suffield. Here also the conditions are very hard; but the outlook is more favorable than it was a year ago.

Broad Brook and Bloomfield have been well served by students from Middletown—Mr. F. E. Buck and Mr. Karl Reiland. Bloomfield will continue to be served by another student. In Broad Brook there is a very strong effort to secure a Rector. The outlook is encouraging.

Prof. Samuel Hart, D.D., has as usual rendered most valuable services to the Archdeaconry in manifold ways. Our obligation to him is great.

JACOB A. BIDDLE, *Archdeacon*.

June 1, 1901.

## SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Disbursements</i>	
From Parishes . . .	\$2,009.64	Am't due Treas. for '99-'00 \$	19.98
From Missionary Society	594.00	Missionary Stipends .	2,103.33
		Archdeacon . . .	50.00
		Postage, etc. . . .	7.34
		Special Missionary Work .	11.00
		Balance on hand . . .	411.99
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,603.64		\$2,603.64

CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, *Treasurer.*

HARTFORD, June 7th, 1901.

## ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS

In addition to what is reported by the Treasurer, the following sums have been given to the Archdeacon for special work :

From St. John's, Warehouse Point . . .	\$10.00
S. S. Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford	25.00
St. Mary's, South Manchester . . . .	10.00
Choir Guild . . . . .	4.73
	<hr/>
	\$49.73

Also \$100 was given by the Rev. John T. Huntington, to increase the Emergency Fund of the Archdeaconry, which now amounts to about \$350.

**Hartford***Apportionments and Appropriations, 1900-1901*

PLACE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid	Made	Paid
Bloomfield .....	St. Andrew's .....	\$ 6.00			
Bristol .....	Trinity .....	25.00			
Broad Brook .....	Grace Church .....	10.00	\$ 8.20		
Collinsville .....	Trinity .....	20.00	20.00	\$270.00	\$270 00
East Berlin .....	St. Gabriel's .....	10.00	10.00	375.00	156 25
East Hartford .....	St. John's .....	15.00	15.00		
Farmington .....	St. James's .....	5.00	5.00		
Forestville .....	St. John's .....	5.00		100.00	100.00
Glastonbury .....	St. James's .....	12.00	12.00		
Hartford .....	Christ Church .....	450.00	450.00		
" .....	St. John's .....	225.00	225.00		
" .....	Trinity .....	405.00	405.00		
" .....	Good Shepherd .....	200.00	200.00		
" .....	" For special use of Archdeacon .....		50.00		
" .....	St. James's .....	30.00	30.00		
" .....	St. Thomas's .....	60.00	60 00		
" .....	Grace Chapel .....	15.00			
" .....	" bal. '99-'00 .....		8 10		
Hazardville .....	St. Mary's .....	10.00			
" .....	" in full '99-'00 .....		10.00		
Newington .....	Grace Church .....	5.00	5.00	200.00	200.00
New Britain .....	St. Mark's .....	115.00	125.00		
Plainville .....	Ch. of Our Saviour .....	15.00	15.00	200.00	200.00
Rockville .....	St. John's .....	25 00	12.50	275.00	300.00
So. Glastonbury ..	St. Luke's .....	20.00	20.00	150.00	150.00
Southington .....	St. Paul's .....	20.00	10.00	225.00	168.75
So Manchester ..	St. Mary's .....	60.00	60.00		
Suffield .....	Calvary .....	7.00	7.00	100.00	100.00
Tariffville .....	Trinity .....	10.00	10.00	200.00	200.00
Thompsonville ..	St. Andrew's .....	30.00	30 00		
Unionville .....	Christ Church .....	20.00	20.00	200.00	
Warehouse Point ..	St. John's .....	60.00	64.42		
West Hartford ..	St. James's .....	15 00	15.00		
Wethersfield .....	Trinity .....	30.00	15.00		
Windsor .....	Grace Church .....	75.00	75 00		
" .....	" bal. '99-'00 .....		4.42		
Windsor Locks ..	St. Paul's .....	13.00	13.00	175 00	175.00
Special to Rev. W. W. Ellsworth, Farmington .....					83.33
Totals .....		\$2,023.00	\$2,009.64	\$2,470.00	\$2,103.33

## APPORTIONMENTS PAID AFTER THE ACCOUNT CLOSED

Bloomfield, St. Andrew's, balance 1899-1900	.	\$ 1.00
" " " in full 1900-1901	.	6.00
Bristol, Trinity Church, " "	.	25.00
Rockville, St. John's, balance 1900-1901	.	12.50
Southington, St. Paul's, " "	.	10.00



## V.

**Middlesex Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut.*

The Archdeacon of Middlesex respectfully reports :

There is nothing especially new to be noted in the missionary situation within this Archdeaconry. The same conditions, practically, have to be met and dealt with. The soil is slow in bearing, and, in most cases, very stony. Faithful service cannot fairly be gauged by results, and one may be pardoned for some elation over even a small success.

The same assistance has been extended to the same Parishes and Mission Stations as in the previous year, viz.: The Holy Advent, Clinton ; Epiphany, Durham ; Emmanuel, Killingworth ; St. Paul's, Middlefield ; Christ Church, Middle Haddam ; and the Missions at Ponsett, Westbrook, Ivoryton, Chester and Hadlyme.

After a careful investigation of the conditions and prospects of the Mission at Deep River, and a thorough discussion of the same, at a meeting of the Archdeaconry early in the conventional year, it was deemed best to suspend services there for the present at least ; there not being sufficient promise to warrant the assistance from outside which would have to be given, and most of the people being within easy reach of the services at Chester.

The old Parish at Middle Haddam, which was without a Rector at the time of our last report, has been served since last summer by the Rev. Mr. Sniffen, in Deacon's Orders.

The Rev. Mr. Hooper continues in charge at Durham and Middlefield, and conditions in each place remain about the same. The Bishop has recently visited these Parishes, and confirmed a class of six persons.

The Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton, is at present without a Rector. The Rev. Mr. Shepard, who has served there so faithfully and efficiently for a number of years, winning the confidence of all and leaving the Parish much stronger than he found it, has felt obliged to resign, owing to the growing infirmities of age, and has removed from the Archdeaconry.

The Rev. Mr. Knowles still ministers, as he has done for many years, to the scattered flocks at Killingworth and Ponsett, with little prospect of increase owing to the diminishing population in these places. He is also officiating, once a Sunday, at Chester, until some permanent provision can be made for that Mission.

The Rev. Mr. Griffith, who is in charge at Hadlyme, reports that strong opposition from the sects is interfering somewhat with growth. But the Church people are firm and undaunted, and the good women are especially active and resourceful. A neat and substantial Chapel is in process of erection and rapidly nearing completion.

The Missions at Westbrook, Ivoryton and Chester were grouped together last summer and put under the charge of a resident Priest, the Rev. U. H. Spencer, a graduate of Berkeley, who had had some experience in missionary work in California. All went well, the Ivoryton Mission especially developing much promise and gathering in many young people, until in January, when Mr. Spencer's health broke down. There being no near promise of his improvement, he resigned his charge; and the Archdeacon has provided for the Missions as best he could since then. Mr. Lee, a student at Yale College, has been reading at Westbrook; Mr. Barnes, Rector of St. John's, Essex, has been officiating once a Sunday at Ivoryton; and Chester has been served by a resident lay-reader until a month ago, since which time Rev. Mr. Knowles has been in charge. How to maintain services regularly at these stations is a constant problem, puzzling and troublesome; owing, on the one hand, to the inability of the people themselves to maintain a lay-reader, even when one can be had, which is not easy in these days of small numbers at Divinity schools; and, on the other hand, to the canonical provision which does not permit assistance from the missionary funds, where lay-readers are employed. There is at present no permanent provision in sight for the maintenance of regular services at any of these places,—Westbrook, Ivoryton and Chester. And without an Appropriation from the Board, sufficient to enable us to engage the services of a Missionary, it is difficult to see how the Missions can be kept open. This is a part of the Diocese where it seems to us that the experiment of Associate Missions might profitably be tried.

It is gratifying to be able to say that all the Parishes in the Archdeaconry, with one or two exceptions, which no doubt will soon be heard from, have paid up their Apportionments in full.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

O. H. RAFTERY, *Archdeacon*.

#### SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

##### *Receipts*

Balance from previous year . . . . .	\$ 60.94
from Parishes . . . . .	858.20
Diocesan Missionary Society . . . . .	845 06
Special Offerings at Archdeaconry meetings . . . . .	11.65
	<u>\$1,775.85</u>

##### *Disbursements*

for Stipends . . . . .	\$1,774.50
Specials . . . . .	1.35
	<u>\$1,775.85</u>

Apportionments unpaid, \$36.78.

Appropriations unpaid, 26.26.

JOHN TOWNSEND, *Treasurer*.

## Middlesex

### *Apportionments and Appropriations, 1900-1901*

PLACE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid.	Made	Paid
Clinton .....	Holy Advent .....	\$ 5.98	\$ 5.98	\$300.00	\$300.00
Durham .....	Epiphany.....	7.18	7.18	200.00	200.00
East Haddam ...	St. Stephen's.....	29.90	30.00		
Essex .....	St. John's .....	31.09			
" .....	" for 1899-1900		26.00		
Hadlyme .....	Grace Chapel	3.00	3.00	150.00	150.00
Ivoryton, Chester and Westbrook	Missions .....		*74.76	300.00	348.50
Killingworth ....	Emmanuel Church	4.79	4.79	200.00	200.00
Middlefield.....	St. Paul's .....	4.79		200.00	200.00
Middle Haddam ..	Christ Church ....	29.90	29.00	150.00	150.00
Middletown .....	Christ Church ....	31.09	31.09		
" .....	Holy Trinity.....	388.60	388.60		
" .....	St. Luke's Chapel..	41.85	41.87		
Ponsett .....	St. James's.....	6.58	6.58	200.00	200.00
Portland .....	Trinity .....	167.40	167.50		
Saybrook .....	Grace Church.....	41.85	41.85		
	Archdeacon's Acc't			26.00	26.00
	Totals .....	\$794.00	\$858.20	\$1,726.00	\$1,771.50

\* Local Offerings for local purposes, that passed through the Treasurer's hands.

## VI.

**New London Archdeaconry**

*To the Board of Directors of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Missions and aided Parishes the past year have been as follows : Stafford Springs, Buff Cap and Orcuttville ; Hebron, Colchester, Andover and Turnerville ; Willimantic and South Coventry ; Danielson, Moosup and Canterbury ; Putnam ; Poquetanuck ; Groton ; Mystic and Noank ; Stonington ; Black Hall, South Lyme and Niantic. Jewett City has not been worked the past year, owing to difficulties arising from the retirement of the Rector of Christ Church, Norwich. Flanders has been combined with Niantic, thereby giving both congregations two services a month instead of one.

All items of Appropriations and Apportionments will be found in the Treasurer's Report. The general details of the work in the aided Parishes and Missions will be found in their reports to the Bishop.

The vacancy at Putnam was filled, early in the year, by the appointment of the Rev. C. S. M. Stewart, a Clergyman of ability and experience, who has done most satisfactory work. The Rev. L. M. Hardy has continued to give his fostering care to the work, and much of its present prosperity is due to his efforts. The Mission has paid off all floating debts, except \$130 incurred at the time of the building of the new Church. The Mission hopes to be able to resign a portion of the missionary Appropriation the coming year.

The Rev. Paul F. Hoffman has continued in charge of the Mission at Groton, and has been most faithful in his work. Under his leadership the Mission has resigned the whole of its missionary Appropriation, and is independent of outside aid, for the first time in its history.

The Rev. T. M. Peck has continued to serve the Missions in the town of Lyme, and do such work as he could find time for, as Missionary-at-large. He is happy to report that the work continues with the same promise, on the whole, though the difficulties at Black Hall have been greater. At Niantic the good promise of last year has been more than fulfilled. All three Missions are contributing to the support of the Missionary and to outside work.

The Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald has continued in charge of the Parishes of Hebron and Colchester, with the two Missions attached. The work is going on most satisfactorily in the whole cure.

The Rev. H. L. Mitchell has continued his work at Mystic and Noank, under the same arrangement as was reported last year, and with the same success. The Rev. R. D. Hatch and the Rev. Paul F. Hoffman have assisted in maintaining the services at Noank.

The Rev. Henry Macbeth has continued to push the work at Willimantic and Windham, with good returns for his labors. Willimantic looks forward to being able to resign a good portion of its missionary Appropriation the coming year.

The Rev. W. H. Jepson is still the Rector of the Parish at Poquetanuck, and all that was reported of the success of his work last year is still more true this year. During the year the Parish paid off the balance of debt on the new Church, and it was consecrated by the Bishop in March. The same is true of the Parish Church at Colchester, which was consecrated in May by Bishop Worthington.

The Rev. Geo. A. Alcott continues in charge of the Mission at Danielson, with care of Moosup and Canterbury. He is doing a constructive work, and the Mission is steadily moving on towards independence. The Missionary reports that he now hopes to have the Rectory completed and paid for in November; and, when this is done, the Mission will resign \$150 of its missionary Appropriation.

In the early summer the Rev. R. D. Hatch became the Rector of the Parish at Stonington, and has since been doing a quiet but thorough and satisfactory work.

All together, it is believed that the reports indicate a busy and fruitful year, with every Station filled, and every man working faithfully.

In view of the financial embarrassment of the Missionary Society, our Committee on Appropriations and Apportionments has recommended such an arrangement as, they believe, will enable us to maintain the work at present undertaken, and still ask the Society for \$250 less than last year. Of course it should be understood that we cannot expect to continue our present work very long on this reduced basis, and that it is absolutely prohibitive of the undertaking of any new work.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THEODORE M. PECK,  
*Archdeacon of New London.*

## New London

*Apportionments and Appropriations, 1900-1901*

DE	PARISH OR MISSION	APPORTIONMENT		APPROPRIATION	
		Made	Paid	Made	Paid
-----	Trinity -----	\$ 19.66	\$ 19.66		
-----	Calvary -----	17.81	17.81	\$150.00	\$150.00
-----	St. Alban's -----	44.99	44.99	350.00	350.00
-----	St. Peter's -----	22.74	22.74	200.00	200.00
-----	Seabury Memorial -----	34.92	34.92	200.00	200.00
-----	St. Mark's -----	14.57	14.57	100.00	100.00
lon -----	St. James's -----	215.85	215.85		
-----	Christ Church -----	227.17	227.17		
-----	Trinity -----	114.50	114.50		
eneville) -----	St. Andrew's -----	36.91	10.00		
-----	Christ Church -----	97.88	97.88		
ick -----	St. James's -----	22.70	22.70	150.00	150.00
-----	St. Philip's -----	26.53	26.53	350.00	350.00
prings -----	Grace Church -----	42.26	42.26	350.00	350.00
1 -----	Calvary -----	32.93	32.93	200.00	167.94
ic -----	St. Paul's -----	43.08	43.08	475.00	475.00
-----	St. Paul's -----	21.14	21.14		
-----	Grace Church -----	43.36	43.36		
ary at large -----				950.00	950.00
Missions -----				50.00	33.00
Noank -----				75.00	55.84
Totals -----		\$1,079.00	\$1,052.09	\$3,600.00	\$3,531.78

DON ARCHDEACONRY *in account with* WM. M. STARK, *Treasurer*  
DR.

aid Missions and aided Parishes . . . . .		\$3,442.94
Mansfield, Treasurer: Apportionment . . . . .		1,029.00
al Missions . . . . .		33.00
at Noank . . . . .		55.84
ls by Archdeaconry . . . . .		225.00
ses: Transportation . . . . .	\$26.30	
Printing . . . . .	11.85	
Stationery, taxes and postage . . . . .	6.98	
Archdeacon . . . . .	2.75	47.88
e on hand: Unexpended Appropriation . . . . .	68.22	
(I. T. E. Fund income) . . . . .	827.55	895.77
		<u>\$5,729.43</u>

CR.

e on hand June 2, 1900 (see Journal 1900, p. 154)		\$1,057.19
t received from Parishes and Missions . . . . .		1,052.09
n Mansfield, Treasurer: Appropriation . . . . .	\$3,227.09	
Income of I. T. E. Fund . . . . .	372.91	3,600.00
tions at meetings . . . . .		3.75
ngs: St. John's Chapel, Niantic . . . . .	5.76	
Black Hall . . . . .	.64	6.40
ndrew's, Norwich, acc't 1899-1900 . . . . .		10.00
		<u>\$5,729.43</u>

1901.

WM. M. STARK, *Treasurer*.

## APPENDIX G.

---

**Church Scholarship Society****ANNUAL MEETING AND REPORT**

TRINITY CHURCH, NEW HAVEN, June 11, 1901.

The annual meeting was held at this time and place, the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., President of the Convention, in the chair.

The Board of Education reported as follows :

The Church Scholarship Society has come to the close of the seventy-fourth year of its existence, after a very successful period, and with prospects of a bright future. That the policy of the Society still commends itself to its old patrons, and that it has raised up new friends, is evidenced by the fact that along four lines at least its success has been marked. *First*, the amount of offerings received from Parishes during the past twelve months has been much above the average for the last ten years. *Second*, the number of Parishes contributing (66) is larger than in any year since 1880. *Third*, the amount of individual offerings has been larger than in any year of which the Secretary has record ; and *fourth*, the number and amount of the repaid notes surpass that of any year since 1876. It is gratifying to us to report that sixty-six Parishes have seen fit to regard the canonical requirement and send us offerings for this work ; and it is hoped that still more of the delinquents may be reported as having fulfilled this obligation another year.

But the fact wherein we rejoice the most is that of the large number and amount of the repaid notes during the past year, for this concerns most intimately the principle upon which the Society is built. Let us say again for those in this Convention who do not know, and emphasize for those who do know, that this is a *loan society*. Students of high standing in our two Diocesan institutions come to us as borrowers, with the intention and expectation that the money shall be returned in due time and according to the simple method prescribed by the Society.

Brethren, this may seem like threshing over old straw each year, but it is necessary. There are some men so blissfully ignorant of the existence and work of the Church Scholarship Society, and others who take as much interest in its welfare as though its highest purpose was to furnish warming-pans for the natives of Cuba, that it is our duty to lay stress on the chief characteristics of the Society.

The more generally, therefore, that students regard their obligations to the Society, and promptly repay, or at least recognize those obligations as they come due, the more, we believe, will the Society commend itself to the interest and generosity of our people. When we can report the payment wholly, or partly, of fifty-four notes, amounting all together to more than fifteen

hundred dollars (\$1500), it is surely an indication that the debt of gratitude is not forgotten by many of the Clergy of the Church who regard the Society as the bridge that carried them safely over in the days of want.

We need not say to you that hundreds of the best men in the Church to-day, Bishops as well as Priests, have found the Educational Societies of the Church the factors that made their Ministry possible. The students of the Church Scholarship Society are found in large numbers among these men. And let us say, too, that they are found in almost every Diocese in America. The high regard in which the Society is held is abundantly witnessed every year by letters accompanying repayments from many sections. A Clergyman from Philadelphia writes: "I shall always have a kindly feeling for the Society that relieved me of so much anxiety during my college days;" and he backs up the statement with a check for two hundred dollars (\$200). From New York City comes the message: "Your Society helped me when I needed it, and the debt I owe is near to me all the time." Similar sentiments have been received during the year from many different Dioceses in the West and South, testifying to the great value of the Society.

It is our purpose to hold before our students the highest standard of scholarship, so that ours shall be a "Scholarship Society" in name and in reality. In one institution the name of highest standing for the year was one of our students; and in another, two of our men are among the first five in the class.

We can safely say that, for Churchmen who believe in an educated Ministry, there may be found in the Church Scholarship Society the elements of a sane, healthy and reasonable institution working toward that end. We again commend it to the prayers, sympathy and generous support of the Parishes and members of the Church in Connecticut.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Education,

CORNELIUS G. BRISTOL, *Secretary*.

On motion, the Report was accepted without reading, and ordered to be printed as usual.

In the absence of the Rev. C. G. Bristol, the Rev. Oliver H. Rastery presented the Treasurer's account, which was disposed of in like manner.

On motion of the Rev. Joseph Hooper, the following persons were then elected members of the Board of Education for the ensuing year:

Rev. T. R. Pynchon, D.D., LL.D.

Francis Goodwin

Frederick W. Harriman

Cornelius G. Bristol

Oliver H. Rastery

John Binney, D.D.

Mr. Samuel Taylor

Frederick J. Kingsbury, LL.D.

Gurdon W. Russell, M.D.

Benjamin Page

John F. Tracy

L. Walter Clarke

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Hooper, the Rev. C. G. Bristol was re-elected Secretary and Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The meeting then adjourned.

WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEY, *Secretary pro tem*.



## TREASURER'S REPORT

C. G. BRISTOL, TREAS., *in account with* THE CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY  
*June 1, 1900, to June 1, 1901*

## DR.

June 1, 1900.	To Cash on hand	.	.	.	.	.	\$348.11
June 1, 1901.	Receipts for the year, as follows:						
	Dividends, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.					\$400.00	
	Interest, Debenture Bond	.	.	.	.	40.00	440.00
	Notes of former Students paid in full:						
	(Nos. 1232, 1255, 1315, 1325, 1336, 1411, 1533, 1534, 1541, 1546, 1552, 1560, 1580, 1595, 1601, 1606, 1613, 1633, 1646, 1709, 1728, 1791, 1859, 1894, 1921, 2056, 2057, 2077, 2080, 2082, 2100, 2124, 2145, 2152, 2169, 2176, 2185, 2195, 2200, 2206, 2217, 2220, 2225, 2319)						
		.	.	.	.	1,340.00	
	Notes of Students paid in part:						
	(Nos. 1199, 1348, 1372, 1634, 1750, 1834, 1930, 1946, 1994, 2214)						
		.	.	.	.	117.91	
	Interest on Notes above	.	.	.	.	47.00	1,504.91
	Rebate from Connecticut Trust & Safe Deposit Company						
		.	.	.	.		4.60
	Offerings from Parishes and Missions	.	.	.	.	614.61	
	Offerings from Individuals	.	.	.	.	300.00	914.61
							<u>\$3,212.23</u>

## CR.

June 1, 1901.	By third payment to Students on grant of 1899-1900	.	.	.	.	\$270 00	
	Payments to Students on grant of 1900-1					925.00	\$1,195.00
	Conn. Trust & Safe Dep. Co. Loan repaid					900.00	
	Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Interest					15.05	915.05
	Expenses, Safe Deposit Co. Boxes	.	.	.	.	11.00	
	Clerk hire	.	.	.	.	50.00	
	Incidentals (Stamps, Print., etc.)					22 40	83.40
	Cash on hand	.	.	.	.		1,018.75
							<u>\$3,212.23</u>

## INVESTMENTS

The Assets of the Society are:			Par value	Market value
50 Shares Stock of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.			\$5,000 00	\$10,750.00
Debenture Bond, same R. R.	.	.	1,000.00	2,000.00
Cash on hand	.	.	1,018.78	1,018.75
			<u>\$7,018.78</u>	<u>\$13,768.75</u>

We have this day examined the foregoing account of receipts and disbursements of the Treasurer of the Church Scholarship Society, and we find the same to be correct, and proper vouchers on file. We also find the securities above cited to be in his possession.

L. W. CLARKE, }  
 C. A. PEASE, } *Auditors.*

HARTFORD, June 7, 1901.

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES, *June 1, 1900, to June 1, 1901*

nia	Christ Church	\$ 5.00
m	St. Paul's	2.00
Hall	Mission	1.95
ord	Trinity (2 years)	6.84
eport	St. John's	11.26
ewater	St. Mark's	1.00
field	St. Paul's	4.00
ire	St. Peter's (2 years)	7.74
s ville	Trinity	2.00
on	Holy Advent	2.00
	St. James's	5.00
Berlin	St. Gabriel's	3.16
Haddam	St. Stephen's	5.00
onbury	St. James's	1.91
wich	Christ Church	30.00
ord	Christ Church	1.00
len	Grace Church	2.00
ord	Christ Church	45.50
	St. John's	4.35
	Trinity	113.39
	Good Shepherd	40.00
	St. Andrew's	3.50
field	St. Michael's	12.50
len	St. Andrew's	19.85
le Haddam	Christ Church	2.00
letown	Holy Trinity	20.00
	Christ Church	1.00
rd	St. Peter's	1.00
Haven	St. James's (Westville) (2 years)	3.50
	St. Paul's	18.00
	St. Thomas's	6.45
	Christ Church	16.00
ngton	Grace Church	2.00
Milford	All Saints'	2.93
own	Trinity	2.00
Haven	St. John's	6.07
ich	Trinity	7.59
outh	St. Peter's	3.00
ret	Christ Church	5.00
etanuck	St. James's (2 years)	3.45
nd	Trinity	10.00
am	St. Philip's	1.60
field	St. Stephen's	10.00
ury	St. John's	2.70
ook	Grace Church	6.59
Glastonbury	St. Luke's	2.00
Manchester	St. Mary's	5.00

Southport	Trinity	\$ 3.25
Stamford	St. John's	31.03
"	St. Andrew's	7.50
Tariffville	Trinity	1.00
Thomaston	Trinity	5.61
Thompsonville	St. Andrew's	3.25
Torrington	Trinity	15.87
Warehouse Point	St. John's	4.27
Waterbury	St. John's	10.00
"	Trinity	21.45
Watertown	Christ Church	5.00
Westport	Christ Church	8.00
"	Holy Trinity	10.00
Wethersfield	Trinity	2.55
Windsor	Grace Church	5.00
Windsor Locks	St. Paul's	2.00
Winsted	St. James's	5.00
Yantic	Grace Church	5.00
Total from Parishes		<u>\$614.61</u>

## GIFTS FROM INDIVIDUALS

Mrs. Aaron C. Goodman	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$100.00
Rev. John T. Huntington	.	.	.	.	.	.	200.00
Total from Individuals	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$300.00</u>

## RECEIVED AFTER THE ACCOUNT CLOSED

Lime Rock, Trinity	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$5.50
Colchester, Galvary	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.00
South Norwalk, Trinity	.	.	.	.	.	.	5.00

## APPENDIX H.

## Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund

## TREASURER'S REPORT

BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer, in account with* THE FUND FOR AGED  
AND INFIRM CLERGY AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN

## DR.

To Balance from last report			\$1,249.37
Received from Interest and Dividends		\$2,538.88	
Offerings of Parishes and Missions		2,362 09	
"    J. T. H., Hartford		100.00	
"    E. L. S., Norwalk		10.00	
"    Rev. W. H. Roberts, Kingsville, Ohio		2.00	
New Haven County Convocation, Guilford		2.88	
"    "    "    "    New Haven		5.15	
Fairfield County Clerical Association		19.30	
Lemuel J. Curtis Estate, Annuity		15.82	
Rent of Glebe House, Woodbury		4.00	
Estate of Mrs. Irene J. Church, Legacy, less tax		1,940.00	
			7,000.12
M. E. and S. R. Chatfield, Note paid		\$3,000.00	
Withdrawn from National Savings Bank		2,100.00	
"    "    Connecticut Savings Bank		1,166.40	
			6,266.40
			<u>\$14,515.89</u>

## CR.

By Cash paid to 25 Beneficiaries		\$4,250.00
Rent of safe deposit box	\$ 7.50	
Envelopes, postage and printing	14.05	
Water bill for Glebe House, Woodbury	8.00	
Repairs	5 30	
Insurance	5.50	
Services of Treasurer	100.00	
		140.35
Investments :		
Loan to Bethel M. E. Church	\$2,000.00	
"    Patrick Whalen	500.00	
44 Shares Merchants Nat. Bank stock, New Haven	2,640.00	
2 Keokuk & Des Moines R. R. Bonds	2,259.17	
1 Boston Electric Light Co. Bond	1,166.40	

Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank . . .	\$500.00	
Interest in New Haven Savings Bank . . .	7.68	
Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank . . .	53.52	
"    National Savings Bank . . .	77.78	
Expense and taxes, foreclosing Patrick Bree's Loan	195.93	
	<hr/>	\$9,400.45
Balance to new account, deposit First Nat. Bank		725.06
		<hr/>
		\$14,515.89

## INVESTMENTS

*The Fund is invested as follows :*

### BANK STOCKS

10 Shares Aetna National Bank, Hartford, par value .	\$1,000.00	
4 " Second National Bank, New Haven, " .	400.00	
44 " Merchants Nat. Bank, " " " .	2,200.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,600.00

### RAILROAD STOCKS

10 Shares Naugatuck R. R., par value .	\$1,000.00	
10 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R., " .	500.00	
	<hr/>	1,500.00

### BONDS

1 Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7% Bond, par value .	\$1,000.00	
1 Burlington & Cedar Rapids, R. R., 5% " " .	1,000.00	
1 Terre Haute & Logansport R. R., 6% " " .	1,000.00	
1 New Haven & Northampton R. R., 6% " " .	1,000.00	
2 Keokuk & Des Moines R. R., " " .	2,000.00	
1 Boston Electric Light Co., " " .	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	7,000.00

### MORTGAGES

2 Notes T. C. Hastings . . . . .	\$1,250.00
1 " W. S. Beecher . . . . .	1,000.00
1 " J. & W. Stephan . . . . .	2,200.00
1 " J. H. & M. L. Reynolds . . . . .	2,000.00
1 " J. R. Garlock . . . . .	4,000.00
1 " B. F. Judson . . . . .	1,800.00
1 " Stephen Brunt . . . . .	750.00
2 " Frank Horan . . . . .	2,200.00
2 " J. F. Romig . . . . .	3,000.00
1 " W. H. H. Hewitt . . . . .	1,500.00
1 " J. & A. E. Clark . . . . .	2,500.00
1 " J. B. & E. Gauvin . . . . .	1,000.00
1 " Jesse Warner . . . . .	2,000.00
1 " Franz Lickteig . . . . .	1,000.00
1 " Jas. M. English . . . . .	2,500.00

I	Note	Margaret Maher	.	.	.	.	\$	100.00	
I	"	J. M. Kendall	.	.	.	.		5,000.00	
I	"	Patrick Whalen	.	.	.	.		500.00	
I	"	Bethel M. E. Church	.	.	.	.		2,000.00	
									<hr/>
									\$36,300.00
I	House and lot, Blatchley Ave., taken by foreclosure								1,602.92
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank, Book 107,976								\$574.42	
" Connecticut Savings Bank, " 43,094								260.16	
" National Savings Bank, " 14,078								45.73	
" First National Bank								725.06	
									<hr/>
									1,605.37
									<hr/>
									\$51,608.29

BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, June 5, 1901.

The undersigned have this day examined the statement of Benjamin R. English, Treasurer, and compared the vouchers with the items thereof, and find the same correct, and the securities named to be in his hands.

WILBUR F. DAY, } *Auditors.*  
RICHARD F. LYON, }

NEW HAVEN, June 5, 1901.

For list of Parishes contributing, see page 149.

## APPENDIX I.

**The Clergyman's Retiring Fund****TREASURER'S REPORT**

BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer, in account with* THE CLERGYMAN'S  
RETIRING FUND

**DR.**

To Balance from last report . . . . .		\$2,309.88
From Parishes and Missions for Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$654.22	
" Interest and Dividends . . . . .	308.25	
	<u>          </u>	962.47
" Parishes and Missions for Beneficiaries . . . . .		654.21
		<u>          </u>
		<u>\$3,926.56</u>

**CR.**

Paid for envelopes and postage . . . . .		\$ 5.30
Investments:		
1 Cleveland, Akron & Columbus R. R. Bond . . . . .		1,185.00
Balance to new account . . . . .		2,736.26
		<u>          </u>
		<u>\$3,926.56</u>

**INVESTMENTS**

The Fund is invested as follows:

1 Mortgage Note of J. F. Donovan . . . . .	\$2,000.00	
1 " " W. D. Judson . . . . .	1,600.00	
1 " " R. W. Dickerman . . . . .	2,000.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,600.00
1 Cleveland, Akron & Columbus R. R. Bond . . . . .		1,000.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .	\$ 976.87	
" Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	1,026.03	
" National Savings Bank . . . . .	733.36	
	<u>          </u>	2,736.26
		<u>\$9,336.26</u>

BENJ. R. ENGLISH, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, June 5, 1901.

The undersigned have this day examined the foregoing statement of the Treasurer of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund, and compared the items thereof, and find the same correct, and the securities in the hands of the Treasurer.

WILBUR F. DAY, }  
RICHARD F. LYON, } *Auditors.*

NEW HAVEN, June 5, 1901.

**PARISHES AND MISSIONS THAT HAVE COMPLIED WITH CANONS VII. AND X.  
BY CONTRIBUTING TO THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND  
AND THE CLERGYMAN'S RETIRING FUND**

		Infirm Clergy	Retiring Fund
Ansonia	Christ Church . . .	\$27.97	\$17.64
Bantam	St. Paul's . . .	3.35	2.65
Bethany	Christ Church . . .	2.46	2.54
Bethel	St. Thomas's . . .		7.62
Bethlehem	Christ Church . . .		4.19
Black Hall	Guild Room Mission . . .	1.00	
Branford	Trinity (2 years R. F.) . . .	4.25	14.66
Bridgeport	St. John's . . .	22.57	34.40
"	Christ Church . . .	18.18	
"	St. Paul's (2 years to both) . . .	20.00	23.38
Bridgewater	St. Mark's . . .	5.25	2.75
Brookfield	St. Paul's . . .	4.25	6.00
Brooklyn	Trinity . . .	5.85	2.88
Canaan	Christ Church . . .	13.20	4.60
Cheshire	St. Peter's . . .	10.60	5.73
Clinton	Holy Advent . . .	2.00	1 76
Colchester	Calvary . . .	4.56	.79
Collinsville	Trinity . . .	2.00	3.42
Danbury	St. James's . . .	9.00	
Danielson	St. Alban's . . .	4.66	1.45
Darien	St. Luke's . . .	5.00	9.40
Derby	St. James's . . .	65.00	13.11
Durham	Epiphany (2 years R. F.) . . .	1.12	3 88
East Berlin	St. Gabriel's . . .	2.62	
East Haddam	St. Stephen's . . .	5.00	3.95
East Hartford	St. John's . . .	8.00	3.59
Essex	St. John's . . .	7.74	
Farmington	St. James's Mission . . .	13.83	
Glastonbury	St. James's . . .	2.35	2 47
Greenwich	Christ Church . . .	144.50	32.50
Groton	Seabury Memorial . . .		3 85
Guilford	Christ Church . . .	6.89	7.01
Hadlyme	Grace Chapel . . .	1.00	.55
Hamden	Grace Church . . .		2.00
Hartford	Christ Church . . .	219.15	39.60
"	St. John's . . .	41.69	25.00
"	Trinity . . .	192.60	6.89
"	Good Shepherd . . .	115.00	21.18
"	St. Thomas's . . .	2.32	
"	St. James's . . .	104.77	114.06
Harwinton	Christ Church . . .	13.64	.15
Hazardville	St. Mary's . . .	2.63	2.37
Hebron	St. Peter's . . .	.78	



		Infirm Clergy	Retiring Fund
Huntington	St. Paul's . . .		\$ 5.00
Kent	St. Andrew's . . .	\$ 5.22	2.00
Litchfield	St. Michael's . . .	28.07	10.00
Long Hill	Grace Church . . .	1.50	3.00
Marbledale	St. Andrew's . . .	5.00	
Meriden	St. Andrew's . . .	39.51	24.01
"	All Saints' . . .		9.28
Middle Haddam	Christ Church . . .	5.65	3.79
Middletown	Holy Trinity . . .	34.54	34.91
"	Christ Church . . .	2.00	6.82
Milford	St. Peter's . . .	6.00	1.00
Milton	Trinity . . .	2.15	1.85
Monroe	St. Peter's . . .	4.00	4.00
Mystic	St. Mark's . . .	1.13	2.87
Naugatuck	St. Michael's . . .	8.25	
New Britain	St. Mark's . . .	6.00	13.02
New Canaan	St. Mark's . . .	5.75	
New Haven	Trinity . . .	111.21	95.18
" (Westville)	St. James's . . .	10.50	5.50
" (Fair Haven)	St. James's (2 years R. F.) .	14.00	14.09
"	St. Luke's . . .	1.00	6.93
"	St. Paul's . . .	140.00	40.97
"	St. Thomas's . . .	34.59	23.95
"	Christ Church . . .	34.76	21.06
"	St. John's . . .	10.59	15.00
Newington	Grace Church . . .	1.10	1.90
New London	St. James's . . .		25.74
New Milford	St. John's . . .	26.00	10.16
"	All Saints' . . .		13.34
Newtown	Trinity . . .	13.00	12.01
Nichols	Trinity . . .		1.50
Norfolk	Transfiguration . . .		2.00
North Branford	Zion . . .	1.00	1.66
Northfield	Trinity (2 years R. F.) .	2.00	4.12
North Guilford	St. John's . . .	3.00	1.06
North Haven	St. John's . . .	8.52	
Norwalk	St. Paul's . . .	46.56	
"	Grace Church . . .	8.67	16.75
Norwich	Trinity . . .	12.36	13.91
Oxford	St. Peter's . . .	1.82	1.50
Pine Meadow	St. John's . . .	3.86	3.22
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour .	1.35	4.13
Plymouth	St. Peter's . . .	4.00	2.68
Pomfret	Christ Church . . .	13.55	11.07
Poquetanuck	St. John's . . .	3.29	2.70
Portland	Trinity . . .	10.50	15.62
Quaker Farms	Christ Church . . .	.72	2.78

			Infirm Clergy	Retiring Fund
ng	Christ Church	.	\$17.50	
field	St. Stephen's	.	10.00	\$14.13
ide	St. Paul's	.	9.47	9.83
ille	St. John's	.		3.00
ry	Christ Church	.	1.00	2.63
ury	St. John's	.	11.15	5.17
Hook	St. John's	.	3.75	4.87
ook	Grace Church	.	6.77	6.55
Glastonbury	St. Luke's	.	4.00	2.00
Manchester	St. Mary's	.	5.00	10.78
Norwalk	Trinity	.	13.05	15.42
port	Trinity	.	5.70	15.95
d Springs	Grace Church	.	2.50	
ord	St. John's	.	66.55	51.11
	St. Andrew's	.	34.25	30.77
gton	Calvary	.	11.54	3.62
ord	Christ Church	.	8.50	6.50
d	Calvary	.	1.00	1.50
ille	Trinity	.	2.00	3.00
a	Christ Church	.	2.00	2.00
aston	Trinity	.	3.92	7.67
psonville	St. Andrew's	.	3.25	3.25
gton	Trinity	.	44.61	16.37
ngford	St. Paul's	.	36.97	
ouse Point	St. John's	.	40.71	11.74
ngton	St. John's	.		4.16
bury	St. John's	.	99.03	35.97
	Trinity	.		26.19
town	Christ Church	.	9.71	13.29
ville	St. Paul's	.	1.51	5.27
Hartford	St. James's	.	9.50	
Haven	Christ Church	.	6.72	9.11
n	Emmanuel Church	.	1.43	
ort	Christ Church	.	9.00	12.50
	Holy Trinity	.	25.00	11.40
rsfield	Trinity	.	17.41	
antic	St. Paul's	.	5.88	
i	St. Matthew's	.	5.00	4.65
iam	St. Paul's	.	2.57	2.42
or	Grace Church	.	16.83	9.37
or Locks	St. Paul's	.	1.75	3.50
ed	St. James's	.	8.10	6.95
bury	St. Paul's	.	3.00	10.65
:	Grace Church	.	4.96	5.04
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$2,362.09	\$1,308.43

## SUMMARY

121 Parishes and Missions have complied with Canon VII.  
 56 " " " have not complied.  
 114 Parishes and Missions have complied with Canon X.  
 63 " " " have not complied.

## RECEIVED AFTER THE ACCOUNT WAS CLOSED

*For the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund*

Bloomfield, St. Andrew's	Lime Rock, Trinity Church
Hamden, Grace Church	Norwich, St. Andrew's

*For the Clergyman's Retiring Fund*

Bloomfield, St. Paul's	Norwich, St. Andrew's
Lime Rock, Trinity	Sharon, Christ Church
Norwalk, St. Paul's	

## PARISHES THAT HAVE NOT COMPLIED WITH CANON VII. SINCE 1893

Ansonia, Immanuel Church	Round Hill Calvary
Bridgeport, Trinity	Seymour, Trinity
Broad Brook, Grace Church	Shelton, Good Shepherd
Killingworth, Emmanuel Church	

## PARISHES THAT HAVE NEVER COMPLIED WITH CANON X.

Ansonia, Immanuel Church	Milford, St. Peter's
Bridgeport, Trinity	New Haven, Ascension
Broad Brook, Grace Church	North Haven, St. John's
Danbury, St. James's	Round Hill, Calvary
East Haven, Christ Church	Seymour, Trinity
Easton, Christ Church	Shelton, Good Shepherd
Hartford, St. Thomas's	Unionville, Christ Church
Killingworth, Emmanuel Church	Weston, Emmanuel Church
Middlefield, St. Paul's	Yalesville, St. John Evangelist's

## APPENDIX J.

**Donations and Bequests***To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Connecticut :*

The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes respectfully ask to make their annual report.

It is again their sad duty to report a vacancy in their Board of Trustees. The death of Mr. James Bolter occurred at his home in Hartford, on Sept. 6, 1900. Mr. Bolter had been a Trustee of this corporation since 1865, almost from its organization ; and for the greater part of the time, its Treasurer. During all the time that he was connected with the corporation, the successful management of its finances was largely owing to the wisdom of his guidance. He has devoted much time and careful thought to its affairs.

They hold in trust from sundry persons certain lands, buildings and securities as follows, viz.:

**ABINGTON :** From Mrs. Sarah E. Howard of Pomfret, land with Church edifice known as the Church of the Messiah, situate in Abington, town of Pomfret.

**ANSONIA :** From the Rev. Sheldon Davis, land in the town of Ansonia for the benefit of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On it has since been built Immanuel Church, costing four thousand dollars (\$4,000).

From Mrs. Susan A. Smith, a piece of land adjoining Immanuel Church, Ansonia, for the use and benefit of said Church.

From a friend of the late Rev. Sheldon Davis, eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800) for Rectory building fund, benefit of Immanuel Free Church, Ansonia.

From Mrs. Susan A. Smith, deed of a building lot for Rectory for Immanuel Free Church, Ansonia ; also deed of additional land adjoining Rectory building lot, for the benefit of same Church.

**BRANFORD :** From Trinity Church, Branford, land with Chapel thereon known as the Chapel of Grace, situate in Branford.

**CANAAN :** \*Under the will of Irene J. Church, late of North Canaan, deceased, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), less tax \$150, for the benefit of Christ Church, Canaan.

\*From Lila Ward McLain, land in North Canaan, with buildings thereon, in trust for religious and charitable purposes, under the direction and control of the Bishop of Connecticut.

**CLINTON :** From the Rev. Collis I. Potter, land with building thereon situate in the town of Clinton, known as the Church of the Holy Advent.

**COLLINSVILLE:** From Trinity Church, Collinsville, land and Church in Collinsville, for the benefit of Trinity Church.

**DANIELSON:** From the children and grandchildren of Willard and Katherine Day, fifteen (15) shares Hartford Real Estate Improvement Co., to be known as the Willard & Katherine Day Fund, for the benefit of St. Alban's Church.

**EAST HADDAM:** From Julius Attwood, land situate in East Haddam, for the benefit of St. Stephen's Parish, on which Church has since been built.

From St. Stephen's Parish, land with Rectory thereon ; also land with old Church building thereon, for the benefit of said Parish.

**EAST HAVEN:** From Orlando B. Thompson, of East Haven, nine shares (\$50 each) of New Haven Water Co., in trust for Christ Church, East Haven.

From the will of Laura J. Thompson, two hundred dollars (\$200), income for the benefit of Christ Church, East Haven.

**EASTON:** From Mrs. Henrietta Perry and others, four thousand dollars (\$4,000) for the benefit of Christ Church, Easton, and to constitute "The Philo Shelton Memorial Fund."

From Martha Jennings of Easton, Conn., one hundred dollars (\$100), income to be used in paying rent of land on which Christ Church, Easton, stands.

**EAST PLYMOUTH:** Land with Church edifice thereon known as St. Matthew's Church, Plymouth ; and cemetery lot.

**FAIRFIELD ARCHDEACONRY:** From sale of land at Sherman, received from Wheeler and Elsie Judson, one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$125), income for Missionary work in Fairfield Archdeaconry.

**HADLYME:** \*From John W. Luther, deed conveying land for the use of Grace Mission, Hadlyme.

**HAMDEN:** From Mrs. Cynthia Bradley, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the benefit of the Church in Hamden.

From Mrs. Sophronia Tuttle, five hundred dollars (\$500) for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

From the heirs of Jesse M. Mansfield, late of New Haven, one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden, to be known as "The Mansfield Fund."

From Mrs. Julia B. Todd, of Bethany, one hundred dollars (\$100) for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

One thousand dollars (\$1,000) in memory of Catherine B. Mansfield, for the benefit of Grace Church, Hamden.

From Catharine A. Everest, Fannie J. Everest, Charles S. Everest and the Rev. Haynes L. Everest, deed of land in Hamden, on which the Rectory has been built by A. A. Low, for the use of Grace Church, Hamden, in memory of the Rev. C. W. Everest.

\*Fifteen shares (15) Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Co., transferred by Charles S. Everest, income to be used in keeping Grace Church insured.

**HARTFORD:** From Mrs. Elizabeth H. Colt, land with Church edifice thereon, known as the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford.

Also deed of land on which stands the Caldwell Hart Colt Memorial House, for the benefit of the Parish of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Also additional land for the benefit of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

From the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. James's Church, land with Church edifice thereon, known as St. James's Church, Hartford.

From Mrs. Jane C. Mather, land in Hartford for the benefit of St. Thomas's Parish, on which St. Thomas's Church and Parish building have since been built.

From the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, land with building thereon, situated on Church Street, Hartford.

From Mrs. Lucy M. Goodwin, James J. Goodwin and the Rev. Francis Goodwin, five thousand dollars (\$5,000) to be known as "The Mary Goodwin Fund," for the benefit of Christ Church, Hartford.

Proceeds of the sale of St. Paul's Church, Hartford, income for Missionary work in the City of Hartford.

From the Rev. Francis Goodwin, land in Parkville for the benefit of Grace Chapel, Parkville, Hartford.

Deed of land for Rectory site, for the benefit of Mission at Parkville.

**HAZARDVILLE:** Land and building known as St. Mary's Church, Hazardville, for the benefit of St. Mary's Church. Also the Hazard Fund, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), income only to be used for the benefit of said Church.

**KENT:** From Mr. Newton Carter of Kent, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) from the sale of certain lands and buildings, for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

From Mrs. Myra A. Wheeler, Kent, and John Granger, New York, land for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

From Milton H. Swift, real estate in Kent, for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

As Trustee under the will of Walter A. Bown, late of Waterbury, deceased, five hundred dollars (\$500), income for the care of cemetery lot and for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Kent.

**KILLINGWORTH:** Deed of real estate in Killingworth, from the Right Rev. John Williams, D.D., for the benefit of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth.

**LITCHFIELD ARCHDEACONRY:** \*Under the will of Eliza P. Wetmore, late of Winsted, deceased, four hundred eighty-five and 92/100 dollars (\$485.92) for the benefit of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, Connecticut Branch, in Litchfield County.

**MERIDEN:** From St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, deed conveying All Saints' Memorial Church.

From George R. Curtis, lands and buildings situate on West Main Street, Meriden, for the benefit of All Saints' Parish, Meriden.

As Trustee, successor to the Right Rev. John Williams, D.D., LL.D., deceased, under the will of Mrs. Phoebe A. Hallam, for the benefit of All Saints' Church, Meriden, three (3) bonds, \$1,000 each, of the New London Northern R. R. Co.; and real estate situated in Meriden.

**MIDDLE HADDAM:** From Drusilla and Delia Stewart, for the benefit of Christ Church, Middle Haddam, twenty shares (20) Middlesex County National Bank.

**MIDDLETOWN:** From the Russell Mfg. Co., by Henry G. Hubbard, President, a lease for 999 years of certain lands in Middletown, South Farms, for Church purposes.

**MILFORD:** From the Rev. A. D. Miller, four hundred and twenty dollars (\$420), for the benefit of St. Peter's Parish, Milford.

From Mrs. Caroline Whitney Baldwin, twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500), to be known as "The Nathan A. Baldwin Fund," for the benefit of St. Peter's Parish, Milford.

**NEW BRITAIN:** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Mark's, New Britain.

From the will of Henry E. Russell, nine thousand five hundred dollars (\$9,500), (bequest of \$10,000 less tax \$500,) for the benefit of St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

As Trustee under the will of Cornelius B. Erwin, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), income for the benefit of the Sunday School, St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

**NEW FAIRFIELD:** From Wheeler and Elsie Judson, certain lands for Church purposes in New Fairfield.

**NEW HAVEN:** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as the Church of the Ascension, New Haven.

From Christ Church, New Haven, a deed of a piece of land with Church edifice and Rectory thereon.

From Grace Church, New Haven, deed conveying land and buildings in trust for the uses and purposes of said Parish.

\*Deed from the Rev. Stewart Means, conveying land and buildings situated on Humphrey Street, for the benefit of St. John's Church.

**NEWINGTON:** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as Grace Church, in the town of Newington.

**NEW MILFORD:** From Emily B. Sanford, of New Milford, deed of All Saints' Church, New Milford.

\*Under the will of Emily B. Sanford, late of New Milford, deceased, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), for the benefit of All Saints' Memorial Church.

**NEWTOWN:** From the will of Mrs. Rebecca B. Johnson, of Newtown, twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), in trust for the benefit of Trinity Church, Newtown.

Also house and lot at Newtown.

**NIANTIC:** From Mrs. Eliza S. McCook and the Rev. John J. McCook, deed dated Nov. 17, 1899, conveying land in Niantic, on which St. John's Chapel has since been erected.

**NORTHFIELD:** From the late Mrs. Sally Welton, of Cheshire, one thousand dollars (\$1,000), for the benefit of Trinity Church, Northfield.

\*From Trinity Parish, Northfield, certain securities of the face value of six thousand one hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$6,175), in trust for said Parish, according to the terms of the various wills and deeds of trust under which they were received by the said Parish.

**NORTHFORD:** Under the will of the Rev. Sheldon Davis, five hundred eighty-four and 63/100 dollars (\$584.63), for the benefit of St. Andrew's Church, Northford.

**NORWALK:** From the Parish of Grace Church, Norwalk, land in Norwalk with Church edifice and Rectory thereon, for the benefit of said Parish.

**NORWICH:** From Christ Church, Norwich, land in Greeneville district with Church edifice thereon, known as St. Andrew's Church.

Bequest of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) by the will of Edward Chappell, late of Norwich, for the benefit of Christ Church, Norwich.

From Charles E. Barlow, of Providence, R. I., deposit in Chelsea Savings Bank, five hundred dollars (\$500), for the benefit of Trinity Church, Norwich, to be known as "The Barlow Fund."

From the will of Julia A. Chappell, late of Norwich, deceased, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), for the benefit of Christ Church, Norwich.

**OXFORD:** From St. Peter's Parish, Oxford, deposit in Ansonia Savings Bank, two hundred ten and 70/100 dollars (\$210.70), and two notes made by Charles H. Butler, three hundred dollars (\$300), and one hundred and ninety-five dollars (\$195), secured by mortgage; income for the benefit of said Parish.

**PINE MEADOW:** A bequest of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) by the will of Mary A. Lyman, for the benefit of St. John's Parish, Pine Meadow.

\*From St. John's Parish, Pine Meadow, thirty-five hundred forty-three and 29/100 dollars (\$3,543.29), for the benefit of said Parish, according to terms of the will of William Warner, late of New Hartford, deceased, under which said sum was received by said Parish.

**PLAINVILLE:** Land in the town of Plainville, for the benefit of the Parish of Our Saviour, in said town.

From Philo C. Goodale, deed of land for the benefit of the Church in Plainville.

**PONSETT:** From the Rev. William C. Knowles and St. James's Protestant Episcopal Society, of Ponsett, town of Haddam, lot with Chapel thereon, to be held until the Society becomes a legally organized Parish.

**POQUETANUCK:** From the will of Jeremiah Halsey, late of Norwich, deceased, five thousand dollars (\$5,000), income for the care of burial lot in the Poquetanuck Burying Ground and the monuments thereon, and to keep the fences around the same in good condition, and for the benefit of St. James's Church, Poquetanuck.

"The Geer Fund" from St. James's Parish, Poquetanuck; deposit in Chelsea Savings Bank, eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800) for the benefit of said Parish.

**QUAKER FARMS:** From the Rev. Sheldon Davis and Mrs. S. S. Mallett, two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the benefit of Christ Church, Quaker Farms, Oxford.

From Mrs. Marietta Davis, five hundred dollars (\$500) for the benefit of Christ Church, Quaker Farms.

From the will of Benjamin Nichols, late of Ansonia, two notes made by Cornelius Rider, one of six hundred dollars (\$600), and one of sixteen hundred and fifty dollars (\$1,650) and seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) in cash, income to be paid to Christ Church, Quaker Farms, to be used for the care of two cemeteries at Quaker Farms, and for the insurance and repairs of Christ Church.

From Christ Church Parish, Quaker Farms, deposit in Derby Savings Bank, one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the benefit of said Parish.



**REDDING:** \*Under the will of Elizabeth M. Halsey, late of Norwich, deceased, three thousand dollars (\$3,000) for the benefit of Christ Church, Redding, to be known as "The Fairchild Fund."

\*Received through Mrs. Jane A. T. Burr, twenty dollars (\$20), which, with additions that may be made for the same purpose, is to be held as a Memorial Fund for the benefit of Christ Church; income for salary of Rector of Christ Church, Redding.

**ROXBURY:** Under the will of the Rev. Sheldon Davis, five hundred eighty-four and 64/100 dollars (\$584.64) for the benefit of Christ Church, Roxbury.

**SALISBURY:** \*Under the will of Irene J. Church, late of North Canaan, deceased, two thousand dollars (\$2,000), less tax \$60, for the benefit of St. John's Church, Salisbury.

**SOUTH NORWALK:** One thousand dollars (\$1,000) by the will of David St. John, late of Norwalk, for the benefit of Trinity Church, South Norwalk.

**STONINGTON:** From Calvary Parish, seven hundred fifty-three and 59/100 dollars (\$753.59), income for the benefit of said Parish when the principal amounts to \$3,000; and one hundred and forty dollars (\$140) for the same purpose.

**TARIFFVILLE:** From Trinity Parish, Tariffville, fifty shares (50) Charter Oak National Bank stock, in trust for the benefit of said Parish, being a bequest to said Parish by the will of Ariel Mitchelson.

**TASHUA:** From L. W. Clark, of Bridgeport, and S. S. Mallett, of Quaker Farms, one thousand dollars (\$1,000) each, making a fund of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) to be called "The Clark and Mallett Fund," for the benefit of Christ Church, Tashua.

**WEST HAVEN:** From Christ Church, West Haven, sixteen hundred sixty-four and 73/100 dollars (\$1,664.73), the same being for a building fund for said Parish.

**WESTON:** From Hanford Nichols, land and buildings in Weston, for the benefit of Emmanuel Church; and a certain note made by Alban B. Sherwood, fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500), for the support of the Rector of said Church; and U. S. Bonds of the value of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the same purpose.

**WESTPORT:** From Mrs. Mary Fitch Winslow, a certain tract of land, with the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, in Westport.

From the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, land with buildings thereon, to be used by said Parish for a Rectory.

From Edward H. Nash, of Westport, five \$1,000 bonds of the Elizabethtown, Lexington & Big Sandy R. R. Co.; also eight \$1,000 6 per cent. gold bonds of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. Co., for the benefit of Christ Church, Westport.

From Christ Church Parish, Westport, thirty-seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,750), to be known as "The Rev. E. C. Bull Memorial Fund," founded by Mary Putnam Bull; income for the benefit of said Parish.

**WETHERSFIELD:** Land with Church edifice thereon, known as Trinity Church, Wethersfield; also additional land, for the benefit of said Parish.

**WILTON:** From St. Matthew's Parish, Wilton, five hundred dollars (\$500), received by said Parish under the will of Julia A. Davenport, income to be used in keeping the Church building of said Parish in suitable and proper repair.

**WINDHAM:** \*From St. Paul's Parish, Windham, land in Windham with building thereon known as St. Paul's Church, for the benefit of said Parish.

\*Also house and lot in Windham for the benefit of St. Paul's Parish, subject however to life use of the present occupant.

**WOODBURY:** From Edward R. Stockwell, executor of the will of Martha N. Stockwell, late of Syracuse, deceased, (\$113.50, less legal expenses \$25, incurred to compel payment), \$88.50 for the benefit of St. Paul's Church, Woodbury; being payment of a bequest under said will of \$100.

**YALESVILLE:** From the will of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the benefit of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville.

From the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville, deed dated October 4, 1886, conveying land and Rectory.

ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, *Secretary*.

HARTFORD, CONN., June 1, 1901.

\* Received since last report.

## STATEMENT

OF CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF DONATIONS  
AND BEQUESTS FOR CHURCH PURPOSES, JUNE 1, 1901

Cash belonging to Christ Church, Canaan	.	.	.	.	\$13.00
Christ Church, East Haven	.	.	.	.	53.00
Shelton Memorial Fund, Easton	.	.	.	.	29.25
Fairfield Archdeaconry	.	.	.	.	20.00
Grace Church, Hamden	.	.	.	.	87.30
" " J. H. Mansfield Fund	.	.	.	.	3 50
St. Paul's Church Fund, Hartford	.	.	.	.	14.00
Mary Goodwin Fund, Christ Church, Hartford	.	.	.	.	150.00
St. Mary's Church, Hazardville	.	.	*	.	59.00
St. Andrew's Church, Kent	.	.	.	.	153.24
" " Walter A. Bown Fund	.	.	.	.	4.00
Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Litchfield Archdeaconry	.	.	.	.	.92
St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Russell Fund	.	.	.	.	78.76
" " C. B. Erwin Fund	.	.	.	.	20.50

Cash belonging to Trinity Church, Newtown . . . . .	\$658.63
Trinity Church, Northfield . . . . .	306.77
St. Andrew's Church, Northford . . . . .	28.13
St. John's Church, Pine Meadow . . . . .	12.12
Davis-Mallett Fund, Quaker Farms . . . . .	1.75
Fairchild Fund, Redding . . . . .	28.00
Christ Church, Roxbury . . . . .	12.14
St. John's Church, Salisbury . . . . .	10.00
Trinity Church, South Norwalk . . . . .	24.50
Clark and Mallett Fund, Tashua . . . . .	71.67
Christ Church, West Haven . . . . .	5.83
Emmanuel Church, Weston . . . . .	14.00
St. Matthew's Church, Wilton . . . . .	11.25
Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville . . . . .	64.25
	<u>\$1,935.51</u>
Due to Treasurer from All Saints' Church, Meriden . . . . .	\$ 3.92
Calvary Church, Stonington . . . . .	.16
Balance in National Exchange Bank . . . . .	1,931.43
	<u>\$1,935.51</u>

### INVESTMENTS

Belonging to	Par value
<b>ANSONIA, Immanuel Free Church; Rectory Building Fund:</b>	
Deposit in Society for Savings . . . . .	\$ 446.02
Farmington Savings Bank . . . . .	418.94
Connecticut Savings Bank . . . . .	1,114.56
<b>CANAAN, Christ Church:</b>	
5 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	500.00
20 " Aetna " " " . . . . .	2,000.00
1 " American " " " . . . . .	50.00
1 " First " " " . . . . .	100.00
<b>DANIELSON, St. Alban's Church; Willard and Katherine Day Fund:</b>	
15 shares Hartford Real Estate Improvement Co. . . . .	1,500.00
<b>EAST HAVEN, Christ Church:</b>	
14 shares New Haven Water Co. . . . .	700.00
1 " Phoenix National Bank . . . . .	100.00
1 " American " " . . . . .	50.00
<b>EASTON, Christ Church:</b>	
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . . . .	100.00
Christ Church; Shelton Memorial Fund:	
10 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	1,000.00
4 " New Britain National Bank . . . . .	400.00
1 " Aetna National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	100.00
1 " American " " " . . . . .	50.00
Note secured by mortgage, Albert Mottram . . . . .	2,000.00
<b>FAIRFIELD ARCHDEACONRY:</b>	
1 share First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .	100.00

Belonging to		Par value
<b>HAMDEN, Grace Church :</b>		
17 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .		\$1,700.00
1 " National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .		50.00
Bartlett Note . . . . .		1,000.00
Jesse M. Mansfield Fund :		
4 shares Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford . . . . .		400.00
1 " Mercantile National Bank, Hartford (in liquidation) . . . . .		9.00
1 " Hartford National Bank . . . . .		100.00
2 " First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .		200.00
1 " " " Meriden . . . . .		100.00
15 " Pacific & Atlantic Telegraph Co., par 25 . . . . .		375.00
<b>HARTFORD, Christ Church ; Mary Goodwin Fund :</b>		
5 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. 6% bonds . . . . .		5,000.00
St. Paul's Church Fund :		
4 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .		400.00
11 " Phoenix " " . . . . .		1,100.00
5 debenture certificates, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. . . . .		500.00
6 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. . . . .		600.00
<b>HAZARDVILLE, St. Mary's Church :</b>		
16 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .		1,600.00
3 " Home National Bank, Meriden . . . . .		300.00
16 " Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford . . . . .		1,600.00
3 " National Exchange Bank . . . . .		150.00
1 " Mercantile National Bank (in liquidation) . . . . .		9.00
1 " First National Bank, Hartford . . . . .		100.00
<b>KENT, St. Andrew's Church :</b>		
12 shares Hartford National Bank . . . . .		1,200.00
1 " First National Bank, Meriden . . . . .		100.00
10 " National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . . . .		500.00
Walter A. Bown Fund :		
4 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .		400.00
<b>LITCHFIELD ARCHDEACONRY, Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, in Litchfield County :</b>		
Loan secured by Savings Bank Deposit . . . . .		485.00
<b>MERIDEN, All Saints' Church ; Hallam Fund :</b>		
3 consolidated mortgage 5% bonds New London & Northern R. R. Co. . . . .		3,000.00
<b>MIDDLE HADDAM, Christ Church :</b>		
10 shares Middlesex County National Bank . . . . .		1,000.00
8 " Phoenix National Bank, Hartford . . . . .		800.00
<b>MILFORD, St. Peter's Church :</b>		
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank . . . . .		855.10
Nathan A. Baldwin Fund :		
Note, Town of Windsor . . . . .		2,500.00
<b>NEW BRITAIN, St. Mark's Church :</b>		
13 shares American National Bank, Hartford . . . . .		650.00
13 " Hartford " " " . . . . .		1,300.00

Belonging to	Par value
<b>NEW BRITAIN, St. Mark's Church :</b>	
25 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford, . . .	\$1,250.00
15 " Phoenix National " " . . .	1,500.00
3 first mortgage bonds Ottumwa, Cedar Falls & St. Paul Ry. Co., guaranteed by Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co, 5%	3,000.00
<b>Cornelius B. Erwin Fund :</b>	
10 shares Aetna National Bank, Hartford . . .	1,000.00
20 " Phoenix " " " . . .	2,000.00
3 " National Exchange Bank, " . . .	150.00
Note of Third School District, Windsor . . .	700.00
<b>NEW MILFORD, All Saints' Memorial Church :</b>	
Loan secured by mortgage . . .	5,000 00
<b>NEWTOWN, Trinity Church :</b>	
44 shares Hartford National Bank . . .	4,400 00
14 " National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . .	700.00
10 " Phoenix National " " . . .	1,000.00
2 " Home National Bank, Meriden . . .	200.00
33 " First National Bank, Hartford . . .	3,300.00
21 " New Britain National Bank . . .	2,100.00
12 " Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford . . .	1,200.00
10 " Fort Wayne & Jackson R. R. Co. . .	1,000 00
1 Lehigh Valley Terminal 1st mortgage 5% bond . . .	1,000.00
<b>NORTHFIELD, Trinity Church ; Polly Welton Fund :</b>	
1 share Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford . . .	100.00
1 " Phoenix " " " . . .	100.00
3 shares Aetna " " " . . .	300.00
<b>Trinity Church :</b>	
Deposit in Thomaston Savings Bank . . .	2,425.00
Litchfield Savings Society . . .	705 64
Note secured by mortgage . . .	450.00
Middlesex Banking Company's Bonds . . .	2,300.00
<b>NORTHFORD, St. Andrew's Church</b>	
1 share American National Bank, Hartford . . .	50 00
4 shares Phoenix " " " . . .	400.00
<b>NORWICH, Christ Church ; Edward Chappell Fund :</b>	
3 shares Home National Bank, Meriden . . .	300.00
4 Lehigh Valley Terminal first mortgage 5% bonds . . .	4,000.00
2 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . .	100 00
1 share First National " " . . .	100.00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank . . .	74.17
<b>Julia A. Chappell Fund :</b>	
27 shares First National Bank, Hartford . . .	2,700.00
8 " Phoenix " " " . . .	800.00
4 " Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford . . .	400.00
1 share National Exchange Bank, Hartford . . .	50.00
<b>Trinity Church ; Barlow Fund :</b>	
Deposit in Chelsea Savings Bank . . .	500.00

Belonging to				Par value
<b>OXFORD, St. Peter's Church :</b>				
Deposit in Ansonia Savings Bank	.	.	.	\$ 206.00
Note secured by mortgage	.	.	.	500.00
<b>PINE MEADOW, St. John's Church :</b>				
13 shares Fort Wayne & Jackson R. R. Co.	.	.	.	1,300.00
William Warner Fund :				
Deposit in Winsted Savings Bank	.	.	.	1,000.00
Mechanics Savings Bank, Winsted	.	.	.	585.80
State Savings Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	965.57
Society for Savings "	.	.	.	991.92
<b>POQUETANUCK, St. James's Church ; Geer Fund :</b>				
Deposit in Chelsea Savings Bank	.	.	.	1,800.00
Jeremiah Halsey Fund :				
26 shares Ætna National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	2,600.00
1 share National Exchange Bank, "	.	.	.	50.00
<b>QUAKER FARMS, Christ Church :</b>				
Deposit in Derby Savings Bank	.	.	.	1,000.00
Davis and Mallett Fund :				
37 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	1,850.00
2 " Farmers and Mechanics National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	200.00
4 " Hartford National Bank	.	.	.	400.00
2 " Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	200.00
Benjamin Nichols Fund :				
Note of Cornelius C. Rider	.	.	.	600.00
" " "	.	.	.	1,650.00
Deposit in New Haven Savings Bank	.	.	.	750.00
<b>REDDING, Christ Church ; Fairchild Fund :</b>				
8 shares Farmers and Mechanics National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	800.00
Loan secured by mortgage	.	.	.	2,000.00
<b>ROXBURY, Christ Church :</b>				
1 share American National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	50.00
4 " Phoenix " " "	.	.	.	400.00
<b>SALISBURY, St. John's Church :</b>				
2 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	200.00
8 " Ætna " " "	.	.	.	800.00
1 " American " " "	.	.	.	50.00
<b>SOUTH NORWALK, Trinity Church :</b>				
4 shares First National Bank, Meriden	.	.	.	400.00
4 " National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	200.00
1 " Phoenix National " "	.	.	.	100.00
1 " American " " "	.	.	.	50.00
<b>TONINGTON, Calvary Church :</b>				
10 shares National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	500.00
Note of Third School District, Windsor	.	.	.	200.00
2 shares Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	200.00
<b>ARIFFVILLE, Trinity Church :</b>				
50 shares Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford	.	.	.	5,000.00

Belonging to				Par value
<b>TASHUA, Christ Church ; Clark and Mallett Fund :</b>				
9 shares	Hartford National Bank	.	.	\$ 900.00
1 "	First National Bank, Meriden	.	.	100.00
4 "	National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	.	200.00
1 "	American National " "	.	.	50.00
<b>WEST HAVEN, Christ Church :</b>				
	Note secured by mortgage on Rectory	.	.	2,069.60
6 shares	First National Bank, Hartford	.	.	600.00
5 "	National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	.	250.00
2 Bonds	City of Wheeling, West Va., 6%	.	.	200.00
1	United States 5% bond	.	.	100.00
<b>WESTON, Emmanuel Church :</b>				
4 shares	Hartford National Bank	.	.	400.00
20 "	National Exchange Bank, Hartford	.	.	1,000.00
<b>WESTPORT, Christ Church :</b>				
5 bonds	Elizabethtown, Lexington & Big Sandy R. R.	.	.	5,000.00
8 "	Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry. Co., 6%	.	.	8,000.00
<b>Rev. E. C. Bull Memorial Fund :</b>				
	Deposit in Connecticut Savings Bank, New Haven	.	.	1,000.00
	New Haven Savings Bank, "	.	.	1,000.00
	City Savings Bank, Bridgeport	.	.	500.00
	People's Savings Bank, "	.	.	500.00
	Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford	.	.	750.00
<b>WILTON, St. Matthew's Church :</b>				
	Note of Third School District, Windsor	.	.	500.00
<b>WOODBURY, St. Paul's Church :</b>				
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, Hartford	.	.	88.50
<b>YALESVILLE, Church of St. John the Evangelist :</b>				
5 shares	Hartford National Bank	.	.	500.00
1 "	Phoenix National Bank, Hartford	.	.	100.00
1 "	National Exchange " "	.	.	50.00

ELIJAH C. JOHNSON, *Treasurer.*

HARTFORD, June 1, 1901.

We have this day examined the foregoing account, and find the same to be correct, and the cash and investments held as stated therein to be in the possession of the Treasurer.

L. W. CLARKE, } *Diocesan*  
C. A. PEASE, } *Auditors.*

HARTFORD, June 8, 1901.

## APPENDIX K.

---

### Terrell Fund

The late Mr. Elmore Terrell, of New Milford, bequeathed the sum of \$15,476 90 to form a permanent fund, which became available Jan. 29, 1887, the income to be used "for the support of the Ministry in the poor and feeble Protestant Episcopal Churches situated in Litchfield County, State of Connecticut; and the person who shall be the Bishop shall designate what Churches in said County shall be aided in manner aforesaid; also designate the amount each shall receive from the income of said fund."

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE

*To the Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D.:*

Dear Sir: Below you will find a statement of disbursement of income of the Terrell Fund for the current year to the Annual Convention, June, 1901.

St. Mark's Church, Bridgewater	.	.	.	\$ 80.00
St. Andrew's, Kent	.	.	.	25.00
St. Andrew's, Marbledale	.	.	.	160.00
Trinity, Northfield	.	.	.	80.00
St. John's, Pine Meadow	.	.	.	75.00
St. Peter's, Plymouth	.	.	.	60.00
Christ Church, Roxbury	.	.	.	25.00
St. John's, Salisbury	.	.	.	80.00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$585.00</u>

C. A. TODD, *Trustee.*

NEW MILFORD, CONN., June 10, 1901.

---

## APPENDIX L.

---

### American Church Building Fund

#### REPORT OF DIOCESAN COMMISSIONERS

Contributions to the amount of \$576.95, made by twenty-seven Parishes and one individual, have been received from this Diocese during the past year. In 1900 we reported the sum of \$586.21 from thirty-two Parishes and two individual donors. On the whole, the Diocese has not, as we had feared, fallen below the standard which it has apparently set for itself,



though it still comes far short of the standard set for it by its wealth, its influence, and the importance of the work done by the Commission. It is gratifying to observe the recognition of the higher standard given this year in Hartford, which contributes more than all the rest of the Diocese. That our fears of a serious diminution of offerings have not been realized, we naturally connect with the increased interest shown by members of the Coöperative Committee.

It deserves to be borne in mind that with the progress of the Fund (which now amounts to \$360,509.80), the ability of the Commission to make donations from the interest steadily increases. These must, of course, be bestowed with discrimination; and they are in fact granted only when a congregation is thereby enabled to make its final payment, so that no debt shall remain. But they are not encumbered by the restrictions necessary in the case of loans made from the principal, which, as a trust, should be guarded by the closest adherence to business methods. And donations are certain to be more frequently needed, and also to be more frequently asked for, as long as the Church continues to grow. To do all in our power to enlarge the Fund is to affirm our faith in the Church's future. It is also to perform a duty plainly incumbent upon us, unless we think that the Church ought not to grow.

A list of contributions is appended.

W. G. ANDREWS, } *Diocesan*  
JNO. H. SAGE, } *Commissioners.*

#### PARISHES CONTRIBUTING

Ansonia	Christ Church . . . . .	\$ 2.50
Bridgeport	St. John's . . . . .	17.57
Cheshire	St. Peter's . . . . .	2.00
Derby	St. James's . . . . .	5.00
Greenwich	Christ Church . . . . .	60.00
Guilford	Christ Church . . . . .	15.00
Hartford	Christ Church . . . . .	75.32
"	Good Shepherd . . . . .	20.00
"	St. James's . . . . .	100.00
"	Rev. John T. Huntington . . . . .	100.00
Meriden	St. Andrew's . . . . .	27.85
Middletown	Holy Trinity . . . . .	16.25
Milford	St. Peter's . . . . .	1.00
New Haven	St. James's (Westville) . . . . .	2.25
"	St. Paul's . . . . .	12.00
"	St. Thomas's . . . . .	10.00
New London	St. James's . . . . .	18.39
Newtown	Trinity . . . . .	5.00
Norwich	Christ Church . . . . .	6.10
"	Trinity . . . . .	11.02
Pine Meadow	St. John's . . . . .	1.18
Portland	Trinity . . . . .	15.00

Ridgefield	St. Stephen's	.	.	.	.	.	\$10.00
Seymour	Trinity	.	.	.	.	.	1.78
Southport	Trinity	.	.	.	.	.	11.30
Thomaston	Trinity	.	.	.	.	.	3.78
Warehouse Point	St. John's	.	.	.	.	.	3.66
Westport	Holy Trinity Memorial	.	.	.	.	.	20.00
							<u>\$576.95</u>

APPENDIX M.

Prayer Book Distribution

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE *in account with* PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION FUND

1900		DR.					
June	1	To Cash on hand from old account	.	.	.	.	\$50.54
	19	Received from the Church of the Ascension, New Haven					3.89
	27	Christ Church, Pomfret	.	.	.	.	.52
Nov.	20	Mr. Wilbur F. Day	.	.	.	.	5.00
	21	Mr. Frederick J. Kingsbury	.	.	.	.	5.00
Dec.	4	Mr. Elijah C. Johnson	.	.	.	.	1.00
	12	Rev. Francis Goodwin	.	.	.	.	25.00
	14	Christ Church, West Haven	.	.	.	.	3.00
1901							
Jan.	3	Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford	.	.	.	.	8.90
	8	Rev. John T. Huntington	.	.	.	.	25.00
Feb.	2	Sale of book	.	.	.	.	.16
March	1	Christ Church, Guilford	.	.	.	.	3.60
May	11	Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D.	.	.	.	.	10.00
	20	St. Thomas's Church, New Haven	.	.	.	.	1.25
	23	Christ Church, Pomfret	.	.	.	.	6.42
	27	St. Paul's Church, New Haven	.	.	.	.	5.00
							<u>\$154.28</u>

CR.			
By Cash paid E. S. Gorham, New York, for Prayer Books			\$54.80
Postage, freight and revenue stamps	.	.	2.33
Balance to new account	.	.	97.15
			<u>\$154.28</u>

We have examined the above account and compared the items of expenditure with the vouchers, and find the same correct.

WILBUR F. DAY, }  
 RICHARD F. LYON, } *Auditors.*

NEW HAVEN, June 7, 1901.

## APPENDIX N.

**Missionary Enrolment Fund**

1900			
July 1	Amount of Fund . . . . .	\$5,941.15	
	Special deposit for American Church Building Fund	75.00	
		<u>\$6,016.15</u>	
1901			
June 1	Interest received . . . . .	113.06	
		<u>\$6,129.21</u>	
	Mariners' Savings Bank . . . . .	\$1,461.57	
	Savings Bank of New London . . . . .	2,874.19	
	Loans . . . . .	1,793 45	
		<u>\$6,129.21</u>	
	Enrolment Fund, . . . . .	\$6,054.21	
	Special Deposit A. C. B. Fund . . . . .	75.00	
		<u>\$6,129.21</u>	

WM. M. STARK, *Administrator.*

## APPENDIX O.

# Sunday School Auxiliary to the Board of Missions REPORT

OFFERINGS RECEIVED BY HENRY E. REES, TREASURER FOR CONNECTICUT

PLACE AND CHURCH	For Noank		For General Missions	
	Advent, 1899	Advent, 1900	Lent, 1900	Lent, 1901
Ansonia, Christ Church .....	\$ 9.00	\$15.41	\$ 70.00	\$ 76.00
Bantam, St. Paul's .....	----	2.00	18 00	20.00
Bethlehem, Christ Church .....	----	----	3.00	-----
Black Hall, Guild Room Mission .....	2.66	1.75	11.46	8.74
Branford, Trinity .....	----	----	48.04	50 00
Bridgeport, St. John's .....	25.00	23 75	103.13	93.14
"    St. Paul's .....	----	----	-----	*82.17
"    Trinity .....	----	----	-----	*7 94
"    St. George's Chapel .....	5.00	5.00	14.00	15.00
Bridgewater, St. Mark's .....	1.75	2.17	15 70	17.25
Bristol, Trinity .....	----	2.00	10.00	6.95
Broad Brook, Grace Church .....	----	----	10.00	-----
Brookfield, St. Paul's .....	----	----	13.91	12.90
"    Mission .....	----	----	4.25	7.61
Brooklyn, Trinity .....	.47	----	.50	-----
Byram, St. John's .....	----	----	3.00	*4.00
Canaan, Christ Church .....	5.00	----	25.00	20.00
Cheshire, St. Peter's .....	5 50	8 00	13.92	14.72
Clinton, Holy Advent .....	2.50	1.25	15.61	8.00
Colchester, Calvary .....	1.07	----	6.27	9 02
Collinsville, Trinity .....	3.00	----	15.00	*9.52
Danbury, St. James's .....	----	----	-----	*20.62
Danielson, St. Alban's .....	2.05	3.95	16 35	-----
Darien, St. Luke's .....	3.00	5 00	18 00	*20.00
Derby, St. James's .....	10.53	12.00	45.15	35.35
Durham, Epiphany, .....	----	1.30	3 80	5.31
East Haddam, St. Stephen's .....	5.64	4 50	24.40	17.76
East Hartford, St. John's .....	----	----	4.73	-----
Easton, Christ Church .....	----	----	-----	1.00
Essex, St. John's .....	----	----	5.84	-----
East Berlin, St. Gabriel's .....	----	----	4.00	*5.00
Fairfield, St. Paul's .....	5.00	13 52	53 54	52.21
Farmington, St. James's .....	----	----	2.00	*6 16
Flanders, S. S. .....	----	----	5.13	6.96
Forestville, St. John's .....	----	----	2.60	-----
Glastonbury, St. James's .....	----	----	8 25	-----
Glenville, Emmanuel .....	----	----	1.50	-----
Greenwich, Christ Church .....	10.00	14.50	80 00	50.00
Groton, Bishop Seabury Mission .....	1.97	1.40	-----	3.50
Guilford, Christ Church .....	.25	3 15	38.13	34.65
Hadlyme, Grace Chapel .....	.69	----	1.00	-----
Hamden, Grace Church .....	----	----	1.14	-----
Hartford, Christ Church .....	----	----	122 75	112.37
"    St. John's .....	----	----	53 00	*49.60
"    Trinity .....	51.36	53 88	210.68	227.22
"    Good Shepherd .....	5.00	17.25	55.14	50.00
"    St. Thomas's .....	9.39	----	27.61	36 54

PLACE AND CHURCH	For Noank		For General Missions	
	Advent, 1899	Advent, 1900	Lent, 1900	Lent, 1901
Hartford, St. James's .....	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$ 22.00	\$ 22.00
Hazardville, St. Mary's .....	-----	-----	-----	3.25
Hebron, St. Peter's .....	-----	-----	2.87	.52
Huntington, St. Paul's .....	1.50	1.00	7.00	5.70
Kent, St. Andrew's .....	-----	2.00	-----	10.00
Killingworth, Emmanuel .....	-----	-----	2.00	-----
Lime Rock, Trinity .....	1.37	2.20	20.00	24.10
Litchfield, St. Michael's .....	5.00	4.50	24.69	26.16
Long Hill, Grace Church .....	-----	-----	4.87	-----
Marbledale, St. Andrew's .....	1.20	-----	9.51	10.77
Meriden, St. Andrew's .....	20.00	15.00	75.00	75.00
"    All Saints' .....	-----	-----	20.95	26.23
Middlefield, St. Paul's .....	-----	-----	-----	2.51
Middle Haddam, Christ Church ..	-----	-----	11.37	*8.21
Middletown, Holy Trinity .....	20.10	30.24	117.36	102.60
"    Christ Church .....	9.17	4.50	48.78	39.37
Milford, St. Peter's .....	-----	-----	13.00	*9.13
Milton, Trinity .....	-----	-----	2.00	2.00
Monroe, St. Peter's .....	-----	-----	3.50	-----
Mystic, St. Mark's .....	6.00	3.13	4.68	7.91
Naugatuck, St. Michael's .....	10.00	-----	100.00	-----
New Britain, St. Mark's .....	-----	10.88	67.90	51.19
New Canaan, St. Mark's .....	-----	-----	35.75	32.22
New Haven, Trinity .....	-----	-----	129.00	100.42
"    (Fair Haven), St. James's	-----	-----	10.00	-----
"    St. Luke's .....	3.00	-----	-----	-----
"    St. Paul's .....	-----	-----	170.00	190.00
"    St. Thomas's .....	8.00	10.00	56.26	53.37
"    Christ Church .....	-----	-----	91.60	70.00
"    St. John's .....	-----	-----	38.28	-----
"    Ascension .....	-----	-----	21.69	18.13
"    Grace Church .....	-----	5.00	-----	-----
"    All Saints' Chapel ..	-----	-----	-----	*10.00
"    St. Andrew's Chapel ..	-----	-----	7.23	16.53
Newington, Grace Church .....	1.58	2.62	24.45	16.14
New London, St. James's .....	5.15	5.35	45.83	45.85
New Milford, St. John's .....	10.00	8.00	44.50	42.50
"    All Saints' .....	7.74	-----	40.00	-----
Newtown, Trinity .....	2.00	3.60	27.00	26.00
Niantic, St. John's .....	-----	1.00	4.37	-----
Noank, Ascension .....	-----	-----	1.02	2.74
Northfield, Trinity .....	-----	-----	2.50	*10.00
Northford, St. Andrew's .....	-----	-----	4.00	-----
North Haven, St. John's .....	6.00	6.00	38.54	45.03
Norwalk, St. Paul's .....	12.00	-----	112.00	*7.00
"    Grace Church .....	10.00	12.00	35.00	-----
Norwich, Christ Church .....	7.99	-----	55.00	*45.50
"    Trinity .....	8.00	7.35	30.00	*32.71
"    St. Andrew's .....	-----	-----	10.00	*20.00
Oxford, St. Peter's .....	-----	-----	2.25	.50
Pine Meadow, St. John's .....	5.00	4.30	7.60	6.00
Plainville, Church of Our Saviour	-----	-----	4.11	6.55
Plymouth, St. Peter's .....	2.00	1.66	10.55	20.00
Pomfret, Christ Church .....	10.83	-----	14.67	5.00
"    Ch. of Messiah (Abington)	.50	-----	1.00	3.27
Ponsett, St. James's .....	-----	-----	2.00	-----
Poquetanuck, St. James's .....	-----	1.06	13.50	9.57
Portland, Trinity .....	3.00	7.20	40.01	44.74
"    St. John Baptist's Chapel	-----	-----	4.00	10.00

PLACE AND CHURCH	For Noank		For General Missions	
	Advent, 1899	Advent, 1900	Lent, 1900	Lent, 1901
er Farms, Christ Church .....	----	----	\$ 2.10	\$ 1.20
ing, Christ Church .....	----	----	3 00	-----
field, St. Stephen's .....	\$ 5.62	\$14.07	32.68	26.00
side, St. Paul's .....	----	----	4.00	16.30
ton, St. Paul's .....	1.00	1.00	6.05	8.99
ville, St. John's .....	3.43	2.37	10.67	*12.43
d Hill, Calvary .....	----	----	1.50	*1.00
ury, Christ Church .....	----	----	2.30	7.50
ury, St. John's .....	3.34	3.09	42.38	42.00
Hook, St. John's .....	----	----	20.00	*29.75
ook, Grace Church .....	2.81	----	5.77	*8.92
our, Trinity .....	----	6.30	13.28	*15.25
n, Christ Church .....	----	----	23 70	-----
ington, St. Paul's .....	2.50	----	15.00	-----
Glastonbury, St. Luke's .....	1.50	----	19.50	16.16
Lyme, S. S. .....	----	----	1.65	1.30
Manchester, St. Mary's .....	20.00	25.00	40.00	50.00
Norwalk, Trinity .....	----	----	66.59	75.95
port, Trinity .....	----	----	50.00	-----
rd Springs, Grace Church ..	3.10	1.00	5.60	11.34
ord, St. John's .....	----	----	114 51	117.10
Emmanuel Chapel .....	----	----	8.00	4.00
St. Luke's Chapel .....	----	----	48.56	31.07
St. Andrew's .....	25.00	40.00	25.00	45.00
ngton, Calvary .....	4.71	5.00	25.29	26.36
ord, Christ Church .....	----	----	40 00	40 00
ville, Trinity .....	2 30	2.00	12.00	*10.26
ia, Christ Church .....	----	----	6 00	2.54
aston, Trinity .....	1.50	4 11	68.33	64 58
psonville, St. Andrew's .....	----	----	17.62	17.80
ngton, Trinity .....	27.08	20.30	37.62	38.10
ngford, St. Paul's .....	7.09	7.02	26.81	*34 85
house Point, St. John's .....	1.61	3.68	22 61	21.17
ington, St. John's .....	3.00	1.05	14.00	11.12
bury, St. John's .....	20.00	15.00	100.00	129.00
Trinity .....	----	----	30.00	26.00
town, Christ Church .....	12.00	12.25	48.29	50 00
All Saints' (Oakville) .....	----	----	2.30	-----
rville, St. Paul's .....	----	----	7.00	-----
brook, St. Paul's .....	----	----	4.00	-----
Hartford, St. James's .....	----	----	4.74	5.28
Haven, Christ Church .....	----	----	-----	*30 65
on, Emmanuel .....	----	----	6 58	3.64
port, Christ Church .....	----	----	29.00	32.05
Holy Trinity .....	8.00	10.00	76 60	103 00
ville, St. James's .....	2.30	2.75	22.20	30.00
ersfield, Trinity .....	3 00	10.00	27.52	-----
nantic, St. Paul's .....	----	----	14.18	*18 85
n, St. Matthew's .....	3.00	----	-----	-----
sor, Grace Church .....	8.63	5.00	46.14	41 67
sor Locks, St. Paul's .....	----	----	-----	*8.58
ed, St. James's .....	10.55	----	37.20	31.00
bury, St. Paul's .....	----	----	6.28	7.45
ville, St. John Evangelist's ..	1.38	----	7.00	*5.00
s' Branch, Woman's Auxili-	----	----	-----	-----
ry of Connecticut .....	10.00	38.00	-----	-----
Totals .....	\$547.41	\$579.36	\$4,177.87	\$3,827.29

\* Remitted direct to George C. Thomas, Treasurer, New York City.

## APPENDIX P.

## Parochial Reports

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AT CONVENTION, JUNE 11, 1901

*Edited for publication by the Rev. C. G. Bristol, Assistant Secretary*

## ABINGTON—CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH

See Pomfret

## ANSONIA—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. E. B. SCHMITT, *Rector*The Rev. GEORGE GOLDSMITH DALAND, *Rector's Assistant, Organist and Choirmaster**Wardens*:—FRANKLIN FARREL, EDSON L. BRYANT*Clerk*:—J. OLIVER KELLER*Treasurer*:—S. W. SMITH

Families (and parts of Families), about	300	Communicants lost by removal,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, "	950	"    deceased,.....	5
Baptisms— Infants, .....	28	"    present number,.....	509
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed,.....	21	Burials, .....	15
Communicants admitted,.....	20	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	33
"    added by removal, ...	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	230

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

Income from property,.....	\$309.06
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,471.55
Total, .....	\$4,780.61
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	190.80
Sunday School Offerings, .....	282.03
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	86.65

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries),.....	\$3,568.03
Relief of the Poor,.....	64.63
For the Sunday School,.....	373.65
Repairs and Improvements,.....	427.55
Endowments,.....	464.00
Other objects within the Parish	60.60

Total, ..... \$4,958.46

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 26.43
Convention Fund,.....	35.24
Diocesan Missions, .....	164.75
Church Scholarship Society,.....	5.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	27.97
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	17.04

Total, ..... \$277.03

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions,.....	\$416.65
Foreign Missions, .....	32.82
Church Building Fund, .....	2.50

Total, ..... \$451.97

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$5,687.46

The present Rector entered upon his duties Aug. 1st, 1900.

The discrepancy in the number of Communicants over last year was due to the previous report having been compiled from an incomplete list, and was incidental to the change in rectorship.

ANSONIA—IMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES M. GROSS, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—VALTEN WIRTEMBURG, CHAS. S. BUCK

*Clerk*:—E. H. WIRTEMBURG

*Treasurer*:—F. E. WARFEL

amilies (and parts of Families), .....	85	Marriages, .....	3
ole number of baptized persons, .....	365	Burials, .....	4
otisms—Infants, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	14
mmunicants deceased, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	163
"    present number, .....	61		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
om offerings and other sources, .	\$1,807.29	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
Including		aries), .....	\$1,114.77
day School Offerings, .....	115.00	For the Sunday School, ....	112.10
		Repairs and Improvements, ....	916.60
		Total, .....	\$2,143.47
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,143.47

BANTAM—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HIRAM STONE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ELI D. WEEKS, IRA A. EMMONS

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—LEWIS C. HOTCHKISS

amilies (and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants deceased, .....	1
hole number of baptized persons, ..	110	"    present number, .....	75
ptisms—Adults, .....	4	Marriage, .....	1
nfirmes, .....	9	Burials, .....	5
mmunicants admitted, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
"    added by removal, ...	1	"    Scholars, ..	30
"    lost by removal, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
come from property, ....	\$385.56	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.98
om offerings and other sources, ..	296.00	Convention Fund, .....	5.30
		Diocesan Missions, .....	18.00
Total, .....	\$681.56	Church Scholarship Society, ....	2.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.45
nday School Offerings, .....	27.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.65
oman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	47.00	Total, .....	\$35.38
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$47.00
aries), .....	\$454.05	Foreign Missions, .....	23.00
For the Sunday School, .....	6.52	Education, .....	4.00
Repairs and Improvements, ....	70.00	Total, .....	\$74.00
Total, .....	\$530.57	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$639.95



## BETHANY—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. LEWIS F. MORRIS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE W. WOODWARD, JASPER B. TODD

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—TYLER D. DAVIDSON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	39	Communicants, present number, .....	78
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	106	Marriage, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	15
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
Communicants deceased, .....	4	" " Scholars, .....	34

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$210.15	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.32
From offerings and other sources, ..	292.71	Convention Fund, .....	5.08
Total, .....	\$502.86	Diocesan Missions, .....	19.99
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.46
Communion Alms, .....	41.21	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.54
Sunday School Offerings, .....	11.00	Total, .....	\$33.39
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$455.60	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1.13
For the Sunday School, .....	5.90	Foreign Missions, .....	1.32
Repairs and Improvements, .....	70.74	Total, .....	\$2.65
Total, .....	\$532.24	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$568.73

## BETHEL—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM MORRALL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—EDWIN S. SHORT, CHARLES R. HART

*Clerk*:—GEO. F. SHEPARD

*Treasurer*:—GIDEON S. PECK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	100	Communicants, present number, .....	230
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	350	Marriages, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	14
Adults, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	20
Confirmed, .....	10	" " Scholars, .....	120
Communicants deceased, .....	4		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,587.14	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	\$5.00
Including		Total, .....	8.00
Communion Alms, .....	75.00		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Convention Fund, .....	\$15.23	Education, .....	\$27.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	40.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$122.23

## BETHLEHEM—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. L. ROBERT SHEFFIELD, *Minister in charge**Wardens* :—JARVIS THOMPSON, CHAS. H. RANDALL*Clerk and Treasurer* :—AMOS C. LAKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	27	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	76	" " Scholars, .....	29
Communicants, present number, .....	35		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$95.00
Income from property, .....	\$490.56	Total, .....	\$545.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	94.14		
Total, .....	\$584.70	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$3.45
Communion Alms, .....	3.83	Convention Fund, .....	4.60
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	12.31	Diocesan Missions, .....	14.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.19
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$26.24
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$450.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$571.24

The present Rector assumed charge of this Parish after Easter, 1901, and consequently the report for this year is incomplete.

## BLACK HALL—GUILD ROOM MISSION

The Rev. THEODORE M. PECK, *Minister in charge**Clerk* :—MRS. A. D. ALLYN*Treasurer* :—MRS. JOHN A. DEWOLF

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Communicants, present number, .....	34
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burial, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted, .....	6	" " Scholars, .....	42
" lost by removal, .....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	\$1.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$359.93	Noank Mission, .....	1.75
		Total, .....	\$6.60
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$300.00	General Missions, .....	\$ 8.74
Repairs and Improvements, .....	50.00	Education, .....	.25
Total, .....	\$350.00	St. John's Guild, N. Y. ....	10.00
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Other general objects, .....	1.52
Diocesan Missions, .....	1.95	Total, .....	\$20.51
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$377.11

The same order of services has been maintained as was reported last year. The attendance at Black Hall has not been as good as that reported last year, owing to several causes, among which is renewed activity in the work of other Christian bodies in the community.

On the whole, the attendance at South Lyme has been better. The congregation has met its own expenses and contributed \$30.00 towards the Missionary's salary, besides contributing to General Missions, Noank Mission, and work at Moundsville, Va.

At Black Hall the organized activities have had about the usual success; the Sewing School having had an unusually successful year.

Necessary repairs have been made on the Guild Room and the "Fanny Falls Memorial Rectory," the principal need being a new roof on one of the out-buildings.

The barn referred to last year was completed and occupied. The expense has been met, with the exception of about \$50.00.

BLOOMFIELD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. KARL REILAND, *Minister in charge to July 1st, 1901*

*Wardens*:—JAY BARNARD, HARRY CASE

*Clerk*:—E. BURR CASE

*Treasurer*:—JAY BARNARD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	20	Communicant deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	64	Marriage, .....	1
Communicants added by removal, ...	3	Burial, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$200.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	120 00	Diocesan Missions, .....	7.00
Total, .....	\$320.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1 50
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.58
		Total, .....	\$15.08
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$315.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	55.00		
Total, .....	\$370.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$385.08

BRANFORD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY WILLIAM WINKLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—FREDERICK JOURDAN, WILLIAM R. FOOTE

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—FRANK G. TESTER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	150	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	505	"    present number, .....	294
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Marriages, .....	3
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	16
Communicants admitted, .....	7	"    "    Scholars, .....	91
"    lost by removal, .....	7	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources,.	\$1,512.14	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$74.57
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.79
Sunday School Offerings,.....	36.79	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.25
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,....	37.04	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	14.66
Barrel from Daughters of King,...	15.00	Total, .....	\$122.82
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions,.	\$71.22
aries), .....	\$1,447.42	Education ("S. I. M."),.....	24.50
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Jewish Missions, .....	5.96
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$11.16	Total, .....	\$101.68
Convention Fund,.....	14.39	GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,671.92	

BRIDGEPORT—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. WM. H. LEWIS, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, CHAS. Y. BEACH

*Clerk*:—FRED. ATWATER

*Treasurer*:—FRED. C. NICHOLS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	420	Communicants deceased, .....	16
Baptisms—Infants,.....	12	"    present number, .....	739
Adults,.....	2	Marriages, .....	15
Confirmed,.....	17	Burials, .....	20
Communicants admitted, .....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	23
"    added by removal, ...	24	"    "    Scholars, .....	260
"    lost by removal, .....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources,.	\$10,436.12	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$685.69
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	11.26
Communion Alms, .....	300.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	22.57
Sunday School Offerings,....	200.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	34.40
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Convention Expenses, .....	42.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Other Diocesan objects, .....	257.19
aries), .....	\$7,093.02	Total, .....	\$1,173.49
Relief of the Poor, .....	300.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
For the Sunday School,.....	200.00	Domestic and Foreign Missions,	\$533.01
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,098.98	Education, .....	11.26
Other objects within the Parish,.	834.00	Church Building Fund, .....	17 57
Total,.....	\$9,526.00	Other general objects,.....	40.00
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Total, .....	\$601.84
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$51.59	GRAND TOTAL, .....\$11,301.33	
Convention Fund, .....	68.79		

Four Missionary Boxes, value \$450.34.

St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Chapel, having reverted to its original owners, the record of it no longer appears with the report of this Parish.

## BRIDGEPORT—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT D. CONE, *Rector**Wardens*:—PHILIP B. SEGER, ARTHUR J. CABLE*Clerk*:—EDWIN C. HURD*Treasurer*:—HENRY B. TERRILL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	400	Communicants lost by removal, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons,...	1,795	"    deceased,.....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	"    present number,.....	538
"    Adults, .....	6	Marriages, .....	14
Confirmed,.....	16	Burials, .....	22
Communicants admitted,.....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	36
"    added by removal, ...	3	"    "    Scholars,.....	264

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$7,069.64	Convention Fund, .....	\$25.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	50.00
Communion Alms, .....	215.19	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	18.18
Sunday School Offerings, .....	112.60		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	331.17	Total, .....	\$93.18
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$18.30
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	18.25
aries), .....	\$4,000.00	Other general objects, .....	8.10
Relief of the Poor,.....	210.25		
For the Sunday School,.....	125.75	Total, .....	\$44.65
Repairs and Improvements.....	112.81		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	2,475.00		
Total, .....	\$6,923.90	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$7,061.73

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY MARTYN SHERMAN, *Rector**Wardens*:—EDWARD T. ELWELL, HUGH STIRLING*Clerk*:—WILLIAM H. COMLEY, Jr.*Treasurer*:—HUGH STIRLING

Families (and parts of Families) (1900), ..	275	Marriages, .....	11
Baptisms—Infants, .....	17	Burials, .....	21
"    Adults, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	45
Confirmed,.....	30	"    "    Scholars, about.....	300
Communicants, present number, .....	461		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Diocesan Missions,.....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,608.52	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	11.50
Communion Alms, .....	64.39	Total, .....	\$154.64
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$41.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	41.00
aries), .....	\$2,170.65		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Total, .....	\$82.17
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$17.75		
Convention Fund, .....	23.40	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$2,407.46

BRIDGEPORT—CALVARY CHAPEL

(St. Paul's Parish)

The Rev. GEO. A. ROBSON, *Minister-in-charge since August 1, 1900*, with approval of  
The Rev. H. M. Sherman, Rector of St. Paul's, Bridgeport

*Acting Treasurer*:—GEORGE BENEDICT                      *Secretary, pro tem.*:—ZALMON GOODSSELL

Families, about,.....	50	Burials, .....	3
Baptisms (since Sept. 1st, 1900),		Communicants, .....	25
Adults,.....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
Infants, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	63
Confirmed,.....	4		

FINANCIAL REPORT

Expenses (including Salaries),.....	\$450.00	Sunday School and ordinary	
General Missions,.....	4.00	expenses .....	\$96.00

Since September 1st, 1900, records of official acts for Calvary Chapel are entered in St. George's Chapel register, but not included under St. George's annual report. Calvary promises splendid results in exchange for faithful work.

BRIDGEPORT—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS NORMAN BOOTH, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ROBERT ELLIOTT DEFOREST, GEORGE CLARK EDWARDS

*Clerk*:—WALLACE A. SMITH                      *Treasurer*:—GEORGE W. FLATHEK

Families (and parts of Families),.....	201	Communicants lost by removal,.....	57
Whole number of baptized persons,..	703	"    deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants,.....	7	"    present number,.....	271
Adult,.....	1	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed,.....	5	Burials, .....	10
Communicants admitted,.....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
"    added by removal,....	14	"    "    Scholars, .....	150

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..	\$63.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,140.78	Total, .....	\$4,414.75
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	187.13	II. OFFERINGS FOR, DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings,.....	63.50	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$100.00
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	200.00
		Total, .....	\$300.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$75.00
aries), .....	\$2,831.75	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,789.75
Relief of the Poor,.....	140.00		
For the Sunday School,.....	50.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	130.00		
Endowments, .....	1,200.00		

## BRIDGEPORT—CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY

The Rev. LOUIS NORMAN BOOTH, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families),.....	22	Communicants admitted,.....	25
Whole number of baptized persons,..	70	Burials, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
Adults, .....	6	" " Scholars,.....	28
Confirmed,.....	25		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$325.00	Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$325.00

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. EATON W. MAXCY, D.D., *Minister in charge**Clerk*:—H P. CASWELL*Treasurer*:—JOHN H. REID

Families (and parts of Families),.....	95	Communicants, present number,.....	162
Baptisms—Infants, .....	18	Marriages, .....	13
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	51
Confirmed,.....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
Communicants admitted,.....	12	" " Scholars, .....	240
" added by removal,....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, .	\$771.59	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$30.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$776.66
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$746.66		

## BRIDGEPORT—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL

The Rev. GEORGE A. ROBSON, *Minister in charge**Clerk*:—HENRY W. WICKMANN*Treasurer*:—JOSEPH D. SENIOR*Committee of Lay-helpers*:—LORENZO BERGER, CHARLES D. H. KELLOGG, WILLIAM W. LOCKWOOD, JOHN NOBLE.

Families (and parts of Families),.....	170	Communicants lost by removal, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	12	" present number,.....	170
Adults, .....	10	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed,.....	16	Burials, .....	18
Communicants admitted,.....	42	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	20
" added by removal, ...	26	" " Scholars, .....	165

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects (Parochial), .....	
General offerings, etc., .....	\$1,160.00	Total, .....	\$1,130.00
For Building Fund,.....	1,135.00		
TOTAL,.....	\$2,295.00	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
		Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$10.00
		Diocesan Missions, .....	5.00
I. EXPENDITURES			\$15.00
Salaries,.....	\$750.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Rent of Building,.....	256.25	General Missions,.....	\$15.00
For the Sunday School,.....	75.75		

During the Convention year ending June, 1901, St. George's Chapel has received no outside aid, and will, in all probability, never need any. The committee hope to be able within the coming year to secure an increase of income, large enough to command the entire attention of the Minister in charge, whose work is at present divided between St. George's and Calvary Chapels.

BRIDGEWATER—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILFRID HINE DEAN, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—ELI STURDEVANT, ARZA C. MORRIS  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—ELI STURDEVANT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	56	Marriage, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	165	Burials, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
Communicants, present number, .....	89	“ “ Scholars, .....	40

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$130.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 7.27
From offerings and other sources, ..	526.50	Convention Fund, .....	5.60
Total, .....	\$656.50	Diocesan Missions, .....	18.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.00
Communion Alms, .....	20.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.25
Sunday School Offerings, .....	37.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	2.75
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	25.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	2.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$41.87
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$560.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
For the Sunday School, .....	34.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$17.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	14.61	Foreign Missions, .....	6.00
Total, .....	\$608.61	General Clergy Relief, .....	5.00
		Total, .....	\$28.25
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$688.73

BRISTOL—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. W. H. MORRISON, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—FRANK W. SHEPARD, GEO. L. GOODSSELL  
*Clerk*:—A. J. MUZZY  
*Treasurer*:—W. S. BUCKINGHAM

Families (and parts of Families), .....	92	Communicants, present number, .....	149
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	300	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Burials, .....	8
Communicants added by removal, ...	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
“ deceased, .....	7	“ “ Scholars, .....	55
“ lapsed, .....	1		



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property,.....	\$ 5.00	Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$247.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,094.74	Other objects within the Parish, ..	384.27
Total, .....	\$1,099.74	Total, .....	\$1,779.27
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	28.03	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$25.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	28.91	Noank Mission, .....	2.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	8.05	Other Diocesan objects, .....	1.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$28.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$1,063.00	Domestic Missions, S. S., .....	\$6.95
Relief of the Poor, .....	40.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,814.22
For the Sunday School, .....	45.00		

We are in debt \$558, which we hope to pay off by January 1st, 1902. The Rector has pledged himself for \$200, provided the men raise the balance. They have pledged all but \$58, and the Rector has \$95 on hand.

## BROAD BROOK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. WM. J. BREWSTER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN H. SMART, THOMAS ANDREWS

*Clerk*:—J. C. WERNER

*Treasurer*:—JOHN FRIEDRICH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	50	Communicants, present number, .....	74
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	213	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	" " Scholars, .....	65
Confirmed, .....	7		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$246.89	Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$50.00
Including		Total, .....	\$363.60
Sunday School Offerings, .....	22.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	140.00	Foreign Missions, .....	\$10.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$373.60
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$313.60		

## BROOKFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. E. L. WHITCOMB, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—EDSON M. HAWLEY, FREDERICK H. BEERS

*Clerk*:—E. M. HAWLEY

*Treasurer*:—F. H. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	115	Communicants, present number, .....	224
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	345	Marriages, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Burials, .....	12
Adults, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	11
Communicants lost by removal, .....	9	" " Scholars, .....	70
" deceased, .....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$335.40	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 7.32
From offerings and other sources,..	859.70	Convention Fund,.....	9.71
Total, .....	\$1,195.10	Diocesan Missions,.....	44.47
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	4 00
Communion Alms, .....	51.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.25
Sunday School Offerings,.....	35.51	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	6.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	5.00	Total, .....	\$75.75
Charities, .....	16.24		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$10.26
aries), .....	\$988.60	Foreign Missions, .....	15.52
Relief of the Poor,.....	5.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	3.00
For the Sunday School,.....	25.00	Church Building Fund,.....	2.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	201.00	Other general objects, .....	10.00
Endowments, deposit, .....	100.00	Total, .....	\$40.78
Total, ....	\$1,319.60	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,436.13

Mission services and a Sunday School are held in the old Dutch Reformed Meeting House, in that part of Brookfield known as "the Iron Works," every Sunday, and cottage lectures on week-day evenings. The Sunday School numbers 45, included in the above report.

BROOKLYN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. SAMUEL F. JARVIS, *Rector*

*Warden* :—J. SPRAGUE BARD

*Clerk* :—OSCAR F. ATWOOD

*Treasurer* :—JAMES S. PALMER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	24	Communicants deceased,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	89	"    present number, .....	42
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Marriage, .....	1
Communicants added by removal, ...	3	Burials, .....	4
"    lost by removal,.....	4	Sunday School Scholar, .....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings, .....	\$659.04	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 4.31
Including		Convention Fund,.....	5.75
Communion Alms, .....	20.16	Diocesan Missions, .....	19.66
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	66.46	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.85
Missionary Box,.....	25.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.88
		Total, .....	\$36.45
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$19.54
aries), .....	\$466.31	Jews' Conversion,.....	1.35
Communion Alms, .....	20.16	Foreign Missions,.....	5.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	38.91	Education, So. In. Min.,.....	4.86
Total, .....	\$525.38	Wom. Aux. (U. O. \$15.30), ..	66.46
		Total, .....	\$97.21
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$659.04

BUFF CAP—MISSION

See Stafford Springs

## BYRAM—ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL

The Rev. Wm. INGRAM MAGILL, *Minister in charge*  
(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

Families (and parts of Families),.....	45	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	Burials, .....	7
Communicants deceased,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	9
“ present number,.....	49	“ “ Scholars, .....	85

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$222.04	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$2.50
<hr/>		Diocesan Missions,.....	7.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$10.00
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$212.04	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
For the Sunday School,.....	19.67	Domestic Missions,.....	\$4.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	68.00	Other general objects, .....	1.50
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$5.50
Total, .....	\$299.71	GRAND TOTAL, ... ..	\$315.21

## CANAAN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. M. HORACE MILL, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JOSEPH W. PEET, CHARLES W. CAMP, M.D.

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—WILLIAM H. CAMP

Families (and parts of Families), .....	50	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	150	“ present number,.....	101
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	6	Burials, .....	5
Communicants added by removal,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	9
“ lost by removal,.....	8	“ “ Scholars, .....	60

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 180.14	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 6.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,315.47	Convention Fund,.....	9.20
<hr/>		Diocesan Missions,.....	24.00
Total, .....	\$1,495.61	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	13.20
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	4.60
Sunday School Offerings,.....	74 26	Total, .....	\$57.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	53.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
<hr/>		Domestic Missions,.....	\$10.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Foreign Missions, .....	10.00
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,196.85	Total, .....	\$20.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	12.00	<hr/>	
For the Sunday School,.....	60.00	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,456.35
Repairs and Improvements, .....	85.00		
Endowments,.....	25.00		
<hr/>			
Total, .....	\$1,378.85		

During the past year a very handsome memorial window was placed in the Church, and the Rectory was put in thorough repair. The Irene Church bequest of \$5,000 (less \$150 inheritance tax) has been paid over to the Trustees of Donations and Bequests, the income from which is for the support of the Parish. During the present Summer quite extensive repairs are to be made on the Parish Church.

CHESHIRE—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. HORACE HALL BUCK, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JULIUS MOSS, TIMOTHY GUILFORD

*Clerk*:—WESLEY A. LANYON

*Treasurer*:—HOWARD T. MOSS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	77	Communicants lost by removal,.....	11
Whole number of baptized persons,..	191	"    deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants,.....	8	"    present number,.....	146
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed,.....	10	Burials, .....	6
Communicants admitted,.....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
"    added by removal,...	2	"    Scholars, .....	33

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 34.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 8.61
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,149.01	Convention Fund,.....	11.47
		Diocesan Missions, ..	57.12
Total, .....	\$1,183 01	Church Scholarship Society,.....	4.82
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.60
Communion Alms, .....	5.72	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.73
Sunday School Offerings,.....	33.22	Chapel at Noank, .....	8.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	30.30	Total, .....	\$106.35
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		General Missions, .....	\$14.72
aries), .....	\$1,050.80	General Clergy Relief,.....	3.00
For the Sunday School,.....	33.83	Church Building Fund, .....	2.00
Repairs and Improvements,.....	47.93	Missions to Jews, .....	3.50
		Total,.....	\$23.22
Total, .....	\$1,132.56		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,262.13

CHESTER—ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL

ARCHDEACON RAPTERY, *in charge*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	13	Communicants, present number, .....	10
Whole number of baptized persons,..	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	17
Communicants lost by removal,.....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources,.....	\$143.97
Including	
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, .....	9.00

The Rev. U. H. Spencer was in charge under the Archdeacon until March, when his health failed and he resigned. Since then service has been conducted by lay readers and by the Rev. W. C. Knowles, Priest in charge of Emmanuel Church, Killingworth, and St. Paul's, Ponsett.

## CLINTON—CHURCH OF THE HOLY ADVENT

The Rev. P. L. SHEPARD, *Rector until May 31, 1901**Wardens*:—D. D. MEIGS, J. L. ELIOT*Clerk and Treasurer*:—J. L. ELIOT

Families (and parts of Families),.....	37	Communicants lost by removal,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	112	"    present number,.....	60
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
Communicant added by removal, ....	1	"    Scholars, .....	17

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$509.68	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$7.15
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings.....	18.46	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.76
		Total, .....	\$19.57
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$8.00
aries), .....	\$443.99	Noank,.....	1.25
For the Sunday School, .....	21.49	Other general objects,.....	1.50
Total, .....	\$465.48	Total, .....	\$10.75
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$495.80
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$2.65		
Convention Fund,.....	4.00		

## COLCHESTER—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN H. FITZGERALD, *Rector**Wardens*:—ASA R. BIGELOW, JAMES S. DUTTON*Clerk*:—SAMUEL P. WILLARD*Treasurer*:—FREDERICK AVERY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	17	Communicant deceased,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,	50	"    present number, .....	36
Baptisms—Adults, .....	2	Marriage, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	5	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted,.....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
"    lost by removal, .....	6	"    Scholars, .....	12

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$345.57	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$1.15
Including		Convention Fund,.....	1.58
Communion Alms, .....	19.25	Diocesan Missions, .....	17.31
Sunday School Offerings,.....	4.96	Church Scholarship Society,.....	1.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	10.20	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.36
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	.70
		Total, .....	\$26.92
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$12.02
aries), .....	\$200.00	Foreign Missions, .....	3.00
For the Sunday School,.....	30.00	Total,.....	\$15.02
Other objects within the Parish, ..	25.17	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$297.11
Total, .....	\$255.17		

## COLLINSVILLE—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. WALTER THEODORE CAVELL, *Rector**Wardens*:—ALFRED ALLEN, CHENEY DOANE*Clerk*:—LUDERNE A. CASE*Treasurer*:—CHARLES W. THAYER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	99	Marriages, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	315	Burials, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	7
Confirmed, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	60
Communicants, present number, .....	167		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$764.26	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$5.24
Including		Convention Fund, .....	6.98
Communion Alms, .....	8.03	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	20.01	Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.42
		Building Mission Church, .....	3.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$43.14
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$645.19	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$9.52
Relief of the Poor, .....	4.19		
For the Sunday School, .....	12.72		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	96.67		
Total, .....	\$758.77	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$811.43

The Rector was ordered south by the physicians for his health; thereupon the Parish granted him leave of absence for such a period as was deemed necessary. He left the middle of September, 1900; and resumed his duties June 6, 1901.

Services, during his absence, were maintained by such of the Clergy as could be engaged for the Sunday duties.

## DANBURY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN DOLBY SKENE, *Rector**Wardens*:—WILLIAM H. BARNUM, ALFRED H. COLE*Clerk*:—EUGENE M. BULKLEY*Treasurer*:—J. HOWARD BURR

Families (and parts of Families),.....	279	Communicant lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..		"    deceased, .....	11
about, .....	700	"    present number, .....	400
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	5
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	24
Confirmed, .....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	27
Communicants admitted, .....	16	"    "    Scholars, .....	240
"    added by removal, ....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,479.36	Total, .....	\$4,050.36
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	102.66	Convention Fund, 2 years, .....	\$ 37.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	210.09	Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
Woman's Auxiliary and Chapters of		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.00
Parish Guild Offerings, .....	246.93	Total, .....	\$146.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,196.86
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$3,856.79		
Relief of the Poor, .....	68.00		

# DANIELSON—ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE A. ALCOTT, *Minister in charge*

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—A. D. PUTNAM

Families (and parts of Families), .....	50	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, .	270	"    present number, .....	146
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Marriages, .....	3
"    Adults, .....	6	Burials, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	7
Communicants admitted, .....	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	50
"    added by removal, ...	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	8		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 90.00
From offerings and other sources, .	1,144.83
Total, .....	\$1,234.83
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	13.61
Sunday School Offerings, .....	20.17
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ...	24.95

### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,026.77
Relief of the Poor, .....	58.69
For the Sunday School, .....	21.92
Repairs and Improvements, .....	22.45
Rectory Fund, .....	211.93
Total, .....	\$1,341.76

### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.50
Diocesan Missions, .....	44.99
Church Scholarship Society, .	1.51
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.66
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.45
Total, .....	\$56.11

### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$13.38
Foreign Missions, .....	10.00
General Clergy Relief, .....	1.83
Jewish Missions, .....	1.35
Total, .....	\$26.56

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,424.43

This report does not include offerings at Moosup, which amounted to \$92.52; nor two missionary boxes sent by the ladies, valued at \$60.00.

During the coming year a Rectory will be built, if \$250 more can be raised so as to have no debt when the work is finished. With the Rectory, the Mission will give up yearly \$150 of its Appropriation from the Arch-deaconry.

# DARIEN—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS FRENCH, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—WILLIAM E. STREET, FRANK GREEN

*Clerk* :—SAMUEL GRUMMAN

*Treasurer* :—WILLIAM E. STREET

Families (and parts of Families), .....	75	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	13
Communicants lost by removal, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	6
"    deceased, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	50
"    present number .....	100		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, .	\$2,074.60
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	20.00

### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,099.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	298.80
Total, .....	\$2,398.30

### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$14.10
Convention Fund, .....	18.80

Diocesan Missions, .....	\$81.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	9.40
Noank Mission, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$133.30

### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$20.00
Foreign Missions, .....	10.00
General Clergy Relief, .....	28.75
Bishop Weed, .....	18.42
Total, .....	\$77.17

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$2,608.77

DEEP RIVER—MISSION  
Discontinued

DERBY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE HICKMAN BUCK, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—THOMAS L. CORNELL, THOMAS S. BIRDSEYE

*Clerk*:—EDWARD LEWIS

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES H. NETTLETON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	250	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, ....	20	"    present number, .....	350
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	13
Confirmed, .....	14	Burials, .....	21
Communicants admitted, .....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
"    added by removal, ....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	125
"    lost by removal, .....	4		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 226.83	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	6,639.50	Convention Fund, .....	26.23
Total, .....	\$6,866.33	Diocesan Missions, .....	168.49
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	120.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	65.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	96.25	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	13.11
Woman's Auxillary Offerings, .....	83.60	Bp. Williams Memorial Fund, ...	50.00
		Support of the Bishop, .....	19.67
		Total, .....	\$357.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$2,757.83	Domestic Missions, .....	\$424.85
Relief of the Poor, .....	115.51	Foreign Missions, .....	27.86
For the Sunday School, .....	103.65	General Clergy Relief, .....	35.00
Repairs and Improvements, ....	1,302.87	Church Building Fund, .....	5.00
Endowments, .....	1,000.00	Ch. Mission to Jews, .....	5.16
Other objects within the Parish, ..	588.34	Other general objects, .....	37.00
Total, .....	\$5,868.20	Total, .....	\$534.87
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,760.57

DURHAM—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY

The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—S. WARD LOPER, M.A., ERNEST A. MARKHAM, M.D.

*Clerk*:—E. N. BRAINERD

*Treasurer*:—JOSEPH SMITH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	34	Marriage, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
Communicants added by removal, ....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	34
"    present number, .....	64		



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$338.21	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$3.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	7.39
Sunday School Offerings, .....	10.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.11
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.88
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	1.31
<hr/>			
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$16.60
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$306.30	General Missions, .....	\$5.31
For the Sunday School, .....	10.00		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$338.21
Total, .....	\$316.30		

## EAST BERLIN—ST. GABRIEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. STEPHEN HOWARD ALLING, *Minister in charge**Executive Committee*:—WM. FOGETTE, W. E. LEWIS, CHAS. PRATT, H. E. SMITH*Clerk*:—GEORGE HUBBARD*Treasurer*:—WM. W. BURG

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Communicant deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	120	"    present number, .....	50
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burial, .....	1
Communicants added by removal, ....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
"    lost by removal, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	20

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$442.17	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.62
Communion Alms, .....	5.50		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	18.00	Total, .....	\$12.62
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$5.00
aries), .....	\$282.70		
For the Sunday School, .....	13.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$440.91
Other objects within the Parish, ..	127.59		
Total, .....	\$423.29		

## EAST HADDAM—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM GRIFFITH, *Rector**Wardens*:—WILLIAM R. GOODSPEED, MARSHALL EMMONS*Clerk*:—CASPER S. GLADWIN*Treasurer*:—CHARLES B. WARNER

Families (and parts of Families), ....	65	Communicant deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	119	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Burials, .....	9
Communicant added by removal, ....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
"    lost by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	30

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 18.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	768.26
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$786.26
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	31.59
Sunday School Offerings, .....	22.26
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	44.99
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$698.77
For the Sunday School, .....	14.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	34.16
Endowments,* .....	506.50
Other objects within the Parish, ..	12.00
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$1,265.43

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 5.43
Convention Fund, .....	7.80
Diocesan Missions, .....	30.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.91
Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.00
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$60.14
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$33.00
Jewish Missions, .....	3.05
General Missions, .....	6.00
Sunday School, General, .....	17.76
Indian work, .....	29.25
Colored work, .....	17.00
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$106.06
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL, .....	
<hr/>	
\$1,431.63	

\* Received from the estate of the late Rev. E. C. Gardner, and constitutes "The Rev. E. C. Gardner Fund."

EAST HARTFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. J. McCook, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—W. H. BRAINARD, P. S. BRYANT

*Clerk*:—A. C. LIEBERT

*Treasurer*:—J. J. McCook

Families (and parts of Families), .....	71	Communicant deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	228	"    present number, .....	131
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	8
"    added by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	75
"    lost by removal, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,301.73
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	13.36
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	45.45
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$532.12
Relief of the Poor, .....	23.75
For the Sunday School, .....	24.32
Repairs and Improvements, .....	72.38
Endowments, .....	283.51
Other objects within the Parish, ..	23.00
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$959.08

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 5.38
Diocesan Missions, .....	15.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	6.37
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$34.75
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 55.49
Foreign Missions, .....	129.91
Other general objects, .....	122.50
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$307.90
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL, .....	
<hr/>	
\$1,301.73	

In addition to the above, I report that I have held services three times each Sunday from July 1 to Sept. 15 in Niantic, Conn., at the request of the Archdeacon, preparing a class for Confirmation also. The offerings at the services held in my house amounted to \$43.44. Outbuildings, including a comfortable horse shed, have been added to the equipment of the Mission Chapel in the village, towards the cost of which \$100 was contributed from the balance of the fund accumulated during the past twenty-nine years from offerings at the services in my house, \$18 by subscriptions from members of the Parish of St. John's, East Hartford, and \$20 by a Hartford friend. The remaining third was met by contributions from the Mission itself.

EAST HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN H. JACKSON, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens* :—DWIGHT W. TUTTLE, WM. K. STEVENS

*Clerk* :—GEO. A. HEITMANN

*Treasurer* :—D. W. TUTTLE

Families (and parts of Families), . . . .	39	Communicants added by removal, . . .	5
Baptisms—Infant, . . . . .	1	"          present number, . . . .	53
Adults, . . . . .	3	Burials, . . . . .	6
Confirmed, . . . . .	10		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

From offerings, . . . . .	\$278 13
Including	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, . . . . .	132.00

The Minister in charge has received the offerings. The expenses for maintaining the services of the Church have been met by the "Ladies Guild," the Vestry having as yet assumed no financial responsibility.

During the past year the Church has been altered and repaired at a cost of \$1,386, and a new organ secured. We hope next year to be able to send "Offerings for Diocesan Purposes."

EASTON—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. R. BANCROFT WHIPPLE, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JAMES BURR JENNINGS, JAMES R. JENNINGS

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—JAMES R. JENNINGS

Families (and parts of Families), . . . .	10	Communicants lost by removal, . . . .	4
Whole number of baptized persons, . . .	24	"          present number, . . . .	18

FINANCIAL REPORT

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, . . . . .	\$6.00
aries), . . . . .	\$315.00	Foreign Missions, . . . . .	5.00
Repairs and Improvements, . . . .	35.00		
Total, . . . . .	\$350.00	Total, . . . . .	\$11.00
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	\$5.00	GRAND TOTAL, . . . . .	\$366.00

EAST PLYMOUTH—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN D. GILLILAND, *Minister in charge*

During the summer and autumn service was held every Sunday afternoon. At present there is service only once a month. Some of the people attend the Sunday afternoon services at Terryville, a mile and a half from East Plymouth. Communicants included in the report of St. Peter's, Plymouth.

# ESSEX—ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. PERCY BARNES, Ph.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALONZO SHAFFER, M.D., T. D. COULTER

*Clerk*:—CHARLES HARRINGTON

*Treasurer*:—T. D. COULTER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	83	Communicants deceased,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	209	"    present number,.....	114
Baptisms—Infants,.....	2	Marriages,.....	2
Confirmed,.....	3	Burials,.....	7
Communicants admitted,.....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
"    added by removal,.....	5	"    Scholars,.....	35

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements,.....	
Income from property,.....	\$ 952.67		\$98.72
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,221.10	Total,.....	\$2,095.91
Total, .....	\$2,173.77		
Including			
Communion Alms,.....	156.09		
Sunday School Offerings,.....	31.27		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Diocesan Missions,.....	\$26.00
aries),.....	\$1,976.19	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	7.74
Relief of the Poor,.....	21.00	Total, .....	\$33.74
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,129.65

# FAIRFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALLEN EVERETT BEEMAN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY S. GLOVER, GEORGE H. KNAPP

*Clerk*:—ANDREW B. HUNTINGTON

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE H. KNAPP

Families (and parts of Families),.....	86	Communicants, present number, .....	114
Whole number of baptized persons,..	234	Marriages,.....	4
Baptisms—Infants,.....	3	Burials,.....	8
Communicant lost by removal,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	11
"    deceased, .....	2	"    Scholars,.....	56

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 17.50	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$12.96
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,028.15	Convention Fund,.....	17.29
Total, .....	\$3,045.65	Diocesan Missions,.....	75.00
Including		Other Diocesan objects,.....	48.52
Communion Alms,.....	104.19	Total, .....	\$153.77
Sunday School Offerings,.....	273.72		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	65.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$257.47
aries),.....	\$1,873.97	Foreign Missions,.....	30.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	57.39	Total, .....	\$287.47
For the Sunday School,.....	102.44		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	4.85	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$3,045.65
Other objects within the Parish..	565.76		
Total, .....	\$2,604.41		

# FAIR HAVEN—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

See New Haven

## FARMINGTON—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

*Warden* :—CHARLES S. MASON

*Clerk* :—WILLIAM A. HOOKER

*Treasurer* :—CHARLES S. MASON

Families (and parts of Families),.....	42	Communicant deceased,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,..	111	"    present number,.....	72
Baptisms— Infants,.....	6	Burials, .....	3
Adults,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
Confirmed,.....	15	"    "    Scholars,.....	43

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$1,448.44	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 4.80
Including		Convention Fund,.....	5.69
Sunday School Offerings (8 months),	26.16	Diocesan Missions, .....	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	18.00	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	13.83
From the Working Guild,.....	55.66	Total, .....	\$29.32
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions,.....	\$3.20
Current Expenses (including Sal-		S. S. for " .....	23.00
aries), .....	\$862.85	Woman's Auxiliary, .....	18.00
Towards completion of Church..	55.66	Galveston Relief,.....	6.58
Total, .....	\$918.51	Total, .....	\$50.78
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$998.61

The above report is for the year ending June 1, 1901. The Church building is not entirely completed. The Mission has no indebtedness. The statistics as to membership, etc., do not include the pupils of Miss Porter's School (about fifty of whom are Churchwomen and attendants at St. James's, and many of them Communicants), with the exception of five who were confirmed here during the year, and are numbered among the Communicants.

## FORESTVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL

The Rev. W. H. MORRISON, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families),.....	30	Communicants, present number, .....	43
Whole number of baptized persons,..	54	Burial, .....	1
Communicants added by removal, ...	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	2
"    lost by removal,.....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	10

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish,.	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$146.29	Total, .....	\$177.37
Including		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Communion Alms,.....	5.82	Foreign Missions, S. S., Lenten, .	\$6.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	5.65	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$183.37
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$142.37		

The expense of building St. John's Chapel will be added to our next report. It was consecrated June 20th, 1901, free from debt.

GLASTONBURY—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

JOSEPH R. PECKHAM, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—FREDERICK TOWNROE, GILES H. WADSWORTH

*Clerk*:—ALFRED A. WELLES

*Treasurer*:—DANIEL KINGSBURY, M.D.

families (and parts of Families),.....	91	Communicants, present number,.....	114
Whole number of baptized persons,...	212	Burials, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	8
Communicants lost by removal,.....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	46
"    deceased, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Come from property, .....	\$ 62.50	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 3.70
From offerings and other sources, ..	747.58	Convention Fund,.....	5.00
Total,.....	\$810.08	Diocesan Missions,.....	12.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	3.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	25.07	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.35
		Total, .....	\$26.05
PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (Including Salaries), .....	\$470.68	Church Building Fund, ..	\$1.91
Relief of the Poor, .....	.55	Brotherhood St. Andrew,.....	6.00
For the Sunday School, .....	37 14	Total, .....	\$7.91
Repairs and Improvements, .....	116.00		
St. James's Rectory Fund,.....	106.98		
On purchase Parish House, .....	53.75		
Total, .....	\$785.10	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$819.06

GLENVILLE—EMMANUEL CHAPEL

The Rev. WM. INGRAM MAGILL, *Minister in charge*

(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

Report included under Byram

GREENEVILLE—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

See Norwich (Greeneville)

GREENWICH—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. M. GEORGE THOMPSON, M.A., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—A. FOSTER HIGGINS, GEORGE ROWLAND

*Clerk*:—ROBERT WELLSTOOD

*Treasurer*:—WILLIAM R. TALBOT

families (and parts of Families), .....	225	Communicants lost by removal,.....	5
Whole number of baptized persons,...	790	"    deceased,.....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	22	"    present number,.....	350
Adults, .....	8	Marriages, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	18	Burials, .....	22
Communicants admitted,.....	18	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	17
"    added by removal, ...	16	"    "    Scholars, .....	153

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property,.....	\$1,059.61	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$368.39
From offerings and other sources,..	9,868.08	Church Scholarship Society,.....	30.00
Total,.....	\$10,927.69	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	144.90
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	32.90
		Other Diocesan objects, ...	400.00
		Total, .....	\$1,114.09
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries),.....	\$6,500.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$216.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	928.85	Foreign Missions,.....	110.00
Total,.....	\$7,428.85	General Clergy Relief, .....	120.00
		Building Fund,.....	60.00
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Other general objects,.....	1,254.58
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$73.75	Total, .....	\$1,760.58
Convention Fund,.....	65.00	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$10,303.48

GROTON—SEABURY MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. PAUL F. HOFFMAN, *Minister in charge*  
*Lay Committee*:—WM. H. MOLTHROP, CHAS. L. GATES, MRS. CHAS. LAMB, CHAS. FISKE  
*Treasurer*:—CHARLES C. FISKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	61	Communicants lost by removal,.....	10
Whole number of baptized persons,..	151	"    deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	"    present number.....	75
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	8
Confirmed, .....	4	Burials, .....	8
Communicants admitted,.....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
"    added by removal.....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	29

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$679.33	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 6.23
"    Missionary Society.....	200.00	Diocesan Missions,.....	34.98
Total, .....	\$879.33	Total, .....	\$41.15
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$782.91	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$5.58
Repairs and Improvements, .....	8.37	For Brothers of Nazareth,.....	3.33
Insurance (Parsonage),.....	7.50	Total, .....	\$9.91
Interest on Mortgage on Parson- age, .....	25.00	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$675.19
Other objects within the Parish, ..	.90		
Total, .....	\$824.68		

GUILFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, D.D., *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—GEORGE B. SPENCER, GEORGE S. DAVIS  
*Clerk*:—EDWARD ELIOT  
*Treasurer*:—GEORGE S. DAVIS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	128	Communicant lost by removal,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	246	"    deceased, .....	7
about .....		"    present number, .....	140
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Marriage, .....	1
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	19
Confirmed, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	12
Communicants admitted,.....	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	77

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property,....	\$ 554.75
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,447.21
Total, .....	\$2,001.96
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	115.65
Sunday School Offerings, .....	87.76
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	55.65

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,274.41
Relief of the Poor, .....	17.58
For the Sunday School, .....	48.59
Repairs and Improvements, .....	112.23
Other objects within the Parish, ..	82.08
Total, .....	\$1,534.89

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Bishop's Fund, .....	\$16.87
Convention Fund, .....	14.02
Diocesan Missions, .....	63.08
Church Scholarship Society, .....	1.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.77
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	7.49
Total, .....	\$112.23

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$29.33
Foreign Missions, .....	37.32
General Clergy Relief, .....	8.16
Church Building Fund, .....	15.00
Other general objects, .....	74.63
Total, .....	\$164.44

GRAND TOTAL, \$1,811.56

Receipts for expenses "from offerings and other sources" include \$400 from the Young Ladies' Guild, and \$135.50 from the Ladies' Parish Aid Society.

HADLYME—GRACE CHAPEL

The Rev. GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, *Minister in charge*  
HOB. HIRAM WILLEY, *Lay Reader*

Families (and parts of Families), . . .	20	Communicants, present number, .....	12
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	24	Burial, .....	1
Communicants lost by removal, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$83.75
Communion Alms, .....	4.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	4.40

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses, .....	\$70.25

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ .73
Diocesan Missions, .....	2.50
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	.55
Total, .....	\$4.78

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.00
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$85.03

The corner stone of the new Chapel was laid May 5, 1901. It is hoped the Chapel will be finished early in July. The building will cost not less than \$1,200, of which amount \$1,100 has been donated by the Mission people, and by friends both within and without the community.

HAMDEN—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES EDWARD COLEY, *Minister in charge*  
*Wardens*:—GEORGE W. BRADLEY, GEORGE L. CLARK  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—IRA W. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	36	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	present number, .....	31
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	8
Communicants admitted, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
added by removal, ..	6	"                    Scholars, .....	40
lost by removal, .....	2		
	7		



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$336.48	Convention Fund,.....	\$3.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	548.54	Diocesan Missions,.....	16.84
Total, .....	\$885.02	Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2.00
Communion Alms, .....	16.75	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	34.23	Total, .....	\$25.84
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$643.01	Domestic Missions,.....	\$3.00
For the Sunday School, .....	28.13	Foreign Missions,.....	3.00
Repairs and Improvements,.....	80.00	Total, .....	\$6.00
Other objects within the Parish, (Furnace) .....	133.88	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Total, .....	\$885.02	\$916.86	

The above report dates from July 1st, 1900, when the present Minister took charge.

The Church has been painted, ground graded, walk laid and fence erected, at a cost of \$350. With the exception of \$80 raised in the Parish, this amount was contributed by friends outside. A furnace has been put in the Rectory by the ladies of the Parish; and other improvements have been made since July 1st, 1900. The financial account does not include the Missionary Appropriation.

## HARTFORD—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. L. W. SALTONSTALL, *Rector*

The Rev. JAMES P. FAUCON, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—JOHN F. TRACY, JAMES J. GOODWIN

*Clerk*:—HERBERT H. HOLLISTER

*Treasurer*:—SIDNEY B. CURTIS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	297	Communicants, present number,.....	572
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	975	Marriages, .....	13
Baptisms—Infants, .....	32	Burials, .....	59
Adults, .....	3 35	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	20
Confirmed, .....	20	" " Scholars, .....	251

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$3,245.52	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$606.73
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,984.10	Convention Fund,.....	87.43
Total, .....	\$9,229.62	Diocesan Missions,.....	500.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	45.50
Communion Alms, .....	201.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	314.15
Sunday School Offerings,.....	240.27	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	37.60
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	296.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	46.78
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$1,645.19
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$7,721.59	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Relief of the Poor, .....	558.41	Domestic Missions,.....	\$1,042.59
For the Sunday School, .....	180.10	Foreign Missions,.....	903.03
Repairs and Improvements, .....	401.72	Education, .....	80.33
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1,153.76	General Clergy Relief, .....	188.20
Total, .....	\$10,015.58	Church Building Fund,.....	75.12
		Other general objects, .....	806.15
		Total, .....	\$3,005.76
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	
		\$14,756.53	

HARTFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES W. BRADIN, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE W. WOOLLEY, EDWIN P. TAYLOR

*Clerk*:—ROBERT A. WADSWORTH

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES A. PEASE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	220	Communicants deceased, .....	7
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	545	"    present number, about	340
Baptisms—Infants, .....	18	Marriages, .....	6
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	30
Confirmed, .....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	18
Communicants admitted, .....	20	"    "    Scholars, .....	120
"    added by removal, ...	4	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$5,573.08	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 47.85
Including		Convention Fund, .....	39.76
Communion Alms, .....	100.78	Diocesan Missions, .....	225.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	94.17	Church Scholarship Society, .....	4.35
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	329.65	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	41.69
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	25.00
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	112.00
		Total, .....	\$495.65
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$197.82
aries), .....	\$4,326.62	Foreign Missions, .....	70.62
Relief of the Poor, .....	332.03	Education, S. I. M., .....	27.00
For the Sunday School, ...	150.59	Other general objects, .....	110.31
Repairs and Improvements, .....	112.25	Total, .....	\$405.75
Other objects within the Parish, ..	169.71	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$5,992.60
Total, .....	\$5,091.20		

HARTFORD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. ERNEST DEF. MIEL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—Col. JACOB L. GREENE, GEORGE E. HATCH

*Clerk*:—FRANK E. JOHNSON

*Treasurer*:—G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.

Families (and parts of Families), .....	272	Communicants lost by removal, .....	6
Whole number of baptized persons,		"    deceased, .....	6
about .....	734	"    present number, about	505
Baptisms—Infants, .....	16	Marriages, .....	5
Adults, .....	5	Burials, .....	12
Confirmed, .....	35	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	36
Communicants admitted, .....	44	"    "    Scholars, .....	299
"    added by removal, ....	9		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..		\$13,321.61	
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	280.09		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	420.52		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	269.97		
Total, .....		\$9,867.67	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$7,942.75		
Relief of the Poor, .....	165.00		
For the Sunday School, .....	318.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	412.00		
Grace Chapel, .....	485.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	544.92		
Total, .....		\$9,867.67	
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 43.20		
Convention Fund, .....	121.70		
Total, .....		\$2,135.70	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES			
Domestic Missions, .....	\$403.83		
Foreign Missions, .....	407.05		
Education, .....	31.75		
Galveston Relief, .....	139.75		
Through Comfort Club and			
Benevolent Society, .....	630.21		
Through G. F. S., .....	113.00		
Through Sunday School, .....	320.11		
Total, .....		\$2,135.70	
GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$13,321.61	

## HARTFORD (PARKVILLE)—GRACE CHAPEL

(Trinity Parish)

The Rev. GRO. K. MACNAUGHT, *Minister in charge*

*Prudential Committee:*—H. C. STEVENSON, JOHN FERGUSON, EZRA SMART, HERMAN LUDWIG, JAMES MONKS, H. J. BLAKESLEE

*Clerk:*—JAMES MONKS*Treasurer:*—HIRAM W. ELMER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	76	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	295	“ present number, .....	250
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	5	Burials, .....	2
Communicants admitted, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
“ added by removal, .....	13	“ “ Scholars, .....	175
“ lost by removal, .....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....		\$ 231.00	
From offerings and other sources, ..		1,099.17	
Total, .....		\$1,330.17	
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	42.96		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	133.78		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	5.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$801.01		
Relief of the Poor, .....	20.00		
For the Sunday School, .....	9.35		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$6.66		
Diocesan Missions, .....	8.10		
Total, .....		\$14.76	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES			
Domestic Missions, .....	\$67.58		
GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$1,267.60	

During the past year, since September 1, the Rev. George K. MacNaught has been absent from his duties on account of continued ill health. He expects to return the first of July.

HARTFORD—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

The Rev. CORNELIUS GARDNER BRISTOL, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN H. HALL, WM. H. GILBERT

*Clerk*:—HORACE S. SEYMOUR

*Treasurer*:—WARD C. POWELL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	210	Communicants lost by removal,.....	10
Whole number of baptized persons,..	580	"    deceased,.....	2
Baptisms—Infants,.....18		"    present number,.....	385
Adults,.....5	23	Marriages,.....	4
Confirmed,.....	26	Burials,.....	31
Communicants admitted,.....	25	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	15
"    added by removal,....	13	"    Scholars,.....	108

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources,..	\$7,669.71	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$275.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	40.00
Communion Alms,.....	125 86	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	21.18
Sunday School Offerings,.....	171.31	Mission at Noank,.....	17.25
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	833.91	Other Diocesan objects,.....	179.69
		Total,.....	\$607.27

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal- aries),.....	\$4,380.48
Relief of the Poor,.....	381.78
For the Sunday School,.....	216.65
Repairs and Improvements,.....	312.25
Other objects within the Parish,.....	59.82
Total,.....	\$5,350.98

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Bishop's Fund,.....	\$31.80
Convention Fund,.....	42.35

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions,.....	\$401 98
Foreign Missions,.....	185.00
Education,.....	10.00
General Clergy Relief,.....	100.00
Church Building Fund,.....	20.00
Woman's Auxiliary,.....	791.41
Galveston Relief,.....	35.40
Other general objects,.....	18.00
Indian and Negro Work,.....	120.00

Total,.....\$1,681.79

GRAND TOTAL,.....\$7,640.04

HARTFORD—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE RUSSELL WARNER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ERASTUS H. CROSBY, ROBERT H. BURTON

*Clerk*:—HENRY W. RICHARDS

*Treasurer*:—AUSTIN D. PIERCE

Families (and parts of Families),.....	200	Communicants deceased,.....	3
Whole number of baptized persons,..	530	"    present number,.....	395
Baptisms—Infants,.....12		Marriages,.....	9
Adults,.....2	14	Burials,.....	30
Confirmed,.....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	27
Communicants admitted,.....	5	"    Scholars,.....	168
"    added by removal,....	8	Studying for the Ministry,.....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.....	\$2,246.32	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$20.27
Total Receipts,.....	3,015.36	Convention Fund,.....	21.00
Including		Diocesan Missions.....	60.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	142.54	Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.56
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, Money, and Barrel Clothing,....	100.57	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2 32
		Total,.....	\$107.15

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Sal- aries),.....	\$2,470.96
Relief of the Poor,.....	24.49
For the Sunday School,.....	283.09
Repairs and Improvements,.....	210.00
Other objects within the Parish,.....	203.18
Total,.....	\$3,191.72

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic and Foreign Missions,.....	\$31.81
Education,.....	10.00
Other general objects,.....	58.34
Total,.....	\$100.15

GRAND TOTAL,.....\$3,399.02

HARTFORD—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN T. HUNTINGTON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—THEODORE H. HERZER, WM. T. SMITH

*Clerk*:—HERBERT MCBRIDE

*Treasurer*:—G. RAY GOODMAN

Families (and parts of Families),.....	300	Communicants, present number, .....	150
Whole number of baptized persons,..	516	Marriages, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants,.....21		Burials, .....	17
Adults,.....3	24	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	30
Confirmed,.....	22	“ “ Scholars,.....	180
Communicants admitted,.....	22	Studying for the Ministry,.....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 13.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 25.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,713.41	Diocesan Missions,.....	100.00
Total,.....	\$1,726.41	Church Scholarship Society,.....	130.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	100.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	69.14	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	100.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	46.70	Total, .....	\$455.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$569.27	Domestic Missions,.....	\$500.00
For the Sunday School, .....	110.89	Foreign Missions,.....	500.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	608.43	Education, .....	655.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	287.88	General Clergy Relief, .....	100.00
Total, .....	\$1,576.47	Church Building Fund,.....	100.00
		Other general objects,.....	2,500.00
		Total, .....	\$4,355.00
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$6,386.47

HARWINTON—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. J. CHAUNCEY LINSLEY, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES L. BLAKE, M.D., JOHN J. HINMAN

*Clerk*:—DAVID B. CANDER

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES L. BLAKE, M.D.

Families (and parts of Families), .....	4	Whole number of baptized persons, ..	21
---	---	--------------------------------------	----

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$47.02	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$ 3.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	13.64
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	.15
		Support of the Bishop,.....	.23
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total,.....	\$17.02
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries),.....	\$30.00	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$47.02

For one-half of the year a monthly Sunday afternoon service is held by the Rector of Torrington, when good congregations are in attendance. There was a celebration of the Holy Communion on St. James's Day, with an attendance of eight communicants and an offering for the Infirm Clergy Fund.

## HAZARDVILLE—ST. MARY'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector**Wardens*:—PETER THOME, GEORGE SHERWOOD*Clerk and Treasurer*:—JACOB THOME

Families (and parts of Families), .....	34	Communicants added by removal, ...	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	89	"    present number, .....	50
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Burials, .....	4
Adults, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Confirmed, .....	12	"    Scholars, .....	39
Communicants admitted, .....	11		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$170.50	For the Sunday School, .....	\$ 6.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	357.72	Repairs and Improvements, .....	29.00
		Total, .....	\$528.22
Total, .....	\$528.22		
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	5.82	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 5.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	9.00	Convention Fund, .....	4.73
		Diocesan Missions, .....	10.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.37
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	2.53
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$24.63
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$493.22	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$552.85

## HEBRON—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN H. FITZGERALD, *Rector**Wardens*:—JAMES H. TOWNSEND, F. P. BISSELL*Clerk*:—H. A. BISSELL*Treasurer*:—F. P. BISSELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	35	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	75	"    present number, .....	42
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Marriage, .....	1
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	4	"    Scholars, .....	20

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$394.25	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	143.08	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 1.15
		Diocesan Missions, .....	22.74
Total, .....	\$537.33	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	.78
Including		Total, .....	\$24.67
Communion Alms, .....	9.78		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	7.43	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$ .82
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	1.00
aries), .....	\$549.84	Total, .....	\$1.82
For the Sunday School, .....	15.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	100.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$691.33
Total, .....	\$664.84		

The Church edifice has been the past year painted and redecorated inside at a cost of about \$400. One hundred of this sum was raised during the past year ; the three hundred, raised and reported in previous years.

A beautiful memorial lectern of polished brass was presented the Parish last Christmas ; also other memorials for the altar.

I want to add that I have now a Mission in Turnerville. We have a very promising Sunday School which meets every Sunday. On the third Sunday of each month we have evening service.

HUNTINGTON—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. F. C. H. WENDEL, Ph.D., *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—FREDERICK W. BEARD, LEANDER J. WHEELER

*Clerk*:—RUBEN W. LINSLEY

*Treasurer*:—SAMUEL T. BUCKINGHAM

Families (and parts of Families),.....	32	Communicants, present number, .....	63
Whole number of baptized persons,...	91	Marriage, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burials, .....	2
Communicants admitted,.....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
"    added by removal, ...	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	25
"    deceased,.....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$371.20	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 4.50
*From offerings and other sources, .....	264.96	Convention Fund, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$636.16	Diocesan Missions, .....	26.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.36
Communion Alms, .....	34.94	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.64
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$40.50
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$593.35	†Foreign Missions, .....	3.25
For the Sunday School,.....	5.54		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	48.62		
Total, .....	\$647.51	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$691.36

\* This includes \$43.78 for repairs and improvements on the Church and Rectory, \$32.78 of which was given by the Ladies' Aid Society.  
† The S. S. Advent offering for Domestic Missions amounted to \$1.00, and the Lenten offering to \$5.70.

IVORYTON—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY, *in charge*

Families (and parts of Families),.....	19	Communicants, present number, .....	21
Whole number of baptized persons,...	45	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	25
Communicants added by removal, ...	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, .....	\$210.00	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
Including		aries), .....	\$205.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	5.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$210.00

The Rev. U. H. Spencer was in charge under the Archdeacon until March, when his health failed and he resigned. Since then services have been conducted by the Rev. Percy Barnes, Rector of St. John's Church, Essex, without compensation, for which grateful acknowledgment is here made.

KENT—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE HENRY SMITH, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JEROME F. GIBBS, JEROME JUDD

*Clerk* :—CHARLES A. EDWARDS

*Treasurer* :—ALBERT S. LANE

Families (and parts of Families),.....	40	Communicants, present number,.....	56
Whole number of baptized persons, .....		Marriage, .....	1
about,.....	130	Burials, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants,.....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	5
Communicant lost by removal,.....	1	“ “ Scholars,.....	30
“ deceased,.....	4	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$125.00	Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 2.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	411.86	Convention Fund,.....	3.99
Total,.....	\$536.86	Diocesan Missions,.....	20.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.50
Communion Alms,.....	10.86	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.22
Sunday School Offerings,.....	8.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	73.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	2.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$38.71
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$511.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
For the Sunday School, .....	32.01	General Missions, .....	\$15.60
Repairs and Improvements, .....	16.50	General Clergy Relief,.....	4.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	25.00	†Other general objects, .....	75.00
Total, .....	\$584.51	Total, .....	\$94.60
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$717.82

The great reduction in number of Communicants from that reported last year is due to revising the list in order to ascertain the "present number."  
† Barrel of clothing sent to the "Comfort Club."

KILLINGWORTH—EMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. W. C. KNOWLES, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—G. C. DUDLEY, O. H. DUDLEY

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—GEORGE C. DUDLEY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	19	Communicants, present number, .....	31
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	56	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	2
“ lost by removal,.....	4	“ “ Scholars, .....	12
“ dropped from list,.....	5		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	\$2.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$4.79
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$38.28	Other general objects,.....	\$4.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	9.94	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$57.01
Total, .....	\$48.22		



## LIME ROCK—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. R. H. GESNER, B.D., *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JAMES H. BARNUM, MILO B. RICHARDSON

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—SAMUEL W. BRADLEY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	60	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	191	"    deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	10	"    present number, .....	117
Adults, .....	7	Marriage, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	19	Burials, .....	4
Communicants admitted, .....	19	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	8
"    added by removal, ...	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	60

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,002.14	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 8.97
Including		Convention Fund, .....	11.96
Communion Alms, .....	23.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	91.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	44.29	Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.50
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, .....	100.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.98
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$135.41
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$12.00
aries), .....	\$1,750.57	General Clergy Relief, .....	3.45
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,605.92	Church Building Fund, ....	2.32
Other objects within the Parish, ..	250 94		
		Total, .....	\$17.77
Total, .....	\$3,697.43	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,850.61

The Treasurer's report at the last Parish meeting showed the Church to be absolutely free of all debt.

The past year has been the banner year in number of baptisms and confirmations, both of which are the largest in the history of the Parish.

The large sum of money, over \$4,000, raised by the people of this Parish, is evidence of their generosity in response to extraordinary as well as to ordinary demands. In addition to what they have given as here reported, mention ought to be made of the costly memorial altar and lectern and other gifts which perpetuate the names of those noble souls, Lucy Ann Richardson, William H. Barnum, and his wife, Charlotte Ann Barnum.

The Junior Auxilliary has raised \$90 during the year, which is not included in above report.

## LITCHFIELD—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens* :—JOHN L. PLUMB, JOHN T. HUBBARD

*Clerk* :—P. P. HUBBARD

*Treasurer* :—HARRY W. WESSELLS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	99	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	277	"    present number, .....	122
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Marriages, .....	3
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	8
Confirmed, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	60
"    lost by removal, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 386.55	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 20.01
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,510.32	Diocesan Missions, .....	112.00
Total, .....	\$2,896.87	Church Scholarship Society, .....	12.50
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	28.07
Communion Alms, .....	203.20	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	52.44	Other Diocesan objects, .....	4.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	359.05	Total, .....	\$186.58
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$2,091.11	Domestic Missions, .....	\$452.94
Relief of the Poor, .....	16.05	Foreign Missions, .....	23.31
For the Sunday School, .....	25.00	Education, .....	48.20
Repairs and Improvements, .....	33.51	Other general objects, .....	22.71
Total, .....	\$2,165.67	Total, .....	\$547.16
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,899.41

LONG HILL—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES H. DOUPÉ, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—DAVID S. WALKER, WILMOT C. WHEELER

*Clerk*:—HOBART R. WHEELER

*Treasurer*:—DAVID S. WALKER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	52	Marriages, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	125	Burials, .....	6
Communicants deceased, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
"    present number, .....	60	"    "    Scholars, .....	20

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$133.50	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 6.10
From offerings and other sources, ..	588.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	18.00
Total, .....	\$721.50	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.50
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	3.05
Communion Alms, .....	18.20	Total, .....	\$28.65
Sunday School Offerings, .....	15.10	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	62.80	Domestic Missions, .....	\$34.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Foreign Missions, .....	4.20
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$590.26	Total, .....	\$38.70
For the Sunday School, .....	14.50	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$695.21
Repairs and Improvements, .....	23.10		
Total, .....	\$627.86		

MARBLEDALE—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. THOMAS S. OCKFORD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALBERT S. HILL, VIRGIL B. HATCH

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—WM. H. DOUGAL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	51	Communicants, present number, .....	109
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	147	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Communicants admitted, .....	15	"    "    Scholars, .....	44
"    lost by removal, .....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    deceased, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$118.04	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.75
From offerings and other sources, ..	414.04	Diocesan Missions, .....	28.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$532.08		
Including		Total, .....	\$36.75
Communion Alms, .....	26.00		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	19.94		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	64.10		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$436.23	Domestic Missions, .....	\$20.00
For the Sunday School, .....	20.00	Foreign Missions, .....	20.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	5.14		
		Total, .....	\$40.00
Total, .....	\$461.37		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$533.12

## MERIDEN—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. ARTHUR TRUMAN RANDALL, *Rector**Wardens*:—BENJAMIN PAGE, GEORGE M. CURTIS*Clerk*:—ALBERT B. MATHER*Treasurer*:—GEORGE S. SEELEY

Families (and parts of Families), about	500	Communicants lost by removal, .....	6
Whole number of baptized persons, about, .....	2000	"    deceased, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	21	"    present number, .....	728
Adults, .....	8	Marriages, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	36	Burials, .....	31
Communicants admitted, .....	35	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	25
"    added by removal, ...	11	"    "    Scholars, .....	300

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$1,498.63	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 51.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	7,284.10	Convention Fund, .....	52.31
		Diocesan Missions, .....	220.25
Total, .....	\$8,782.73	Church Scholarship Society, .....	19.85
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	39.51
Communion Alms, .....	376.22	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	50.17
Sunday School Offerings, .....	241.18		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	225.63	Total, .....	\$433.59
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$5,270.23	Domestic Missions, .....	\$230.54
Relief of the Poor, .....	350.00	Foreign Missions, .....	15.53
For the Sunday School, .....	95.90	Education, .....	27.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	663.86	General Clergy Relief, .....	24.50
		Church Building Fund, ....	23.75
Total, .....	\$6,379.99	Total, .....	\$326.82
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$7,140.40

Of the Communicants registered, about eighty are non-residents, whose addresses are unknown, or who decline to be transferred.

# MERIDEN—ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. ROBERT CLARKSON TONGUE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES P. RICE, ALBERT BABB

*Clerk*:—HENRY P. VIBERT

*Treasurer*:—H. L. SCHLEITER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	270	Communicants, deceased, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons,...	1,050	"    present number, .....	435
Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	Marriages, .....	12
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	16
Confirmed, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	30
Communicants admitted, .....	9	"    Scholars, .....	230
"    added by removal, ...	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 131.64	Bishop's Fund, .....	\$13.92
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,114.69	Convention Fund, .....	18.55
Total, .....	\$2,246.33	Diocesan Missions, .....	28.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	9.28
Communion Alms, .....	7.79	Total, .....	\$69.75
Sunday School Offerings, .....	116.80		
Woman's Auxillary Offerings, ....	6.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$1,775.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 2.00
Relief of the Poor, ....	63.35	Foreign Missions, .....	26.28
For the Sunday School, .....	87.56	Galveston Relief, .....	18.50
Repairs and Improvements, ....	162.12	Total, .....	\$46.78
Organ Fund, .....	250.00		
Total, .....	\$2,338.53	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,455.06

For the Report of All Saints' Mission, see South Meriden.

# MIDDLEFIELD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOSEPH HOOPER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM J. WILKINSON, ANTON GRUNBACKER

*Clerk*:—CHARLES M. GRIST

*Treasurer*:—WM. J. WILKINSON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	13	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	42	Marriage, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burials, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	1
Communicants added by removal, ...	2	"    "    Scholars, ....	14

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$27.00	General Missions, .....	\$2.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$27.00
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$24.50		

MIDDLE HADDAM—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. EVERETT B. SNIFFEN, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens* :—JOHN H. STEWART, W. D. BABCOCK

*Clerk and Treasurer* :—WM. D. PENFIELD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	54	Communicants, present number,.....	76
Whole number of baptized persons,...	90	Marriage, .....	1
Communicant added by removal, ...	1	Burial, .....	1
" lost by removal,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	2
" deceased, .....	1	"      Scholars,.....	17

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$164.96	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 5.68
From offerings and other sources, ..	760.59	Convention Fund,.....	7.57
Total, .....	\$925.55	Diocesan Missions,.....	29.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
Communion Alms, .....	17.63	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.65
Sunday School Offerings,.....	8.21	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.70
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	24.15	Other Diocesan objects, .....	53.69
		Total, .....	\$107.32
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$738.19	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$8.21
Repairs and Improvements, .....	187.36	Other general objects,.....	1.35
Total, .....	\$925.55	Total,.....	\$9.56
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,042.43

MIDDLETOWN—THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

The Rev. EDWARD CAMPION ACHESON, *Rector*

The Rev. FREDERICK A. REEVE, *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens* :—CHARLES E. JACKSON, J. PETERS PELTON

*Clerk* :—WALTER S. JONES

*Treasurer* :—ARTHUR L. ALLIN

Families (and parts of Families),.....	452	Communicants lost by removal,.....	14
Whole number of baptized persons,...	1569	" deceased, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	46	" present number,.....	750
Adults, .....	7	Marriages, .....	13
Confirmed, .....	46	Burials, .....	33
Communicants admitted,.....	45	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	40
" added by removal....	5	"      Scholars, .....	390

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 839.91	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 67.16
From offerings and other sources, .	8,232.28	Convention Fund,.....	70.88
		Diocesan Missions, .....	388.60
Total,.....	\$9,072.19	Church Scholarship Society, .....	18.40
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	35.44
Communion Alms,.....	95.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	34.54
Sunday School Offerings, .....	56.00	County Hospital, .....	207.89
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	133.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	70.00
		Total,.....	\$892.91
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries),.....	\$7,166.46	Domestic Missions, .....	\$117.28
Relief of the Poor,.....	242.00	Foreign Missions, .....	40.12
For the Sunday School,.....	18.67	Education,.....	14.65
Repairs and Improvements,.....	274.29	General Clergy Relief,.....	20.00
Endowments,.....	75.31	Church Building Fund,.....	16.25
		General Missions (S. S.), .....	102.60
Total,.....	\$7,776.73	Other general objects, .....	400.25
		Total,.....	\$711.15
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$9,380.79

MIDDLETOWN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE BLODGETT GILBERT, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—DANIEL G. CHATTAWAY, CHARLES L. WILLIAMS

*Clerk* :—LUTHER SPENCER HULL

*Treasurer* :—CHARLES L. WILLIAMS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	105	Communicants lost by removal,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,..	326	"    deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	24	"    present number,.....	138
Adults, .....	8	Marriages, .....	8
Confirmed, .....	13	Burials, .....	10
Communicants admitted,.....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	18
added by removal, ...	7	"    Scholars, .....	145

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 800.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$10.41
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,585.35	Convention Fund,.....	13.88
		Diocesan Missions, .....	31.09
Total, .....	\$2,385.35	Church Scholarship Society,.....	1.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2.00
Communion Alms, .....	21.65	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	6.94
Sunday School Offerings,.....	59.00	S. S. Advent Offering,.....	4.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	6.52	Total, .....	\$69.82
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$1,457.52	Domestic Missions,.....	\$23.68
Relief of the Poor, .....	38.13	Foreign Missions, .....	23.69
For the Sunday School, .....	309.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	2.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	277.45	Total, .....	\$49.37
Other objects within the Parish, ..	102.31		
Total, .....	\$2,184.41	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,303.60

A very large and beautiful Rectory is being built by a friend of the Parish.

MIDDLETOWN—ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, BERKELEY  
DIVINITY SCHOOL

The Rev. JOHN BINNEY, D.D., *Chaplain*

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements,.....		\$182.60
Income from property,.....	\$679.89	Total, .....		\$715.32
From offerings and other sources, ..	134.81			
Total, .....	\$814.70	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....		\$41.87
Communion Alms, .....	100.51	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
		Foreign Missions,.....		\$57.51
I. CHAPEL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....		\$814.70
Current Expenses (including Sal-				
aries), .....	\$532.72			

MILFORD—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. A. DOUGLAS MILLER, *Minister in temporary charge*

*Wardens* :—HENRY CORNWALL, HENRY C. PECK

*Clerk* :—HENRY C. C. MILES

*Treasurer* :—H. C. PECK

Families (and parts of Families),.....	93	Communicants deceased,.....	7
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	285	present number,.....	153
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	14
Confirmed,.....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted,.....	5	"                    Scholars, .....	30

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,390.58	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....		\$1.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....		5.00
Communion Alms, .....	85.86	Church Scholarship Society,.....		1.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	10.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....		6.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	8.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....		1.00
		Total, .....		\$14.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....		\$37.00
aries), .....	\$1,390.58	Church Building Fund, .....		1.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	4.64	General Missions,.....		9.13
For the Sunday School, .....	10.48	Other general objects,.....		11.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	175.00	Total, .....		\$58.13
Total, .....	\$1,580.70	GRAND TOTAL,.....		\$1,652.83

MILTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. HIRAM STONE, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—WILLIAM BISSELL, EDWIN P. DICKINSON  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—ITHAMER T. DICKINSON

Families (and parts of Families),.....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
Whole number of baptized persons,..	25	"    "    Scholars, .....	10
Communicants, present number,.....	20		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$369.56	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$2.78
From offerings and other sources, ..	27.98	Convention Fund,.....	3.70
		Diocesan Missions,.....	9.00
		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2.15
Total, .....	\$397.54	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.85
Including		Total, .....	\$19.48
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	7.65		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$6.65
aries), .....	\$370.17	Education, .....	1.00
		Total, .....	\$7 65
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$397.30

MONROE—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALFRED GOLDSBOROUGH, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—F. W. WHEELER, HOBART E. BEARDSLEY  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—SAMUEL S. HURD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	25	Marriage, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,..	100	Burials, .....	3
Communicants lost by removal,.....	4	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	4
"    present number, about	75	"    "    Scholars, .....	25

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$475.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	300.00	Convention Fund,.....	7.75
		Diocesan Missions,.....	22.00
Total, .....	\$775.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	10.00	Total, .....	\$43.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$848.75
aries), .....	\$775.00		
Relief of the Poor, .....	30.00		
Total, .....	\$805.00		

During the past year some necessary repairs have been made on the Rectory, costing some seventy-five dollars, paid by the Ladies' Parish Aid Society through subscriptions. Monroe is decreasing in population each year, leaving little chance for Church growth.



## MOOSUP—ST. PETER'S MISSION

The Rev. GEORGE ALMON ALCOTT, *Minister in charge*

Families (and parts of Families),.....	14
Communicants, present number,.....	18

## FINANCIAL REPORT

Total Receipts,.....	\$92.52
----------------------	---------

## MYSTIC—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT L. MITCHELL, *Missionary in charge**Wardens*:—WM. W. KELLOGG, DANIEL C. BROWN*Clerk*:—GEORGE J. GREEN*Treasurer*:—HORACE N. WHEELER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	97	Communicants lost by removal,.....	11
Whole number of baptized persons,...	265	"    deceased,.....	3
Baptisms—Infant,.....	1	"    present number,.....	111
Adults,.....	3	Marriages,.....	4
Confirmed,.....	3	Burials,.....	12
Communicants admitted,.....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
"    added by removal,...	5	"    "    Scholars,.....	37

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.	\$871.70	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 2.58
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	15.64
Communion Alms,.....	71.67	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	1.13
Sunday School Offerings,.....	43.90	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	2.00
<hr/>		Total,.....	\$22.25
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries),.....	\$703.66	Domestic Missions,.....	\$1.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	1.69	Foreign Missions,.....	7.79
For the Sunday School,.....	35.80	General Clergy Relief,.....	1.65
Repairs and Improvements,....	15.00	Other general objects,.....	.60
Reduction of Mortgage on Rectory,.....	52.00	Total,.....	\$11.04
Other objects within the Parish,.	20.31	<hr/>	
Total,.....	\$828.46	GRAND TOTAL,.....	
<hr/>		\$861.75	

## NAUGATUCK—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH

The Rev. ADELBERT PUTNAM CHAPMAN, *Minister in charge**Wardens*:—JOHN M. PAGE, WILLIAM MITCHELL*Clerk*:—EDW. E. HOTCHKISS*Treasurer*:—GEORGE D. BUCK

Families (and parts of Families),.....	260	Communicants, present number,.....	350
Baptisms—Infants,.....	21	Marriage,.....	1
Confirmed,.....	1	Burials,.....	10
Communicants admitted,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	27
"    added by removal,...	2	"    "    Scholars,.....	265
"    deceased,.....	4		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 132.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 21.12
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,757.64	Convention Fund, .....	28.15
Total, .....	\$2,889.64	Diocesan Missions, .....	113.72
Including		Total, .....	\$162.99
Communion Alms, .....	16.13		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	225.30		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	18.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$50.40
aries), .....	\$2,746.68	Foreign Missions, .....	50.40
Relief of the Poor, .....	30.14	Other general objects, .....	17.73
For the Sunday School, .....	160.78	Total, .....	\$118.53
Repairs and Improvements, .....	206.39		
Total, .....	\$3,143.99	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,425.51

NEW BRITAIN—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. HARRY INNES BODLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—NORRIS BAILEY, ISAAC D. RUSSELL

*Clerk*:—CHARLES F. CHASE

*Treasurer*:—HENRY E. BEACH

Families (and parts of Families), .....	400	Communicants deceased, .....	8
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1000	"    repelled, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	27	"    abandoned the Church, .....	2
Adults, .....	8	"    present number, .....	464
Confirmed, .....	23	Marriages, .....	20
Communicants admitted, .....	23	Burials, .....	30
"    added by removal, .....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	30
"    lost by removal, .....	11	"    "    Scholars, .....	225

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 739.64	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 12.41
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,008.94	Convention Fund, .....	26.04
Total, .....	\$4,748.58	Diocesan Missions, .....	125.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	6.00
Church Building Fund, .....	850.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	13.02
Communion Alms, .....	185.55	Bishop's Fund, .....	19.53
Sunday School Offerings, .....	190.83	Other Diocesan objects, .....	27.42
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	27.14	Total, .....	\$229.42
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, S. School, ...	\$49.41
aries), .....	\$2,551.43	Foreign Missions, Parish, .....	47.49
Relief of the Poor, .....	26.40	Education, Soc. In. Min., .....	25.00
For the Sunday School, .....	126.29	General Clergy Relief, .....	6.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	84.38	Other general objects, .....	20.05
Other objects within the Parish, ..	128.92	Total, .....	\$147.95
Total, .....	\$2,917.42	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,294.79

# NEW CANAAN—ST. MARK'S CHURCH

The Rev. ROBERT HOWLAND NEIDÉ, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE F. LOCKWOOD, C. E. DEFOREST

*Clerk*:—F. E. WEED

*Treasurer*:—E. C. BRINKERHOFF

Families (and parts of Families), .....	152	Communicants lost by removal, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	325	"    deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	"    present number, .....	280
Adults, .....	11	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	26	Burials, .....	14
Communicants admitted, .....	26	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	11
"    added by removal, ...	1	"    Scholars, .....	125

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..	
Income from property, .....	\$ 268.00	Total, .....	\$431.37
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,046.83		\$2,090.10
Total, .....	\$2,314.83	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	\$5.75
Communion Alms, .....	75.31	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	137.04	Domestic Missions, .....	\$13.20
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Foreign Missions, .....	6.20
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Total, .....	\$19.40
aries), .....	\$1,468.89	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Relief of the Poor, .....	60.00		\$2,115.25
For the Sunday School, .....	129.84		

# NEW HAVEN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. FRANK WOODS BAKER, D.D., *Rector*

The Rev. CHARLES O. SCOVILLE, The Rev. WILLIAM P. DOWNES and The Rev.

GEORGE L. PARKER, *Assistant Ministers*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES E. GRAVES, A. HEATON ROBERTSON

*Clerk*:—EDWARD C. BEECHER

*Treasurer*:—WILLIS E. MILLER

Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1750	Communicants deceased, .....	13
about, .....		"    present number, about	1080
Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	Marriages, .....	25
Adults, .....	19	Burials, .....	55
Confirmed, .....	41	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	48
Communicants admitted, .....	41	"    "    Scholars, .....	350
"    added by removal, ...	9	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	5		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$9,857.01	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 207.69
Including		Convention Fund, .....	180.36
Communion Alms, .....	1,055.81	Diocesan Missions, .....	2,520.60
Sunday School Offerings, .....	254.50	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	111.21
Woman's Auxiliary Envelopes, ...	164.80	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	95.18
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	931.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$4,055.13
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$15,647.31	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1,039.83
Relief of the Poor, .....	1,055.81	Foreign Missions, .....	175.40
For the Sunday School, .....	257.28	Other general objects, .....	5,289.10
Other objects within the Parish, ..	2,283.00	Total, .....	\$6,504.33
Total, .....	\$19,243.40	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
			\$29,802.86

"Diocesan Missions" includes money given for Church work in New Haven.

NEW HAVEN (WESTVILLE)—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. FREDERICK SEXTON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HOBART L. HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM A. PRATT

*Clerk*:—WILLIAM A. BORDEN

*Treasurer*:—HARRY B. KENNEDY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	80	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	225	"    present number, .....	142
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Marriages, .....	7
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	13
Confirmed, .....	27	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	14
Communicants admitted, .....	22	"    Scholars, .....	67

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$2,147.81	Convention Fund, .....	\$11.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	43.10
Communion Alms, .....	60.00	Church Scholarship Society, .....	.35
Sunday School Offerings, .....	50.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.50
Special for Rector's Salary, .....	350.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	5.50
		State Hospital, .....	5.70
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	7.50
		Total, .....	\$94.15
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$49.50
aries), .....	\$1,124.00	Foreign Missions, .....	17.50
Special for Rector's Salary, .....	350.00	Jews, .....	3.35
Relief of the Poor, .....	33.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	5.00
For the Sunday School, .....	73.45	Church Building Fund, .....	2.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	391.25	Total, .....	\$77.60
Total, .....	\$1,971.70		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,143.45
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.25		
Bishop's Salary, .....	8.25		

NEW HAVEN (FAIR HAVEN)—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE W. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—EDWIN W. POTTER, ANSON T. MOULTHROP

*Clerk*:—G. CLIFFORD FOOTE

*Treasurer*:—A. L. CHAMBERLAIN

Families (and parts of Families), .....	110	Communicants deceased, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons,..	370	"    present number, .....	155
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Marriages, .....	7
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	14
Communicants admitted, .....	9	"    Scholars, .....	90
added by removal, .....	12		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 258 00	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,370.38	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.20
Total, .....	\$2,628.38	Diocesan Missions, .....	61.50
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	14.00
Communion Alms, .....	60.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	14.09
Sunday School Offerings, .....	75.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.25
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	80.93	Total, .....	\$103.04
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.00
aries), .....	\$1,395.05	Foreign Missions, .....	7.45
For the Sunday School, .....	57.55	Total, .....	\$17.45
Repairs and Improvements, .....	79.93		
Paid on old debt, .....	500.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,153.02
Total, .....	\$2,032.53		

## NEW HAVEN—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. EUGENE LEON HENDERSON, *Rector*

CHAS. SUMNER LIVINGSTON, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—JAMES W. H. STEWART, CHARLES HENRY PHILLIPS

*Clerk*:—ALONZO JOHNSON

*Treasurer*:—MOSES T. RICE

Families (and parts of Families),.....	55	Communicants, present number, .....	158
Whole number of baptized persons,...	165	Marriage, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burial, .....	1
Adults,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	12
Confirmed,.....	21	" " Scholars, .....	78
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Postulant,.....	1
" added by removal,....	1		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,337.17	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$18.50
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	40.99	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.20
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	4.25		
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Total, .....	\$21.70
Current Expenses (including Sal-		<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
aries), .....	\$824.35	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$0.83
For the Sunday School, .....	39.68		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	441.61		
Total, .....	\$1,305.64	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,337.17

## NEW HAVEN—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *Rector*

The Rev. ANSON PHELPS STOKES, JR., M.A., *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—JOHN C. HOLLISTER, BENJAMIN R. ENGLISH

*Clerk*:—CHARLES F. CURTISS

*Treasurer*:—ROBERT FOOTE

Families (and parts of Families),.....	800	Communicants lost by removal,.....	14
Whole number of baptized persons,...	2500	" deceased, .....	15
" " confirmed persons, .....	1100	" present number,.....	1000
Baptisms—Infants, .....	66	Marriages, .....	24
Adults, .....	8	Burials, .....	55
Confirmed,.....	43	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	57
Communicants admitted, .....	43	" " Scholars, .....	500
" added by removal, ....	13	Studying for the Ministry,.....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 521.46
From offerings and other sources, ..	25,287.00
Total, .....	\$25,808.46
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	576.88
Sunday School Offerings, .....	763.85
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	163.00

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$7,863.86
Relief of the Poor, .....	1,274.44
For the Sunday School, .....	603.59
Repairs and Improvements, .....	925.00
Endowments, .....	11,135.18
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1,446.81
Total, .....	\$23,248.88

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 25.00
Convention Fund, .....	79.65
Diocesan Missions, .....	718.24
Church Scholarship Society, .....	17.18
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	140.00
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	40.97
Total, .....	\$1,021.04

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$535.03
Foreign Missions, .....	379.93
General Clergy Relief, .....	20.21
Church Building Fund, .....	22.00
Other general objects, .....	57.00
Total, .....	\$1,014.17

GRAND TOTAL,.....\$25,284.09

On Easter Day Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. English established "The James E. English Endowment Fund" of \$10,000, in memory of the late Hon. James E. English, Governor of Connecticut and U. S. Senator. The income is to be used for the support of St. Paul's Church. The endowment funds of the Parish now amount to \$22,000.

NEW HAVEN—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH

The Rev. WM. A. BEARDSLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOEL A. SPERRY, GEORGE ROCKWELL

*Clerk*:—EDWARD N. PECK

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE E. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	175	Communicants lost by removal, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..		"    deceased, .....	6
about .....	425	"    present number .....	304
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Marriages .....	9
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	12
Confirmed, .....	15	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	12
Communicants admitted, .....	13	"    Scholars, .....	65
"    added by removal, ...	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$1,195.28
From offerings and other sources, ..	6,525.40
Total, .....	\$7,720.68
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	359.17
Sunday School Offerings, .....	139.28
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	116.54

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,716.27
Relief of the Poor, .....	377.87
For the Sunday School, .....	49.70
Repairs and Improvements, .....	184.77
Endowments, .....	874.90
Other objects within the Parish, ..	206.40
Total, .....	\$6,409.91

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 15.00
Convention Fund, .....	47.90
Diocesan Missions, .....	207.74
Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.95
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	34.59
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	23.95
Other Diocesan objects, .....	251.44
Total, .....	\$586.57

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$396.06
Foreign Missions, .....	135.06
Church Building Fund, .....	10.00
Other general objects, .....	163.45
Total, .....	\$704.57

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$7,701.05

## NEW HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. G. BRINLEY MORGAN, *Rector*

The Rev. G. H. SHARPLEY and The Rev. FREDERIC M. BURGESS, *Assistant Ministers*

*Wardens*:—LEMUEL A. AUSTIN, WILBUR F. DAY

*Clerk*:—FREDERIC C. EARLE

*Treasurer*:—EDMUND J. SILK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	283	Communicants deceased, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	"    present number, .....	514
Adults, .....	9	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	12	Burials, .....	24
Communicants admitted, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	23
"    added by removal, .....	13	"    "    Scholars, .....	180
"    lost by removal, .....	24		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 588.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 40.00
From offerings, .....	5,271.70	Convention Fund, .....	10.00
Total, .....	\$5,859.70	Diocesan Missions, .....	205.22
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	16.00
Communion Alms, .....	190.21	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	69.59
Sunday School Offerings, .....	304.68	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	21.06
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	242.23	Other Diocesan objects, .....	2.00
		Total, .....	\$363.87
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,994.80	Domestic Missions, .....	\$375.08
Relief of the Poor, .....	85.75	Foreign Missions, .....	215.98
For the Sunday School, .....	55.25	Other general objects, .....	284.06
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,565.25	Total, .....	\$876.12
Total, .....	\$5,701.05	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,041.04

## NEW HAVEN—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. STEWART MEANS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ROBERT E. MERWIN, ROBERT A. BEERS

*Clerk*:—JOHN C. GALLAGHER

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE M. BEERS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	145	Communicants deceased, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	"    present number, .....	267
Adults, .....	3	Marriages, .....	9
Confirmed, .....	12	Burials, .....	21
Communicants admitted, .....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	20
"    added by removal, .....	9	"    "    Scholars, .....	180
"    lost by removal, .....	10		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, .....	\$5,097.57	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 22.50
Including		Convention Fund, .....	60.00
Communion Alms, .....	224.21	Diocesan Missions, .....	124.91
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	19.50	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.59
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	15.00
		Total, .....	\$233.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,300.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$100.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	225.00	Foreign Missions, .....	4.50
For the Sunday School, .....	200.00	Total, .....	\$104.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,195.09	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$5,310.42
Other objects within the Parish, .....	52.83		
Total, .....	\$4,972.92		

NEW HAVEN—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION

The Rev. ERNEST H. MARIETT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—G. F. COE, ALBERT GEHANNE

*Clerk*:—J. M. BEERS

*Treasurer*:—E. A. LEWIS

Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Communicants, present number, .....	220
Confirmed, .....	3	Marriages, .....	7
Communicants admitted, .....	10	Burials, .....	5
"    added by removal, ....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	13
"    lost by removal, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	120
"    deceased, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,447.14	Relief of the Poor, .....	\$25.00
Including		For the Sunday School, .....	60.00
Communion Alms, .....	13.50	Repairs and Improvements, .....	5.97
Sunday School Offerings, .....	40.00	Total, .....	\$1,494.61
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$21.65
aries), .....	\$1,403.64	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,516.26

NEW HAVEN—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. F. R. SANFORD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WM. S. ROWE, THOMAS ROGERSON

*Clerk*:—F. J. CHATTERTON

*Treasurer*:—E. M. SEELEY

Families (and parts of Families), ....	175	Communicants lost by removal, .....	11
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	423	"    deceased, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	"    present number, ....	212
Adult, .....	1	Marriages, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	11	Burials, .....	10
Communicants admitted, .....	11	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	22
"    added by removal, ....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	175

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$2,854.72	Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$ 60.01
Including		Other objects within the Parish, ..	113.50
Communion Alms, .....	58.29	Total, .....	\$2,607.20
Sunday School Offerings, .....	267.60	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	45.98	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$4.69
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$73.75
aries), .....	\$2,277.39	Foreign Missions, .....	2.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	14.27	Hospital, .....	5.72
For the Sunday School, .....	142.03	Total, .....	\$81.47
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,693.36

During the past year the Parish has received a legacy of \$10,000 from the estate of the late John A. Dibble, which was held in trust by his wife, Jane A. Dibble, now deceased, \$5,000 of which was for the Parish House, and \$5,000 for the Rectory; which leaves the amount of the present indebtedness of the Parish \$1,100.



### NEW HAVEN—ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL

The Rev. FRANK WOODS BAKER, D.D., *Rector*

The Rev. WILLIAM PHILIP DOWNES, *Assistant Minister*

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE A. CONNER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	110	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	22	"    present number, .....	125
Adults, .....	3	Marriages, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	22	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
"    added by removal, .....	12	"    "    Scholars, .....	140
"    lost by removal, .....	3		

#### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish, ..	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$986.72	Total, .....	\$806.42
Including			
Communion Alms, .....	19.51		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	108.85		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$3.17
aries), .....	\$637.98	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
For the Sunday School, .....	60.18	Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	48.65	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$819.59

### NEW HAVEN—ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL

The Rev. FREDERIC MERWIN BURGESS, *Minister in charge*

*Treasurer pro tem*:—Rev. F. M. BURGESS.

Families (and parts of Families), .....	70	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	105	"    present number, .....	50
Baptisms—Infants, .....	20	Burials, .....	6
Adults, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
Confirmed, .....	18	"    "    Scholars, .....	109
Communicants added by removal, .....	4		

#### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$432.70	Repairs and Improvements, .....	3.14
Including		Total, .....	\$389.54
Sunday School Offerings, .....	56.68	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		General Missions, .....	\$22.88
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$412.42
aries), .....	\$361.99		

The present incumbent took charge November 1, 1900. All the Baptisms, Confirmations and Burials have taken place since then. There were none before during the year beginning June 1, 1900. The financial reports date from June 1 to June 1.

### NEWINGTON—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JARED STARR, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—EDMUND STARR, GEORGE BRINLEY

*Clerk*:—FREDERICK W. STARR

*Treasurer*:—GEORGE BRINLEY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	28	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	110	"    present number, .....	70
Baptisms—Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	6
Communicants admitted, .....	8	"    "    Scholars, .....	34

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources,.	\$365.76	Clergyman s Retiring Fund, ....	\$1.95
		Noank Mission, .....	2.65
		Total, .....	\$20.15
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$420.32	Domestic and Foreign Missions,.	\$16.65
		Education, .....	2.40
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Cot Fund—Hospital, .....	8.65
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$3.20	Other general objects,.....	16.00
Convention Fund, .....	3.90		
Diocesan Missions,.....	5.00	Total, .....	\$43.70
Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.40		
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.05	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$484.17

NEW LONDON—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH  
The Rev. ALFRED POOLE GRINT, PH.D., *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—THOMAS PALMER BINDLOSS, JOHN MCGINLEY  
*Clerk and Treasurer*—CHARLES H. GOSS

Baptisms—Infants, .....	25	Communicants, present number,.....	639
Adults, .....	5	Marriages, .....	14
Confirmed,.....	16	Burials, .....	26
Communicants admitted,.....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	20
“ added by removal,....	2	“ “ Scholars, .....	243
“ deceased,.....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 820.00	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,.	10,480.17	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 38.61
		Convention Fund, .....	51.48
Total, .....	\$11,300.17	Diocesan Missions, .....	215.95
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	14.95
Communion Alms, .....	335.14	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	25.74
Sunday School Offerings,.....	259.37	Other Diocesan objects, .....	14.20
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, ....	194.63		
		Total, .....	\$360.93
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,881.63	Domestic Missions,.....	\$55.21
Relief of the Poor,.....	271.60	Foreign Missions, .....	36.29
For the Sunday School, .....	203.60	General Clergy Relief, .....	33.51
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2,640.14	Church Building Fund,.....	18.02
Other objects within the Parish,.	2,516.02	Other general objects, .....	283.22
Total, .....	\$10,512.99	Total, .....	\$426.25
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$11,300.17

NEW MILFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN F. PLUMB, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—GEORGE H. WRIGHT, M.D., D. A. BALDWIN  
*Clerk*:—ALBERT EVITTS  
*Treasurer*:—C. A. TODD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	198	Communicants lost by removal,.....	6
Whole number of baptized persons, .....	699	“ deceased, .....	7
Baptisms—Infants, .....	36	“ present number,.....	351
Adults, .....	7	Marriages, .....	6
Confirmed,.....	10	Burials, .....	31
Communicants admitted,.....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	16
“ added by removal, ....	7		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 83.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$15.24
From offerings and other sources, ..	12,995.14	Convention Fund, .....	20.32
Total, .....	\$13,078.14	Diocesan Missions, .....	90.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	26.00
Communion Alms, .....	98.63	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	10.16
Sunday School Offerings, .....	76.80	Other Diocesan objects, .....	30.20
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	195.77	Total, .....	\$191.92
" " " boxes, .....	341.62		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,013.22	Domestic Missions, .....	\$81.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	69.50	Foreign Missions, .....	81.00
For the Sunday School, .....	86.00	Education, .....	21.53
Repairs and Improvements, .....	48.48	Other general objects, .....	18.60
Endowments, .....	9,902.00	Total, .....	\$202.13
Other objects within the Parish, ..	27.50		
Total, .....	\$12,146.70	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$12,540.75

## NEW MILFORD—ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. FRANK B. DRAPER, *Rector until June 2d, 1901*

Wardens:—STEPHEN WELLS, J. LEROY BUCK

Clerk:—CHARLES N. HALL

Treasurer:—JEROME E. CASTLE

Whole number of baptized persons, ..	250	Communicants added by removal, .....	2
about, .....		" lost by removal, .....	30
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	" deceased, .....	3
Adults, .....	2	" present number, .....	100
Confirmed, .....	21	Marriage, .....	1
Communicants admitted, .....	21	Burials, .....	5

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,740.49	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.00
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	45.00
Communion Alms, .....	19.30	Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.03
Sunday School Offerings, .....	95.26	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.32
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	34.16	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	13.34
		Total, .....	\$75.59
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,254.33	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 48.26
For the Sunday School, .....	57.70	Foreign Missions, .....	15.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	468.23	Education, .....	800.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	946.13	Church Building Fund, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$2,726.39	Total, .....	\$868.26
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,670.24

The Rector desires to make acknowledgment of the invaluable assistance of Mr. Charles Everest as lay reader in the services of the Church during the past year.

The Parish received last October a bequest of five thousand dollars from the late Emily Bull Sanford. By the terms of the will, this money has been placed in the hands of the Trustees of Donations and Bequests. There is also, not included in the above report, the value of three missionary boxes that should be mentioned, the worth of which was about two hundred and seventy-five dollars.

## NEWTOWN—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE THOMAS LINSLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—DANIEL G. BEERS, HOMER A. HAWLEY

*Clerk*:—DANIEL G. BEERS

*Treasurer*:—DAVID C. PECK

Families (and parts of Families),.....	135	Communicants deceased, .....	10
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	540	"    present number, .....	225
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	3	Burials, .....	17
Confirmed, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted, .....	9	"    Scholars, .....	50
lost by removal, .....	4		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$1,793.67
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,234.45
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$3,028.12</b>
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	80.75
Sunday School Offerings, .....	40.97
Clergyman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	52.00

PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,347.48
Relief of the Poor, .....	58.38
For the Sunday School, .....	34.09
Repairs and Improvements, .....	275.32
Other objects within the Parish, ..	93.06
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$2,808.33</b>

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 5.10
Convention Fund, .....	23.56
Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	11.50
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	11.78
Other Diocesan objects, .....	21.62
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$175.56</b>

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 31.60
General Missions, .....	144.50
Church Building Fund, .....	8.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$184.10</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>\$3,167.99</b>

## NIANTIC—ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL

The Rev. THEODORE M. PECK, *Minister in charge*

*Clerk*:—MISS CELESTE E. BUSH

*Treasurer*:—HOWARD W. BACON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	20	Communicants added by removal, ....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	"    lost by removal, .....	1
Adults, .....	2	"    present number, .....	35
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    Scholars, .....	50

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$312.00
<b>PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$153.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	159.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$312.00</b>

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Noank Mission, .....	1.00
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
General Missions, .....	\$6.69
<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>\$319.69</b>

It has been an active and prosperous year. The congregations have been large, even through the inclement weather. The Sunday School has grown largely, and is chiefly composed of children who did not go to Sunday school anywhere before this was started.

There is a Ladies' Guild, a Sewing School, and a Young People's Society. The item of repairs and improvements represents the cost of very nice sheds, wood-house, etc., erected and paid for during the year. The congregation has met its own expenses and contributed \$35 towards the Missionary's salary. Two services a month have been held, besides special services Lent. Sunday School meets every Sunday. There is promise of a growing work here.

It should be said that a large part of the cost of the sheds came from Hartford friends of the Mission.

## NICHOLS—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. CHAS. H. DOUPÉ, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES E. BOOTH, D. BURR CURTISS

*Clerk*:—WARREN E. PLUMB

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES E. BOOTH

Families (and parts of Families),.....	26	Communicants deceased,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	48	"    present number,.....	27
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burials, .....	2
Communicants lost by removal, .....	3		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$290.50	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$11.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	1.50
Communion Alms, .....	2.50	Total, .....	\$12.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	10.00		
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic Missions, .....	\$4.90
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$288.20
aries), .....	\$271.50		

## NOANK—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION

The Rev. HERBERT L. MITCHELL, *Priest in charge*

*Committee*:—Mrs. L. P. JOHNSON, President

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—DAVID ANDERSON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	28	Communicants, present number, .....	22
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	54	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	14
Adult, .....	1		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

From offerings and other sources, ..	\$240.88	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	\$1.15
Communion Alms and Special			
Offerings, .....	10.62	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	14.00	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$2.74
Subscriptions for Church Lot, .....	58.00	General Clergy Relief, .....	.45
<hr/>		Total, .....	\$3.19
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$237.91
aries), .....	\$ 74.62		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	152.96		
Other objects within the Parish, .....	5.99		
Total, .....	\$233.57		

By the item of "Improvements" is meant the remainder of the sum of \$250 raised by the Mission towards the purchase of a lot on which to erect the Church with the offerings of the children of the Junior Auxiliary.

The deed was secured and lodged with the Missionary Society of the Diocese. Excavation has been begun, and the sum of \$1,100 is ready with which to build. It will cost probably \$100 to furnish stone for the walls, and \$400 to lay them, leaving about \$600 for the wood-work of the building. At a meeting of the people of the Mission on the evening of Ascension Day it was voted to call the Church when built, The Church of the Ascension.

Mr. E. T. Hapgood of Hartford has kindly offered to furnish the plans.

## NORFOLK—CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION

ARCHDEACON GEORGE, *in charge*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	4	Communicants, present number, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	13	Marriage, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, .	\$461.70	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 2.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Convention Fund, .....	2.63
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$205.20	Diocesan Missions, .....	15.00
Repairs and Improvements, ..	65.57	Clergyman's Retiring Fund .....	2.00
Total, .....	\$360.77	Total, .....	\$21.63
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$382.40

## NORTH BRANFORD—ZION CHURCH

The Rev. ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL, B.D., Ph.D., *Rector**Wardens*:—MARTIN C. BISHOP, JESSE L. HARRISON*Clerk*:—ALBERT TODD*Treasurer*:—JESSE L. HARRISON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	13	Communicants, present number, .....	16
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	33	Burial, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
Communicant deceased, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	15

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFRRINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$271.25	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 2.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	55.45	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Total, .....	\$326.70	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	1.66
Communion Alms, .....	6.95	Total, .....	\$25.16
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$441.64	General Clergy Relief, .....	\$5.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	7.00		
Total, .....	\$448.64	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$478.80

## NORTHFIELD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE BUCK, *Rector**Wardens*:—CHARLES W. TALCOTT, CLEVELAND F. ATWOOD*Clerk and Treasurer*:—CHARLES W. TALCOTT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	22	Communicants lost by removal, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	62	" deceased, .....	2
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	" present number, .....	36
Confirmed, .....	3	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	5
" added by removal, .....	1	" " Scholars, .....	30

FINANCIAL REPORT

Income from property, .....	\$316.95	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	20.40	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.25
Total, .....	\$337.35	Convention Fund, .....	4.12
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	12.15	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	6.12
Sunday School Offerings, .....	7.46	Total, .....	\$17.49
Woman's Auxilliary Offerings, .....	5.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$46.00
aries), .....	\$322.17	Foreign Missions, .....	5.00
For the Sunday School, .....	9.78	Education, .....	5.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	10.00	Other general objects, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$341.95	Total, .....	\$61.00
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$420.44

Forty-one dollars of the amount reported for Domestic Missions is the estimated value of a missionary barrel.

NORTHFORD—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES D. S. PARDEE, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—GEORGE W. COOKE, C. W. BARNETT

*Clerk* :—FRANK S. DAVIS

*Treasurer* :—GEORGE W. COOKE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	46	Burials, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	149	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	7
Communicants admitted, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	46
"    present number, .....	64		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	\$ 6.28
Income from property, .....	\$193.50	Repairs and Improvements, .....	82.37
From offerings and other sources, ..	348.44	Total, .....	\$521.65
Total, .....	\$541.94	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	\$21.00
Communion Alms, .....	6.75	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.84
Sunday School Offerings, .....	5.36	Total, .....	\$22.93
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$544.58
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$433.00		

The present Rector of St. Andrew's Church has been in charge since Jan. 20th only, and consequently the above report is very incomplete.

NORTH GUILFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL, B.D., PH.D., *Rector*

*Wardens* :—ELBERT B. POTTER, PASCHAL K. HOADLEY

*Clerk* :—EDGAR W. LANE

*Treasurer* :—ELBERT B. POTTER

Families (and parts of Families), ....	20	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	63	"    present number, .....	41
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	19

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$250.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	62.81
Total, .....	\$312.81
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	10.22
Sunday School Offerings, .....	3.14

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$300.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	12.00
For the Sunday School, .....	3.49
Total, .....	\$315.49

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$5.00
Convention Fund, .....	3.00
Diocesan Missions, .....	8.25
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.50
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	1.50
Total, .....	\$19.25

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic and Foreign Missions, .....	\$5.00
General Clergy Relief, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$10.00

GRAND TOTAL,..... \$344.74

## NORTH HAVEN—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. LOUIS AUGUSTUS PARSONS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HUBERT POTTER, HOBART BLAKESLEE

*Clerk*:—HARRY C. BEERS

*Treasurer*:—ROMANTA T. LINSLEY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	109	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	315	" present number, .....	217
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	3	Burials, .....	5
Confirmed, .....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	17
Communicants admitted, .....	6	" " Scholars, .....	133
" lost by removal, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$874.16
From offerings and other sources, ..	940.79
Total, .....	\$1,814.95
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	35.41
Sunday School Offerings, .....	77.68
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ...	27.15

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,463.92
Relief of the Poor, .....	5.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	220.29
Total, .....	\$1,689.21

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Diocesan Missions, .....	\$64.02
Church Scholarship Society, .....	0.07
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.52
Total, .....	\$78.61

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions, .....	\$31.77
Foreign Missions, .....	27.00
Other general objects, .....	55.00
Total, .....	\$113.77

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,881.59

## NORWALK—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. MORRIS COERR, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ALLEN BETTS, E. K. LOCKWOOD

*Clerk*:—ST. JOHN MERRILL

*Treasurer*:—E. K. LOCKWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	253	Communicants deceased, .....	7
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	476	" present number, .....	260
Baptisms—Infants, .....	16	Marriages, .....	10
Adults, .....	10	Burials, .....	23
Confirmed, .....	15	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	38
Communicants admitted, .....	14	" " Scholars, .....	279
" added by removal, .....	7	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
lost by removal, .....	7		



FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 651.99	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 70.24
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,861.61	Convention Fund, .....	39.08
Total, .....	\$6,513.60	Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	16.62
Communion Alms, .....	217.10	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	67.13
Sunday School Offerings, .....	390.51	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	19.54
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	170.69	Other Diocesan objects, .....	78.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$390.61
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$3,953.99	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$ 45.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	74.50	Other general objects, .....	581.73
For the Sunday School, .....	295.94	Total, .....	\$626.73
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,195.57	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$6,702.76
Other objects within the Parish, ..	165.42		
Total, .....	\$5,685.42		

Sunday evening services have been regularly held in St. Paul's Mission, East Norwalk, since October, 1900, the Rev. Charles T. Coerr officiating. About twenty families are connected with the Mission. Rent, coal and like expenses have been paid by income from funds belonging to the Mission; but the ten dollars a Sunday for the evening service has been raised by the congregation.

NORWALK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. JOHNSON MCCLURE BELLOWS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—AUGUSTUS C. GOLDING, WILLIAM H. SMITH

*Clerk*:—GOOLD HOYT

*Treasurer*:—ELIOT GREGORY

Families (and parts of Families), .....	198	Communicants, present number, .....	316
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	580	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	30	Burials, .....	20
Adults, .....	4 34	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	24
Confirmed, .....	20	“ “ Scholars, .....	175
Communicants admitted, .....	28		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$4,853.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 25.13
Including		Convention Fund, .....	33.50
Communion Alms, .....	425.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	150.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.67
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	178.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	16.75
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$184.05
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$3,450.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 20.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	425.00	Foreign Missions, .....	45.00
For the Sunday School, .....	50.00	Norwalk Hospital, .....	100.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	200.00	Total, .....	\$165.00
Total, .....	\$4,125.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,474.05

NORWICH—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. THOMAS F. DAVIES, JR., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—H. H. GALLUP, CHARLES L. HUBBARD

*Clerk*:—J. FRANK COREY

*Treasurer*:—ISAAC S. JONES

Families (and parts of Families), .....	290	Marriages, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	600	Burials, .....	20
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
Communicants lost by removal, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	125
"    deceased, .....	8	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    present number, .....	352		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$2,527.78	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 34.93
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,804.04	Convention Fund, .....	46.98
Total, .....	\$4,331.82	Diocesan Missions, .....	113.59
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	25.02
Communion Alms, .....	193.27	Total, .....	\$220.52
Sunday School Offerings, .....	223.10		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	21.93		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,473.45	Domestic Missions, .....	\$24.23
Relief of the Poor, .....	129.87	Foreign Missions, .....	2.70
For the Sunday School, .....	155.63	Church Building Fund, .....	6.10
Repairs and Improvements, .....	180.54	Total, .....	\$33.03
Total, .....	\$3,939.49		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,193.04

For eleven months Christ Church has been without a Rector.

NORWICH—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. J. ELDRED BROWN, *Rector*

CHARLES B. CHAPMAN, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—SAMUEL ALPHEUS GILBERT, FREDERICK R. WASLEY

*Clerk*:—ROZOLVO C. PERRY

*Treasurer*:—HARRY FITCH PARKER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	150	Communicants deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	340	"    present number, .....	259
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	9
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	10
Confirmed, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	18
Communicants admitted, .....	11	"    Scholars, .....	105
"    added by removal, .....	1	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
"    lost by removal, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$ 119.93
From offerings and other sources, ..	4,023.85
Total, .....	\$4,143.78
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	83.49
Sunday School Offerings, .....	229.16
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	162.43

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,780.67
Relief of the Poor, .....	75.00
For the Sunday School, .....	167.48
Repairs and Improvements, .....	122.34
Endowments, .....	33.47
Other objects within the Parish, ..	429.93
Total, .....	\$3,608.89

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Convention Fund, .....	\$ 26.37
Diocesan Missions, .....	114.50
Church Scholarship Society, .....	7.59
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	12.36
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	13.91
Other Diocesan objects, .....	6.00
Total, .....	\$180.73

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions, .....	\$190.74
Foreign Missions, .....	27.62
Education, .....	30.00
Church Building Fund, .....	11.02
Jewish Missions, .....	13.51
Total, .....	\$272.89

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$4,062.51

In September last a handsome pamphlet was issued, descriptive of the fiftieth anniversary services, held on May 22, 1900, and including the historical sermon preached by the Rector on Sunday, May 20th.

## NORWICH (GREENEVILLE)—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. REGINALD R. PARKER, *Rector**Wardens*:—HENRY MORRIS, SR., WILLIAM MCNEELY, JR.*Clerk*:—CHARLES NICHOLS*Treasurer*:—H. FRANCIS ANDREWS

Families (and parts of Families), .....	90	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	235	" repelled, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	" present number, .....	102
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	9	Burials, .....	5
Communicants admitted, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	11
" lost by removal, .....	10	" " Scholars, .....	90

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,085.31
Including	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	131.80
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	12.27

## I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$955.93
Relief of the Poor, .....	16.25
For the Sunday School, .....	105.71
Repairs, .....	51.90
Debt on Rectory, .....	27.91
Other objects within the Parish, ..	1.77

Total, ..... \$1,159.47

## II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$10.00
Convention Fund, .....	7.75
Diocesan Missions, .....	37.93
Bishop's Fund, .....	5.82
Other Diocesan objects, .....	9.02
Total, .....	\$69.59

## III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$14.53
Galveston, \$10, India, \$5, .....	15.00
Other general objects, .....	6.50
Total, .....	\$36.08

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,265.14

The Rector maintains Sunday services monthly in the hall at Taftville, also weekly cottage services and instructions during Lent.

The increased number of Communicants is due to the "extract from Canon II.," as I have included names which would not otherwise be counted.

## OAKVILLE—ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL

See Watertown (Oakville)

## OXFORD—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM STURTEVANT RAFTER, *Minister in charge**Wardens*:—ELIJAH B. TREAT, HENRY P. WILLIAMS*Clerk*:—ELIJAH B. TREAT*Treasurer*:—B. SANDFORD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	22	Burials, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,...	90	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	2
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	10
Communicants, present number, about	40		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 35.80	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 2.22
From offerings and other sources, ..	232.60	Convention Fund,.....	2.92
		Domestic Missions,.....	10.52
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.02
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.60
Total, .....	\$268.40	Total, .....	\$23.28
Including			
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	5.40		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$ .50
aries), .....	\$258.51	Foreign Missions,.....	1.05
For the Sunday School,.....	.36	Total, .....	\$1.55
Total, .....	\$258.87	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$283.70

Box sent in Lent for hospital use, \$6.25.

## PARKVILLE—GRACE CHAPEL

See Hartford (Parkville)

## PINE MEADOW—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY TARRANT, *Rector**Wardens*:—J. NELSON BROWN, WILBUR E. DRAKE*Clerk*:—FRANK M. CHAPIN*Treasurer*:—LEVI C. CHAPIN

Families (and parts of Families), .....	40	Burials, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	9
Communicants, present number, ....	74	"    "    Scholars, .....	65
Marriages, .....	3		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$240.39	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 4.83
From offerings and other sources, ..	497.63	Convention Fund, .....	6.44
Total, .....	\$738.02	Diocesan Missions, .....	13.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.86
Communion Alms, .....	14.15	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.22
Sunday School Offerings, .....	36.63	Noank Mission, .....	4.30
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	6.00	Total, .....	\$35.65
<hr/>		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$58.30
Current Expenses (including Sal-		General Clergy Relief, .....	2.30
aries), .....	\$621.88	Church Building Fund, .....	1.18
Relief of the Poor, .....	14.15	Missions to Jews, .....	1.57
For the Sunday School, .....	29.76	Other general objects, .....	1.44
Repairs and Improvements, .....	137.50	Total, .....	\$64.88
Total, .....	\$803.29	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$903.82

## PLAINVILLE—CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR

The Rev. C. A. BULL, *Rector until April 9th, 1901*

Warden:—EDWARD M. PRATT

Clerk:—W. S. EATON

Treasurer:—J. A. EATON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	73	Marriages, .....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	150	Burials, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants lost by removal, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	24
"    present number, .....	74		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,173.20	General Missions (S. S. Lenten Offerings), .....	\$6.55
Including		Other general objects, .....	3.15
Communion Alms, .....	21.20	Total, .....	\$9.70
Sunday School Offerings, .....	19.25	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,099.31
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	9.70		
<hr/>		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$3.75
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$682.79		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	381.32		
Total, .....	\$1,064.11		

## PLYMOUTH—ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN D. GILLILAND, *Rector*

Wardens:—CHARLES J. HOLT, WILBERT N. AUSTIN

Clerk:—HENRY A. SMITH

Treasurer:—EDWIN M. TALMADGE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	70	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	220	"    present number, .....	95
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Burials, .....	12
Adults, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants added by removal, ..	5	"    Scholars, .....	50
"    lost by removal, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$200.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.25
From offerings and other sources, -	554.60	Convention Fund, .....	5.34
Total, .....	\$754.60	Diocesan Missions, .....	19.66
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	3.00
Communion Alms, .....	20.47	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	15.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.68
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	48.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	4.00
St. Agnes' Guild Offerings, .....	42.00	Total, .....	\$41.93
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		General Missions, .....	\$28.44
aries), .....	\$567.28	General Clergy Relief, .....	6.00
For the Sunday School, .....	25.00	Total, .....	34.44
Repairs and Improvements, .....	150.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Total, .....	\$742.28	\$818.65	

The Rector holds a service every Sunday afternoon at Terryville, a flourishing village of about fifteen hundred inhabitants, where there are twenty-five Communicants belonging to St. Peter's Church.

POMFRET—CHRIST MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Rev. LUCIUS MARTIN HARDY, *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—J. F. RUSSELL, CHAS. O. THOMPSON  
(P. O. Woodstock) (P. O. Pomfret Center)

*Clerk*:—CHAS. O. THOMPSON  
*Treasurer*:—E. A. SWAIN  
(P. O. Pomfret Center)

Families (and parts of Families), about	53	Communicants lost by removal, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	150	" deceased, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	" present number, about	100
Adults, .....	8	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	10	Burials, .....	7
Communicants admitted, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	2
" added by removal, ....	3	" Scholars, .....	30

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 40.40	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 16.61
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,826.24	Convention Fund, .....	22.14
Total, .....	\$3,866.64	Diocesan Missions, .....	129.75
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	216.72	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	13.55
Sunday School Offerings, .....	8.61	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	11.07
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings to		Conn. Prayer Book Distribution,	9.82
the Day Kimball Hospital, .....	75.00	Other Diocesan objects, .....	52.14
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$260.08
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$2,611.61	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 64.84
Relief of the Poor, .....	302.69	Foreign Missions, .....	58.22
Repairs and Improvements, .....	658.52	Education, .....	1.00
Total, .....	\$3,572.82	General Clergy Relief, .....	10.10
		Church Building Fund (special),	160.50
		Conversion of Jews, .....	7.88
		Total, .....	\$302.54
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$4,135.44	

The Church of the Messiah, Abington, is a Mission of Christ Church, Pomfret. Services and Sunday School are held regularly in this Mission by the Rector of Pomfret. There are twenty members of the Sunday School, and nine children have been baptized here. The canonical offerings are reported with the offerings of Christ Church.

# PONSETT—ST. JAMES'S CHAPEL

The Rev. WILLIAM C. KNOWLES, *Minister in charge*

*Treasurer*:—Mrs. M. D. KNOWLES

Whole number of baptized persons,...	50	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	4	Burials, .....	5
Communicants added by removal, ...	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	1
" present number,.....	30	" " Scholars, .....	12

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	\$6.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$5.50
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$28.00	Other general objects, .....	\$5.22
Repairs and Improvements, .....	5.66	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$47.33
Total, .....	\$33.66		

# POQUETANUCK—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM H. JEPSON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ISAAC W. GEER, ISAAC GALLUP

*Clerk*:—S. T. ADAMS

*Treasurer*:—ISAAC GALLUP

Families (and parts of Families),.....	60	Communicants, present number,.....	21
Baptisms—Infants, .....	14	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	11	Burials, .....	9
Confirmed, .....	10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	8
Communicants admitted, .....	10	" " Scholars, .....	75
" deceased, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$280.50	Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 4.05
From offerings and other sources, ..	920.13	Convention Fund, .....	5.40
Total, .....	\$1,200.63	Diocesan Missions, .....	22.70
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.15
Communion Alms, .....	41.74	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.29
Sunday School Offerings, .....	49.68	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.70
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	10.25	Other Diocesan objects, .....	1.06
		Total, .....	\$41.35
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$700.00	Sunday School Lenten Offerings, ..	\$ 9.57
Relief of the Poor, &c., .....	32.68	General and Foreign Missions,..	18.01
For the Sunday School, .....	51.09	Missions to Jews, .....	.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	103.55	Total, .....	\$28.08
Other objects within the Parish, ..	290.54	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,247.29
Total, .....	\$1,177.86		

The Church was consecrated March 4th, 1901.

PORTLAND—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. OLIVER HENRY RAFTERY, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE, JOHN HALL SAGE

*Clerk* :—J. STEWART HALL

*Treasurer* : —FRANK BRAINERD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	179	Communicants deceased, .....	4
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	653	"    present number,.....	378
Baptisms—Infants,.....	8	Marriages, .....	3
Adult, .....	1	Burials, .....	14
Confirmed,.....	19	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	21
Communicants admitted,.....	19	"    "    Scholars, about.....	160
"    lost by removal,.....	5	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 1,188.90	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 23.43
From offerings and other sources, ..	14,820.23	Convention Fund,.....	43.81
Total, .....	\$16,009.13	Diocesan Missions,.....	167.50
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	10.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	73.94	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.50
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	168.55	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	37.53
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	48.45
		Total, .....	\$341.22
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$196.24
aries), .....	\$3,435.22	Foreign Missions,.....	30.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	20.36	Church Building Fund, .....	15.00
For the Sunday School,.....	114.00	Total,.....	\$241.24
Repairs and Improvements, .....	128.54		
Endowments, .....	11,150.00		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	254.07		
Total, .....	\$15,102.19		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$15,684.65

Service has been regularly conducted every Sunday by a student from the Berkeley Divinity School at St. John Baptist's Chapel, whose report is included above. The Rector regularly visits and celebrates at the Chapel.

The Parish gratefully acknowledges in the above report the addition of \$11,150 to its endowment funds within the past year. Of this sum \$6,000 has been received from the estate of the late Mary Ann Pratt, for a number of years a devout Communicant of the Parish; \$4,000 from the Senior Warden, Mr. Oliver Gildersleeve, as the beginning of a fund to which he expects to add annually as he shall be prospered; \$150 from the heirs of the late Mr. C. A. Jarvis, for many years a faithful witness for Christ and His Church; and \$1,000 from the Ladies' Society, to be added to the Ladies' Memorial Fund of Trinity Parish.

PUTNAM—ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH

The Rev. C. S. M. STEWART, *Minister in charge*

*Treasurer* :—Rev. C. S. M. STEWART

Families (and parts of Families),.....	21	Communicants deceased,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,	60	"    present number,.....	41
Baptisms—Infants,.....	4	Marriages, .....	4
Adults,.....	2	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed,.....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	2
Communicants added by removal,.....	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	20



## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources,	\$419.03	Church Scholarship Society,.....	\$1.50
I PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$532.05	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$4.00
Repairs and Improvements, ....	66.96		
Total, .....	\$619.01	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$624.63

## QUAKER FARMS—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev W S. RAFTER, *Minister in charge*

Wardens:—CORNELIUS C. RIDER, GEO D SKIDMORE

Clerk and Treasurer:—CHAS. A. DAVIS

Families (and parts of Families),...	30	Marriages, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	130	Burials, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, ..	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants, present number, .....	45	"    "    Scholars, .....	25

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, ....	
Income from property, .....	\$449.50	Total, .....	\$107.25
From offerings and other sources, ..	158.82		
Total, .....	\$608.32	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 1.00
Women's Auxillary Offerings, .....	1.75	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
		Church Scholarship Society, .....	.58
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	.75
Current Expenses (including Salaries), ..	\$402.32	Clergymen's Retiring Fund, .....	2.78
For the Sunday School, .....	1.89	Total, ..	\$27.11
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$534.46

## REDDING—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. RALPH T. JEFFERSON, *Minister in charge*

Wardens:—STEPHEN SANFORD, JAMES T. GREGORY

Clerk:—EMORY P. SANFORD

Treasurer:—CHAS. SANFORD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	31	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	80	"    "    Scholars, .....	12
Communicants, present number, .....	69		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase from property, .....	\$246.50	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 5.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	50.72	Diocesan Missions, .....	12.00
Total, .....	\$297.22	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	15.50
Including		Total, .....	\$32.50
Communion Alms, .....	21.69	III OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), ..	\$295.72	(S. S. Lenten), .....	\$9.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2.00		
Total, .....	\$297.72	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$139.22

RIDGEFIELD—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH

The Rev. FOSTER ELY, S.T.D., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—W. ANDREW BENEDICT, WILLIAM J. HUMPHRYS

*Clerk*:—D. SMITH SHOLES

*Treasurer*:—HIRAM K. SCOTT

Baptisms—Infants, .....	19	Communicants deceased, .....	9
Adults, .....	5	“ present number, .....	214
Confirmed, .....	27	Marriages, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	28	Burials, .....	23
“ added by removal, ...	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	8
“ lost by removal, .....	16	“ “ Scholars, .....	80

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 560.83	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 22.08
From offerings and other sources, ..	5,440.00	Convention Fund, .....	28.25
Total, .....	\$6,000.83	Diocesan Missions, .....	116.07
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	10.00
Communion Alms, .....	219.53	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	10.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	67.67	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	14.13
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	60.18	Total, .....	\$200.53
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$196.18
aries), .....	\$2,965.00	Foreign Missions, .....	100.00
Relief of the Poor and Sick, .....	270.00	Education, .....	8.00
For the Sunday School, .....	225 00	Church Building Fund, .....	10.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	115.00	Total, .....	\$314.18
Total, .....	\$3,575.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,089.71

Included in this report is the sum of \$1,200, which Mrs. Elizabeth M. Halsey bequeathed to the Parish for a clock.

RIVERSIDE—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. CHAS. W. BOYLSTON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—LUKE A. LOCKWOOD, FREDERICK BELTZ

*Clerk*:—Dr. GEORGE F. WALDEN

*Treasurer*:—LUKE A. LOCKWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	45	Communicants, present number, .....	60
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	105	Burials, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
Communicants lost by removal, .....	2	“ “ Scholars, .....	26
“ deceased, .....	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 683.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$19.65
From offerings and other sources, .....	2,173.78	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.47
Total, .....	\$2,856.78	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	9.83
Including		Other Diocesan objects, .....	16.00
Communion Alms, .....	72.56	Total, .....	\$54.95
Sunday School Offerings, .....	32.96		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	46.90		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,876.17	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 13.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	99.68	Foreign Missions, .....	8.30
Altar Chapter, .....	33.40	General Clergy Relief, .....	5.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	15.76	Jewish Missions, .....	5.00
Total, .....	\$2,025.01	Other general objects, .....	187.39
		Total, .....	\$218.69
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,298.65

At Easter-tide a handsome brass lectern was presented to the Church by Mr. Frederick Beltz, in memory of his wife.

During this year just ended the permanent fund of the Parish has been increased by a gift from the late John W. Hendrie of \$5,000 in gold bonds, bearing five per cent. interest.

## RIVERTON—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY TARRANT, *Minister in charge*

*Acting Clerk and Treasurer* :—THEO. WACHTER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	8	Communicants, present number, .....	17
Communicants lost by removal, .....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Noank Mission, .....	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$59.86	Total, .....	\$10.70
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$46.50	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ .70
		Foreign Missions, .....	.70
		Mite Chests—General Missions, ..	8.99
		Total, .....	\$10.39
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$67.59
Diocesan Missions, .....	\$9.70		

## ROCKVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN FRANCIS GEORGE, *Rector*

*Wardens* :—THOMAS HEWITT, WILLIAM H. POTTERTON

*Clerk* :—JOSEPH MOSS

*Treasurer* :—JOSEPH PRITCHARD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	90	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	285	" present number, .....	134
Baptisms—Infants, .....	15	Marriages, .....	4
Adults, .....	2	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
Communicants admitted, .....	7	" " Scholars, .....	75
" added by removal, .....	3	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" lost by removal, .....	9		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 25.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$ 8.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,341.85	Diocesan Missions, .....	25.00
Total, .....	\$1,366.85	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.00
Including		Other Diocesan objects, .....	2.00
Communion Alms, .....	28.54	Total, .....	\$38.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	32.43		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	7.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$758.58	Domestic Missions, .....	\$10.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	2.00	Foreign Missions, .....	2.43
For the Sunday School, .....	68.54	General Clergy Relief, .....	2.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	104.50	Other general objects, .....	7.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	120.00	Total, .....	\$21.43
Total, .....	\$1,053.62	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,113.05

## ROUND HILL—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. WM. INGRAM MAGILL, *Rector*

(P. O., Port Chester, N. Y.)

*Wardens*:—THOMAS A. HAIGHT, EDWARD REDDINGTON*Clerk*:—THOS. A. HAIGHT*Treasurer*:—WM. H. BRIGGS

Families (and parts of families), .....	26	Communicants, present number, .....	38
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	Burial, .....	1
Communicants added by removal, ...	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	2
"    deceased, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	20

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 50.40	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$2.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	274.06	Diocesan Missions, .....	7.50
Total, .....	\$324.46	Other Diocesan objects, .....	5.00
		Total, .....	\$15.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$310.98	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1.00
For the Sunday School, .....	10.00	Other general objects, .....	2.50
Repairs and Improvements, .....	430.50	Total, .....	\$3.50
Other objects within the Parish, ..	30.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$799.98
Total, .....	\$781.48		

## ROXBURY—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. WALTER DOWNES HUMPHREY, *Rector**Wardens*:—A. L. HODGE, JOHN BEWS*Clerk*:—A. H. BUCKINGHAM*Treasurer*:—A. L. HODGE

Families, (and parts of Families), .....	42	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	126	"    present number, .....	70
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Marriages, .....	2
Adults, .....	4	Burials, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Communicants admitted, .....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	75
"    added by removal, ...	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property,.....	\$325.00	Repairs and Improvements, .....	\$25.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	308.86	Total, .....	\$569.00
Total, .....	\$633.86	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	\$27.00
Communion Alms, .....	10.07	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings,.....	15.00	Domestic Missions,.....	\$ 3.00
Woman's Auxillary Offerings,.....	16.86	Foreign Missions, .....	3.00
		General Missions, .....	15.00
		Other general objects,.....	16.86
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$37.86
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$633.86
aries), .....	\$525.00		
For the Sunday School,.....	19.00		

## SALISBURY—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES HARDIN GEORGE, *Rector**Wardens* :—C. H. GLENS, GEORGE MELVIN*Clerk* :—W. E. PETTER*Treasurer* :—WM. B. PERRY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	96	Communicants lost by removal,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,...	264	"    deceased,.....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	"    present number,.....	130
Adults,.....	3	Marriage, .....	1
Confirmed, .....	15	Burials, .....	15
Communicants admitted,.....	13	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	10
"    added by removal,....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	30

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 753.64	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 8.02
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,384.21	Convention Fund,.....	10.05
Total,.....	\$2,137.85	Diocesan Missions, .....	61.51
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.70
Communion Alms, .....	79.60	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	11.15
Sunday School Offerings,.....	178.83	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	5.17
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	124.62	Other Diocesan objects,.....	6.44
		Total, .....	\$105.04
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$150.73
aries), .....	\$1,338.20	Foreign Missions, .....	48.82
Relief of the Poor,.....	107.53	Other general objects, .....	16.82
For the Sunday School,.....	75.11	Total, .....	\$225.37
Repairs and Improvements,.....	41.88	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$4,181.36
Endowments, .....	2,000.00		
Other objects within the Parish,...	288.23		
Total, .....	\$3,850.95		

SANDY HOOK—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. OTIS OLNEY WRIGHT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—MINOTT AUGUR, WILLIAM E. ACKLEY

*Clerk*:—HOBART H. CURTIS

*Treasurer*:—RALPH N. BETTS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	40	Communicants deceased,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	105	"    present number,.....	131
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Marriage, .....	1
Confirmed,.....	2	Burials, .....	10
Communicants admitted,.....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
"    added by removal, ...	1	"    "    Scholars,.....	20
"    lost by removal, .....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$256.22	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 7.32
From offerings and other sources, ..	999.87	Convention Fund,.....	9.75
Total, .....	\$1,255.09	Diocesan Missions,.....	15.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	3.80
Communion Alms, .....	47.54	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.87
Sunday School Offerings,.....	6.67	Total, .....	\$40.74
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	7.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions, .....	\$29.75
aries), .....	\$1,005.06	Missions to Jews,.....	5.65
Relief of the Poor, .....	5.00	Total, .....	\$35.40
For the Sunday School, .....	15.65		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	60.00		
Total, .....	\$1,085.71	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,161.85

Of the present number of Communicants (131) reported, only 83 are at this time residing in the Parish. Many of those who are absent prefer to hold their membership in the "home Church," and come back occasionally. The Rector, in most cases, has offered to transfer them.

SAYBROOK—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. J. D. S. PARDEE, *Rector to January 17, 1901*

*Wardens*:—DANIEL C. SPENCER, ISAAC N. DEVOR

*Clerk*:—JAMES H. DAY, JR.

*Treasurer*:—ISAAC N. DEVOR

Families (and parts of Families),.....	87	Marriages, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	212	Burials, .....	11
Baptisms—Infants,.....	12	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	8
Communicants deceased,.....	3	"    "    Scholars,.....	54
"    present number, .....	106		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		For the Sunday School, .....	
Income from property, .....	\$188.12		\$20.49
From offerings and other sources, ..	928.32	Total, .....	\$1,207.12
Total, .....	\$1,116.44		
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, .....	75.92	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 9.82
Sunday School Offerings,.....	21.10	Convention Fund, .....	12.03
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	40.50	Diocesan Missions,.....	35.00
		Church Scholarship Society,.....	6.59
		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	6.77
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	6.03
		Total, .....	\$76.24
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,283.36
Current Expenses (including Sal-			
aries), .....	\$1,157.38		
Relief of the Poor,.....	29.25		

A barrel of clothing was sent by the Ladies' Sewing Society to Miss Carrison, for Mission School at Lenoir, N. C., valued at \$40.

SEYMOUR—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. W. A. WOODFORD, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—L. A. CAMP, L. W. CHURCH

*Clerk*:—C. G. SMITH

*Treasurer*:—L. A. CAMP

Families (and parts of Families),.....	155	Communicants deceased,.....	8
Whole number of baptized persons,..	475	"    present number, about,	200
Baptisms—Infants,.....	17	Marriages,.....	7
Adults,.....	3	Burials,.....	16
Confirmed,.....	14	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	12
Communicants added by removal,....	3	"    "    Scholars,.....	100
"    lost by removal,.....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish,.	
Income from property,.....	\$ 105.25	Total,.....	\$1,721.08
From offerings and other sources,.	1,306.17		
Total,.....	\$1,411.42	II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Including		Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 9.55
Communion Alms,.....	55.31	Convention Fund,.....	12.73
Sunday School Offerings,.....	118.03	Diocesan Missions,.....	18.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,....	6.50	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	6.37
		Total,.....	\$46.65
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Foreign Missions,.....	\$6.65
aries),.....	\$1,319.94		
Relief of the Poor,.....	31.72	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,774.38
For the Sunday School,.....	117.86		
Repairs and Improvements,.....	116.56		

During Advent sixteen women of the Parish made up a box for a hospital, valued at \$15 ; and during the Lenten season, one for the Comfort Club of Connecticut, valued at \$30.

In August the Parish was presented with money sufficient to pay off the entire indebtedness of the Church, amounting to \$1,641.23.

SHARON—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. W. HERBERT HUTCHINSON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—C. L. PRINDLE, H. S. MOREHOUSE

*Clerk*:—GEORGE M. WALTON

*Treasurer*:—AARON D. MARSH

Families (and parts of Families),.....	38	Burial,.....	1
Baptisms—Infants,.....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
Communicants, present number,.....	76	"    "    Scholars,.....	42

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Other objects within the Parish,.	
From offerings and other sources, .	\$998.27	Total,.....	\$955.45
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms,.....	128.03	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 7.69
Sunday School Offerings,.....	10.00	Diocesan Missions,.....	30.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,....	5.13
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total,.....	\$42.82
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$998.27
aries),.....	\$817.42		
Relief of the Poor,.....	100.00		
For the Sunday School,.....	10.00		

SHELTON—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

The Rev. FREDERIC HUNTINGTON MATHISON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN H. BARLOW, WILLIAM S. STURGES

*Clerk*:—GEORGE H. BERRY

*Treasurer*:—ROBERT L. FENN

Families (and parts of Families), .....	119	Communicants lost by removal, .....	12
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	387	"    present number, .....	204
Baptisms—Infants, .....	16	Marriages, .....	3
Adults, .....	9	Burials, .....	2
Confirmed, .....	22	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	22
Communicants admitted, .....	29	"    "    Scholars, .....	160
"    added by removal, .....	10		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from building fund, .....	\$ 301.00	Relief of the Poor, .....	\$11.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,489.00	For the Sunday School, .....	27.00
		Total, .....	\$1,113.00
Total, .....	\$3,790.00		
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Sunday School Offerings, .....	253.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$10.00
Church Building Fund, .....	2,304.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$16.15
aries), .....	\$1,075.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,139.15

SOUTHBURY—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY

Occasional services by the Rector of St. Paul's, Woodbury

SOUTH GLASTONBURY—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH

The Rev. FRANCIS W. BARNETT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—FRANCIS TAYLOR, GEORGE PRATT

*Clerk*:—JAMES H. TRYON

*Treasurer*:—ALFRED H. PRATT

Families (and parts of Families), .....	56	Communicants, present number, .....	90
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	145	Marriages, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	Burials, .....	2
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	7
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	60
"    deceased, .....	1		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$860.05	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$20.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	2.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	25.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	4.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	2.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Other Diocesan objects, .....	3.50
aries), .....	\$725.00	Total, .....	\$48.13
For the Sunday School, .....	35.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	7.07	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Other objects within the Parish, ..	119.84	Domestic Missions, .....	\$11.00
Total, .....	\$886.91	Foreign Missions, .....	11.18
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Other general objects, .....	4.00
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$7.13	Total, .....	\$26.18
Convention Fund, .....	9.50	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$961.22



## SOUTHINGTON—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. ALFRED TAYLOR, *Minister in charge*

*Executive Committee*:—THOMAS R. SHIPMAN, Pres.; A. M. SMITH, C. S. FORD

*Clerk*:—BENJAMIN E. SMITH

*Treasurer*:—W. S. GOULD

Families (and parts of Families),.....	100	Communicants deceased,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons,..	239	"    present number, .....	116
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Marriage, .....	1
Adults, .....	3	Burials, .....	4
Confirmed,.....	16	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	8
Communicants admitted,.....	17	"    "    Scholars, .....	70
"    added by removal,....	10		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$2,789.66	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$20.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	6.21
Communion Alms, .....	11.10	Bishop's Salary, .....	6.20
Sunday School Offerings,.....	63.20	Other Diocesan objects, .....	5.32
Woman's Guild Offerings,.....	136.13		
		Total, .....	\$37.73
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$ 5.70
aries), .....	\$912.74	Foreign Missions,.....	15.00
Relief of the Poor,.....	7.26	For Bishop Spaulding, .....	10.00
For the Sunday School, .....	22.85	Missions to the Jews,.....	2.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	69.13	India Famine Relief, .....	36.00
Organ Fund,.....	643.97		
Rectory Fund,.....	1,005.00	Total,.....	\$68.70
Total, .....	\$2,660.95	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,767.38

The Woman's Guild sent a barrel of clothing valued at \$33 for the Indian Missions of Minnesota.

By the will of the late Rev. G. H. Wilson, Minister in charge of this Church, \$1,000 was bequeathed for a Rectory fund.

## SOUTH LYME—MISSION

The Rev. THEODORE M. PECK, *Missionary*

See Black Hall

## SOUTH MANCHESTER—ST. MARY'S CHURCH

The Rev. JACOB ALBERT BIDDLE, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—JOHN S. CHENEY, JOHN WRIGHT

*Clerk*:—GEORGE M. CHAPMAN

*Treasurer*:—THOMAS GRAY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	400	Communicants deceased,.....	2
Whole number of baptized persons,..	1,800	"    dropped, .....	34
Baptisms—Infants, .....	32	"    present number, .....	608
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	15
Confirmed,.....	36	Burials, .....	21
Communicants admitted,.....	45	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	41
"    added by removal,....	49	"    "    Scholars, .....	431
"    lost by removal,.....	9		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 6.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 16.09
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,566.67	Convention Fund, .....	21.45
Total, .....	\$3,572.67	Diocesan Missions, .....	100.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, .....	30.90	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	385.48	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	10.72
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	111.60	Other Diocesan objects, .....	96.50
		Total, .....	\$254.76
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$2,045.59	Domestic Missions, .....	\$153.98
Relief of the Poor, .....	30.14	Foreign Missions, .....	40.00
For the Sunday School, .....	226.81	Total, .....	\$193.98
Repairs and Improvements, .....	736.66		
Total, .....	\$3,039.20	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$3,487.94	

SOUTH MERIDEN—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

The Rev. ROBERT CLARKSON TONGUE, *Minister in charge*

E. G. REYNOLDS, *Lay Reader*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	31	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	6
		" " Scholars, .....	45

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$145.92	Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$110.00
Including		For the Sunday School, .....	30.75
Sunday School Offerings, .....	31.86	Total, .....	\$140.75

Other statistics of this Mission are included in the report of All Saints' Parish, Meriden.

SOUTH NORWALK—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. ROMILLY F. HUMPHRIES, *Rector from Nov. 1, 1900*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE C. STILLSON, JOSIAH N. GRUMMAN

*Clerk*:—SAMUEL W. HOYT, JR.

*Treasurer*:—COL. LESLIE SMITH

Baptisms—Infants, .....	11	Communicants, present number, .....	339
Adults, .....	6	Marriages, .....	11
Confirmed, .....	17	Burials, .....	14
Communicants admitted, .....	19	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	24
" added by removal, ....	10	" " Scholars, .....	250
" lost by removal, .....	5	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" deceased, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
From offerings and other sources,-	\$5,563.98
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	38.31
Sunday School Offerings, .....	266.60
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	78.00
Special Missionary Offerings, .....	55.00
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$2,824.57
Relief of the Poor, .....	15.00
For the Sunday School, .....	285.74
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1,667.37
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$4,792.68

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 23.13
Convention Fund,.....	30.84
Diocesan Missions,.....	104.00
Church Scholarship Society,.....	5.00
Infirm Clergy Fund, ..	13.05
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	15.42
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$191.44
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$93.70
Sunday School for Missions,.....	75.95
Other general objects, .....	20.50
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$190.15
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$5,174.27

In some respects this report covers the period of present incumbency only.

SOUTHPORT—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. EDMUND GUILBERT, D.D., *Rector*

*Wardens* :—OLIVER BULKLEY, LOUIS A. CURTIS

*Clerk* :—JOHN HAWKINS    *Treasurer* :—DR. A. B. STURGES

Families (and parts of Families),.....	110	Communicants, present number,.....	170
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	300	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	8	Burials, .....	11
Adults, .....	2    10	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	11
Communicant lost by removal,.....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	60
"    deceased, .....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$1,493.51
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,189.11
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$2,682.62
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	60 00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	57.55
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	86.35
<hr/>	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$1,950.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	60.00
For the Sunday School, .....	50.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	234 00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	34.87
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$2,328.87

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 23.00
Convention Fund,.....	32.73
Diocesan Missions,.....	179.00
Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.35
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	14.15
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$252.23
<hr/>	
III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic Missions,.....	\$67.00
Foreign Missions,.....	10 00
Conversion of Jews,.....	6.07
Bridgeport Hospital, .....	3.00
Church Building Fund,.....	11.30
Society Increase of the Ministry, ..	3.25
<hr/>	
Total, .....	\$101.52
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,682.62

STAFFORD SPRINGS—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. THEODORE DWIGHT MARTIN, JR., *Rector*  
*Wardens*:—JOHN T. MELBOURNE, ROBERT H. FISK  
*Clerk and Treasurer*:—RICHARD M. FISK

Families (and parts of Families), .....	64	Communicants, present number, .....	80
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	240	Marriages, .....	6
Baptisms—Infants, .....	9	Burials, .....	14
Confirmed, .....	9	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	6
Communicants admitted, .....	9	“ Scholars, .....	30
“ deceased, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,240.62	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.60
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	42.26
Communion Alms, .....	27.35	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.25
Sunday School Offerings, .....	32.34	Other Diocesan objects, .....	5.17
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings and			
Barrels, .....	67.75	Total, .....	\$55.28
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		General Missions, .....	\$44.12
aries), .....	\$878.83	Domestic Missions (Barrels), .....	35.60
Relief of the Poor, .....	*52.75	Conversion of Jews, .....	3.40
For the Sunday School, .....	20.00	Relief of Galveston, .....	12.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	28.56		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	36.90	Total, .....	\$95.12
Total, .....	\$1,017.04	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,167.44

\* Including \$40 contributed by our Danish parishioners of the Buff Cap Mission towards the relief of two of their families in distress.

STAMFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES MORRIS ADDISON, *Rector*  
The Rev. JAMES B. WERNER, *Vicar*      The Rev. WILLIAM J. EHRHARD, *Curate*  
*Wardens*:—WALTON FERGUSON, GEORGE H. HOYT  
*Clerk*:—I. PLUMMER TAFFT      *Treasurer*:—MARCIEN JENCKES

Families (and parts of Families), .....	850	Communicants, present number, about	1,000
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	2,476	Marriages, .....	13
Baptisms—Infants, .....	62	Burials, .....	38
Adults, .....	16 78	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	71
Confirmed, .....	57	“ Scholars, .....	620

FINANCIAL REPORT

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Church Scholarship Society, .....	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	\$31.03
aries), .....	\$10,171.38	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	66.55
Relief of the Poor, .....	3,406.49		50.88
For the Sunday School, .....	235.00	Total, .....	\$761.71
Repairs and Improvements, .....	2,964.04	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Parochial Missions, .....	3,000.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$1,038.41
Other objects within the Parish, ..	356.08	Foreign Missions, .....	264.58
Total, .....	\$20,132.99	General Clergy Relief, .....	25.00
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		Other general objects, .....	1,795.33
Bishop's Fund, .....	\$76.67		
Convention Fund, .....	104.58	Total, .....	\$3,123.32
Diocesan Missions, .....	432.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$24,018.02

Under the head of "Communicants, present number," are reported all confirmed persons belonging to the Parish, including over one hundred who are no longer residents.

SUFFIELD—CALVARY CHURCH

The Rev. F. C. WAINWRIGHT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM S. LARKUM, JOHN BARRIESFORD

*Clerk*:—JAMES R. MIDDLEBROOK

*Treasurer*:—WM. S. LARKUM

Families (and parts of Families),.....	30	Baptisms—Infants, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons,..	47	Communicants, present number, .....	26

FINANCIAL REPORT

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Convention Fund,.....	\$2.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Diocesan Missions, .....	7.00
aries),.....	\$200.00	Church Scholarship Society,.....	1.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	84.25	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	1.00
		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	1.50
Total, .....	\$284.25	Total,.....	\$14.75
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$2.25	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$299.00

TARIFFVILLE—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. JESSE ELLIOT HEALD, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—CHARLES M. WOOSTER, M.D., IRA TUCKER

*Clerk*:—JOSEPH T. CURTISS

*Treasurer*:—HARVEY TUCKER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	34	Communicants, present number, .....	44
Whole number of baptized persons,		Marriages, .....	2
about,.....	90	Burials, .....	14
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	5
Communicants lost by removal,.....	1	" " Scholars, .....	27
" deceased,.....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$200.00	Convention Fund.....	\$ 6.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	473.86	Diocesan Missions, .....	10.00
		Church Scholarship Society,.....	1.00
Total, .....	\$673.86	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.07
Communion Alms, .....	49.03	Other Diocesan objects, .....	4.37
Sunday School Offerings,.....	14.63	Total, .....	\$26.44
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions,.....	\$10.42
aries), .....	\$500.00	Education, .....	2.00
For the Sunday School,.....	36.59	Other general objects,.....	12.50
Other objects within the Parish, ..	91.30	Total, .....	\$24.92
Total, .....	\$627.89	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$679.25

# TASHUA—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. R. BANCROFT WHIPPLE, *Rector*  
(P. O. Stepney Depot)

*Wardens*:—JOHN W. TREADWELL, FRANKLIN B. MALLETT

*Clerk*:—JOSEPH A. TREADWELL

*Treasurer*:—JOHN W. TREADWELL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	40	Burials, .....	5
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	4
"    present number.....	75	"    "    Scholars, .....	35

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		III. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$220.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	180.00	Diocesan Missions, .....	12.00
Total, .....	\$400.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	2.00
Including		Total, .....	\$17.00
Communion Alms, .....	5.00		
Sunday School Offerings, .....	3 43		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	10.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$400.00	Other general objects, .....	\$20.00
For the Sunday School, .....	19.00		
Repairs and Improvements, .....	50.00	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$506.00
Total, .....	\$469.00		

## TERRYVILLE—MISSION

See Plymouth

# THOMASTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. A. T. PARSONS, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—R. T. ANDREWS, F. M. SEELYE

*Clerk*:—E. M. CROUCH

*Treasurer*:—F. W. FILLEY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	100	Communicants lost by removal,.....	6
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	350	"    deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	"    present number, .....	150
Adults, .....	4	Marriages, .....	4
Confirmed, .....	23	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted, .....	21	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	15
"    added by removal, .....	3	"    "    Scholars, .....	90

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 521.25	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$11.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,248.60	Convention Fund, .....	15.33
Total, .....	\$1,769.85	Diocesan Missions, .....	45.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.61
Communion Alms, .....	21.40	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	3.92
Sunday School Offerings, .....	100.65	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	7.67
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings and Boxes, .....	78.74	Noank Mission, .....	4.11
Total, .....		Total, .....	\$93.14
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,498.24	Domestic Missions, .....	\$81.23
Relief of the Poor, .....	21.90	Foreign Missions, .....	30.03
For the Sunday School, .....	36.07	Education, .....	5.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	22.27	Church Building Fund, .....	3.78
Total, .....	\$1,578.48	Total, .....	\$120.04
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,791.66

## THOMPSONVILLE—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

The Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, *Rector*

WILLIAM BURROWS, JR., *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—JOSEPH DEALTRY, NATHANIEL DOWNTON

*Clerk*:—JOHN H. SPENCER

*Treasurer*:—DAVID H. HALLAS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	123	Communicants deceased,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, .....		"    present number,.....	184
about,.....	473	Marriages, .....	10
Baptisms—Infants,.....	7	Burials, .....	11
Confirmed,.....	25	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	16
Communicants admitted,.....	25	"    "    Scholars, .....	116
"    added by removal,.....	2	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,205.05
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	23.09
Sunday School Offerings, .....	54.72
Woman's Auxillary Offerings,.....	15.83

#### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,179.15
--	------------

#### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 4.89
Convention Fund, .....	6.52
Diocesan Missions,.....	30.00
Church Scholarship Society,.....	3.25
Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	3.25
Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	3.25

Total, ..... \$51.16

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$1,230.31

## TORRINGTON—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. JOHN CHAUNCEY LINSLEY, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—HENRY J. HENDEY, JOHN WORKMAN

*Clerk*:—ANDREW E. WORKMAN

*Treasurer*:—CHARLES L. McNEIL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	321	Communicants deceased,.....	8
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1047	"    repelled, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	37	"    present number, .....	510
Adults, .....	3	Marriages, .....	13
Confirmed,.....	17	Burials, .....	23
Communicants admitted,.....	17	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	26
"    added by removal, .....	12	"    "    Scholars, .....	287
"    lost by removal,.....	19		

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

From offerings and other sources, ..	\$6,529.39
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	60.52
Sunday School Offerings, .....	415.46
Woman's Auxillary Offerings, .....	258.00

#### I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$3,280.29
Relief of the Poor,.....	52.00
Repairs and Improvements,.....	504.20
Building Fund,.....	2,000.00
Total, .....	\$5,836.49

#### II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$24.55
Convention Fund, .....	32.75

Diocesan Missions,.....	\$122.00
Church Scholarship Society, .....	15.27
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	44.61
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	16.37
Church at Noank, .....	20.30
Other Diocesan objects,.....	22.00

Total, ..... \$298.45

#### III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions,.....	\$275.91
Foreign Missions,.....	80.74
Education, .....	23.00

Total, ..... \$379.65

GRAND TOTAL, ..... \$6,514.59

Since the close of the financial year covered by this report, an unconditioned legacy of \$2,500, less the inheritance tax, has been received from the estate of the late Elisha Turner. In accordance with a resolution of the Vestry, approved by a vote of the Parish, the full amount of \$2,500 has been invested as a permanent fund, to be known as "The Elisha Turner Fund."

UNIONVILLE—CHRIST CHURCH

(No Rector since June 10, 1900)

Wardens :—SAMUEL Q. PORTER, JOHN C. TRACY

Clerk :—WILLIAM W. PINNEY

Treasurer :—JOHN C. TRACY

Families (and parts of Families), . . . .	70	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
Whole number of baptized persons, . . .	200	" " Scholars, . . . . .	25
Communicants, present number, . . . . .	97		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		Repairs and Improvements, . . . .	
From offerings and other sources, .	\$649.76	Total, . . . . .	\$534.25
Including		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Communion Alms, . . . . .	22.69	Increase of Bishop's Fund, . . . .	\$ 4.84
Sunday School Offerings, . . . . .	9.00	Convention Fund, . . . . .	6.45
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, . . . .	4.10	Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	20.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, . . . . .	\$31.29
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL, . . . . .	\$565.54
aris), . . . . .	\$454.25		

WALLINGFORD—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. J. E. WILDMAN, Rector

The Rev. S. WOLCOTT LINSLEY, Assistant Minister

Wardens :—BENJAMIN HALL, WILLIAM N. MIX

Clerk :—ROSSWELL D. PERKINS

Treasurer :—MARSHALL K. THOMAS

Families (and parts of Families), . . . .	284	Communicants lost by removal, . . . .	5
Whole number of baptized persons, . .	1,004	" deceased, . . . . .	5
Baptisms—Infants, . . . . .	38	" present number, . . . .	358
Adults, . . . . .	2 40	Marriages, . . . . .	5
Confirmed, . . . . .	25	Burials, . . . . .	29
Communicants admitted, . . . . .	25	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	27
" added by removal, . . . . .	9	" Scholars, . . . . .	230

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, .	\$3,650.86	Increase of Bishop's Fund, . . . .	\$12.15
Including		Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	34.00
Communion Alms, . . . . .	45.95	Infirm Clergy and Clergyman's	
Sunday School Offerings, . . . . .	128.12	Retiring Funds, . . . . .	27.69
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, . . . .	66 73	Other Diocesan objects, . . . . .	7.02
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, . . . . .	\$80.86
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), . . . . .	\$3,050.86	Domestic Missions, . . . . .	\$30.00
Relief of the Poor, . . . . .	23.05	Foreign Missions, . . . . .	5.00
Repairs and Improvements, . . . .	670.09	Other general objects, . . . . .	5.00
Other objects within the Parish, . .	53.32	Total, . . . . .	\$40.00
Total, . . . . .	\$3,797.32	GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	\$3,918.18



**WILSON JOINT JOINT-ST. GUY'S CENTER**

~~The Rev. William L. Brewster, D.D.~~

**Notes - 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 84**

**For - Letter - File**

SECRET

[illegible]

## Final Report

## References

Item	Amount
Incense - 100 lbs. ....	10.00
Prayer offerings and other services	10.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>20.00</b>
Incense	10.00
Prayer offerings	10.00
Worship & other offerings and	10.00
Prayer	10.00

## I. PATRICKAL EXPERIMENT

Current Expenses including Salaries .....	\$1,700.14
Feed of the Pigs .....	20.12
For the Sunday School .....	17.00
Repairs and Improvements .....	12.50
Ladies Aid on Parish House .....	130.00
Other objects within the Parish .....	25.00
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>\$2,245.76</b>

**CONFERENCE FOR DISCUSS PAPER:**

Increase of Bishop's Fund	\$ 50
Convention Fund	25
Diocesan Mission	50
Church Schoolship Society	40
Infant Care Fund	25
Clergyman's Retiring Fund	25
S. S. South Mission	25
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 235</b>

### III. OFFENSES FOR GENERAL PURPOSE

Domestic Missions.....	\$24.40
Foreign Missions.....	34.50
Education, Sec. Increase Ministry.....	1.24
General Clergy Relief.....	3.12
Church Building Fund.....	3.66
India Famine Relief.....	126.76
Church Work among Negroes.....	10.11
For Jews.....	5.61
S. S. for General Missions.....	21.17
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$264.55</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$2,392.51</b>

# WASHINGTON—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

**The Rev. PERCY G. H. ROBINSON, *Rector***

**Wardens:—W. A. NEWTON, D. W. KNOWLES**

*Clark*; - HENRY J. CLARK

*Treasurer* :—WILLIAM H. CHURCH

Families (and parts of Families), . . . .	30	Communicants, present number, . . . . .	62
Whole number of baptized persons, . . .	95	Burials, . . . . .	7
Baptisms - Infants, . . . . .	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, . .	5
Communicant deceased, . . . . .	1	"    Scholars, . . . . .	43

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 40.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 8.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	749.34	Diocesan Missions, .....	18.00
Total, .....	\$789.34	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	4.16
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Total, .....	\$30.16
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$847.44	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Relief of the Poor, .....	10.00	Foreign Missions,.....	\$5.80
For the Sunday School,.....	4.25	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
Repairs and Improvements, .....	580.84	\$1,478.49	
Total,.....	\$1,442.53		

The item \$580.84 is the expenditure on sewerage, and putting running water into the Rectory. Besides this, Mrs. M. L. Van Ingen met the expense of the house-plumbing, amounting to \$250.

The Ladies' Sewing Society sent out, during the year, boxes valued at \$72.25 ; and the Junior Auxiliary one of \$56 30 in value.

WATERBURY—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., *Rector*  
The Rev. JOHN N. LEWIS, JR., *Associate Rector*  
*Wardens*:—NELSON J. WELTON, FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, LL.D.  
*Clerk*:—CHAS. F. MITCHELL *Treasurer*:—FRANCIS L. CURTIS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	415	Communicants, lost by removal,.....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, about, .....	1000	"    deceased, .....	12
Baptisms—Infants, .....	27	"    present number, .....	637
Adults, .....	5 32	Marriages, .....	12
Confirmed, .....	22	Burials, .....	28
Communicants admitted, .....	22	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	33
"    added by removal, ...	4	"    "    Scholars, .....	298

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$2,003.31	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 42.57
From offerings and other sources, ..	7,222.09	Convention Fund,.....	70.38
Total, .....	\$9,225.40	Diocesan Missions,.....	296.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society,.....	10.00
Hall Fund for the Poor, .....	450.00	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	98.81
Communion Alms, .....	356.30	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	35.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	302.42	Other Diocesan objects, .....	123.10
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings and Boxes,.....	383.00	Total, .....	\$676.36
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal- aries), .....	\$7,258 30	Domestic Missions,.....	\$ 42.61
Daughters of the King and Parish Aid Society, .....	417.21	Work of the Bishop of Spokane, .....	115.79
For the Sunday School, .....	263.28	Foreign Missions,.....	41.81
Repairs and Improvements, .....	136.70	Society for Increase of Ministry, .....	198.53
Stained Glass Window, .....	350.00	Waterbury Hospital,.....	457.24
Memorial Chalice,.....	750.00	Other general objects,.....	329.17
Renovation and Decoration of the Church Edifice,.....	19,720.00	Total, .....	\$1,185.15
Total, .....	\$28,895.49	GRAND TOTAL, .....	
		\$30,757.00	

The present Rector resigned at Easter, after seventeen years' service. His resignation will take effect July 21st, when the rector-elect, the Rev. John N. Lewis, Jr., will enter upon his duties.

## WATERBURY—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. FREDERICK D. BUCKLEY, M.A., *Rector*

The Rev. FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D., *Assistant Minister*

*Wardens*:—J. K. SMITH, GEO. H. BENHAM

*Clerk*:—A. D. NOBLE

*Treasurer*:—CHAS. E. LAMB

Families (and parts of Families),.....	500	Communicants deceased,.....	5
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	1200	"    present number, .....	661
Baptisms—Infants, .....	22	Marriages, .....	15
Adults, .....	1	Burials, .....	32
Confirmed,.....	21	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	36
Communicants admitted, .....	21	"    Scholars, .....	400
"    added by removal, ...	6	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

### FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$5,567.43	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$39.39
Communion Alms, .....	193.71	Convention Fund,.....	25.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	197.09	Diocesan Missions,.....	225.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	140.00	Church Scholarship Society,.....	21.45
Waterbury Hospital,.....	110.39	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	36.39
<b>I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES</b>		Total, .....	\$347.23
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$4,925.68	<b>III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES</b>	
Relief of the Poor,.....	201.64	Domestic Missions,.....	\$117.17
For the Sunday School, .....	194.16	Education,.....	11.59
Repairs and Improvements, .....	105.98	Total, .....	\$128.76
Parish House, .....	10,894.07	<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	
Total, .....	\$16,321.53	\$16,797.52	

On Tuesday evening, Dec. 4th, 1900, the new Parish House was formally opened to the public. Aug. 25th, 1900, the Parish purchased the property lying immediately north of the Church. Ascension Day, May 26, two new memorial windows were unveiled, completing the series on the Life of Our Blessed Lord.

## WATERTOWN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. HERBERT NOEL CUNNINGHAM, M.A., *Rector*

The Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, *Assistant Minister*

*Warden*:—ALFRED H. SCOVILL

*Clerk*:—H. H. HEMINWAY

*Treasurer*:—FRANK B. NOBLE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	200	Communicants, present number, registered,.....	298
Whole number of baptized persons, about,.....	500	Marriages, .....	8
Baptisms—Infants, .....	26	Burials, .....	18
Adults, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	11
Communicants admitted, .....	11	"    Scholars, .....	125
"    deceased,.....	7	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 498.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 25.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	3,813.35	Convention Fund, .....	26.50
Total, .....	\$4,311.35	Diocesan Missions, .....	144.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Communion Alms, Special Offerings and Rector's Fund, .....	819.45	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	8.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	153.98	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	15.00
Woman's Auxiliary, Offerings, etc., ..	64.38	Other Diocesan objects, .....	22.95
		Total, .....	\$246.45
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,000.08	Domestic Missions, .....	\$135.88
Relief of the Poor, .....	175.03	Foreign Missions, .....	35.00
For the Sunday School, .....	41.50	Education, .....	88.03
Repairs and Improvements, .....	274.26	General Clergy Relief, .....	5.55
Other objects within the Parish, ..	44.25	Other general objects, .....	43.85
Total, .....	\$3,435.12	Total, .....	\$308.31
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,989.88

WATERTOWN (OAKVILLE)—ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL

The Rev. H. N. CUNNINGHAM, M.A., *Rector*

The Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, *Assistant Minister*

*Warden*:—GEORGE HUNGERFORD

*Clerk*:—EUGENE STILTON

*Treasurer*:—A. A. STONE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	46	Burial, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	150	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Scholars, .....	30
Communicants, present number, .....	57		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$347.61	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$9.00
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$308.52	Other general objects, .....	\$5.09
Repairs and Improvements, .....	25.00		
Total, .....	\$333.52	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$347.61

All Saints' Chapel is a Mission of Christ Church, Watertown. It has no representation in the Convention, and can hardly accept any liability for diocesan funds. The canonical collections will, however, be taken in the coming year, and the assessment for Diocesan Missions will be paid in full.

WATERVILLE—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. CHARLES E. BENTHAM, *Minister in charge*

*Wardens*:—WILLIAM A. FABER, EDWARD E. BACON

*Clerk*:—FRANK W. WHEELER

*Treasurer*:—H. O. MILLER

Families (and parts of Families), .....	130	Communicants, deceased, .....	3
Whole number of baptized persons, ..		present number, .....	98
about, .....	275	Marriages, .....	3
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	9
Confirmed, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	15
Communicants added by removal, ....	2	"                    Scholars, .....	140
lost by removal, .....	6		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 7.00	Convention Fund, .....	\$10.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	704.81	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.51
Total, .....	\$711.81	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	5.27
Including		Bishop's Fund Assessment, .....	7.00
Communion Alms, .....	8.40	Total, .....	\$24.68
Sunday School Offerings, .....	54 96		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$3.00
aries), .....	\$641.73	Foreign Missions, .....	4.00
For the Sunday School, .....	23.56	Total, .....	\$7.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	29.70		
Total, .....	\$694.99	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$726 67

In the above report of Sunday School expenditures, mention is made of expenses for the school only. The school has expended more than the amount stated as offerings, in the purchase of a Lectern, which will more fully appear in the next report.

WESTBROOK—ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL

ARCHDEACON RAFTERY. *in charge*

Families (and parts of Families), .....	19	Communicants, whole number, .....	26
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	45	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	2
Baptized—Infants, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	18

FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts, .....	\$267.00	Expenses, .....	\$276.00
-----------------	----------	-----------------	----------

WEST HARTFORD—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. JAMES GAMMACK, LL.D., *Rector*

*Wardens:*—CHARLES M. BEACH, ROBERT PRICE

*Clerk and Treasurer:*—WILLIAM W. HUNTINGTON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	38	Communicants lost by removal, .....	9
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	90	"    present number, .....	52
Baptisms—Infants, .....	2	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed, .....	1	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
"    added by removal, ....	5	"    "    Scholars, .....	25

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,134.17	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$101.62
Including		Diocesan Missions, .....	15.00
Communion Alms, .....	12.43	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	5.28	Other Diocesan objects, .....	18.42
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	102.80	Total, .....	\$144.54
Value of boxes, .....	100.45		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 11.10
aries), .....	\$808.05	Foreign Missions, .....	8.68
Other objects within the Parish, ..	30.32	Other general objects, .....	105.85
Total, .....	\$838.37	Total, .....	\$125.63
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,108.54

## WEST HAVEN—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. ARTHUR J. GAMMACK, *Rector**Wardens*:—ALBERT C. COE, RAY T. HUMPHREY*Clerk*:—E. CARTER HOTCHKISS*Treasurer*:—GEORGE H. THOMAS

Families (and parts of Families),.....	315	Communicants who, residing in the	
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	910	parish, have received the Holy Com-	
Baptisms—Infants,....	21	munion in the year,.....	301
Adults, .....	13	Marriages, .....	13
Confirmed,.....	39	Burials, .....	22
Communicants admitted,.....	44	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	25
" added by removal,....	5	" " Scholars, .....	202
" lost by removal, .....	3	Studying for the Ministry, .....	1
" deceased, .....	5		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS.	
Income from property, .....	\$ 72.90
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,454.10
Total, .....	\$2,533.00
Including	
Communion Alms,.....	61.00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	67.43
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, ....	30.00

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$1,561.09
For the Sunday School, .....	91.07
Repairs and Improvements, .....	171.90
Total, .....	\$1,824.06

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.50
Convention Fund,.....	15.00
Diocesan Missions,.....	64.38
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	15.83
Total, .....	\$101.71

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic and Foreign Missions,...	\$61.00
GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,987.67

During the year \$3,800, the total amount of the indebtedness of the Parish, has been subscribed and partly paid.

## WESTON—EMMANUEL CHURCH

The Rev. RALPH T. JEFFERSON, *Rector*

(P. O., Lyons Plain)

*Warden*:—WILLIAM LOBDELL*Clerk*:—THOMAS W. TREADWELL

Families (and parts of Families),.....	30	Burial,.....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	80	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	3
Communicants added by removal, ...	1	" " Scholars,.....	25
" present number,.....	56		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Income from property, .....	\$124.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	102.12
Total, .....	\$226.12
Including	
Communion Alms, .....	5.26
Sunday School Offerings,.....	5.02

I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-	
aries), .....	\$237.50
For the Sunday School, .....	5.13
Repairs and Improvements, .....	1.76

Other objects within the Parish, ..	\$1.42
Total, .....	\$245.81

II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Diocesan Missions,.....	\$5.65
Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.43
Total, .....	\$7.08

III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Domestic and Foreign Missions,	
S. S. Lenten, .....	\$3.64
GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$256.53

The great disparity between this year's "Financial Report" and last year's is accounted for partly by the fact that under the head of "Endowment" last year this item was counted twice,—under that head and in "Current Expenses and Salaries." Also by the fact that at the present time there is owing the Rector on his salary about \$180.

WESTPORT—CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE WEED BARHYDT, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—GEORGE S. ADAMS, CHARLES WILSON

*Clerk*:—GEORGE A. DARROW

*Treasurer*:—H. E. SHERWOOD

Families (and parts of Families), .....	102	Communicants, present number, .....	170
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	277	Marriages, .....	2
Baptisms—Infants, .....	6	Burials, .....	9
Communicants added by removal, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	14
"    lost by removal, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	100
"    deceased, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$1,618.51	Convention Fund, .....	\$16.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	675.33	Diocesan Missions, .....	60.00
Total, .....	\$2,293.84	Church Scholarship Society, .....	8.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	9.00
Communion Alms, .....	50.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	12.50
Sunday School Offerings, .....	70.00	Total, .....	\$106.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	25.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$33.00
aries), .....	\$1,770.00	Galveston Sufferers, .....	54.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	50.00	Other general objects, .....	80.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	746.45	Total, .....	\$167.00
Total, .....	\$2,566.45	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$2,839.45

WESTPORT—MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

The Rev. KENNETH MACKENZIE, JR., *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WM. L. COLEY, HENRY S. OGDEN

*Clerk*:—MERRITT GAULT

*Treasurer*:—GOULD D. JELLIFFE

Families (and parts of Families), .....	182	Communicants deceased, .....	2
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	600	"    present number, .....	298
Baptisms—Infants, .....	23	Marriages, .....	4
Adults, .....	8	Burials, .....	10
Confirmed, .....	2	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	17
Communicants admitted, .....	2	"    "    Scholars, .....	135
"    added by removal, .....	1	"    "    Home Department, .....	65
"    lost by removal, .....	2		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$3,349.77	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$110.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, ....	10 00
Communion Alms, .....	161.95	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	25 00
Sunday School Offerings, .....	230.93	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	11.40
		Other Diocesan objects, .....	25.00
		Total, .....	\$219.19
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES			
Current Expenses (including Sal-		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
aries), .....	\$2,220.83	Domestic Missions, .....	\$260.00
Relief of the Poor, .....	181.00	Foreign Missions, .....	35.00
For the Sunday School, .....	240.28	General Clergy Relief, .....	15 00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	30.00	Church Building Fund, .....	10.00
		Other general objects, .....	138.47
Total, .....	\$2,672.11		
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES			
Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 15.00	Total, .....	\$458.47
Convention Fund, .....	22.79		
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$3,349.77

## WESTVILLE—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

See New Haven

## WETHERSFIELD—TRINITY CHURCH

The Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, *Rector, Oct. 1, 1900 to May 1, 1901**Wardens*:—JOSEPH H. SKAATS, EDWARD J. BULKLEY*Clerk*:—G. M. FERNIVAL*Treasurer*:—E. G. WOODHOUSE

Families (and parts of Families),.....	109	Communicants, present number, .....	181
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	294	Marriage, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3	Burials, .....	8
Adult, .....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	10
Communicants lost by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars, .....	74
deceased, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$ 38.76	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 9.63
From offerings and other sources, ..	1,394.23	Convention Fund, .....	12.83
Total, .....	\$1,432.99	Diocesan Missions, .....	30.00
Including		Church Scholarship Society, ....	2.55
Sunday School Offerings, .....	71.10	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	17.41
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	23.00	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, .....	4.25
		Total, .....	\$76.67
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$1,283.00	Domestic Missions, .....	\$ 4.15
For the Sunday School, .....	15.55	Foreign Missions, .....	4.25
Repairs and Improvements, .....	48.64	Other general objects, .....	50.00
Endowments, .....	71.30	Total, .....	\$58.40
Total, .....	\$1,418.49	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,553.56

## WILLIMANTIC—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY MACBETH, *Minister in charge**Lay Committee*:—F. C. BISSELL, KIM MITCHELL, WILLIAM H. P. SWEET, WILLIAM S. JOHNSTON, JOHN L. HUNTER, MRS. CARGEL, MISS HART*Treasurer*:—F. C. BISSELL

Families (and parts of Families), .....	106	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infants, .....	7	"    present number, .....	140
Adults, .....	3	Marriages, .....	7
Confirmed, .....	7	Burials, .....	14
Communicants admitted, .....	7	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, ..	11
added by removal, .....	6	"    "    Scholars, .....	70
lost by removal, .....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$1,134.08	Diocesan Missions, .....	\$43.08
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.88
Communion Alms, .....	\$32.44	Total, .....	\$48.96
Sunday School Offerings, .....	43.71		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	2.00		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$940.36	Domestic and Foreign Missions, ..	\$20.85
For the Sunday School, .....	21.28	GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,244.73
Repairs and Improvements, .....	213.28		
Total, .....	\$1,174.92		



# WILTON—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH

The Rev. WILLIAM E. HOOKER, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—ELI S. BETTS, DANIEL G. BETTS

*Clerk*:—GEO. WM. OGDEN

*Treasurer*:—SAMUEL J. MILLER

Families (and parts of Families),.....	58	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Whole number of baptized persons, .....		"    present number,.....	112
about,.....	200	Burials, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Sunday School Officers and Teachers, .....	6
Communicant added by removal, .....	1	"    "    Scholars,.....	65

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$487.24	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 6.44
From offerings and other sources, ..	541.18	Add. Bishop's Fund,.....	5.00
Total, .....	\$1,028.42	Diocesan Missions, .....	20.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	5.00
Communion Alms,.....	27.75	Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	4.58
Sunday School Offerings,.....	60.00	Church at Noank (S. S.),.....	3.50
Special, .....	20.00	Comfort Club, Box,.....	8.00
Cemetery Lots, .....	15.00	Total,.....	\$52.52
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		General Missions (S. S.),.....	\$10.00
aries),.....	\$914.23	Colored Missions (S. S.),.....	1.75
For the Sunday School,.....	50.00	Foreign Missions, .....	3.00
Repairs and Improvements, .....	46.76	United Offering (W. A.), .....	1.00
Altar Cloth (S. S.),.....	10.00	Bishop of Texas, .....	5.00
Other objects within the Parish, ..	20.00	Christmas Box (S. S.),.....	3.50
Total,.....	\$1,040.99	Total, .....	\$24.25
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$1,117.76

# WINDHAM—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. HENRY MACBETH, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—E. HARLOW HOLMES, J. ALDEN WEIR

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—E. HARLOW HOLMES

Families (and parts of Families),.....	21	Communicants, present number,.....	23
Whole number of baptized persons, ..	40	Burials, .....	5
Communicants deceased,.....	2		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property,.....	\$ 36.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$ 3.63
From offerings and other sources, ..	567.25	Diocesan Missions, .....	21.14
Total, .....	\$603.25	Infirm Clergy Fund,.....	2.57
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund,.....	2.42
Communion Alms,.....	8.62	Total,.....	\$29.76
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	72.00	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Other general objects, .....	\$72.00
Current Expenses (including Sal-		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$579.62
aries), .....	\$472.86		
Repairs and Improvements,.....	5.00		
Total, .....	\$477.86		

## WINDSOR—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN, *Rector**Wardens*:—HENRY W. CLARK, JAMES MCCORMICK*Clerk*:—ELIJAH C. JOHNSON*Treasurer*:—ELEAZER POMEROY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	100	Communicants lost by removal,.....	10
Whole number of baptized persons,...	300	"    deceased, .....	5
Baptisms—Infants,.....	8	"    present number,.....	119
Adults, .....	2	Marriages, .....	3
Confirmed,.....	6	Burials, .....	12
Communicants admitted,.....	6	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	12
"    added by removal, ...	8	"    Scholars, .....	106

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS			
Income from property, .....	\$ 250.40	Diocesan Missions,.....	\$75.00
From offerings and other sources, ..	2,870.17	Church Scholarship Society,.....	5.00
Total, .....	\$3,120.57	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	16.83
Including		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	9.37
Communion Alms, .....	41.49	Church Home, Hartford, .....	16.37
Sunday School Offerings,.....	86.15	New Church at Noank, .....	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings,.....	50.50	Total,.....	\$160.47
Missionary Barrel, .....	50.06		
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$2,205.48	Domestic Missions and Jews,....	\$54.39
Relief of the Poor, .....	1.50	Foreign Missions, .....	47.74
For the Sunday School, .....	118.13	Woman's Auxiliary, .....	100.56
Repairs and Improvements, .....	327.14	Offering at Auxiliary Meeting, ..	19.48
Other objects within the Parish, ..	10.00	Education ("S. I. M."),.....	8.39
Total, .....	\$2,675.25	General Clergy Relief,.....	10.00
II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES		India Famine Sufferers, .....	20.00
Support of the Bishop, .....	\$14.16	Texas Hurricane Sufferers,.....	26.44
Convention Fund,.....	18.74	Hartford Hospital Cot,.....	7.52
		Total, .....	\$294.52
		GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$3,130.24

## WINDSOR LOCKS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. F. C. WAINWRIGHT, *Rector**Wardens*:—CHARLES SCHAEFER, D. O. ABBE*Clerk*:—D. O. ABBE*Treasurer*:—JAMES C. GOURLEY

Families (and parts of Families),.....	56	Communicants, present number,.....	73
Whole number of baptized persons,...	152	Marriages, .....	4
Baptisms—Infants, .....	5	Burials, .....	9
Communicants admitted,.....	1	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	7
"    lost by removal,.....	3	"    Scholars, .....	37
"    deceased, .....	4		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
From offerings and other sources, ..	\$899.00	Increase of Bishop's Fund,.....	\$ 5.22
Including		Diocesan Missions,.....	13.00
Sunday School Offerings,.....	17.32	Church Scholarship Society,.....	2.00
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	11.10	Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	1.70
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	3.47
Current Expenses (including Salaries), .....	\$787.21	Total, .....	\$25.39
For the Sunday School,.....	22.05	GRAND TOTAL,.....	\$834.65
Total, .....	\$809.26		

# WINSTED-ST. JAMES'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE M. STANLEY, Rector

Warden - GEORGE H. JENNINGS, J. HUGHES, JR.

Church - 125 W. 1st St., Winsted

Telephone - 222

Number of persons of 18 and over	10	Communicants, present	10
Whole number of baptized persons	34	Marriages	1
Baptisms	1	Burials	1
Communications received	1	Sunday School (Members and Scholars)	1
Communications received	1		
Communications received	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts	Expenditures
Income from property	1. Increase of Bishop's Fund
From offerings and other sources	2. Convention Fund
	3. Domestic Missions
	4. Church School (Members and Scholars)
	5. Indian Clergy Fund
	6. Longwood's Memorial Fund
	Total
	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES
	Domestic Missions
	Foreign Missions
	General Clergy Fund
	Other general objects
	Total
	GRAND TOTAL

# WOODBURY-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

The Rev. GEORGE M. STANLEY, Rector

Warden - GEORGE H. JENNINGS, J. HUGHES, JR.

Church - 125 W. 1st St., Winsted

Number of persons of 18 and over	10	Communicants, present	10
Whole number of baptized persons	34	Marriages	1
Baptisms	1	Burials	1
Communications received	1	Sunday School (Members and Scholars)	1
Communications received	1		
Communications received	1		

## FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts	Expenditures
Income from property	1. Increase of Bishop's Fund
From offerings and other sources	2. Convention Fund
	3. Domestic Missions
	4. Church School (Members and Scholars)
	5. Indian Clergy Fund
	6. Longwood's Memorial Fund
	Total
	III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES
	Domestic Missions
	Foreign Missions
	General Clergy Fund
	Other general objects
	Total
	GRAND TOTAL

YALESVILLE—CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST

The Rev. J. EDMUND WILDMAN, *Rector*

BURTON HOWARD LEE, *Lay Reader*

*Wardens*:—BENNETT JERALDS, HENRY C. WOODING

*Clerk*:—JAMES F. WOODING

*Treasurer*:—HENRY C. WOODING

Families (and parts of Families), .....	30	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	6
Whole number of baptized persons,	68	" " Scholars, .....	30
Baptisms—Infants, .....	3		

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES	
Income from property, .....	\$144.00	Current Expenses (including Sal-	
From offerings and other sources, ..	377.03	aries), .....	\$428.67
		For the Sunday School, .....	17.00
Total, .....	\$521.03		
Including		Total, .....	\$445.67
Sunday School Offerings, .....	11.06		
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings, .....	4.50		

YANTIC—GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. EARL H. KENYON, *Rector*

*Wardens*:—WINSLOW TRACY WILLIAMS, CHESTER PARKHURST

*Clerk and Treasurer*:—C. N. CONGDON

Families (and parts of Families), .....	62	Communicants deceased, .....	1
Baptisms—Infant, .....	1	" present number, .....	76
Confirmed, .....	3	Burials, .....	3
Communicants admitted, .....	3	Sunday School Officers and Teachers,	12
" added by removal, ...	4	" Scholars, .....	66

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS		II. OFFERINGS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES	
Income from property, .....	\$583.61	Increase of Bishop's Fund, .....	\$7.50
From offerings and other sources, ..	701.54	Convention Fund, .....	9.55
		Diocesan Missions, .....	43.36
Total Receipts, .....	\$1,285.15	Church Scholarship Society, .....	5.00
Including		Infirm Clergy Fund, .....	5.22
Communion Alms, .....	46.72	Clergyman's Retiring Fund, ....	4.78
Sunday School Offerings, .....	109.63	Other Diocesan objects, .....	8.50
		Total, .....	\$83.91
I. PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES		III. OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	
Current Expenses (including Sal-		Domestic Missions, .....	\$4.80
aries) .....	\$975.00	Foreign Missions, .....	5.10
For the Sunday School, .....	60.80		
Other objects within the Parish, ..	6.50	Total, .....	\$9.90
		GRAND TOTAL, .....	\$1,136.11
Total, .....	\$1,042.30		

In addition to the above, the Women's Guild have raised \$624 53 towards the Church building fund. A new stone Church is in process of erection, of which the financial report will appear in next year's Journal.

## APPENDIX Q.

---

**Reports of Clergymen not in charge of Parishes**


---

TO THE RIGHT REVEREND CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D. ;

THE REV. EDMUND A. ANGELL

Respectfully reports : That since last Convention he has continued to serve as Curate in St. Mary's Parish, Brooklyn, in the Diocese of Long Island. In that capacity he has exercised his office as follows : whole number of services, 397 ; preached sermons, 44 ; Holy Communion, 120 ; baptisms, 15 ; marriages, 6 ; burials, 37 ; pastoral visits, 1,936.

THE REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY

Respectfully reports : That he has during the year assisted of a Sunday a number of Clergy and Parishes needing occasional supply. He has also given much attention to the Parochial Archives of the Diocese as the official copyist authorized by the Convention, and as Secretary of the Commission.

THE REV. I. T. BECKWITH, D.D., PH.D.

Respectfully reports : That during the past year he has been occupied with his duties as Professor in the General Theological Seminary, and has performed other clerical service from time to time as he has found opportunity.

THE REV. J. FOOTE BINGHAM, D.D., L.H.D.

Respectfully reports : That during the past year he has preached and performed such services of the Church as have been requested of him, and has given his course of lectures at Trinity College as usual. He has, also, during the year revised and in great part rewritten "*Christian Marriage*" for E. P. Dutton & Co.

THE REV. JAMES I. H. CAMERON

Respectfully reports : That for the past year he has been engaged in his duties as Rector of Berkeley Academy, Tenafly, N. J. He has solemnized one marriage and has performed such other clerical services as he has found opportunity for.

THE REV. GEORGE H. CLARK, D.D.

Respectfully reports : That during the past year he has been unable to officiate in the Church services.

THE REV. SYLVESTER CLARKE, D.D.

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in his duties in the Berkeley Divinity School, and has, on a few occasions, assisted his brethren in Church.

THE REV. JOHN COLEMAN

Respectfully reports: That since his return, in January last, from a sojourn in England, he has officiated on a number of occasions in New York City and elsewhere.

THE REV. SAMUEL R. COLLADAY, B.D.

Respectfully reports: That since becoming canonically connected with this Diocese, he has principally been engaged in the performance of his duties as Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, in the Berkeley Divinity School. He has also, from time to time, conducted Divine Service in various parts of the Diocese.

THE REV. JOHN A. CROCKETT, B.D.

Respectfully reports: That he is engaged in literary work and teaching at Ingleside School, New Milford.

THE REV. SILAS BRAINERD DUFFIELD

Respectfully reports: That he has had charge of St. Thomas's Church, Somerville, Mass., the greater part of the Convention year. He "supplied," for a few Sundays, at Christ Church, Quincy, Mass., and at St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. He is now in charge of St. Thomas's Church, Somerville, Mass.

THE REV. CLAYTON EDDY

Respectfully reports: That he has discharged the duties of Chaplain Priest for the Sisters of S. Mary, S. Mary's School, New York, and of Assistant to the Rector of All Saints' Church in that city.

THE REV. HAYNES LORD EVEREST

Respectfully reports: That since his return to the Diocese, in February last, he has quite regularly assisted the Rector of Christ Church, West Haven, on Sundays, and occasionally on week days. He has officiated also in Plainville, Conn., White Plains, N. Y., and New York City. He has celebrated the Holy Communion nine times.

THE REV. HENRY FERGUSON, LL.D.

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in his duties as Professor of History and Political Science in Trinity College, and has officiated frequently in the College Chapel. He has officiated also at various times in other Churches in the Diocese; also in the Dioceses of Long Island and Colorado, and in the Missionary District of Western Colorado.

THE REV. FRANCIS GOODWIN

Respectfully reports: That he has administered the Holy Communion, preached, baptized, and performed such other offices of the Church as he has had opportunity.

THE REV. GEORGE CHAPMAN GRISWOLD, D.D.

Respectfully reports: That, since October 1st, when he completed his rectorship of nearly seven years at Christ Church, Sharon, he has been almost constantly engaged for Sunday duty; and during Lent, on week days. The services have been rendered at Southington, Collinsville, Saybrook, Guilford and Clinton.

THE REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, JR.

Respectfully reports: That he has continued as *locum tenens*, supply or assistant during the past conventional year—officiating in this Diocese and that of New York. Baptisms, marriages and funerals are recorded in respective parish registers. Acknowledgment is again made of the courtesy of the Rectors and Vestries of the Norwalk Parishes.

THE REV. J. THOMPSON HARGRAVE

Respectfully reports: That he has officiated in various Parishes during the past year as he had opportunity; has preached in Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, N. Y.; St. John the Evangelist's, New York City; St. John's, Long Island City; and elsewhere, including sermons and services in other Dioceses.

THE REV. SAMUEL HART, D.D., D.C.L.

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the duties of the Professorship of Doctrinal Theology and the Prayer Book at the Berkeley Divinity School, and has also given instruction in the History of the Old Testament. He has officiated regularly in the Chapel of St. Luke; has served as Chaplain of the Missionary Society of the Divinity School, and of the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses; and has officiated on the mornings of two Sundays and Christmas-day in Grace Church, Newington; on the afternoons of eighteen Sundays in the Hartford Hospital; and elsewhere as he has been able. He has celebrated the Holy Communion one hundred and one times, and has assisted in the administration nineteen times; has baptized two infants, solemnized one marriage, and officiated at seven burials (which acts should be reported elsewhere); and, besides thirty-one addresses at Hospital services, has preached one hundred and eight times.

THE REV. FRANCIS D. HOSKINS

Respectfully reports: That during the year he has been engaged in his duties as Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry. He has also celebrated the Holy Communion twelve times, and performed other clerical services.

THE REV. W. ALLEN JOHNSON

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has done such occasional duty as he could, and preached in Parishes in Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Indiana and North Carolina.

THE REV. CHARLES JUDD

Respectfully reports: That he has performed the duties of Mayo Fellow in the General Theological Seminary, and assisted the Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Stamford, on Sundays until Easter Day inclusive. Since Easter he has assisted the Rector of Grace Church, Plainfield, N. J.

THE REV. FREDERICK JOSEPH KINSMAN

Respectfully reports: That since December 1 he has been engaged in his duties as Professor of Church History in Berkeley Divinity School. He has assisted regularly in the services in the Chapel of St. Luke; and has, on various occasions, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached elsewhere in the Diocese and in the Diocese of Massachusetts.

THE REV. HERMANN LILIENTHAL

Respectfully reports: That during the summer, from June 1 to Sept. 17, 1900, in the Rector's absence, he officiated in the Church of the Incarnation, New York City. From Sept. 20, 1900, to the end of the academic year, June, 1901, he has been engaged in teaching in Trinity College, Hartford. During this period he has officiated in his turn in the College Chapel; and when not elsewhere engaged has regularly assisted at the Sunday services in the Chapel and occasionally preached. Outside of his College duties he has officiated on Sundays in (a) St. James's Church, Farmington, nine Sundays, Nov. 4 to Dec. 30, 1900; (b) Trinity Church, Hartford, five Sundays, Jan. 20 to Feb. 17, 1901, also on three other Sundays; (c) Grace Chapel, Parkville; (d) Christ Church, Norwich; (e) Good Shepherd, Hartford; (f) St. Thomas's, Hartford, where since May 4th he has been in charge owing to the Rector's illness. During Lent he has assisted his brethren in preaching in Grace Chapel, Parkville; Trinity Church, Portland; Grace Church, Windsor; St. Paul's, Southington; Christ Church, Hartford; Holy Trinity, Middletown; St. Mary's, South Manchester; Christ Church, Norwich, and Good Shepherd, Hartford, on Good Friday at the Three Hours Service. He has administered the Holy Communion or assisted at the same 44 times in public, and twice clinically. He has officiated at four baptisms, married one couple, buried four persons, and is preparing a Confirmation class at St. Thomas's, Hartford, to be presented Sunday, June 16th.

THE REV. WILLIAM LUSK

Respectfully reports: That he has officiated as a supply on a number of Sundays between July and January; officiated at four burials and one marriage; and celebrated the Holy Communion in Church five times. He is generally ready to officiate as a supply when desired.



**THE REV. MARCH C. MAYO, B.D.**

Respectfully reports: That for eleven Sundays, in July, August, and September, he had charge of Trinity Church, Ashland, in the Diocese of Albany. That since the first of November he has been studying at the General Theological Seminary in New York, during which time he has also officiated in Divine service, in various places, as there has been occasion; having offered the Holy Eucharist eighteen times, besides assisting a number of times in the administration, solemnized one marriage, baptized four adults and seventeen children, and preached and made addresses about sixteen times.

**THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL**

Respectfully reports: That during the past conventional year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Rich Professor of Latin in Wesleyan University, and as Chairman of the Managing Committee of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome. He has officiated at ninety-six services of the Church, has celebrated the Holy Communion eleven times, has assisted in the administration thereof seven times, and has delivered twenty sermons and addresses.

**THE REV. A. DOUGLAS MILLER**

Respectfully reports: That he has officiated the past conventional year in the Dioceses of New York and Newark, as occasion offered; and has at present temporary charge of St. Peter's, Milford.       ✠

**THE REV. GIDEON DOUGLAS POND**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has officiated one Sunday at St. Peter's Church, Plymouth; four Sundays at Christ Church, Sharon; two Sundays at Trinity Church, Thomaston; two Sundays at St. Paul's Mission, Willimantic, and St. Paul's Church, Windham; two Sundays at Trinity Church, Collinsville; and one Sunday at Christ Church, Canaan. He has also conducted one burial service for the Rector of St. James's Church, Winsted; and for some months past has assisted the Rector of St. James's at morning services on Sundays when not otherwise engaged.

**THE REV. NATHAN T. PRATT**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has held 76 Church services; preached 59 times; conducted 2 funerals (1 elsewhere reported; 1 not elsewhere reported); 1 baptism (elsewhere reported); and 1 wedding (not elsewhere reported).

**THE REV. OLIVER S. PRESCOTT**

Respectfully reports: That in the good providence of God he has been permitted, during the past year, to minister at the altar 29 times in a Parish Church, and in the Chapels of Religious Houses, and to give counsel, advice and comfort to such as have come to him. Of the latter ministry he has kept no record which enables him to give the number.

**THE REV. THOMAS R. PYNCHON, D.D., LL.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been steadily engaged in the discharge of his duties as Brownell Professor of Moral Philosophy in Trinity College. He has also officiated, as occasion required, in the College Chapel, and in various Parishes in this and other Dioceses.

**THE REV. WARREN H. ROBERTS**

Respectfully reports: That on account of his continued ill health, he has performed no public service in Church. He has continued to hold service in his house each day, and offer prayers for his beloved Diocese and Bishop.

**THE REV. ALFRED LEE ROYCE, D.D.**

Respectfully reports: That he has continued in the discharge of his duties as Chaplain in the Navy of the United States, attached to and serving at the U. S. Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa. He has not only acted as Chaplain of the Home, but has performed other duties assigned to him by the Governor, as assistant to the Executive Officer, in the management of the Home. He has celebrated the Holy Communion twelve times, and assisted in the administration twice; has baptized one adult in private; officiated at nine burials; assisted at fifteen other services outside the Home; and preached and made addresses eighty-five times.

**THE REV. GEORGE RUMNEY**

Respectfully reports: That on account of continued ill health he has been unable to perform any clerical duty.

**THE REV. FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D.**

Respectfully reports: That he has been engaged throughout the year with his duties at the General Theological Seminary; also with his lighter duties at St. Margaret's School for Girls; and has officiated regularly at Sunday services in New York and Waterbury.

**THE REV. JAMES L. SCOTT**

Respectfully reports: That because of blindness and the infirmities of advanced age, he has attempted no clerical duties during the past conventional year.

**THE REV. CHARLES N. SHEPARD, B.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Instructor in the Hebrew and Greek Languages in the General Theological Seminary. He has frequently assisted in the services at the Church of the Incarnation in New York; has celebrated the Holy Communion there and elsewhere about eighteen times, and baptized one infant, officiated at one funeral and solemnized one marriage. He has also delivered a few sermons and addresses—three of them within the Diocese.

**THE REV. EDWARD M. SKAGEN**

Respectfully reports: That he accepted work as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Redeemer, New York City, on December 25, 1900, and resigned his charge of the Parish of Christ Church, Bethlehem, Conn., on January 1, 1901. That on May 1, 1901, he formally resigned the said work of Assistant at the Church of the Redeemer; since which time he has been engaged in assisting with the work of the said Church of the Redeemer. That during the period under report, since January 1, 1901, he has celebrated the Holy Communion 56 times, has assisted at such celebration 16 times, has held 121 other public services, has preached 28 sermons, has baptized 4 persons, has performed 1 marriage, has held 3 burials and has given 12 public instructions.

**THE REV. GEO. WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D.**

Respectfully reports: That he remains at Trinity College; but by permission of the Bishop of the Diocese has preached several times within the past year within the limits of the Diocese.

**THE REV. W. G. SUMNER, LL.D.**

Respectfully reports: That he has been occupied during the year with his duties as Professor in Yale University, and has performed no clerical services.

**THE REV. WM. ALONZO SWAN**

Respectfully reports: That he resigned his position as Assistant at the Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, last June (1900) and accepted the charge of the Mission of Our Father, Mariners' Harbor, Staten Island, on invitation of the Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter. He has regularly officiated as Minister in charge of this Mission, and is still in charge of the same. He has held two services regularly on Sundays, one week-day service, and one service on Holy Days. He has preached and ministered regularly at each service, and performed all the duties that pertain to the work of a Parish. His present address is 149 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn.

**THE REV. JOHN TOWNSEND**

Respectfully reports: That he has preached 10 times, administered the Holy Communion 24 times, officiated on other occasions in Divine service 22 times, officiated at funerals 6 times, officiated at one wedding, and administered Holy Baptism to 2 adults. These three latter items have been registered in the Parishes where the services took place,

**THE REV. JOSEPHUS TRAGITT, B.D.**

Respectfully reports: That during the Convention year he has assisted in the morning service of Trinity Church, Seymour, three times, conducted the service once, preached three times, assisted at Communion once, and administered Communion once.

**THE REV. MERRITT H. WELLMAN**

Respectfully reports: That he has celebrated public worship 17 times, assisted in public worship once, preached sermons 17 times, celebrated Holy Communion 5 times, assisted in Holy Communion twice, celebrated Holy Communion in private 4 times, and officiated at 1 funeral.

**THE REV. X. ALANSON WELTON**

Respectfully reports: That since June 1, 1900, he has attended at least one service in Church on every Sunday but one, and has been present and assisting at nearly every mid-week and Saint's day celebration and service. Since Advent Sunday increasing infirmities have restricted his services, with a single exception, to Redlands. The record is as follows: preached and celebrated Holy Communion once at Corona Mission; preached once and celebrated twice at San Jacinto Mission; at All Saints' Church, Riverside, preached twice, celebrated Holy Communion five times, and assisted at other services ten times; at Trinity Church, Redlands, preached three times, celebrated six times, and assisted at other services fifty-eight times.

**THE REV. H. R. WHITLOCK**

Respectfully reports: That he has performed no clerical work during the past year owing to physical disabilities.

## APPENDIX R.

## SITTINGS AND CURRENT EXPENSES

Tabulated for convenience in making assessments, etc.

## The Fairfield Archdeaconry

## FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Bethel	St. Thomas's	370		
Bridgeport	St. John's	1,200	500	\$7,033.02
"	Christ Church	800	125	4,000.00
"	Nativity	100	100	325.00
"	St. Paul's	400	150	2,170.65
"	Trinity	400	50	2,831.75
"	St. Luke's	200	200	746.66
"	St. George's Chapel	115	115	750.00
"	Calvary Chapel	100	100	450.00
Brookfield	St. Paul's	350	350	988.60
Byram	St. John's Chapel	125	125	212.04
Danbury	St. James's	500	0	3,856.79
Darien	St. Luke's	300	0	2,099.50
Easton	Christ Church	150	150	315.00
Fairfield	St. Paul's	375	50	1,873.97
Glenville	Emmanuel Chapel	100	100	
Greenwich	Christ Church	500	40	6,500.00
Huntington	St. Paul's	200	200	593.35
Long Hill	Grace Church	200	200	590.26
Monroe	St. Peter's	150	40	775.00
New Canaan	St. Mark's	250	25	1,468.89
Newtown	Trinity	600	50	2,347.48
Nichols	Trinity	125	125	271.50
Norwalk	St. Paul's	1,500	500	3,953.99
"	Grace Church	356	356	3,450.00
Redding	Christ Church	144	144	295.72
Ridgefield	St. Stephen's	400	0	2,965.00
Riverside	St. Paul's	250	250	1,876.17
Round Hill	Calvary	250	250	310.98
Sandy Hook	St. John's	250	250	1,005.06
Shelton	Good Shepherd	200	200	1,075.00
South Norwalk	Trinity	412	412	2,824.57
Southport	Trinity	400	100	1,950.00
Stamford	St. John's	1,125	375	10,171.38
"	St. Andrew's	300	300	5,916.24

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Stratford	Christ Church	700		\$1,351.55
Tashua	Christ Church	300	300	400.00
Weston	Emmanuel Church	250	250	237.50
Westport	Christ Church	500	500	1,770.00
"	Holy Trinity	330	60	2,220.83
Wilton	St. Matthew's	250	250	914.23
Totals	.	15,827	7,292	\$82,947.68

## The Litchfield Archdeaconry

### LITCHFIELD COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Bantam	St. Paul's	150	20	\$ 454.05
Bethlehem	Christ Church	160	160	450.00
Bridgewater	St. Mark's	224	224	560.00
Canaan	Christ Church	150	150	1,196.85
East Plymouth	St. Matthew's	125	125	
Harwinton	Christ Church	300	300	30.00
Kent	St. Andrew's	250	250	511.00
Lime Rock	Trinity	250	250	1,750.57
Litchfield	St. Michael's	200	40	2,091.11
Marbledale	St. Andrew's	200	200	436.23
Milton	Trinity	150	150	370.17
New Milford	St. John's	640	640	2,013.22
"	All Saints'	300	300	1,254.33
Norfolk	Transfiguration	150	150	295.20
Northfield	Trinity	180	180	322.17
Pine Meadow	St. John's	300	100	621.88
Plymouth	St. Peter's	170	170	567.28
Riverton	St. Paul's	200	100	46.50
Roxbury	Christ Church	200	200	525.00
Salisbury	St. John's	250	250	1,338.20
Sharon	Christ Church	200	0	817.42
Thomaston	Trinity	400	400	1,498.24
Torrington	Trinity	550	550	3,280.29
Washington	St. John's	150	150	847.44
Watertown	Christ Church	500	0	2,900.08
"	All Saints' Chapel	50	50	308.52
Winsted	St. James's	225	225	1,423.03
Woodbury	St. Paul's	200		710.00
Totals	.	6,874	5,334	\$26,618.78

## The New Haven Archdeaconry

### NEW HAVEN COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Ansonia	Christ Church	1,000	0	\$3,565.03
"	Immanuel Church	300	300	1,114.77
Bethany	Christ Church	375	200	455.60
Branford	Trinity	450	450	1,447.42
Cheshire	St. Peter's	450	150	1,050.50
Derby	St. James's	600	200	2,757.53
East Haven	Christ Church	300	300	
Guilford	Christ Church	304	55	1,274.41
Hamden	Grace Church	200	200	643.01
Meriden	St. Andrew's	600	600	5,270.23
"	All Saints'	340	340	1,775.00
Milford	St. Peter's	360	112	1,390.55
Naugatuck	St. Michael's	600	600	2,746.63
New Haven	Trinity	1,420	410	15,647.31
"	St. James's (Westville)	200	0	1,124.00
"	St. James's (Fair Haven)	400		1,395.05
"	St. Luke's	230		824.35
"	St. Paul's	1,300	400	7,863.86
"	St. Thomas's	750	0	4,716.27
"	Christ Church	900	900	3,954.50
"	St. John's	500	0	3,300.00
"	Ascension	510	510	1,403.64
"	Grace Church	450	0	2,277.39
"	All Saints' Chapel	260	260	637.95
"	St. Andrew's Chapel	150	150	361.99
North Branford	Zion	150	150	441.64
Northford	St. Andrew's	200	200	433.00
North Guilford	St. John's	150	150	300.00
North Haven	St. John's	300	300	1,463.92
Oxford	St. Peter's	200	200	255.51
Quaker Farms	Christ Church	144	144	402.32
Seymour	Trinity	250	250	1,319.94
Southbury	Epiphany	100	100	
South Meriden	All Saints' Mission			110.00
Wallingford	St. Paul's	600	600	3,050.56
Waterbury	St. John's	500	100	7,258.30
"	Trinity	600	600	4,923.65
Waterville	St. Paul's	250	250	641.73
West Haven	Christ Church	325	325	1,501.99
Yalesville	St. John Evangelist's	200	200	425.67
Totals		17,025	9,739	\$59,637.56

## The Hartford Archdeaconry

### HARTFORD COUNTY, AND FOUR TOWNS IN TOLLAND COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Bloomfield	St. Andrew's	125	125	\$ 315.00
Bristol	Trinity	350	350	1,063.00
Broad Brook	Grace Church	350	350	313.60
Collinsville	Trinity	250	250	645.19
East Berlin	St. Gabriel's	200	200	282.70
East Hartford	St. John's	250	250	532.12
Farmington	St. James's	150	150	862.85
Forestville	St. John's	100	100	142.37
Glastonbury	St. James's	275	275	470.68
Hartford	Christ Church	1,000	300	7,721.59
"	St. John's	800	800	4,326.62
"	Trinity	900	900	7,942.75
"	Good Shepherd	500	500	4,380.48
"	St. Thomas's	500	500	2,470.96
"	St. James's	450	450	569.27
"	Grace Chapel	215	215	801.01
Hazardville	St. Mary's	250	250	493.22
New Britain	St. Mark's	400	0	2,551.43
Newington	Grace Church	130	130	420.32
Plainville	Church of Our Saviour	250	250	682.79
Rockville	St. John's	275	275	758.58
South Glastonbury	St. Luke's	300	300	725.00
Southington	St. Paul's	250	250	912.74
South Manchester	St. Mary's	325	325	2,045.59
Suffield	Calvary	250	250	200.00
Tariffville	Trinity	200	200	500.00
Thompsonville	St. Andrew's	355	155	1,179.15
Unionville	Christ Church	180	180	454.25
Warehouse Point	St. John's	350	350	1,729.14
West Hartford	St. James's	254	254	808.05
Wethersfield	Trinity	200	200	1,283.00
Windsor	Grace Church	300	300	2,205.48
Windsor Locks	St. Paul's	250	250	787.21
Totals	.	10,934	9,634	\$50,576.14

## The Middlesex Archdeaconry

### MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Clinton	Holy Advent	150	150	\$443.99
Durham	Epiphany	150	150	306.30
East Haddam	St. Stephen's	450	250	698.77



Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Ivoryton	All Saints' Mission			\$ 205.00
Essex	St. John's	200	25	1,976.19
Hadlyme	Grace Chapel	40	40	70.25
Killingworth	Emmanuel Church	200	200	38.28
Middlefield	St. Paul's	120	120	24.50
Middle Haddam	Christ Church	250	250	738.19
Middletown	Holy Trinity	1,300	1,300	7,166.46
"	Christ Church	250	200	1,457.52
"	St. Luke's Chapel	150	150	532.72
Ponsett	St. James's	100	100	28.00
Portland	Trinity	650	250	3,435.22
Saybrook	Grace Church	350	350	1,157.38
Westbrook	St. Paul's	150	150	276.00
Totals	.	4 510	3,685	\$18,554.77

### The New London Archdeaconry

NEW LONDON AND WINDHAM COUNTIES, AND NINE TOWNS IN  
TOLLAND COUNTY

Place	Parish or Mission	Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
Black Hall	Guild Room	60	60	\$ 300.00
Brooklyn	Trinity	200	200	466.31
Colchester	Calvary	200	200	200.00
Danielson	St. Alban's	300	0	1,026.77
Groton	Seabury Memorial	145	145	782.91
Hebron	St. Peter's	250	250	549.84
Moosup	St. Peter's Mission			
Mystic	St. Mark's	250	200	703.66
New London	St. James's	575	70	4,881.63
Niantic	St. John's Mission	100	100	153.00
Noank	Mission			74.62
Norwich	Christ Church	800	100	3,473.45
"	Trinity	500	200	2,780.67
"	St. Andrew's	250	250	955.93
Pomfret	Christ Church	316	116	2,611.61
Poquetanuck	St. James's	160	40	700.00
Putnam	St. Philip's	120	120	552.05
South Lyme	Mission	60	60	
Stafford Springs	Grace Church	300	300	878.83
Stonington	Calvary	275	275	731.39
Willimantic	St. Paul's	200	200	940.36
Windham	St. Paul's	300	300	472.86
Yantic	Grace Church	206	206	975.00
Totals	.	5,567	3,392	\$24,210.89

SUMMARY

			Sittings	Free Sittings	Current Expenses
FAIRFIELD ARCHDEACONRY	.	.	15,827	7,292	\$82,947.68
LITCHFIELD	"	.	6,874	5,334	26,618.78
NEW HAVEN	"	.	17,628	9,739	89,637.56
HARTFORD	"	.	10,934	9,634	50,576.14
MIDDLESEX	"	.	4,510	3,685	18,554.77
NEW LONDON	"	.	5,567	3,392	24,210 89
TOTALS	.	.	61,340	39,076	\$292,545.82

NOTE.—“Sittings” and “Free Sittings” are given as *last reported*, usually in 1899, but sometimes earlier. These items, being permanent and not changing annually, were omitted from the form for Parochial Report by the Convention of 1899, on the understanding that the Secretary would publish them in a separate list. Omissions in the list published last year have been supplied so far as possible.

## APPENDIX S.

---

### Educational and Charitable Institutions

MAINTAINED OR CONDUCTED BY CHURCHMEN, AND LOCATED IN CONNECTICUT,  
BUT NOT UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DIOCESE

---

Extract from Title I., Canon 20, § vi. of the Digest ; (Canons of the General Convention, Edition of 1898.)

"All incorporated schools, all parochial schools, all academies and colleges, and all hospitals, asylums for orphans or other children of either sex, maintained at the expense, or conducted under the management of members of this Church, are expected to report annually to the Bishop of the Diocese at the annual Convention, such reports to be disposed of as the parochial reports; and at every General Convention the tabular view of the state of the Church in each Diocese, and the report of the Committee on the State of the Church shall include the results of such reports."

In order to give effect to this Canon, the Secretary of the Diocese has procured information from various institutions of the classes referred to, and submits the following brief conspectus, venturing also to suggest that the annual reports called for by the Canon be made hereafter regularly to the Bishop.

#### INCORPORATED SCHOOLS

For information concerning the strictly Diocesan Institutions, viz.: "The Episcopal Academy" (for boys), Cheshire; "The Berkeley Divinity School," Middletown; and "St. Margaret's School for Girls," Waterbury, see pages 4, 6, 8, 52 and 98 of this Journal.

#### HARTFORD—TRINITY COLLEGE

Vernon and Summit Streets

*Legal Title* : "The Trustees of Trinity College"

Incorporated 1823. Opened 1824. Founded by the Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell, D.D., LL.D., third Bishop of Connecticut. First called "Washington College." Present name adopted 1845. President since 1883, the Rev. George Williamson Smith, D.D., LL D.

It is governed by a Board of Trustees, who elect their own associates, except (since 1883) three chosen by the Alumni, one each year, for a term of three years. The President of the College is *ex-officio* head of the Board of Trustees. There is no organic connection with the Diocese.

The purpose of the College is "to afford the opportunity for obtaining a liberal education;" it "has no preparatory department or professional schools;" but offers four different courses of study for Degrees, including Arts, Letters and Science. It is well equipped with buildings; and the Library contains over 40,000 books and 26,000 pamphlets.

For the year ending June 26, 1901, the catalogue shows 11 Professors, 5 Lecturers, 10 Instructors and Assistants, and 2 other members of the Faculty: Total, 28. Graduate Students, 6; Undergraduates, 122; Total, 128.

---

### POMFRET—THE POMFRET SCHOOL (FOR BOYS)

*Legal Title:* "The Pomfret School"

Founded in 1894 by the late William Edward Peck, A.M., "it was incorporated in 1898. The Trustees elect their own associates. Their President is Mr. Louis Crawford Clark, 21 West 47th St., New York City; and the Treasurer, Mr. Charles S. Penhallow, 206 Sears Building, Boston, Mass." "It is a school of the Episcopal Church, and its religious teaching is according to the principles and spirit of the Church;" but it "has no connection with the Diocese of Connecticut" "Its object is to afford thorough preparation for all Universities, Colleges and Scientific Schools, and to develop in its members true manliness and Christian character."

For the year ending June 19, 1901, its catalogue shows 9 Masters and 101 Scholars. The Head Master is Mr. William Beach Olmsted, A.B.

---

No other "*incorporated* schools" are known to the Secretary. There are a number maintained by Churchmen as private enterprises.

---

## HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

### HARTFORD—THE WIDOWS' HOME

No. 133 Market Street and No. 13 South Hudson Street

*Legal Title:* "The Widows' Home"

Founded in 1854 by George Beach, of Hartford, and maintained by him until his death in 1860, it was incorporated the same year in accordance with his will, the Trustees being the Rectors and Wardens of Christ Church, St. John's and Trinity. Additional funds amounting to \$14,500. were contributed by Augustus Utley, Chester Adams, Wm. J. Babcock and Frances Heywood. The corporation now owns two buildings, which contain 24 suites of two rooms each, with closet and pantry. The tenements are rented "to such poor persons as are unable to pay any or but small rent;" "Communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church," "widows with young children, and single women," to have the preference. There were 27 inmates in August, 1901.

Officers for the year ending at Easter, 1902: Rev. James W. Bradin, President; Robert A. Wadsworth, Secretary and Agent; The Security Company, Treasurer. For admission, address the Secretary, Box 1004, Hartford, Conn.

---

### HARTFORD—THE CHURCH HOME

No. 123 Retreat Avenue

*Legal Title:* "The Church Home of Hartford"

Founded in 1876, under the leadership of the Rev. Henry W. Nelson, (now of Geneva, N. Y.) and incorporated the same year, "for the pur-

pose of encouraging and administering charities, and of advancing the interests of religion in the city of Hartford and its immediate neighborhood, under the direction of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut." (Charter, Section II.)

"Its object shall be to provide maintenance for such aged and infirm persons as it may receive and have under its care, and to establish and carry on such other branches of charitable and reformatory work as may hereafter be deemed expedient." (Constitution, Article II.)

Beneficiaries are admitted by the Executive Committee on payment of \$500, if they are Communicants of the Episcopal Church, residing in the Hartford Archdeaconry; \$600, if resident outside of this Archdeaconry; or \$1,000, if members of other denominations. They also convey to the Home all property possessed or subsequently acquired; but provision is made for its return in case of withdrawal, a charge being made for support while there. There were in August, 1901, sixteen inmates, one of whom paid board.

The Home has a building erected for its purposes and opened June 14, 1899, which cost, with the land, \$31,284.61; also real estate and other property amounting to \$22,506.35; but there is a mortgage debt of \$2,000; leaving the net assets \$51,790.96. The institution is supported by the income of this endowment, the admission fees and board mentioned above, and voluntary contributions from Churches and individuals. The total income for the year ending April 1, 1901 (including \$3,725 for entrance fees), was \$6,935.18.

The Association consists of the incorporators and certain life-members; the Rectors of all Parishes in Hartford, East Hartford, West Hartford, Windsor, Wethersfield and Glastonbury; and three Communicants (two of whom must be women) from each of the aforesaid Parishes, appointed annually by the several Rectors, and confirmed by the Association.

The Officers elected in May, 1901, were as follows, Bishop Brewster being President *ex-officio*; Rev. C. G. Bristol, Vice-President; Mr. Clarence Bryant, Secretary; Mr. Elijah C. Johnson, Treasurer; Rev. John T. Huntington, Chaplain; Dr. John H. Rose, Physician; Mrs. D. W. Palmer, Matron.

For admission, address Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell, Chairman of the House Committee, No. 207 Farmington Avenue, Hartford.

---

## HARTFORD—THE OPEN HEARTH

No. 135 Front Street

*Legal Title* : "The Open Hearth Association"

"For the purpose of charitable, philanthropic, preventive, rescue and reform work."—(Charter, Sec. 2)

Begun in 1884 under the Rev. Wm. F. Nichols, Rector of Christ Church, (now Bishop of California), and named in 1888 by his successor, the Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, it was incorporated in 1893, the Trustees all being Churchmen, and empowered to elect their own associates. The members at present are the Rev. Francis Goodwin, the Rev. E. deF. Miel, Charles D.

Alton, M.D., Messrs. James J. Goodwin, Jacob L. Greene, John F. Tracy, L. P. Waldo Marvin, T. Belknap Beach, Richard J. Goodman, George R. Bodge and Edward B. Hatch. Officers: Dr. C. D. Alton, President; Rev. E. deF. Miel, Vice-President; Mr. L. P. Waldo Marvin, Secretary and Treasurer; Mr. John F. Tracy, Auditor; Superintendent, Mr. Benjamin N. B. Miller.

The Association owns the building, which contains a hall where services are held every morning and evening; 45 beds, which furnish 9,000 lodgings per year; and a lunch room which serves 15,000 meals annually. There are besides a reading-room, and a play-ground and sand-yard for children. A wood-yard prepares and sells 5,000 barrels of wood per year. The Superintendent visits the sick and prisoners, and may be consulted in his office: he also speaks from a "Gospel Wagon" on Sundays; and conducts children's services and outing parties. Food and clothing are dispensed; and coal is bought at wholesale and disposed of in small quantities at cost. Employment is found for the meritorious.

The endowment consists of "The Keney Fund," \$10,000; "The Goodwin Fund," \$6,000; "The Martha W. Brown Fund," \$4,859.71; and "The Thomas Osborne Fund," \$1,000; Total, \$21,859.71. The income from these funds (\$1,140) is supplemented by contributions from people of all denominations, amounting to about \$2,000; and the profits derived from industrial operations (\$500), the inmates being "obliged to work in the wood-yard for whatever they receive, if able."

## MERIDEN—THE CURTIS HOME

South Crown Street

*Legal Title:* "The Curtis Home"

Founded by a legacy of about \$700,000 from the late Lemuel J. Curtis, a Communicant of St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, "to provide a home, employment and instruction for aged and indigent women, and for orphan and other destitute children."

There are two fine brick buildings, the oldest of which was dedicated by Bishop Williams, June 28, 1884. The Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Parish, and their successors in office, were incorporated March 19th, 1885, under the name of "The Curtis Home," to hold and administer this trust. They appoint annually a Board of Managers, consisting of about twenty-five ladies of all denominations, who have the general charge of the work, and delegate parts of it to committees of their own. The Rector of St. Andrew's Church controls all religious services and instruction.

Children to be received must be "orphans or destitute," "who shall have lived in the town of Meriden for at least one year continuously, immediately prior to the date of application." They shall not be more than ten years of age, and should be in good mental and physical condition. Children may also be received as boarders. "Aged women to be received into the Home shall be over sixty years of age, of good character and habits, and shall have lived in the town of Meriden for at least one year continuously, immediately prior to the date of application." They convey their property to the Home, but pay no other admission fee.

In August, 1901, there were in the Home sixteen old ladies and about thirty children.

The Officers of the Corporation in May 1901, were Mr. Benjamin Page, President; Rev. A. T. Randall, Vice President; Mr. George M. Curtis, Secretary; and Mr. William W. Mosher, Treasurer.

The Committee on Applications, appointed by the Board of Managers, consists of Mrs. Benjamin Page, Mrs. George C. Merriam, and Mrs. Philip Rand, all of Meriden.

---

### MIDDLETOWN—ST. LUKE'S HOME

Building called "The Harriet M. Makinster Home"

No. 157 Pearl Street

*Legal Title*: "Trustees of St. Luke's Home for Destitute and Aged Women"

The Home was opened in 1860, and incorporated in 1865.

"Aged and indigent women will be admitted to the privileges of the institution without reference to creed or nationality, upon proper recommendations as to physical and moral character. The charge for the board of each inmate shall be at the rate of \$3.50 per week. Arrangements for board at a less sum can be made at the discretion of the Executive Committee of the Trustees." Inmates transfer their property to the corporation; but if they afterwards withdraw, it is returned to them after deducting any unpaid board at the full rate. Applicants need not be residents of Middletown: they should address the Vice President of the Board of Lady Managers.

The Officers of the Trustees, Sept. 1, 1901, were as follows: the Rev. E. C. Acheson, Rector of Trinity Church, President *ex-officio*; Mr. Samuel Russell, Secretary; Mr. Arthur L. Allin, Treasurer.

The Board of Lady Managers consists of twenty members, with the Rector of Trinity Church as President *ex-officio*. Mrs. Robert N. Jackson is Vice-President; Mrs. Arthur L. Allin, Secretary; and Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon, Treasurer.

The support is derived from endowments, subscriptions, donations, and the board paid by inmates. The endowment consists of \$16,211.52 received from Charlotte P. Hubbard, Margaret deKoven Casey, Frances A. Russell and others; and a bequest from Mrs. Harriet M. Makinster, which now amounts to \$21,279.93; Total, \$37,491.45. The present building, having been erected with certain monies left by Mrs. Makinster, bears her name. There were in September, 1901, twelve inmates, two of whom were supported by the income of the Makinster Fund.

---

### NEW HAVEN—TRINITY CHURCH HOME

No. 301 George Street

*Legal Title*: "The Trinity Church Home"

The Rev. Edwin Harwood, D.D., and others were incorporated in 1862 "for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of New Haven a refuge for the poor and friendless members of Trinity Parish, and such others as the board of managers may think entitled to its benefits."

The managers (known as "Almoners") are ten ladies appointed by the corporation, and ten other ladies chosen by the first ten, all of them "connected with the Parish of Trinity Church." They have charge of all details, and select the beneficiaries, who are "aged, infirm and indigent females," preference being given to "members of the congregation of Trinity Church"; but applicants may be admitted from other Parishes and denominations upon such terms as the Board of Almoners may prescribe."

The Rector of Trinity Church is *ex-officio* Chaplain and Visitor.

The building adjoins Trinity Chapel and the Trinity Parish School, all of which were given by the late Hon. Joseph E. Sheffield, of New Haven, with endowments.

The Home is supported partly by the income of invested funds, and partly by subscriptions and donations.

---

### STAMFORD—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH HOUSE

Pacific Street, corner of Woodland Place

*Legal Title:* "St. John's Church House of Stamford"

Established in 1882, it was incorporated in 1887, "for the purpose of maintaining in Stamford, in connection with St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church of said Stamford, an institution for the care of persons sick or injured by accident or otherwise, the aged or infirm, and orphaned or destitute children, and for such other purposes as are incidental and collateral to the purposes aforesaid." A local Hospital has since rendered unnecessary the first of these features of the work; and it is now confined to the reception of old people and children. In November, 1900, there were eight inmates, under the care of the Superintendent, Miss Elizabeth Walker, Deaconess.

"The Corporation" consists of the Rector and eight members of St. John's Parish. There are also eleven "Trustees," chosen by the Corporation, from its own members and others, to hold office for one year, and to manage its affairs. The Rector, the Rev. Charles M. Addison, is *ex-officio* President of the Corporation and of the Trustees; and he has "the general management of the institution." He is assisted by twenty-three ladies, "Associates," whose President is Mrs. William Tatlock, and their Secretary Miss Julia Merritt.

Inmates of "the Home Department" are admitted by vote of the Trustees, and, pending their action, by the President. The charge for this department is fixed by the Trustees.

The report published last Advent shows that the work is supported by the income from permanent funds, which now amount to \$11,724.33, and yielded \$505.46; by subscriptions, collections and donations (some from outside the Parish), \$2,144.11; and by payments for board, \$232; Total income, \$2,881.57.



## Necrology



### REV. RALPH HART BOWLES, M.A.

Born in Hartford, Conn., May 16, 1822.

Graduated from Trinity College, 1848. Studied two years in the Newton Theological Institute, and was ordained a Baptist Minister in the autumn of 1850, at Tariffville, Conn., where he was Pastor until 1855: then in Branford, Conn., 1855 to 1858; Lee, Mass., 1858 to 1861; Brighton, Mass., 1861 to 1865; West Newton, Mass., 1865 to 1868; Lee, Mass. (again), 1868 to 1870; Greenbush, N. Y., 1870 to 1873; Jewett City, Conn., 1873 to 1878; New Hartford and Canton, Conn., 1878 to 1883.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop John Williams in Trinity Church, Collinsville, December 21, 1883; and Priest by the same Bishop in Christ Church, Bethlehem, July 1, 1885.

Rector of Christ Church, Bethlehem, Easter, 1884, to Easter, 1890.

Rector of Christ Church, Tashua, and Christ Church, Easton (living in Tashua), Easter, 1890, to August 1, 1893.

Rector of St. Paul's, Huntington, August 1, 1893, to September 11, 1898.

Retiring from active work, he became the first occupant of the "Glebe House," Woodbury (where Bishop Seabury was elected), May 22, 1898; and died there October 4, 1900, at the age of 78 years, 4 months and 18 days.

Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury, October 8, 1900.



### REV. JARED WELLS ELLSWORTH

Born in Windsor, Conn., April 10, 1847.

Studied in Wilbraham Academy, Massachusetts; and after engaging in business at Rockville, Conn., St. Louis, Mo., and Unionville, Conn., decided to enter the Ministry, and became a special student for about one year in the Berkeley Divinity School.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop John Williams in St. Michael's, Naugatuck, June 19, 1879; and Priest by the same Bishop in St. Peter's, Hebron, July 3, 1880.

Took charge of St. James's, Poquetanuck, July 6, 1879, to May 1, 1880.

Rector of St. Peter's, Hebron, and Calvary, Colchester, May 1, 1880, to February 1, 1889.

Rector of St. Michael's, Naugatuck, February 1, 1889, until his death (in Naugatuck), February 2, 1901, at the age of 53 years, 9 months and 23 days.

Buried in Trinity Churchyard, Brooklyn, Conn., February 6, 1901.



### REV. EDWARD COFFIN GARDNER

Born in Nantucket, Mass., April 23, 1843.

Graduated from the Berkeley Divinity School, 1868.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop John Williams in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 5, 1868; and Priest by the same Bishop in St. Andrew's, Meriden, February 17, 1869.

Rector of St. Stephen's, East Haddam, Conn., November 1, 1868, to December 11, 1871.

Rector of St. John's, Bangor, Maine, January 16, 1872, to May 1, 1875.

Rector of St. Thomas's, Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1875, to August 1, 1881.

Rector of St. Michael's, Naugatuck, September 1, 1881, to November 20, 1888.

Lived in Nantucket, Mass., from November, 1888, from time to time taking temporary charge of St. Paul's Church, and performing such clerical duty as his health would permit.

Died while on a visit at Naugatuck, Conn., November 30, 1900, aged 57 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn., December 5, 1900.

(This notice was carefully prepared by Mr. Gardner himself, with blank spaces for date of death and burial; and sent to the Bishop by his direction after his decease.)



### REV. JOSEPH BAXTER ROBINSON

Born in Birmingham, England, March 10, 1822.

Studied awhile under the Rev. John Angell James, and became a Congregational Minister, and had charge of the English Independent Chapel in Merthyr Tydvil, Wales, from 1845 to 1847.

Came to America May 25, 1848.

Served the Reformed Presbyterian Church in East Springfield, N. Y., November 29, 1848, to April 25, 1852.

Served a Congregational Church in Markham, Canada West, July, 1854, to September, 1856.

Entered the Berkeley Divinity School March 17, 1857, and graduated the same year.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop John Williams in St. Michael's, Litchfield, September 11, 1857; and Priest by the same Bishop in St. Luke's, South Glastonbury, September 15, 1858.

Rector of St. Luke's, South Glastonbury, September 11, 1857, to April 29, 1866.

Rector of St. James's, Clinton, N. Y., May 6, 1866, to August 11, 1867.

Rector of St. Andrew's, New Berlin, N. Y., August 15, 1867, to June 9, 1878.

Rector of Christ Church, Bethlehem, Conn., June 16, 1878, to March 25, 1883.

Rector of St. Mary's, Hazardville, Conn., April 1, 1883, to May 3, 1885.

Rector of St. John the Evangelist's, Yalesville, Conn., May 4, 1885, to June 3, 1888.

Lived in Tracy (near Yalesville) without parochial charge, but frequently officiating in various places, until his death January 17, 1901, at the age of 78 years, 10 months and 7 days.

Buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden, Jan. 19, 1901.



**REV. HERBERT MENDENHALL SMITH, M.A.**

Born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June 27, 1870.

Graduated from the Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn., 1889; from Trinity College, 1893; and from the Berkeley Divinity School, 1895.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop John Williams in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 5, 1895; and Priest by the same Bishop in St. Luke's Chapel, Middletown, May 7, 1896.

Minister in charge of St. John's, Pine Meadow, and St. Paul's, Riverton, June, 1895 (and Rector of the former after his Ordination to the Priesthood), to July 1, 1898.

Priest in charge of St. Gabriel's Mission, East Berlin, February 12, 1899, and Rector of Woodside Seminary, Hartford, until his death at East Berlin, August 16, 1900, at the age of 30 years, 1 month and 20 days.

Buried in Miner Cemetery, Westfield Society, Middletown, August 18, 1900.



**REV. GEORGE HEWSON WILSON, M.A.**

Born in Albany, N. Y., January 25, 1870.

Graduated from Trinity College, 1893, and from the Berkeley Divinity School, 1896.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop John Williams, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 3, 1896; and Priest by Bishop Coleman, in St. Paul's, New Haven, May 26, 1897.

Curate in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, with the charge of All Saints' Chapel, Staddle Hill, June 3, 1896, to June 1, 1897.

Minister in charge of St. Paul's Mission, Southington, September 1, 1897, until his death at Lake Minnewaska, N. Y., August 17, 1900, at the age of 30 years, 6 months and 23 days.

Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery, August 19, 1900.



DIOCESAN STATISTICS

SUMMARY OF THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

(See page 44)

Candidates for Holy Orders	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Postulants	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Ordinations to the Diaconate	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
"    "    Priesthood	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Clergymen received into the Diocese	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
"    transferred to other Dioceses	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
"    deceased	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Changes of place or position among the Clergy	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
Lay Readers licensed	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
Confirmations by Bishop Brewster	.	.	.	.	.	1,544	
"    "    Other Bishops	.	.	.	.	.	21	1,565
Churches, Chapels and Missions visited by Bishop Brewster	.	.	.	.	.	.	117
Occasions on which he has officiated	.	.	.	.	.	.	189
Sermons and Addresses delivered by him	.	.	.	.	.	.	235
Churches Consecrated	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Churches and other buildings dedicated or rededicated	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Corner-stones laid	.	.	.	.	.	.	2

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS

						Parishes and Mis-
						sions reporting
Families	.	.	.	.	19,843	169
Whole number of Baptized Persons	.	.	.	.	53,577	145
Baptisms—Infants	.	.	.	.	1,656	155
"    Adults	.	.	.	.	402	97
"    Total	.	.	.	.	2,058	158
Communicants admitted	.	.	.	.	1,400	100
"    added by removal	.	.	.	.	560	97
"    lost by removal	.	.	.	.	591	104
"    deceased	.	.	.	.	448	125
"    repelled	.	.	.	.	4	3
"    present number	.	.	.	.	*32,260	171
Marriages	.	.	.	.	683	129
Burials	.	.	.	.	1,580	160
Sunday School Teachers	.	.	.	.	2,096	165
"    "    Scholars	.	.	.	.	16,824	164
Studying for the Ministry	.	.	.	.	20	20

(Sittings, 61,340. Free Sittings, 39,076.)

\* An apparent loss of Communicants since 1899 is explained by the new method of reporting "present number" instead of all names "registered."

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL AND OTHER REPORTS

### PAROCHIAL RECEIPTS

		Parishes and Missions contributing
Income from Property . . . .	\$ 42,781.78	96
From Offerings and other sources . . . .	390,259 57	172
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts . . . .	\$433,041.35	
Including		
Communion Alms . . . .	11,906.94	121
Sunday School Offerings . . . .	12,913.84	130
Woman's Auxiliary Offerings . . . .	9,810.20	115

### PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

Current Expenses, including Salaries . . . .	\$292,545.82	174
Relief of the Poor . . . .	13,511.65	84
For the Sunday School . . . .	10,214 56	123
Repairs and Improvements . . . .	59,708 61	131
Endowments (additions) . . . .	66,204.08	22
Other Objects within the Parish . . . .	41,812.50	84
	<hr/>	
Total expended for Parochial Objects . . . .	\$484,027.22	

### FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES

#### *Bishop's Fund*

Income from Investments . . . .	\$5,130.10	
Assessments for Bishop's Support . . . .	2,048.32	115
Offerings for Increase of the Fund . . . .	1,251.34	33
	<hr/>	
	\$8,429.76	

#### *Convention Fund*

Assessments paid . . . .	\$2,358 63	99
Personal Subscription . . . .	100.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,458.63	

#### *Church Scholarship Society*

Offerings received . . . .	\$ 914 61	67
Income from Investments . . . .	440.00	
Loans returned and Interest . . . .	1,504 91	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,859 52	

#### *Diocesan Missions*

Offerings reported by the Parishes . . . .	\$14,187.01	157
Special Offerings, in Treasurer's Report . . . .	159.36	
Special for Debt, " . . . .	1,396 00	
Income from Investments, etc. " . . . .	2,060.97	
Sunday School Auxiliary, for Noank . . . .	579.36	65
	<hr/>	
	\$18,382.70	

<i>Donations and Bequests</i>			Parishes and Missions contributing
Endowments received by the Trustees and not reported elsewhere (besides land and buildings of value not stated)			
		\$13,599.21	5
<i>Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund</i>			
Offerings from Parishes		\$2,362.09	121
Special Offerings, etc.		159.15	
Legacy of Mrs. Church		1,940.00	
Income from Investments		2,538 88	
		<hr/>	
		\$7,000.12	
<i>Clergyman's Retiring Fund</i>			
Assessments paid		\$1,308.43	114
Income from Investments		308.25	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,616.68	
<i>Terrell Fund</i>			
Income from Investments (paid to needy Parishes in Litchfield County)			
		\$585.00	
<i>Other Diocesan Objects</i>			
Offerings from Parishes		\$3,884.57	53
Total for Diocesan Purposes			
		\$58,816.19	

OFFERINGS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Domestic Missions (including Jews, Boxes, etc.)	\$11,963.31	102
Foreign Missions	5,194.26	91
General Missions (undesignated)	1,485.09	44
Woman's Auxiliary	2,754.87	16
Education (Increase of the Ministry, etc.)	2,212.01	33
General Clergy Relief	933.20	36
Church Building Fund Commission	647.42	31
Other General Objects	17,450.48	73
	<hr/>	
Total for General Purposes	\$42,640.64	

RECAPITULATION

Total expended for Parochial Objects		\$484,027.22
" " Diocesan Purposes		58,816.19
" " General Purposes		42,640.64
		<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL		\$585,484 05

## Changes since Convention

The Rev. FREDERICK EARLE BUCK, Deacon, Curate in Trinity Church, Lenox, Mass., has been transferred to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

The Rev. GEORGE BUCK resigned the rectorship of Trinity Church, Northfield, September 1. His address is Milldale, Conn.

The Rev. HAYNES L. EVEREST, residing in West Haven, has given up his intention of opening a School for Boys in September.

The Rev. Dr. JOHN W. GILL's Letter Dimissory to the Diocese of Massachusetts has not yet been accepted (see page 49), and he remains canonically connected with Connecticut. His address is Keeseville, N. Y.

The Rev. PAUL F. HOFFMAN, having resigned the Seabury Memorial Mission, Groton, and accepted the rectorship of St. Mary's, Northfield, Vermont, was transferred to that Diocese September 10.

The Rev. RALPH T. JEFFERSON, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Weston, has resigned his additional cure of Christ Church, Redding; and the Rev. Charles Thompson Coerr, of the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania, has been elected Rector.

The Rev. JOHN JAMES MCCOOK, Rector of St. John's, East Hartford, and Professor in Trinity College, received the Degree of Doctor of Divinity from Trinity College, June 26.

The Rev. HERBERT L. MITCHELL has resigned the rectorship of St. Mark's, Mystic, with the charge of the Mission at Noank; and became Rector of Grace Church, Saybrook, August 1.

The Rev. GEORGE LAWRENCE PARKER, B.D., Curate in Trinity Church, New Haven, was received from the Diocese of Massachusetts June 26.

The Rev. FREDERICK A. REEVE, of the Diocese of Milwaukee, Curate in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, resigned August 1.

The Rev. EDMUND ROWLAND, D.D., became Rector Emeritus of St. John's, Waterbury, July 21; and the Rev. John Neher Lewis, Jr., succeeded to the rectorship the same day. Mr. Lewis also succeeds Dr. Rowland as Trustee *ex-officio* of St. Margaret's School.

The Rev. LINDALL W. SALTONSTALL, B.D., resigned the rectorship of Christ Church, Hartford, July 1.

The Rev. EVERETT B. SNIFFEN was ordained to the Priesthood by Bishop Brewster in Christ Church, Stratford, July 1; and resigned the rectorship of Christ Church, Middle Haddam, August 4.

The Rev. GEORGE M. STANLEY has resigned the rectorship of St. James's, Winsted, and accepted that of the Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton, to take effect in October.

# INDEX

Address of the Bishop .....	44
"    on General Clergy Relief .....	41
Admission of New Parishes, Committee on, appointed .....	38
"    "    "    No applications .....	39
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees .....	7
"    "    "    "    Reports of Treasurer .....	145, 149
All Saints' Church, Meriden, Sale of certain property .....	70
Amendments to Canons proposed .....	57, 58, 59, 65, 71
"    "    Canons adopted .....	59
"    "    Constitution proposed .....	65
American Church Building Fund, Report for Connecticut .....	69, 165
"    "    "    "    Committee to coöperate .....	11
Appendices:—	
A—Report of Treasurer of the Diocese .....	93
B—    "    "    Registrar of the Diocese .....	96
C—    "    "    Trustees of the Episcopal Academy .....	98
D—    "    "    Trustees of the Bishop's Fund .....	100
E—    "    "    Directors and Treasurer of the Missionary Society ..	107
F—    "    "    Archdeaconries .....	119
G—    "    "    Church Scholarship Society .....	140
H—    "    "    Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund .....	145
I—    "    "    Clergyman's Retiring Fund .....	148
J—    "    "    Trustees of Donations and Bequests .....	153
K—    "    "    Trustee of the Terrell Fund .....	165
L—    "    "    Commissioners American Church Building Fund ..	165
M—    "    "    Committee on Distribution of Prayer Book .....	167
N—    "    "    Treasurer of the Missionary Enrolment Fund .....	168
O—    "    "    Sunday School Auxiliary .....	169
P—Parochial Reports .....	172
Q—Clerical Reports .....	268
R—Sittings, Free Sittings and Current Expenses .....	276
S—Educational and Charitable Institutions .....	282
Archdeacons, List of .....	5
Archdeaconries, Officers of .....	5
"    Reports of .....	119
Assessments for Diocesan purposes .....	68
"    "    Diocesan Missions, Method discussed .....	54, 67
"    "    "    "    Committee on .....	56
Assistant Secretaries of the Diocese appointed .....	36
Associate Missions for Diocesan work, to be investigated .....	66
Auditors appointed .....	38
Berkeley Divinity School, Trustees of .....	6
Biennial Sessions of Convention, suggested by the Bishop .....	55
"    "    "    referred to Committee .....	56
Bishop's Annual Address .....	44
"    "    "    Summary of .....	291
"    Consent to Consecration of other Bishops .....	51
Bishops deceased, mentioned in Bishop's Address .....	47, 48
Bishop's Fund, Trustees of .....	4
"    "    Report of Trustees .....	100
"    "    Assessment for .....	68
By Laws proposed for adoption by Parishes, Report .....	60



Candidates for Holy Orders .....	50
"    "    "    Name stricken from the list .....	51
Canons of the Diocese .....	76
Chapel dedicated by the Bishop .....	51
Chapels not attached to Parishes, List of .....	34
"    of Institutions, List of .....	35
Charitable and Educational Institutions not controlled by the Diocese .....	282
Cheshire Academy .....	4, 98
Church Club requested to publish Addresses .....	71
Church Scholarship Society, Officers of .....	6
"    "    "    Session and Reports .....	65, 140
Churches Consecrated, reopened, etc. ....	50, 51
Clerical changes reported by the Bishop .....	50
"    "    since Convention .....	294
Clerical Reports .....	268
Clergy, List of, alphabetically arranged, with titles and dates .....	13
"    "    in order of canonical residence .....	22
"    "    present during Convention (with asterisk) .....	13
"    of other Dioceses, employed in Connecticut .....	21
"    Received into the Diocese .....	48, 49
"    Dismissed from the Diocese .....	49
"    Deceased, mentioned in the Bishop's Address .....	46, 47
"    "    Biographical Record (Necrology) .....	288
"    Deposed .....	51, 52
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, Trustees .....	8
"    "    "    Reports of Trustees and Treasurer ....	148
Commission on Parochial Archives .....	12
"    "    "    "    Report .....	68
Commissioners of American Church Building Fund for Connecticut .....	11
"    Report of .....	69, 165
Committees appointed ; see each subject.	
"    Reports of ; see Reports.	
"    to report at next Convention .....	9, 11, 12
Confirmations reported .....	45, 46
Connecticut Churchmanship commended by the Bishop .....	55, 56
Constitution of the Diocese .....	73
"    "    Missionary Society .....	87
Constitution and Canons, Committee on, appointed .....	38
"    "    "    Reference to Committee on .....	38, 56, 65, 71
"    "    "    Report of Committee .....	57
Convention, Journal of. (Minutes) .....	36
"    Biennial sessions suggested by the Bishop .....	55
"    "    "    referred to Committee .....	56
"    to be held in May (proposed and defeated) .....	58, 59
Convention Fund, assessment for .....	68
Copyist of Parochial Archives .....	12
Corner stones laid .....	51
Current Expenses and Sitzings tabulated .....	276
Deacons Ordained .....	48
Debt of the Missionary Society, Report of Committee on .....	117
Decaying Parishes, Committee on securing property in, discharged .....	44
Deputies to the General Convention, elected .....	44, 64
Diocesan Missions ; see Missionary Society and Archdeaconries.	
"    "    discussed in the Bishop's Address .....	54
"    "    Committee on the Bishop's suggestion .....	56
"    "    Matters referred to the above Committee .....	67
"    "    Committee on Form of Organization .....	67
"    "    Public Meeting to be held .....	68
Diocesan Statistics .....	291
Discipline in other Dioceses, Notices of .....	51, 52

Distribution of the Prayer Book, Committee on, appointed.....	70
"    "    "    "    Report of Committee .....	69, 167
Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes, Trustees of.....	7
"    "    "    Trustee deceased.....	40, 153
"    "    "    "    elected.....	68
"    "    "    Report of Trustees .....	153
"    "    "    Trustees authorized to sell property.....	70
Educational and Charitable Institutions not controlled by the Diocese	282
Elections :—	
Secretary of the Diocese .....	36
Deputies to the General Convention.....	44, 64
Standing Committee .....	65
Lay Directors of Missionary Society .....	66, 67
Trustee of Donations and Bequests.....	68
Episcopal Academy, Trustees .....	4
"    "    Report of Trustees .....	98
Examining Chaplains of the Diocese .....	3
Finance, Committee on, appointed .....	38
"    "    No report .....	68
Free Sittings in the various Churches, tabulated.....	276
General Board of Missions, Connecticut members, etc.....	9
"    "    "    Sunday School Auxiliary, Report.....	70, 169
General Clergy Relief, presented in Address.....	41
General Missions: See Missions, General.	
Growth of the Diocese, Tabular Statement.....	2
Inebriates, Reformation of, Committee discharged.....	44
Infirm Clergy Fund; see Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	
Journal (Minutes of Convention).....	36
"    to be printed and distributed.....	71
Jubilee Year of the "S. P. G.," England .....	41, 52
Lay Delegates entitled to seats.....	27
"    "    present at Convention (with asterisk).....	27
"    "    Roll reported and approved .....	37
"    "    Preparation of Roll for next Convention .....	38
Lay Directors of Missionary Society elected .....	66, 67
Laymen deceased, mentioned in the Bishop's Address.....	47
Lay Readers licensed by the Bishop.....	50
Meriden property to be sold for the benefit of All Saints' Church...	70
Minutes of Convention (Journal).....	36
Mission Building dedicated at South Lyme .....	50
Missionary Enrolment Fund, Report of Treasurer.....	168
Missionary Meeting authorized .....	68
Missionary Society, Board of Directors and other officers.....	5
"    "    Business of .....	66, 67, 68
"    "    Constitution of .....	87
"    "    Committee to remove debt.....	66, 117
"    "    Lay Directors elected.....	66, 67
"    "    Report of Directors .....	107
"    "    Report of Treasurer.....	111
"    "    Reports of Archdeacons.....	119
Missions and Chapels not attached to Parishes, List of .....	34
Missions, General: Managers from Connecticut.....	9
"    "    discussed in Bishop's Address.....	52
"    "    Report of Committee to coöperate.....	42
"    "    Committee to coöperate, enlarged .....	43
"    "    Sunday School Auxiliary Report .....	70, 169
Necrology, Clergymen Deceased.....	288
New Parishes, none admitted.....	39
Nominating Committee, for Directors of Missionary Society .....	66, 67
"    "    Report of.....	67

Nominations to fill Vacancies, Committee on, appointed .....	38
"    "    "    Report of Committee .....	68
Notice of New Business to be introduced .....	41
Notices of Discipline in other Dioceses .....	51, 52
Officers of the Diocese .....	3
Opening Service of the Convention .....	36
Order of the Day, Special .....	41, 42, 44
Ordinations of Deacons and Priests .....	48
Organization of Missions, Committee to prepare form .....	67
Parish By Laws proposed .....	60
Parish Clerks notified as to durable paper and ink .....	39
Parishes, List of, with Rectors and Lay Delegates .....	27
"    visited by the Bishop .....	44
Parochial Archives, Commission and Copyist .....	12
"    "    Report of Commission on .....	68
Parochial Reports .....	172
Postulants reported by the Bishop .....	50
Prayer Book Distribution .....	69, 70, 167
Priests Ordained .....	45
Printing and Distribution of the Journal .....	71
"    "    of Convention Sermon .....	71
Recesses taken .....	44, 64
Registrar of the Diocese, Report of .....	96
Reports of various Boards presented .....	39, 40
Reports:—	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Treasurer of .....	145, 149
American Church Building Fund, Connecticut Commissioners ...	165
Archdeacons and Treasurers of Archdeaconries .....	119
Bishop's Fund, Trustees of .....	100
Church Scholarship Society .....	140
Clergyman's Retiring Fund, Trustees and Treasurer of .....	148
Clergymen not in charge of Parishes .....	268
Commission on Parochial Archives .....	68
Committee on Constitution and Canons .....	57
"    "    Address to "S. P. G." .....	41
"    "    Debt of Missionary Society .....	66, 117
"    "    Distribution of the Prayer Book .....	69, 167
"    "    Finance (none presented) .....	68
"    "    General Missions .....	42
"    "    Nominating Missionary Directors .....	67
"    "    Nominations to fill vacancies .....	68
"    "    Roll of Lay Delegates .....	37
Donations and Bequests, Trustees of .....	153
Episcopal Academy, Trustees of .....	98
Missionary Enrolment Fund, Treasurer of .....	168
Missionary Society, Directors .....	107
"    "    Treasurer .....	111
Parochial Reports .....	172
Registrar of the Diocese .....	96
Standing Committee, Proceedings for past year .....	40
Sunday School Auxiliary to the Board of Missions .....	169
Terrell Fund, Trustee of .....	165
Treasurer of the Diocese .....	93
Unfinished Business .....	38
Reredos blessed in St. Andrew's, Stamford .....	50
Resolutions:—	
Courtesy to Visiting Clergy and others .....	39
Ordering Convention Sermon printed .....	71
Referring parts of Bishop's Address to Committees .....	56
Special Orders of the day .....	41, 42, 44
Standing .....	91





# ASSESSMENTS AND OFFERINGS

## MADE OR RECOMMENDED BY THE CONVENTION

**Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.**—Annual Collection required by Canon VII., to be sent to Mr. Benjamin R. English, Treasurer, New Haven, Conn.

**American Church Building Fund.**—The Convention of 1887 recommended annual contributions from every congregation, to be sent to Mr. George C. Thomas, Treasurer, 251 Fourth Avenue, New York.

**Bishop's Fund.**—For the support of the Bishop an Assessment is levied upon every Parish, payable January 1, 1902, three-quarters of one *per cent.* on the amount reported for the preceding year for "Current Expenses, including salaries." (See Resolution on page 68.) Offerings are also desired on the second Sunday in December to increase the permanent "Fund for the Support of the Bishop." Mr. Jacob L. Greene, Treasurer, Hartford, Conn.

**Church Scholarship Society.**—Annual Collection required by Canon VII., to be sent to the Rev. Cornelius G. Bristol, Treasurer, Hartford, Conn.

**Clergyman's Retiring Fund.**—Annual Assessment levied by Canon X. upon every Parish, fifty cents for every one hundred dollars of the "Current Expenses," to be sent before June 1 to Mr. Benjamin R. English, Treasurer, New Haven, Conn.

**Convention Fund.**—Assessment levied by Resolution upon every Parish, three-quarters of one *per cent.* on the "Current Expenses" of the preceding year, to be sent to Mr. John H. Sage, Treasurer, Portland, Conn. (See page 68.)

**Diocesan Missions.**—Two Collections annually required by Canon VII. The amount expected of each Parish is apportioned by the Archdeaconry, and is to be sent to its Treasurer.

**General Clergy Relief.**—To aid the general "Fund for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen," the Convention of 1882 recommended Rectors to set aside some part of the Communion Alms or other charitable offerings, to be sent to the Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Assistant Treasurer, The Church House, 12th and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

AK









**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT**

**This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building**


Form 419



